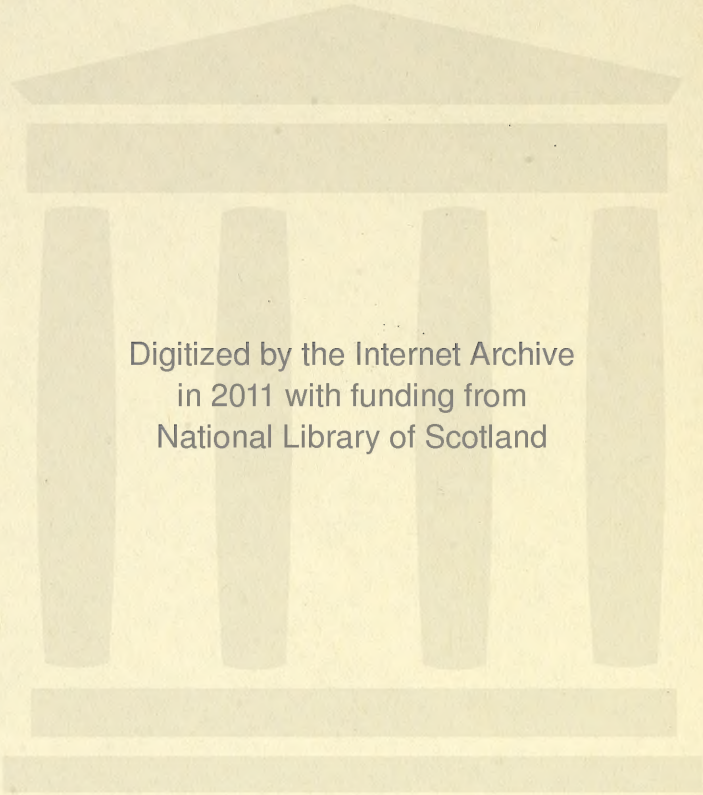
GWB. 72.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/armylistjanpart121920grea

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

✂Malet, Harold Wyndham...	7 July 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 18 Hrs. 5 Feb 02	18 Hrs.	29 Nov 04	18 Hrs. 19 July 11	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Jan 13 to 29 Aug 15
						Brig. Maj., 15th Mtd. Brig., Home Forces	3 July 16 to 30 Nov 16
						Brig. Maj. { 2nd Mtd. Brig. { Home / 12th Cycl. Brig. { Forces }	1 Dec 16 ,, 25 Apr 18
✂Innes, George Victor d'Auvergne ...	21 Aug 82	(*Embd. Mila. 2d 4 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Surr. R. 28 Jan 03 Ind. Army 29 July 04	Ind. Army	28 Apr 05	Ind. Army 21 July 11 R. Sc. Fus. 26 Apr 13 (*temp. Maj. 27 Oct 17 to 12 Nov 18*)	Empld. with Malay States Guides ...	27 Feb 09 to 1 Dec 11
						Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	1 Oct 16 ,, 26 Oct 17
						Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) (2nd in Comd. Off. Cadet Bn.) ...	27 Oct 17 ,, 12 Nov 18
						Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in Comd. Off. Cadet Bn.)	
						Empld. with Egyptian Army	13 Nov 18
✂Tod, Archibald Ashton	31 Oct 81	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 May 01	Rif. Brig.	23 Jan 05	Rif. Brig. 29 July 11 (*temp. Maj. 8 Bn. Rif. Brig. 1 Feb 15 to 7 Dec 15*) (*temp. Maj. 1 May 16 to 6 May 18*)	A-D-C to Viceroy, &c., India...	13 Mar 12 to —
						Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	8 Dec 15 ,, 30 Apr 16
						Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Gen. Staff Off), R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	1 May 16 ,, 6 May 18
Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, *MB*	31 Aug 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✂Munro, Archibald Campbell, *MD* ...	16 Jan 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
Ram Nath Chopra, *MB*	17 Aug 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
Tresidder, Alfred Geddes, *MB*	15 Dec 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✂Jolly, Gordon Gray, *CIE, MB*	6 Apr 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
Stott, Hugh, *OBE, MB*	18 July 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✂McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, *MB*	21 Nov 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
Abdus Sattar Khan...	16 May 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✂Graham, George Frederick, *MB* ...	11 Jan 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv. 16 Apr 17 to 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Maneck Dhunjishaw Wadia	5 July 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
Murison, Taylor David...	7 Nov 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
Sohrab Shapoorji Vazifdar	1 Aug 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...		Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Nelson**, John Joseph Harper, *OBE, MC, MD, FRCS Edin.*	12 Jan 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✕**Phipson**, Edward Selby, *DSO, MB* ...	10 Mar 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✕**Smith**, Fleet Floyd Strother, *MB* ...	30 July 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✕**Symes**, Arthur Jessop, *MB*	12 Apr 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
Little, Gerald Lewis Colhoun, *MB*	2 Oct 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11 *hp.* 15 Nov 14 Ind. Med. Serv. 5 Dec 15	—	—
Boyd, Thomas Crawford	26 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 11	—	—
✕**Hammond Searle**, Alfred Christopher, *MC, MB*	27 Aug 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 24 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *May* 19)	—	—
Ellcome, John Edwin	26 Nov 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11	—	—
✕**Keane**, Gerald Joseph, *DSO, MD* ...	18 Dec 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11	Spec. empld., Uganda ... ... 27 Nov 08	
Dickson, Robert Milne, *OBE, MD* ...	13 Dec 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med., Corps* 29 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Worthington**, Frank, *DSO, OBE, MB*	15 Jun 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *May* 19)	Spec. empld., Somaliland ... ... 4 Aug 09 to 5 Feb 10	

Stevenson, Alexander Leslie, *MB* ...	27 Nov 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Oct* 18 *to* 23 *Feb* 19 *and* 19 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Varvill**, Bernard, *MC*	22 Nov 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Houston**, Joseph Wilfred, *DSC*, *MB*	3 Apr 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med.* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Dunn**, Wilfred James, *OBE*, *MB* ...	2 Apr 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Dalgliesh, Frank Bell	18 Mar 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11	—	—
Walker, Spencer Graham, *MB*	29 Oct 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	..	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Harding, Charles Edward Litton, *MB* ...	20 Sept 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Apr* 19 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Foster, Arthur Leslie	1 Nov 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 20 *Apr* 19 *to* 30 *July* 19 *and* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Rigby, Claude Mallinson	29 Mar 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 19 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wells, Alan Geoffry, *DSO*	10 Nov 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 28 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 18 *and* 17 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	Asst Dir. of Med. Services, Aldershot Comd. ... ... 17 Jan 19 to 10 Apr 19
Burney, Walter Henry Skardon ...	21 Apr 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18 *and* 17 *Oct* 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 Apr 09 to 31 Mar 11
Eves, Thomas Swan, *DSO, ME*... ...	31 Mar 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 19 *and* 25 *Jun* 19 *to* 8 *Oct* 19)	— —
Murphy, Leo, *DSO*	8 Oct 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11	— —
Davis, Arthur Hubert Treby	15 Jan 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 27 *Nov* 18) *to* 1 *May* 19)	— —
McCombe, John Smith, *DSO, ME* ...	9 Apr 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Mar* 19)	— —

✂**Tobin**, William Joseph	23 Nov 80	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 23 *Nov* 16 to 6 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *Nov* 16 to 16 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 20 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**McQueen**, Campbell, *MC*	29 July 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *Dec* 17 to 17 *Dec* 17 *and* 24 *Dec* 17 to 26 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
O'Kelly, Robert	16 Jan 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 08	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 11 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Dixson**, Leslie Lyne	7 Apr 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Sept 06	...	...	R.A.V.C. 5 Sept 11 8 Nov 11 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 12 *Mar* 17 to 10 *July* 19) *hp.* 28 Sept 19	Asst.Dir.of Vety. Services,2nd Div., British Armies in France	12 Mar 17 to 4 Jun 17
✂**Leckie**, Victor Carmichael, *DSO* ...	25 Aug 83	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Sep 06	...	...	R.A.V.C. 5 Sept 11 (*temp. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 13 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.V.C.* 15 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Lawrie**, Alexander Stewart	19 Jan 75	(*Civil Vety.-Surg.* 1*yr.* 246 *dys.*) Lt. A. Vety. Corps 4 Feb 05	...	...	R.A.V.C. 11 Oct 11 (*temp. Maj. A. Vety. Corps* 23 *Aug* 15 to 26 *Jun* 17 *and* 4 *July* 17 to 11 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Hardy**, Eric John, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Sept* 19)	6 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 2 Dns. 29 Nov 05	2 Dns.	15 Jan 10	2 Dns. 4 Nov 11 Adjt., 2 Dns. 1 Aug 14 to 31 July 17 (*actg. Maj. 2 Dns.* 27 *Oct* 18 to 15 *Mar* 19)	Inst. (*Maj.*),Cav.Sch.,Tactical Wing...	3 Sept 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Elbrow**, George Lionel	31 Oct 81	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 May 00	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Aug 04 *hp.* 3 Feb 05 D. of Corn. L.I. 3 July 06	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 12 *hp.* 22 Dec 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 22 July 18 *hp.* 21 Jan 19 *fp.* 21 Jan 19 D. of Corn. L.I. 31 July 19	— —
✂**Vallance**, Vane de Vallance Mortimer, *MC*	12 Nov 84	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 2 Mar 04	5 Lrs. 24 Jan 05 (*W. Afr. R.* 14 *Sept* 10 *to* 2 *May* 12)	5 Lrs. 15 Jan 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 5 *Lrs.* 29 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 4 Jan 08 to 9 Sept 09 7 Mar 17 „ 14 Aug 18
Palmer, Walter Gerard, *p.s.c.*	8 Oct 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 03 Ind. Army 15 Mar 04	Ind. Army 21 Apr 05	Ind. Army 21 Jan 12	— —
Mackenzie, Charles Alexander Chandos	21 Feb 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 03 Ind. Army 7 Apr 04	Ind. Army 21 Apr 05	Ind. Army 21 Jan 12	— —
Keyworth, William David, *MB*	31 Jan 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	— —
Gale, Berkeley, *MB*	5 Feb 84	Lt Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	— —
Horne, John Howard, *MB*	6 Sept 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	— —
King, Harold Holmes, *MB*	17 Aug 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	— —
✂**Flowerdew**, Richard Edward, *MB*	26 Sept 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	— —
✂**Shand**, John Glendinning Bryden ...	11 July 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.* 4 *Jan* 18)	— —
Lee, Alfred John, *MB*	6 Mar 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	— —
✂**Buist**, David Stirling, *MB*	7 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 26 Feb 13
✂**Pollard**, Alexander Morton, *DSO* ...	7 Nov 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 19)	— —

Collet, Gilbert Golding, *MB*	28 Oct 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 28 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 19 *and* 27 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Colin, *DSO, MB., FRCS* ...	29 Jun 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps.* 20 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Vaughan**, Edmund Wayne, *DSO, MC, MB*	25 Aug 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**McNeill**, Arthur Norman Roy, *DSO, MB*	24 Apr 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Wright, Andrew Rae, *DSO, MB*	25 Feb 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 10 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Nicholls**, Thomas Burtonshaw, *MB*	13 Mar 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 11 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Jones**, Julian Babington, *MC, MB* ...	30 Oct 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	—	—
Clark, James Aitken, *MB.*	29 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ...	15 Feb 13
✂**Saunders**, Stuart McKenzie	2 Sept 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ...	26 Mar 1

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**MacArthur**, Donald Hector Colin, *OBE, MB*	19 Dec 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 Oct 18 to 6 Dec 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 Dec 18 to 11 Dec 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 Dec 18 to 16 Mar 19)	—	—
✕**Parkinson**, George Singleton, *DSO* ...	1 Oct 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 Feb 18 to 23 July 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 24 July 18 to 21 Mar 19)	Asst Dir. of Med. Service, 1st Army, British Armies in France ...	24 July 18 to 21 Mar 19
Gall, Herbert	28 Apr 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	—	—
O'Rorke, Charles Hyacinth, *MB*	21 Feb 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	—	—
✕**Startin**, John, *MC*...	28 July 8	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	—	—
Stack, George Hall, *MB*	2 Nov 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 Jan 18 to 13 Mar 19)	—	—
✕**Leeson**, Harold Howard, *MC*	15 July 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 15 Jun 18 to 11 Jun 19)	—	—
✕**Lane**, John William, *MD*	11 Sept 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 Mar 16 to 22 Mar 16)	—	—

✕**Hodgins**, Adam, *DSO*	19 Feb 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj.* *R.A.V.C.* 14 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *R.A.V.C.* 15 *Jun* 18 *to* 19 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A.V.C.* 23 *Apr* 19 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Stewart**, Hugh Anderson	4 Jun 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj.* *R.A.V.C.* 30 *July* 15 *to* 21 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A.V.C.* 20 *May* 19 *to* 9 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Stewart, Howard Crichton	3 Aug 81	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj.* *A. Vety. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15 *and* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 29th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services 13th Div ... / Medn. Exped. Force Egyptian Exped. Force	4 Dec 15 to 22 Dec 15 24 Jan 16 „ 24 Mar 17
✕**Lishman**, Thomas	27 Feb 81	(*In Ranks, Impl. Veo.* 1 *yr.* 151 *dys.*) Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj.* *R.A.V.C.* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *R.A.V.C.* 22 *Feb* 19 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 17th Army Corps, British Armies in France	22 Feb 19 to 30 Apr 19
✕**Tindle**, Robert	5 Aug 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps **13 Feb 07**	...	...	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (*temp. Maj.* *R.A.V.C.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Allen**, Guy Francis Seymour ...	14 May 83	(*In Ranks, Impl. Veo.* 1 *yr.* 146 *dys.*) *Embd. Mila.* 294 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Staff. R. 28 Jan 03 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Norf. R. 28 Jan 03	*Army* 28 *Apr* 05 S. Staff. R. 6 July 06 Ind. Army 12 Sept 07 Norf. R. 25 Feb 05 Adjt. Norf. R. 7 Dec 07 to 4 Aug 10		Ind. Army 7 Mar 12 *hp.* 1 Mar 15 Norf R. 3 Mar 12 *hp.* 8 Nov 12 Norf R. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Maj. Norf. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 28 *Dec* 16) *hp.* 29 Dec 16 *fp.* 2 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	— Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	— 8 Feb 11 to 31 Mar 12 1 Apr 18 „ 19 Oct 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Reynolds**, Gerald Nairne, *MC*	10 Nov 80	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 May 00	21 Lrs. 13 Mar 02	21 Lrs. 4 Apr 12	Asst. Inst., Cav. Sch. ... ... 20 Sept 09 to 4 Mar 10 Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor ... ... 1 Apr 10 „ 30 Apr 14 Supt., Remt. Serv., Romsey ... ... 16 Jan 19
✂**Boyd-Rochfort**, Harold, *DSO*, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19)	18 July 81	(*Embd. Mila.* 347 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 21 Lrs. 5 Jan 01	21 Lrs. 7 May 02	21 Lrs. 4 Apr 12 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 4 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 21 Sept 05 to 20 Sept 12 Staff Capt., 6th Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 17 Sept 14 „ 6 Jun 15 Brig. Maj., 9th Cav. Brig. { British Exped. Force / British Armies in France ... ... 7 Jun 15 „ 14 Oct 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France ... 15 Oct 16 „ 24 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade { Heavy Branch / Mach.-Gun Corps / Tank Corps ... 25 Jun 17 „ 3 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, No. 3 Tank Group, British Armies in France 4 Nov 18 „ 31 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 1 Apr 19
✂**Godfree**, Douglas William, *MC* ...	16 Oct 81	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 8 May 01	21 Lrs. 6 July 07 Adjt. 6 July 10 to 5 July 13 21 Lrs.	21 Lrs. 4 Apr 12	— —
✂**Pope**, Andrew Noble, *OBE*	14 Nov 81	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Nov 03	R. Fus. 8 Apr 05	R. Fus. 24 Apr 12 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Bn. R. Fus.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 15)	Brig. Maj., 17th Inf. Brig. British Exped. Force ... ... 4 Sept 15 to 10 Oct 15 Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A-G*) Camp Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) ... { 6th Army Corps / British Armies in France 8 Jun 16
✂**Harrison**, John Fenwick	28 Dec 83	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 1 Feb 07	R.H.G. 2 Feb 07	R.H.G. 10 May 12 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	— —

✂**Chard**, William Wheaton, *MC*	3 Nov 84	2nd Lt.		R. Fus.	19 July 05	R. Fus. 11 May 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Fus.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 24 *Dec* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 26 Bn. R. Fus.* 9 *Apr* 19 *to* 13 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. 26 Bn. R. Fus.* 14 *Apr* 19 *to* 4 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 15 *Apr* 19)	Brig. Maj., 3rd Line Group, Home Cos. Div., Home Forces ...	24 Feb 16 to 30 Sept 16
		R. Fus.	1 Nov 03				Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	1 Oct 16 „ 18 Oct 17
							Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Unit) ..	19 Oct 17 „ 13 Sept 18
							Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Unit)	
							Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	13 Oct 19
✂**Bone**, Harry, *MC*	10 Jan 82	Lt.		...	...	R.A.V.C. 23 May 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.V.C.* 26 *Feb* 19 *to* 10 *May* 19)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 8th Div., British Armies in France ...	2 Nov 16 to 15 Jun 17
		A. Vety. Corps	13 Feb 07				Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 3rd Army Corps — British Armies in France ... / British Troops in France & Flanders	26 Feb 19 „ 10 May 19
✂**Cuninghame**, William Wallace Smith, *DSO*	18 May 89	2nd Lt.		2 L.G.	6 Jan 09	2 L.G. 24 May 12 (*temp. Maj. 10 Bn. Sco. Rif.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Household Cav.* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 9 Bn. Ches. R.* 27 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 21 *Dec* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 19)	—	—
		2 L.G.	19 Sept 08					
✂**Sheppard**, Edgar, *DSO*, *MC*	26 Jun 78	2nd Lt.		19 Hrs.	2 Mar 03	19 Hrs. 1 Jun 12 *hp.* 25 Jun 14 19 Hrs. 28 Sept 14 G. Gds. 5 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj. G. Gds.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 21 *May* 19)	Recg. Staff Off. (Cl. II.) London ...	28 Aug 09 to 27 Aug 13
		(*from Impl. Yeo.*)		*hp.*	3 July 05		A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 8th Div., British Exped. Force	28 Sept 14 „ 4 Jan 16
		Manch. R.	27 July 01	*fp.*	28 Aug 09			
		19 Hrs.	7 Dec 01	19 Hrs.	24 Sept 10			
✂**Platt**, Henry Evelyn Arthur	13 Sept 84	2nd Lt.		19 Hrs.	17 July 05	19 Hrs. 1 Jun 12 C. Gds. 17 July 15	—	—
		19 Hrs.	22 Apr 03					

Captains--*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Sureswar Sarkar	12 Dec 80	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 08	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 4 Jun 12	— —
✂**Rolls**, Stanley Percy Ashby, *DSO, MC*	20 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 28 Jan 05	Dorset R. 25 May 07 Adjt. Dorset R. 1 Apr 11 to 30 Sept 11	Dorset R. 16 Jun 12 (*temp. Maj. Dorset R.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 2 Mar 12 to — 15 Staff Capt., 84th Inf. Brig. { British Exped. Force / Medn. Exped. Force } 18 July 15 „ 16 Dec 15 Brig. Maj., 34th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 17 Dec 15 „ 31 Dec 15 Brig. Maj., 33rd Inf. Brig. { Medn. Exped. Force / Egyptian Exped. Force / British Armies in France ... ... } 1 Jan 16 „ 22 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 62nd Div., British Armies in France 23 Feb 17 „ 30 Sept 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 3rd Army Corps, British Armies in France 1 Oct 17 „ — May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Supreme War Council, Versailles ... 26 Jun 18 „ 10 July 19
Kevill-Davies, George Raymond	12 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 03	R. Art. 23 Dec 06 3 D.G. 2 Feb 07	3 D.G. 23 Jun 12	Brig. Maj., 3rd Res. Cav. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 1 Oct 16 to 4 Mar 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 6 July 19
✂**Bowen**, Edward Crowther, *MC*	11 Mar 85	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 13 Aug 04	6 Dns. 16 Aug 06	6 Dns. 15 July 12 (*actg. Maj.* 6 *Dns.* 1 *May* 18 *to* 19 *May* 18)	— —
Hotham, John Clarence	25 Mar 82	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 July 03	*Army* 2 *Oct* 05 Suff. R. 11 Feb 06 Ind. Army 5 Oct 06	Ind. Army 29 July 12	— —
Dykes, Samuel Slimmon, *MB*	20 Sept 84	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19)	— —
✂**O'Riordan**, William Henry, *MC* ...	8 Feb 85	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12	— —
Benson, Charles Thornton Vere	13 Sept 82	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	— —

MacArthur, William Porter, *DSO, OBE, MD, FRCPI*	11 Mar 84	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 24 *Oct* 18	—	—
Priest, Robert Cecil, *MB*	5 Nov 82	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 9 *Feb* 9)	—	—
Stirling, Alexander Dickson, *DSO, MB* (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Apr* 19)	8 Jun 86	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 5 *Mar* 19	Dep. Asst. Dir. Gen., A. Med. Serv., War Office (*temp.*)	29 Apr 19
Taylor, George Pritchard, *DSO, MC, MB*	10 Sept 86	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 28 *Sept* 5 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.Med. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Paris, Robert Colin	1 Sept 82	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12	—	—
Bevis, Alfred William	7 Mar 82	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12	—	—
Lambkin, Ernest Charles, *DSO, MB*...	9 Aug 84	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 5 *July* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
McSheehy, Oswald William, *DSO, OBE, MB*	27 Nov 84	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 26 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Franklin**, Charles Leopold, *MC, MB*..	21 Feb 83	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 19 *and* 16 *Apr* 19 *to* 25 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**White**, Michael, *MC, MB*	2 Feb 82	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A Med. Corps* 28 *May* 18 *to* 19 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Roche**, James Joseph Dillon, *MB* ...	20 July 83	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ..	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A Med. Corps* 12 *Jun* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 27 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 19 *and* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Joynt, Herbert Fletcher, *MB*...	5 Feb 84	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *Dec* 18 *and* 12 *Jun* 19 *to* 25 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Winder, Alexander Stuart Monck, *MB* ...	3 Oct 83	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12	—	—
Edwards, Harry Rumsey	30 Jun 82	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	... ...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12	—	—

Yourell, James Russell, *MB*	19 Sept 84	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A.Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Elvery**, Philip Gordon Moss, *DSO, MC*	29 Jan 85	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 5*Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R A. Med.Corps* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Beckton**, John James Harkness ...	7 Mar 86	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med.Corps* 29 *May* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 11 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Rennie**, William Benton, *MC, MB* ...	20 Sept 84	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	..	...	R.A.Med. Corps 30 July 12	—	—
✂**Mathieson**, William, *OBE*	21 Sept 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (*actg Maj. R.A Med.Corps* 26*Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Smith**, Charles Harold, *OBE, MD, FRCS.*	19 Jun 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
✂**Holgate**, Maurice James, *OBE, MB*....	15 May 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
✂**Bomford**, Trevor Laurence, *MB* ..	8 Feb 85	Lt. Ind Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
✂**Lynn**, Graham Rigby, *DSO, MB* ...	21 Jan 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
Eckstein, John McDougall	23 Nov 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July, 12	—	—
Jack, William Andrew Morton, *MB* ..	13 July 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Anderson, Alexander Charles	12 Mar 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
Cooper, Duncan Gordon, *MB.*	24 May 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
Forsyth, William Leonard, *MB.*	1 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
Keshav Sadashiv Thakur	2 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, *MB* ...	28 Aug 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12 (*temp. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.* 20 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Burke, Gerald Tyler, *MB.*...	31 May 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
Gibson, Herbert Robert Burnett, *MB*	12 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.* 1 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, *MB* ...	10 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—	—
McCarthy-O'Leary, Heffernan William Denis, *DSO, MC*	2 Aug 85	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 05	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Feb 07	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 12 Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 13 to 4 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus. comdg. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus*, 19 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	—

✂**Roche-Kelly**, Francis Richard ...	29 Jan 83	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 28 Aug 07	... ...		R.A.V.C. 28 Aug 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 26 *July* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ...	10 Sept 12 to 9 May 15	
✂**O'Kelly**, John William, *OBE*	3 Aug 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 28 Aug 07	... ...		R.A.V.C. 28 Aug 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 19 *May* 17)	Emp'd. with Egyptian Army ... ... Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services 11th Div., British Armies in France	1 July 10 to 13 Dec 10 19 May 17 ,, 15 Jun 17	
✂**Hearne**, Edward, *OBE*	11½ Apr 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 28 Aug 07	... ...		R.A.V.C. 28 Aug 12 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 19)	—	—	
✂**Colmore**, Harry	27 Jun 82	(*Embd. Mila.* 79 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'd Fus. 7 May 02	North'd Fus. 2 Jan 06 6 Dns. 16 May 08		6 Dns. 31 Aug 12 7 Hrs. 15 Jun 14 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A-D-C to Gov., Madras ... ... A-D-C. to Brig. Comdr., 8th Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force... A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., Ambala Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Empld under Air Ministry	15 Nov 12 to 16 Aug 14 2 Dec 14 ,, 11 Feb 16 13 Oct 16 ,, 16 Jan 17 1 Apr 18	
Alexander, Paul Robert Mayne	16 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Fus 2 Mar 04	R. Fus. 9 Jan 06		R. Fus. 19 Sept 12	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Unit) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Unit) ... ... Garr. Adjt.	2 Dec 15 to 11 Jun 16 1 Oct 16 ,, 3 Mar 18 4 Mar 18 ,, 5 Oct 18 9 Feb 19 ,, 13 Aug 19	
Hind, John Herbert	10 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Aug 05	13 Hrs. 3 Jan 08		13 Hrs. 25 Sept 12	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	9 Oct 15 to 16 Aug 17	
Lister, Clement Charles (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Nov* 16)	29 Jan 83	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 18 Jan 02	21 Lrs. 14 Sept 07		21 Lrs. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 12 Adjt., 21 Lrs. 6 July 13 to 14 May 15 21 Lrs. 26 May 17	—	—	
Gardner, George	13 Dec 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 21 Lrs. 26 Apr 02	21 Lrs. 21 Sept 08		21 Lrs. 1 Oct 12	Adjt., Territorial Force...	13 Mar 14 to 10 Sept 16	
Mozaffer Din Ahmed Kureishi ...	14 Oct 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	... ...		Ind. Med Serv. 24 Oct 12	—	—	
✂**Hill**, Lionel George...	23 Jan 79	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. York R. 4 Apr 00	E. York R. 20 Dec 01		E. York R. 29 Oct 12	—	—	
Gaskell, Frederick Thomas Lesley	18 Aug 80	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) A. S. Corps 27 Jan 04	A. S. Corps 27 Jan 06		R.A.S.C. 30 Oct 12 (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Nov* 14 *A. S. Corps* 7 *May* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂Gale, Frederick Horace	6 Aug 80	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 9 Dec 03 Midd'x R. 7 Jun 05	Bedf. R. 4 May 07	Bedf. R. 5 Dec 12 (*actg Maj.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Nov* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 18 July 08 to 17 Mar 10 A-D-C. to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Newfoundland ... ... 18 Mar 10 ,, 17 Mar 13 A-D-C to Gov., Victoria... ... ... 20 Jan 14 ,, 22 Sept 14 Staff Capt., Havre Base, British Exped. Force ... ... 29 Oct 15 ,, 26 Apr 16 Staff Capt., Boulogne { British Exped. Force / British Armies in France } Base ... ... 27 Apr 16 ,, 9 Aug 16 Camp Comdt.(*graded D-A-A-G*), 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 10 Aug 16 ,, 8 Nov 16 A-D-C. to Dir.-Gen. of Transportation, British Armies in France 9 Nov 16 ,, 24 Mar 17 Staff Capt., 205th Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain .. .. 19 Dec 18 ,, 19 May 19 Staff Capt. ... ... 27 May 19
✂Bowers, Herbert Maunsel	3 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Hamps. R. 27 Jan 04	Hamps. R. 3 May 06	Hamps. R. 13 Dec 12 (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 8 *Oct* 18)	Empld. with W Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 4 May 07 to 2 May 10 Adjt., Territorial Force... ... ... 13 Dec 12 ,, 10 Oct 16
Horn, Tom Gordon	10 Mar 85	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 10 Oct 03	York & Lanc. R. 17 Apr 07	York & Lanc. R. 14 Dec 12 *hp.* 5 Sept 14 York & Lanc. R. 13 July 15 *hp.* 14 May 18 *fp.* 3 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...29 Aug 08 to 19 Jan 13 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 3 Jun 18 ,, 11 Aug 19
✂Johnson, Samuel Gordon, *DSO, MC*	17 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Staff. R. 29 Nov 05	S. Staff. R. 9 Nov 07	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 13 *A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Jun* 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 15 *May* 17 *to* 29 *May* 19)	— —
✂Nation, Reginald Fosbery	23 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Jan 04 Ind. Army 20 Mar 05	Ind. Army 9 Apr 06	Ind. Army 9 Jan 13 R. Fus. 25 Oct 13 (*actg. Maj. R. Fus* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 15 Mar 16 to 3 Nov 16 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Arras area, British Armies in France ... ... 4 May 17 ,, 20 Jan 18 D-A-A-G, 62nd Div., British Armies in France ... ... 21 Jan 18 ,, 20 Mar 18 D-A-A-G, 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 21 Mar 18 ,, 23 Sept 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 9 Oct 18 ,, 3 Jan 19

Grose, Edward	1 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Jan 04 Ind. Army 10 Sept 05	Ind. Army 2 Sept 07	Ind. Army 9 Jan 13	—	—
Lockhart, John Leonard	6 May 84	2nd Lt Hamps. R. 9 Mar 04	Hamps. R. 9 May 06	Hamps. R. 13 Jan 13	Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R.Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Nov 14 to 26 Apr 16 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 13 Nov 16 ,, —	
✕ **Needham**, Desmond Annesley Fraser, *MC*	14 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Jan 05	R. Fus. 12 Sept 07	R. Fus. 16 Jan 13 (*Adjt.* 15 *Bn. W. York. R.* 17 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 5 *Oct* 18)	Spec. empd., War Office ... ... 9 Apr 19 Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 6 Mar 14 to 10 Aug 14 Staff Capt., 197th Inf. Brig. Home Forces ... British Armies in France ... ... 7 Mar 16 ,, 16 Apr 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) British Armies in France ... 1 May 17 ,, 29 Jan 18	
Gaye, Arthur Douglas	4 July 85	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Oct 06	Bedf. R. 28 Dec 07	Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Jan 13 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✕ **Macready**, John, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	10 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 May 07	Bedf. R. 14 Jun 08 Adjt. Bedf. R. 18 Apr 12 to 7 Nov 14	Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Jan 13	Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded D-A-A-G*) G.H.Q. ... British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France 8 Jun 15 to 26 Mar 17 Brig.-Maj., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 20 May 17 ,, 17 Nov 17 D-A-A-G, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 20 Jan 18	
Framroze Jamsetjee Kolapore ...	13 Oct 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—
Kennedy, Edward Galwey, *MB*	20 Jun 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—
✕ **Sheppard**, Arthur Lewin, *MB*... ...	30 Apr 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—
✕ **Gilroy**, Paul Knighton, *MC*, *MB*	7 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—
✕ **Irvine**, Maurice Lionel Corrie, *MB* ...	7 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—
✕ **Kirwan**, Ernest William O'Gorman, *MB*	18 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv 29 Jan 13	—	—
Duncan, George Lawrance, *MB*	6 Feb 84	Lt. Ind Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—
Anath Nath Palit, *FRCS. Edin.* ...	14 Oct 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	.. .	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—
Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, *MB*	17 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c	
Howlett, Cecil George, *MB*	30 May 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13 (*actg. Maj.* *Ind. Med. Serv.* 26 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Hayes, Lionel Chattock, *MB*	6 Jan 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	—	—
Comyn, Kenneth, *MD*	25 Aug 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	—	—
Cane, Arthur Skelding, *DSO, OBE, MD*	3 Jun 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *May* 18 *and* 29 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Weddell, John Murray	20 Jan 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 23 *Oct* 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med Services ... 5 Jun 17 to	—
O'Connor, Arthur Patrick, *MC, MB* ...	10 Dec 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18 *and* 2 *July* 18 *to* 5 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 9 *Aug* 19 *to* 22 *Sept* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 23 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Dickson, Thomas Herbert, *MB*	12 July 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	—	—
Robertson, Hugh Given, *OBE, MB* ...	30 Nov 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *Sept* 18)	—	—

✕ **Stanley**, Herbert Vernon, *MBE*, *MC*, *MB*	3 Jun 83	Lt. R.A. Med Corps 31 July 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Jan 19 to 4 Mar 19*)	—	—
Field, Philip Charles	10 Oct 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 1 July 14
✕ **Davies**, Ronald Martyn, *MB*	3 Jan 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Jan 18 to 7 May 19*)	—	—
Stoney, Edward Crawford, *MB*	16 Aug 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	—	—
✕ **Stallybrass**, Theodore William, *MB*	14 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 15 Aug 12
✕ **Gribbon**, Henry Hugh, *DSO*	22 Jan 80	(*Embd. Mila. 267 dys. Attd. Regulars, 1 yr. 250 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 12 Aug 02	R. Garr. R. *hp.* Hamps. R.	21 Mar 03 30 Apr 06 5 Sept 06	Hamps. R. 1 Feb 13 (*actg. Maj. 4 Bn. Hamps. R. 22 Aug 16 to 11 Nov 17*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. Hamps. R. 12 Nov 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Feb 13 to 15 Feb 16 23 Jun 16
Sassoon Sassoon Joseph	6 Sept 85	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 2 Feb 07 §8 Feb 08	6 Dns.	30 Oct 08	6 Dns. 11 Feb 13 *hp.* 22 Nov 19 *fp.* 22 Nov 19	Spec. empld. War Office ...	1 Aug 16
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Orpen-Palmer Geoffrey de Montmorency Herbert	1 Mar 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 27 Jan 04	Leins. R.	12 Nov 07	Leins R. 5 Mar 13 (*actg. Maj. 51 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Jan 19 to 1 Mar 19*)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*), S. Army, Home Forces ... ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Co., No. 9 Off. Cadet Bn.)	15 Apr 16 to 4 Oct 17 20 July 18 „ 9 Dec 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Walker**, Philip Lionel Edward, *DSO* ...	8 Jun 83	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 19 Aug 03	7 Hrs. 12 Feb 10	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 (*actg. Maj. R. War. R.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 8 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov., South Australia (*Spec. extra Regtl. employ.*) } 19 Jan 11 to 19 Jan 13
Clark, Richard	15 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 28 Jan 05	Norf. R. 5 Sept 06 (*W Afr. R.* 25 *Apr* 08 *to* 26 *May* 11)	Norf. R. 12 Mar 13 (*actg. Maj. Norf. R.* 9 *Oct* 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 27 Apr 17 to 11 Sept 1
✂**Colville**, Thomas Richard	15 May 83	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 July 04	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Oct 06 (*Qr.-Mr. 2 Bn. Mtd Inf.* 9 *Mar* 12 *to* 31 *Jan* 13)	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 2 July 14
✂**Montgomerie**, Eustace William, *MC*	26 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 05	G. Gds. 10 Mar 11 Norf. R. 16 May 08	Norf. R. 26 Mar 13 (*temp. Maj. Norf. R.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Maj. Norf. R.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Norf. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Norf. R.* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... . 30 Apr 15 to 5 Oct 15
Stewart, James Allan, *OBE*	31 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Jun 04	R. Sc. Fus. 4 July 06	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 13 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 28 Sept 10 to 17 Oct 16 } 6 Dec 16 „ 26 May 19

⚔ **Fielden**, Edward Anthony, *MC* ...	30 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 24 Jan 06	10 Hrs. 7 May 08	10 Hrs. 7 Apr 13	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Cav. Div. ... ... { British Exped. Force ... ... / British Armies in France ... }	15 Dec 15 to 10 Sept 16
					Staff Capt., 7th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	11 Sept 16 „ 25 Feb 17
					Gen Staff. Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France ...	26 Feb 17 „ 16 Apr 17
					Brig. Maj., 8th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	17 Apr 17 „ 11 May 18
					Brig. Maj., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	12 May 18 „ 29 Apr 19
Patron, Alfred Joseph	17 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Oct 07	Bedf. R 8 May 06	Bedf. R. 19 Apr 13 *hp.* 14 Jun 16 Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Oct 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	9 Oct 17
Campbell, Robert Colin	4 Aug 84	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 03	E. Surr. R. 30 Apr 06	E. Surr. R. 23 Apr 13	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	26 July 11 to 24 Oct 13
⚔ **MacGillycuddy**, Daniel De Courcy Crumpe (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 18)	12 Jan 82	(*Embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 5 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Muns. Fus. 30 Apr 02	R. Muns. Fus. 18 May 06	R. Ir. Fus. 7 May 13 *hp.* 7 Dec 19 *fhp.* 7 Dec 19	Adjt., Special Reserve	14 Mar 10 to 13 Sept 13 1 Dec 14 „ 15 Sept 18
Deane, Thomas Burton Newenham	3 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 6 Oct 06	Leins. R. 4 May 08	Leins. R 7 May 13	—	—
⚔ **Robertson**, James Robert, *DSO* ...	21 Jun 80	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Berks. R. 20 May 05	R. Berks R. 9 Mar 09 Bedf. R. 7 July 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Mar* 11 *to* 6 *Dec* 14)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 7 May 13 (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 4 *Bn. Leic. R.* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 26 *Trng. Res. Bn.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. York & Lanc. R.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... Brig. Maj., Sch. for Trng Instrs., Berkhamsted	15 Jan 19 to 7 May 19 9 May 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Utterson**, Archibald Tito Le Marchant, *DSO*	10 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Apr 06	Leic. R. 4 Sept 08	Leic. R. 18 May 13 (*temp. Maj., Lan. Fus.* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Bn. Leic. R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 51 *Bn. Leic. R.* 5 *Feb* 19 *to* 2 *Apr* 19)	— —
Grey, William Archibald Swinton	17 July 83	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Jun 04 Ind. Army 1 Feb 06	Ind. Army 4 Sept 06	Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 *hp.* 21 Sept 16 *fp.* 27 Dec 17 *hp.* 15 Apr 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (Liaison Off., Min. of Pensions) 27 Dec 17 to 14 Apr 18 Empld. under Min. of Labour ... ... 9 Sept 18
✂ **Gregg**, William Thornton Huband, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Aug* 17)	12 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 29 Aug 06	R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 07	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Jun 13 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 16 Aug 12
Evans, Robert Hollands	26 July 80	(*Embd. Mila.* 315 *dys. Attd. Regulars* 315 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 27 Aug 02	R. Garr. R. 25 Mar 03 S. Wales Bord. 8 July 05	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 13	— —
✂ **Darling**, John Clive, *DSO*	15 Jun 87	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 29 Aug 06	20 Hrs. 22 Jan 8	20 Hrs. 14 Jun 13	Brig. Maj., S. Res Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... ... 1 Mar 19 to 13 Apr 19 Inst., Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing ... 3 Sept 19
✂ **Muirhead**, Thomas Steven ...	20 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'n R. 9 Nov 05	North'n R. 22 Oct 08	North'n R. 15 Jun 13 Adjt. North'n R. 1 Sept 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 16 Aug 12 to 5 Oct 15 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 6 Oct 15 ,, 12 Feb 18 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France... ... ... 13 Feb 18 ,, 9 Nov 18 Brig. Maj., Sch. for Instructors, Berkhamsted ... ... 10 Nov 18 ,, 31 Aug 19
✂ **Edwards**, Charles Hallam	5 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 05	R. W. Fus. 25 Feb 11	R.W. Fus. 18 Jun 13 *hp.* 12 Aug 14 R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj. R.W. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 18 *to* 1 *Apr* 19)	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Brig. Maj.*) 18th Div., New Armies ... 21 Sept 14 to 9 May 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 38th Div., New Armies ... ... 24 Aug 15 ,,—Nov 15 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 2 Apr 19
Fleetwood, George Cecil	8 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Sc. Fus. 20 May 05	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 08	R. Sc. Fus. 2 July 13	— —

Simson, John Thomas, *MB.*	21 Oct 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...		... 23 Aug 12	
Howlett, Edmund George, *MC* ...	7 Dec 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 04	*Army* 29 *Oct* 06 Ind. Army 19 Mar 09		Ind. Army 29 July 13	—		—	
Phirozshah Byramji Bharucha, *DSO, FRCS*	21 Feb 86	Lt Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.* 19 *May* 19)	—		—	
Hingston, Richard William George, *MC, MB*	17 Jan 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Newton-Davis, Charles, *MC, MB* ...	18 Dec 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Clifford, Reginald Charles, *DSO, MC*	17 Sept 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Newcomb, Clive, *MB*	3 Oct 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Shortt, Henry Edward, *MB*	15 Apr 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Hughes, Thomas Arthur, *MB* ...	6 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Latafat Husain Khan	27 Aug 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Herrick, Robert de Stretton Berkeley	23 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	..	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Hargobind Lal Batra, *MC*	14 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Taylor, Duncan McNab, *MB*	6 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—		—	
Gunn, Alistair Dudley, *DSO*	17 Apr 84	2nd Lt. Devon R. 2 Mar 04 Ind. Army 11 July 05	Ind. Army 2 Jun 06		Ind. Army 2 Aug 13	—		—	
Mood, John Muspratt, *OBE, MC* ...	15 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jun 06	R. Dub Fus. 17 July 08		R. Dub. Fus. 2 Aug 13 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Staff Off.* 2nd grade) ... ... Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BB*) ...	15th Army Corps, British Armies in France	19 Feb 18	
Thornton, Thomas Anson	5 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 29 Aug 06	7 Hrs. 22 Feb 11		7 Hrs. 9 Aug 13 (*actg. Maj. Hrs.* 8 *Apr* 17)	—		—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Turner, John	2 Jun 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Aug 04 Ind. Army 30 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	— —
⚔ **Duke**, Oriel Augustus	18 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Aug 04 Ind. Army 28 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	— —
Pulley, Owen Christopher	8 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Aug 04 Ind. Army 22 Oct 06	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 7 *Nov* 19)	A-D-C to Lt.-Gov., E. Bengal and Assam ... ... 1 Oct 09 to 22 Aug 11 23 Aug 11 ,, —
Wilson, Thomas Kenneth	20 Apr 84	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 13 Aug 04	*Army* 13 *Nov* 06 Ind. Army 14 July 09	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 8 *to* 28 *Aug* 18) (*and* 23 *Jan* 19)	— —
de Trafford, Oswald	26 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Staff. R. 23 May 06	S. Staff. R. 10 Nov 07	S. Staff. R. 15 Aug 13	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*), E. Comd. 21 Feb 19 to 8 July 19 W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 9 July 19
⚔ **Gilliard**, James Joseph, *OBE*	1 Jan 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 9 Sept 08	... ...	R.A.V.C. 9 Sept 13 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	— —
Jarvis, Basil Andrew	30 Nov 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 9 Sept 08	... ...	R.A.V.C. 9 Sept 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 4 Oct 12 to 14 July 15 27 Feb 17
⚔ **Gooderidge**, Robert Aubrey, *OBE* ...	5 Mar 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 9 Sept 08	... ...	R.A.V.C. 9 Sept 13 (*temp. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 1st Ind. Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... 6 Nov 15 to 18 Mar 16 Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 30th Div., British Armies in France ... 5 Feb 17 ,, 24 Jun 17 Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 4th Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... 25 Jun 17 ,, 22 Feb 18
⚔ **Bright**, Wilfred Francis Laurie ...	8 Mar 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 9 Sept 08	... ...	R.A.V.C. 9 Sept 13 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 19 *and* 2 *Apr* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 19 Mar 13 to 4 Aug 14 7 Jun 15 ,, 31 Dec 16
⚔ **Sopper**, Ernest, *DSO, MC*	2 Apr 86	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Aug 05	17 Lrs. 4 Aug 06	17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 (*temp. Maj. Yeo.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 9 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bns. Leic. R.* 9 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 16 Sept 13 to 22 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 26th Div. { New Armies ... / British Salonika Force ... ... } 15 Feb 16 ,, 27 Dec 16
Skewes-Cox, Thomas Edmund	5 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Lan. R. 20 May 05	E. Lan. R. 22 Jun 07	E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 13	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 31 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 17 Staff Capt., W. Comd. ... ... 11 Mar 18 ,, 22 Sept 18
Micholls, Maurice Gilbert (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Nov* 16)	2 July 81	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Aug 05 §22 Nov 05	17 Lrs. 10 Oct 06	17 Lrs. 13 Oct 13	— —

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

✂ **Bowhay**, Alfred Benjamin, *OBE* ...	6 Mar 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 9 Sept 08	...	...	R.A.V.C. 20 Oct 13 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 5 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂ **Walker**, Walter Oliphant, *MB* ...	12 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 22 Oct 13	—	—
Paton, Ramsay Slade Stirling	31 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Jun 04	E. Surr. R.	16 Feb 07	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 13 (*Labour Bn. R.W.Surr. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* —)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 24 Apr 12 to 6 Dec 15 Off., Co. of Gents. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 7 May 18	
Stacke, Hedley Herbert, *OBE*	29 Sept 84	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Jan 05	E. Surr. R.	26 Jun 07	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 13 *hp.* 18 Mar 16 E. Surr. R. 19 May 16 *hp.* 19 July 16 E. Surr. R. 19 Sept 16	Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... ... 19 Sept 16 to 17 Oct 17 Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded Staff Capt.*) / Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (*Cl. FF*) — G.H.-Q. — Home Forces / Forces in Gt Britain — 18 Oct 17	
✂ **Valland**, Robert Rennie, *DSO* ...	2 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leic. R. 16 Jan 07	Leic. R.	13 Nov 08	Leic. R. 1 Nov 13 (*temp. Maj. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 9 Bn. Leic. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18 *to* 17 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. Glouc. R.* 18 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *May* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 23 July 19	
✂ **Sanders**, John Malcolm Brodie, *MC*	13 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 29 Aug 06	Leins. R.	23 Dec 07	Leins. R. 12 Nov 13 (*actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. K.O.Sco. Bord.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *May* 17 *and* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Jan* 19 *to* 20 *Apr* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 2 Mar 10 to 13 Nov 12 Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 Jan 13 ,, 26 Aug 15 D-A-A-G, No. 3 Sec. Canal Def., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 10 July 16 ,, 20 Oct 16	
✂ **Doveton**, Arnold Chadwick	20 Mar 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Jan 04 Ind. Army 23 May 05	Ind. Army	9 Apr 06	Ind. Army 19 Nov 13 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
Smyth-Osbourne, John Greville ...	27 July 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Apr 06	Worc. R. Adjt. Worc. R.	4 Nov 08 23 Nov 09 to 22 Nov 12	R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 13	Staff Capt., W. Comd. ... ... 14 May 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Drake, John Francis	19 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 23 May 06	E. Surr. R. 17 Jun 08	E. Surr. R 1 Dec 13	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 9 Apr 13
✂Bowring, Frederick Arthur	13 Oct 82	2nd Lt. (*from. Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 23 May 06	E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 08	E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 13 Adjt., E. Surr. R. 1 Jun 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 3 Jan 13 to 25 Feb 13
✂Penn-Gaskell, William	4 Nov 83	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 3 Sept 04	Hamps. R. 6 Sept 06	Hamps. R. 3 Dec 13 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded Staff Capt.*), S. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 21 May 16 to 10 Dec 16
✂Whittell, Hubert Massey	24 Mar 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 04	*Army* 3 *Mar* 07 Ind. Army 28 Jun 07	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13	— —
✂Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, *MC* ...	2 Dec 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Lan. R. 3 Dec 04	*Army* 3 *Mar* 07 Ind. Army 9 July 07	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 11 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂Logan-Home, William Miles, *MC* ...	6 Jun 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 04	*Army* 3 *Mar* 07 Ind. Army 1 July 08	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17 *and* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind Army* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Nov* 18)	— —
Gardner, Charles Philipps	30 July 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Linc. R. 3 Dec 04	*Army* 3 *Mar* 07 Ind. Army 21 Mar 09	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13	— —
Huntingfield, William Charles Arcedeckne, *Lord*	3 Jan 83	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs 10 Jan 08	13 Hrs. 5 May 09	13 Hrs. 6 Dec 13 *hp.* 12 Mar 15 Hrs. 26 Mar 17 *hp.* 14 Jan 19	— —

✂**Lumley**, John Noel, *MC*	20 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 13 Hrs. 27 May 08	13 Hrs. 23 Jun 09 Adjt. 13 Hrs. 1 Jan 13 to — 15	13 Hrs. 6 Dec 13 (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 28 *Mar* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 50th Div., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 150th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, 3rd Div., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine... ...	6 Sept 16 to 1 Feb 17 2 Feb 17 „ 20 July 17 21 July 17 „ 28 Mar 18 29 Mar 18 „ 28 Mar 19 7 Apr 19 „ 27 July 19
✂**Astor**, *Hon.* John Jacob	20 May 86	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 1 Feb 08	1 L.G. 2 Feb 08	1 L.G. 11 Dec 13	A-D-C to Viceroy, &c., India	29 Mar 13 to 21 Mar 14
✂**Wyndham**, *Hon.* Everard Humphrey, *MC*	4 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 19 Sept 08	1 L.G. 22 Sept 09	1 L.G. 11 Dec 13 (*Adjt.* 1 *L.G.* (*Res.*) 4 *Aug* 14 *to* 10 *Sept* 17) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Richardson**, Henry Sacheverell Carleton	18 Jan 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 05	Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 09	Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 13 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. Som. L.I.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 13 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Rif. Brig.* 8 *May* 18)	A-D-C to Gov. Tasmania...	4 Mar 14 to 19 Sept 14
✂**Young**, Hubert Winthrop, *DSO* ...	6 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 04	*Army* 21 *Mar* 07 R. Art. 21 Dec 07 Ind. Army 24 Dec 08	Ind. Army 21 Dec 13	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*)	10 Mar 18
✂**Noyes**, Cyril Duprè, *MC*	3 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 04	*Army* 21 *Mar* 07 R. Art. 21 Dec 07 Ind. Army 23 Sept 08	Ind. Army 21 Dec 13 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Noel**, Edward William Charles, *CIE*, *DSO*	14 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 04	*Army* 21 *Mar* 07 R. Art. 21 Dec 07 Ind. Army 27 Nov 08	Ind. Army 21 Dec 13	—	—
Scott, Francis Burgess	3 Mar 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 04	*Army* 21 *Mar* 07 R. Art. 21 Dec 07 Ind. Army 18 Feb 09	Ind. Army 21 Dec 13 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Harvey, Samuel Emile	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 D.G. 29 Nov 05	1 D.G. 24 Oct 06 *hp.* 13 May 10 1 D.G. 4 Jan 11	1 D.G. 23 Dec 13	Staff Capt., Mhow Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 7 Jan 17 to 5 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 26th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 2 Apr 18 ,, — May 18 Brig. Maj., Low. Terr. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... 17 Dec 18 .. 2 Nov 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Res. Cav. Brig., S. Comd. ... ... 3 Nov 19
✂**Edgeworth**, John Agnew	30 Jan 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Dec 02	R. Eng. 13 Aug 05	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —
Marwood, Arthur Henry Lysaght ...	21 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 05	York & Lanc. R. 12 Feb 08	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 16 Aug 11 to 26 Apr 16 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 1 Aug 16 ,, 31 Dec 16 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 17 Oct 17
✂**Collins**, Percy Hugh Campbell, *MC* ...	19 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 05	York & Lanc. R. 29 Aug 08	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17 *and* 16 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R.* 26 *May* 18 *to* 19 *Aug* 18 *and* 20 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Dormer**, James Garrard	19 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 19 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *May* 16 *and* 2 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Carpendale**, Trevor Maxwell	18 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 17 *to* 28 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18)	— —

✂**Finnis**, Herbert Cobb, *OBE*	6 May 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 15 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, No. 1 Sec., Canal Def. { Medn. Exped. Force ... ... / Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... } 4 Feb 16 to 7 July 16 Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, No. 3 Sec., Canal Def., Egyptian Exped. Force 8 July 16 „ 14 Nov 16
✂**Bell-Kingsley**, Harold Evelyn William, *DSO*	23 Dec 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *Oct* 18)	— —
Ostrehan, Malcolm	18 May 86	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 14 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	— —
✂**Lane**, Hugh Robert Charles	20 Dec 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 14 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *July* 19)	— —
✂**Haig**, Arthur Brodie	31 Jan 86	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	— —
Muir, Archibald Hulcatt Huntly, *OBE* ...	20 Apr 86	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 29 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	— —
✂**Blackwell**, Henry, *OBE*...	5 Aug 84	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* — *and* 9 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Ogilvie**, James Farquhar White, *MC*	16 Mar 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Heath**, Lewis Macclesfield, *MC*... ...	23 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 15 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 16)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 20 Dec 09 to 25 Jan 13
Deane, Charles Herbert Stanley	26 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 8 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂**Paterson**, Thomas Schomberg, *MC* ...	29 May 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	— —
✂**Howell**, Geoffrey Bulmer, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Nov* 18)	15 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 18 Mar 16 to 25 Jun 17 Brig. Maj., Secunderabad Cav. Brig., British Armies in France 26 Jun 17 „ 25 Mar 18 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Desert Mtd. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 20 Nov 18 „ 6 July 19 D-A-A-G ... ... 7 July 19
✂**Rainsford Hannay**, Donald, *OBE*	16 Oct 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 18 Jan 05 Ind. Army 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Brig. Maj. 69th Inf. Brig. { New Armies / British Exped. Force } 20 Sept 14 to — Sept 15 Comdt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr., R.F. Corps*) Kite Balloon Sch. of Instn. R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 31 July 16 „ 10 May 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 23 Dec 19

Captains —*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Burn-Murdoch**, Ian (*temp. Maj.* 9 *May* 19)	1 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 10 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jan* 19 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Brig. Maj., 56th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 36 Ind. (Mixed) Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	20 Mar 18 to 9 Jan 19 12 Jan 19 ,, 31 Mar 19 9 May 19
Moss, Thomas	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 3 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—	—
✂ **Northey**, William Brook, *MC*	29 Dec 84	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 10 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Staff Capt., India	25 May 16 to 4 Oct 16
✂ **Goldfrap**, Harold Wyn, *DSO, MC* ...	8 Apr 84	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 8 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—	—
Eden, John Lancelot	24 Jan 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 6 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 5 *Feb* 18) *to* 14 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂ **Manners**, Charles Molyneux Sandys *DSO, MC*	24 Jan 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 6 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 16)	—	—
✂ **Browne**, St. John Arthur	21 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 6 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 28 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂ **Warden**, William Reginald	27 Dec 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 7 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* — *to* 30 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂ **Cunningham**, William Bruce, *MC* ...	22 Mar 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 6 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—	—
✂ **Trench**, Charles Frederick, *DSO* ...	29 July 85	2nd Lt. 18 Jan 05 Unatt. 6 Mar 06 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* —) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—

✂**Waller**, John Edmond	21 Sept 84	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 18)	— —
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 06			
✂**Mulloy**, Noel Frank Coote, *MC.* ...	28 Feb 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Jun* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force (*temp.*)... ... 27 Sept 14 to —
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 06			
✂**Lang**, Lionel Edward, *MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *July* 19)	1 Nov 85	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	— —
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		Ind. Army	24 Mar 06			
Broome, William George King	17 Dec 84	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	— —
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 06			
✂**Money**, Wigram Seymour Elliot *OBE*	7 July 85	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	Mil. Sec. to Gov., Madras ... ... 4 July 15 to —
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			Mil. Sec. to Gov., Madras .. ... 5 Oct 17
		Ind. Army	9 Mar 06			
✂**Stoddart**, Guy, *OBE*	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 21 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 19)	Brig. Maj. {Jullundur Brig. / 50th Inf. Brig.. } Mes. Exped. Force ... 30 July 17 to 31 Aug 17
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 06			
Corner, Edgar Alan	1 Mar 86	2nd Lt.		Hamps. R. 6 Sept 06	Hamps R. 22 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 2 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	Adjt., Bermuda Vol. Rif. Corps ... 19 Aug 14 to 11 Dec 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, No. 1 Sec., Portsmouth Garr. ... ... 3 Feb 16 „ 16 Jun 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Northern Army, Home Forces ... ... 17 Jun 16 „ 4 May 17
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		Hamps. R.	28 Jan 05			
Jervelund, Charles Norman	30 Mar 85	2nd Lt.		York. R. 27 Apr 07	Yor k.. 22 Jan 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 17 Nov 09 to 12 Mar 14 Staff Capt., 3rd Lond. Res. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 20 Feb 17 „ 15 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 106th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 17 Apr 18 „ 28 Oct 18 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ... 10 May 19
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		York. R.	16 Aug 05			
Smith, George Mackenzie	26 May 83	2nd Lt.		E Lan. R. 9 July 07	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 14	— —
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		E. Lan. R.	20 May 05			
✂**Cradock-Hartopp**, Louis Montague	8 Feb 84	2nd Lt.		W York. R. 7 Nov 08	W. York. R. 22 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj.* 22 *July* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. W. York. R.* 27 *Feb* 19 *to* 4 *Dec* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 Nov 13 to 1 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 12th Div., British Armies in France ... 2 Aug 16 „ 15 Nov 16 Brig. Maj., 37th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 16 Nov 16 „ 29 Jan 17 Brig. Maj., 12th Trng. Res. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 13 Feb 17 „ 30 Dec 17 Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 13 Jan 18 „ 17 Feb 18
		Unatt.	18 Jan 05			
		W. York. R.	23 Jan 04			
✂**Edwards**, Guy Janion, *DSO, MC* ...	11 May 81	2nd Lt.		C. Gds. 22 Jan 07	C. Gds. 24 Jan 14 (*Adjt., Pioneer Bn., I. Gds.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 9 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. C. Gds.* 10 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. C. Gds.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 19)	Brig. Maj., Brig. of Gds. Lond. Dist. (*temp.*) ... ... 25 Mar 19
		Unatt.	18 Jun 04	Adjt.		
		C. Gds.		C. Gds. 6 Jun 10 to 5 Jun 13		

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕O'Rorke, John Marcus William, *DSO.* *p.s.c. (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 19)*	12 Nov 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 05 §19 Jan 07	*Army* 24 *Apr* 07 Ind. Army 12 Mar 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 14	Inst., Cav. Sch., Saugor... ... ... 13 May 14 to — 14 Asst. Prov. Marshal, 1st Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force 7 Nov 14 ,, 8 Sept 15 Asst Prov. Marshal, Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force... 9 Sept 15 ,, 23 Dec 15 Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force... ... 24 Dec 15 ,, 17 Mar 16 Brig. Maj., Sialkot Cav. Brig. ... British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France 18 Mar 16 ,, 13 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Cav. Div., British Armies in France 14 Feb 17
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
✕Daly, Christopher Edward	18 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 28 Jan 05	*Army* 28 *Apr* 07 Ind. Army 29 July 07	Ind. Army 28 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *May* 18 *to* — *and* 28 *Jun* 19 *to* 20 *July* 19)	— —
✕Edwardes, Douglas Bruce (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Sept* 18)	15 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 28 Jan 05 Ind. Army 6 Mar 07	Ind. Army 28 Apr 07	Ind. Army 28 Jan 14	Staff Capt. Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force 27 Nov 16 to 1 Sept 18 D-A-Q-M-G., Pers. L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 2 Sept 18
✕Hay, Frederick William, *MB.*	15 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	— —
Tate, George	10 Apr 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ...	Ind Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.* 14 *May* 19)	— —
Hepworth Sidney Milverton, *MB* ...	11 Jun 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	— —
✕Cormack, Harry Slater, *MC, MB.* ...	6 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	— —
Krishnan Gopinath Pandalai, *MB.*	20 May 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	— —
✕Wood, Charles Albert *MC, MB.* ...	16 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	— —
✕Jyoti Lal Sen, *MC, MB.*	22 Oct 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	— —

Harold, Charles Henry Hasler, *MD.* ...	1 Jan 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14	—	—		
Fyffe, Eric Leigh, *MB.*	12 Dec 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14	—	—		
Bridges, Robert Francis, *MB.*	25 July 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14	—	—		
✕**Hallinan**, Thomas John, *MB.*	17 Jan 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *May* 18)	Civil Employ, Mesopotamia	1 Apr 19		
✕**Monteith**, Hugh Glencairn, *DSO, OBE*	11 May 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *July* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—		
✕**Stringer**, Charles Herbert, *DSO* ...	10 Apr 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *May* 19 *to* 7 *Oct* 19)	—	—		
✕**Chambers**, Guy Oldham, *MC*	15 Mar 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	—	—		
✕**Gaunt**, John Kennedy, *MB*	5 Nov 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Mar* 19)	—	—		
✕**Way**, Leslie Ferguson Kennedy, *DSO.*.	20 Apr 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *May* 19)	—	—		
Corser, Robert Boulton	12 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Apr 04	York. R.	1 May 07	York R. 12 Feb 14	Empld. with W Afr. Frontier Force	25 Sept 09 to 15 Jan 14		
						Staff Capt., 11th Cyclist Brig., Forces in Great Britain ...	14 Aug 18 ,, 1 May 19		
						Staff Capt., W. Comd.	2 May 19 ,, 8 Oct 19		
						Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, N. Army, Home Forces	15 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18		
						Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.* (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	6 Mar 18 ,, — 19		
						Spec. Appt. (*Cl. Fl*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)			
Lloyd-Mostyn, Morys Lancelot	20 Feb 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 07 (*W. Afr. R.* 3 *May* 11 *to* 16 *Oct* 12)	R. W. Fus.	11 Apr 11	R. W. Fus. 17 Feb 14 (*temp. Maj., Local Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 7 *July* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)				

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wylie, Percy Edward (*Local Lt.-Col.* 29 *Dec* 17)	13 Aug 84	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Apr 04	K. O. Sco. Bord. 21 Nov 06	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Feb 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 Oct 11
Thomson, Neale	21 Apr 83	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 16 May 03	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 29 Jan 08	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Feb 14 *hp.* 27 Jun 16	A-D-C. to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf. Leeward Is. ... ... } 10 Nov 09 to 9 Nov 11 Adjt., Territorial Force ... . 27 Feb 14 ,, 26 Jun 16
Bailward, John	23 July 83	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Jun 03 19 Hrs. 21 Apr 06	19 Hrs. 21 Apr 09 *hp.* 15 Apr 11 19 Hrs. 24 July 12	19 Hrs. 1 Mar 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 May 14 to 15 Jun 16
✂**Scott**, Herbert Stewart **Lauriston**, *MC*	29 Oct 85	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 3 Feb 06	4 Hrs. 13 May 09	4 Hrs. 1 Mar 14 (*actg. Maj. Hrs.* 19 *Nov* 17 to 24 *Apr* 18 *and* 10 *May* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Jan 13 to 10 Jun 14
Cutbill, Arthur Mieville	4 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Suff. R. 3 Dec 04	Suff. R. 9 Jun 06 Adjt. Suff. R. 1 Nov 12 to —	Suff. R. 2 Mar 14	— —
✂**Hobbs**, Herbert Francis Clayton ...	17 Nov 86	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 3 Mar 06	W. York. R. 22 Apr 09	W. York. R. 7 Mar 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 2 July 14
Ind, Ronald Jesser Woodham	12 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Impl. Yeo.*) W. York. R. 6 July 07	W. York. R. 1 May 09	W. York. R. 28 Mar 14 (*temp. Maj. 10 Bn. W. York. R. 17 July 16 to 1 Aug 17*)	— —
✂**Adlercron**, George Rothe Ladeveze, *DSO*	21 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 10 Oct 03	Yorks. L.I. 19 July 06 8 Hrs. 15 Jan 10	8 Hrs. 4 Apr 14 Adjt. 8 Hrs. 4 Apr 14 to 4 Apr 17	— —
✂**Turner**, Charles Walter, *MC* ..	9 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Dns. 24 Jan 06	1 Dns. 27 Jan 09	1 Dns. 4 Apr 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 7 Nov 13 to 8 Jun 15 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 10 Sept 19
Jump, Henry	2 Nov 82	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 29 Aug 06 § 3 Aug 07	1 Dns. 1 Apr 09	1 Dns. 4 Apr 14	— —
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
Long-Price, Cecil Evelyn	23 Feb 78	(*Embd. Mila.* 130 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W.I.R. 13 Oct 00	S. Lan. R. 20 May 08 W.I.R. 19 Jun 01 (*W. Afr. R. 4 July 10 to 12 May 13*)	W. York. R. 8 Apr 14	— —
Jolliffe, Cyril Edward	1 May 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Ches. R. 3 Dec 04	Ches. R. 8 Jan 06	Ches. R. 11 Apr 14 *hp.* 30 Apr 19	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 17 Jan 11 to 16 Jan 15 Spec. empld., War Office... ... ... 24 July 18 ,, 24 Mar 19
✂**Parbury**, Hugh Ford, *MC*	30 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 17 Lrs. 29 Nov 05	17 Lrs. 22 Feb 07	17 Lrs. 15 Apr 14	A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (*temp.*) ... 18 Mar 19

Trigona, Alfredo Sceberras	8 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Nov 06	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 09	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Apr 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Dub. Fus.* 13 *Feb* 16 to 11 *Feb* 17) (*Labour Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 to 9 *July* 17)	Ry. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*)	18 Feb 19 to 13 Jun 19
✂**Cole**, John James Burke, *MC.*	18 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 05	Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 09	Rif. Brig. 16 Apr 14 (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* 4 *Aug* 17 to 15 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Rif. Brig.* 16 *Dec* 17 to 17 *Feb* 19)	Brig. Maj, No. 2 Sec, Tyne Garr. ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Supreme War Council, Versailles ...	18 Feb 19 to 22 Mar 19 25 Mar 19
Scobie, Ian Hamilton McKay	28 July 83	2nd Lt. Essex R. 13 Aug 04	Essex R 16 Nov 07	Essex R. 25 Apr 14 Sea. Highrs. 10 May 15 (*actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 to 7 *July* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17 to 29 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Copeman Martin George Byard	8 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leic. R. 6 Apr 07	Leic. R. 8 Sept 09	Leic. R. 2 May 14 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *May* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif ... ... Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) ... Group Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Sept 11 to 22 July 14 27 Oct 16 „ 9 Jan 17 10 Jan 17 „ 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Boles, Dennis Coleridge	4 Jun 85	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 12 May 06	17 Lrs. 29 Nov 09 Adjt. 17 Lrs. 23 Oct 11 to 22 Feb 15	17 Lrs. 2 May 14	Staff Capt. 7th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	30 Mar 17 to 4 Apr 18
✂**Weir**, Donald Lord, *DSO, MC*	21 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leic. R. 6 July 07	Leic. R. 4 May 10	Leic. R. 2 May 14 (*temp. Maj. Leic. R.* 13 *Jan* 16 to 2 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Leic. R.* 31 *Jan* 18 to 6 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 7 *Feb* 18 to 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Leic. R. comdg. Bn. W. York R.* 5 *Apr* 18 to 21 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Leic. R.* 22 *May* 18 to 28 *July* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Leic. R. comdg. Bn. W. York. R.* 29 *July* 18)	Staff Capt. 28th, Inf. Brig., Ind. Exped. Force "D"	23 July 16 to 23 Jun 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Turner**, Herbert Broke, *MC*	22 Aug 85	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 29 Aug 06 § 3 Aug 07	17 Lrs. 14 Sept 10	17 Lrs. 2 May 14 Adjt. 17 Lrs. 23 Feb 15 to 22 Feb 18	— —
	(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
✕**Cotesworth**, Charles Hext	20 Jun 79	(*Embd. Mila.* 234 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 21 Lrs. 30 Apr 02	21 Lrs 24 July 09	21 Lrs. 4 May 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps.* 3 *Apr* 16 to — 16)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... .. 9 July 14 to 14 Dec 15 Staff Capt., Cav. Div. British Army of the Rhine ... ... 5 Apr 19
Hogan, Eric Oakley	8 Nov 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 17 May 05	*Army* 17 *Aug* 07 R. Art. 17 May 08	Army 17 May 14 R. Art 30 Oct 14 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	— —
✕**Miller**, George Nigel	6 July 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'n R. 20 May 05	*Army* 20 *Aug* 07 North'n R. 1 Oct 08 Ind. Army 4 Nov 08	Ind. Army 20 May 14	Staff Capt., India... ... ...29 May 16 to 27 Oct 17
✕**Philips**, James Washington	29 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) York & Lanc. R. 20 May 05	*Army* 20 *Aug* 07 York & Lanc. R. 27 Nov 07 Ind. Army 27 Oct 08	Ind. Army 20 May 14	— —
Campbell, Colin	27 Nov 82	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 May 05	*Army* 20 *Aug* 07 Ind. Army 9 Aug 08	Ind. Army 20 May 14	— —
Wright, Arthur St. John	27 Apr 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Essex R. 20 May 05	*Army* 20 *Aug* 07 Essex R. 27 Nov 09	*Army* 20 *May* 14 Ind. Army 28 Aug 14	— —
✕**Horner**, Eric Thornburgh, *MC*.... ...	8 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Norf. R. 29 Nov 05	Norf. R. 19 Dec 08	Norf. R. 1 Jun 14 (*actg. Maj. Norf. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 to 16 *May* 17) *and* 7 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Cooper**, William Rowland Frederic, *MC*	1 Jun 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Lan. Fus. 15 Aug 03	1 D.G. 23 Mar 07	1 D.G. 14 Jun 14 Adjt. 1 D.G. 5 Sept 14 to 19 Feb 17	— —
✕**Evans**, Henry Kenneth Douglas, *MC*	19 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 20 Mar 07	4 Hrs. 20 Dec 09	4 Hrs. 19 Jun 14 Adjt. 4 Hrs. 19 Jun 14 to 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 17) *to* 23 *Mar* 18; 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 18 *and* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 16 *May* 19)	— —

⚔ **Shand**, Norman Protheroe, *MC.* ...	24 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Jan 06	Norf. R. 7 Jan 09	Norf. R. 20 Jun 14 Adjt. Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	16 July 13 to 16 Jan 16
⚔ **FitzGerald**, Arthur, *OBE, e.*	31 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Jun 05	*Army* 21 *Sept* 07 Midd'x R. 1 Apr 08 Ind. Army 13 Aug 11	Ind. Army 21 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 27 *Sept* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 19 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Mar* 19)	Asst. Dir. of Local Resources (*Cl. X*) Mes. Exped. Force	27 Sept 18 to 2 Mar 19
Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell ...	27 Jan 84	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 21 Jun 05	*Army* 21 *Sept* 07 Ind. Army 30 Sept 09	Ind. Army 21 Jun 14	—	—
⚔ **Jackson**, Mansell Halket, *DSO, MC* ...	24 Nov 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 July 05 Ind. Army 19 July 05	Ind. Army 19 Oct 07	Ind. Army 19 July 14	A-D-C. to Gov., Bombay ... ... A-D-C. to G.O.C., 4th Div., British Exped. Force ... ... A-D-C. to G.O.C., 12th Army Corps, British Exped. Force ... ... Staff Capt., 80th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... D-A-Q-M-G, 1st N.Z. Div. — Medn. Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 1st N.Z. Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	7 July 14 to — 14 17 July 15 ,, 4 Sept 15 5 Sept 15 ,, 28 Dec 15 29 Dec 15 ,, 20 Mar 16 1 Apr 16 ,, 24 July 16 25 July 16 ,, 23 Oct 16
Armstrong, Edward Randolph, *MB* ...	28 May 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 24 July 14 (*temp. Maj., Ind. Med. Serv.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
⚔ **Stocker**, Charles James, *MC, MB* ...	24 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 24 July 14	—	—
⚔ **Bryant**, Charles Edgar, *DSO*	6 Apr 85	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 28 Jan 05	12 Lrs. 30 May 07	12 Lrs. / 7 Hrs. 27 July 14 Adjt. 12 Lrs. 27 July 14 to 30 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
⚔ **Brown**, Eric Carmichael	17 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 05	*Army* 27 *Oct* 07 R. Art. 27 July 08 Ind. Army 12 July 10	Ind. Army 27 July 14 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Aug* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18	Staff Capt., Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force Staff Capt., 56th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... D-A-Q-M-G, 14th Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Empld. with Egyptian Army	2 Apr 17 to 9 Mar 18 10 Mar 18 ,, 3 Aug 18 4 Aug 18 ,, 16 Sept 18 2 Mar 17
Biggar, Benjamin, *MB*	8 Dec 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14		
Finny, Charles Morgan, *MB*	9 July 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—

Captains *-continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wilson, Gordon, *MC, MB*	1 Feb 87	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	..	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—
Cane, Edward Geoffrey Stayne, *DSO, MB.*	2 May 86	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 18 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Robinson, Francis Aidan *MC, MB.* ...	6 Jun 85	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Frost, William Arthur, *OBE, MB.*	30 Mar 86	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—
Reynolds, Douglas, *MB.*	7 Jun 83	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—
Seaver, Charles Douglas Kingsley... ...	30 July 87	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 19 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Levack, John Sutherland, *MB.*	6 Dec 86	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—
Graham, William Thomson, *OBE, MB*	23 Oct 83	Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 7 *July* 19 *and* 1 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Bisset, Walter, *MC, MB.*	24 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—
Fretz, William Lionel Evelyn, *MB.* ...	22 May 84	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 27 Jan 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—

Hayes, Patrick, *MB.*	20 Mar 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	—	—
Brett, Pierce Morgan Joseph, *MB.*	23 May 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	Emplid. with Egyptian Army ...	1 July 14
Archer, Tom Chamney Russell	22 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Goss, Edward Slade, *MC*	25 Sept 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—
Connellan, Percival Sandys	17 Oct 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—
Murphy, Denis Fitzgerald, *MB.*	8 Nov 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—
Plumptre, Cyril Macdonald	27 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—
Duncan, Archibald Wallace	11 July 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—
Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, *MB.* ...	11 Dec 84	Lt Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—
Barker, Henry Lewis, *MB.*	8 Aug 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—
Penny, Edward Austen, *MB.*	27 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14 (*temp. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Harland, George Blenkhorn, *MB.*	27 Nov 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 July 14	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Giles**, Arthur Herbert, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 19)	14 July 85	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 06	Glouc. R. 22 Jan 08	Glouc. R[3] 1 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...13 Mar 12
Capel, Arthur	9 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Glouc. R. 23 May 06	Glouc. R. 15 May 08	Glouc. R. 1 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Glouc. R.* 18 *Jan* 19 *to* 28 *Jan* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 4 Apr 16 to 21 Aug 18
Clarke, Herbert	15 Jan 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Suff. R. 2 Aug 05	*Army* 2 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 10 Jan 08	Ind. Army 2 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Crawford**, Hugh Alexander Bristow...	8 Oct 84	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 13 Aug 04	11 Hrs. 16 Sept 05 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 9 Oct 05 Lt. A. S. Corps 13 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 7 Jan 18 to 17 Apr 18
McTaggart Stewart, Edward Orde ..	31 Jan 83	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 20 May 05	G. Gds. 27 Mar 07	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 24 Dec 17
✂**Clifton-Shelton**, Alfred	22 Sept 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps 16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 10 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C.* 2 *Feb* 17)	— —
✂**Fitzherbert**, Edward Herbert, *DSO, MC*	4 Dec 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps 16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C.* 11 *Dec* 17)	D-A-Q-M-G, 31st Div. { New Armies ... / British Armies in France ... } 10 Aug 15 to 10 Dec 17

✕**Cunningham**, David William	5 Sept 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps 16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 19)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport { Medn. Force ... Exped. ... Egyptian Force .. Exped. }	17 Aug 15 to 21 July 17
					Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force	22 July 17 ,, 30 May 18
✕**Seth-Smith**, Hugh Garden, *DSO, p.s.c.*	13 Jun 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps 16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) Adjt. A.S. Corps 27 May 16 *to* 15 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 26 *Nov* 16)	D-A-Q-M-G, 24th Div. { New Armies British Exped. Force ... }	11 Jun 15 to 19 May 16
					Dep. Asst Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*), 5th Army, British Armies in France	16 Jan 17 ,, 9 Apr 18
					Chf. Instr., R.A.S.C. Trng. Estabt. (*temp.*), Aldershot	19 Sept 18 ,, 20 Mar 19
✕**W. C. English**, William John	6 Oct 82	[*Sco. Hse. (Commd.)* 1 *yr.* 188 *dys.*] In Ranks— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Oct 06	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 07	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	—	—
Græme, Ninian Francis	28 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 3 Dec 0	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17 *and* 3 *Dec* 17, *to* 12 *Dec* 17) *and* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Welch, Frederic Ernest	13 Jan 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
Jopp, Charles Hector Keith	1 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Ford, Evelyn George	18 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 3 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Brett, Vernon Wilford	23 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
Western, Charles Edward Murray ...	22 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
✂**Harbord**, Lionel Berkeley, *MC* ...	17 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
✂**Goad**, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, *MC*	5 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 16 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	Staff Capt., L of C., N. Pers. Force, Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 7 May 18 to 14 Oct 18 Brig. Maj. 52nd Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 1 Nov 18
✂**Dockrell**, Morgan	13 May 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 §10 Jan 06 Ind. Army 25 Feb 08	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 4 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *May* 19)	Staff Capt., Ind. Exped. Force "D"... 13 Apr 16 to 3 Sept 16 Staff Off., 3rd Cl., L. of C., Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... ... 7 Nov 16 ,, 18 Mar 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 19 July 18 ,, 26 Oct 18 D-A-A & Q-M-G., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 27 Oct 18 ,, 4 May 19
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Grylls, William Michell	9 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 23 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *July* 18 *and* 7 *Aug* 18)	Brig. Maj., India ... ... 29 July 17 to 6 Nov 17
✂**Shirley**, Sewallis Robert, *MC*	31 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *Feb* 18)	Brig. Maj., 52nd Inf. Brig. { New Armies ... / British Armies In France ... } 25 Feb 15 to 29 Jan 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 36th Div., British Armies in France 30 Jan 17 ,, 8 Mar 17
✂**Bray**, Norman Napier Evelyn, *MC* ...	17 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	A-D-C. to Div. Comdr., India ... ... 9 Feb 11 to 20 Jan 12 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 2 July 16 ,, 19 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 20 Dec 16
✂**Yearsley**, Ralph Algernon	13 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —

✂**Beaman**, Ardern Arthur Hulme, *DSO*...	18 Aug 86	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 30 Sept 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂**Farebrother**, Francis Hughes (*temp. Maj.* 15 *May* 19)	23 July 86	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	Brig. Maj., 28th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 6 Sept 18 to 14 May 19 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 15 May 19	
Malet, Alexander Wyndham	28 Feb 86	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 30 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Morse**, Lionel Henry, *MC*	12 Sept 85	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 30 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* — *and* 8 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley	17 July 86	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂**James**, William Rhodes, *MC*	28 Aug 86	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
Mackenzie, John Montolieu Hay	17 Aug 85	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 *hp.* 1 Feb 15	—	—
✂**Wynter**, John Rawson, *DSO*	6 Oct 85	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 7 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Bevington**, Leonard Farquhar... ...	14 Jan 85	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂**Reyne**, Gerard van Rossum, *DSO, MVO*	29 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 23 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂**Cookson**, Stewart Macdonald	8 May 86	2nd Lt. 5 Aug 05 Unatt. — Ind. Army 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—

Captains *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun	5 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 23 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂Story, John Alexis, *MC*	7 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* — 18; 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *May* 18 *and* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Broughton, Gilbert	13 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 9 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 18 *and* 1 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 25 *Nov* 18 *to* 23 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 16 *July* 19)	—	—
Barbour, Kenneth Durand	22 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
Binny, Alexander Chrystie Murray ...	13 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 24 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂Morrell, Harold George	19 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 22 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	Asst. Dir. of Army Signals, India	.. 23 Apr 15
Brooke, Arthur	13 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 21 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
Cave-Browne, Horace	1 Jan 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 30 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert ...	15 Oct 8 5	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Aug 05 Ind. Army 28 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18 *and* 28 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Segar, Edward	13 Feb 85	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Jan* 18)	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	20 Dec 06				
Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont	3 Jan 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	24 Oct 06				
✕Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter	5 Aug 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Jun* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18 *and* 27 *July* 18)	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	28 Oct 06				
✕Blood, William Holcroft	29 May 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	22 Oct 06				
Chesney, Ellis Campbell	3 May 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	8 Dec 06				
✕Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon, *DFC*	15 Aug 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*R. F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	6 Dec 06				
✕Spankie, Charles George...	31 May 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 26 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt. Col. Ind. Army* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Mar* 19)	Staff Capt., India ... ... 23 May 15 to 3 Mar 16
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	24 Oct 06				
✕Clark, William Hartley	12 Jan 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)	Asst. Prov. Marshal { 2nd Ind. Cav. Div. / 5th Cav. Div. } { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... } 1 July 15 to 15 Dec 16
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	24 Oct 06				Asst. Prov. Marshal, 36th Div., British Armies in France ... 16 Dec 16 „ 5 July 17
Poole, Evelyn James Evered, *MC*	2 Jan 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	23 Oct 06				
Loch, Percy Gordon	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H-Q., India (*temp.*) ... ... — to 4 Nov
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	7 Dec 06				
✕Elphinston, William Graham, *M.C* ...	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	24 Oct 06				
✕Lucas, Hugh de Neufville	6 Dec 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	19 Aug 07				
Mainwaring, Guy Rowland	5 Aug 85	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17 *and* 4 *Dec* 17)	— —
		Unatt.	5 Aug 05				
		Ind. Army	30 Oct 06				

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Johns**, Arthur Williams	16 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) A. S. Corps 29 Nov 05	A. S. Corps 29 Nov 07	R.A S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	—	—
✂**St. John**, Oliver Crofton	20 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 29 Aug 06	Bedf. R. 29 Nov 07 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 08 Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 09	R.A S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✂**Whitaker**, Arthur Percy Duncombe, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Feb* 16)	8 Nov 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06	A. S. Corps 4 Jan 08	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) } L. of C. { British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*Cl. BB*) ... } L. of C. { British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France	26 Feb 16 to 12 Nov 17
					Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*Cl.. BB*), 1st Army { British Armies in France ... No. 1 Area, British Troops in France and Flanders	13 Nov 17
✂**Saulez**, Alfred Gordon	18 Dec 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Feb 06	A. S. Corps Feb 08	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Hargreaves, Cuthbert Frederick (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Aug* 19)	9 May 87	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 May 07	E. Lan. R. 1 Apr 08 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Oct* 12)	E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 14	—	—
✂**Solomon**, Harold Josiah, *OBE*, *MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Jan* 18)	19 Jan 86	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 16 Aug 05 A.S. Corps 1 Oct 07	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 08	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*), 3rd Army, British Exped. Force	14 July 15 to 23 Aug 15
					D-A-Q-M-G, L. of C., British Exped. Force	24 Aug 15 ,, 21 Nov 15
					D-A-A & Q-M-G (Empld. with Serbian Army)	25 Nov 15 ,, 21 Jun 16
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, (Liaison Off.), Salonika Army	22 Jun 16 ,, 30 Nov 16
					D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q., British Salonika Force	11 Dec 16 ,, 28 Sept 17
					D-A-Q-M-G, Cyclist Div., Home Forces	29 Sept 17 ,, 10 Jan 18
					Spec. Appt. (*graded A-Q-M-G*) ... } E. Afr. Force { Spec. Appt (*Cl. X*)	11 Jan 18 ,, 16 May 19

✂**Will:ams,** Noël John	27 Dec 85	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 07	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* *R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
✂**Macdonald,** Fergus, *MC*	18 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 23 May 06	Midd'x R. 10 Apr 09 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 08 Lt, A. S. Corps 1 Oct 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	—	—
Ryan, Thaddeus Walter	28 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Muns. Fus. 23 May 06 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 07	A. S. Corps 23 May 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* *A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 20 *Dec* 16)	Inst., A. S. Corps Trng. Estabt. ... 12 Jan 15 to 21 Jun 15 D-A-Q-M-G., 36th Div., New Armies... 22 Jun 15 ,, 16 Sept 15 D-A-Q-M-G, 1st E. Afr. Div., E. Afr. Force ... ... 23 Dec 15 ,, 31 Mar 16 D-A-A & Q-M-G, 3rd E. Afr. Div., E. Afr. Force ... ... 1 Apr 16 ,, 28 Sept 16 Inst., R.A.S.C. Trng. Estabt. ... ... 13 Oct 17 ,, 14 Dec 18
✂**Fasken,** James Edward, *MC*	16 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 23 May 06 A.S. Corps 1 Oct 07	A. S. Corps 23 May 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) L. of C., British Exped. Force ... ... 21 Nov 15 to 25 Feb 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies, 4th Army, British Armies in France 26 Feb 16 ,, 29 Jun 18 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (*Cl. BB*) Ind. Royal Air Force, British Armies in France ... ... 30 Jun 18 ,, 24 Mar 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*Cl.BB.*) 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... ... 25 Mar 19
✂**Hewson,** Frank Lloyd	8 Aug 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 2 Feb 06 §8 Feb 08	A. S. Corps 1 Jun 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (*Cl. BB*) ... ... 9 Apr 19 ,, 30 Dec 19
(§ *Not to count*	*for pay or*	*allowances prior to this*	*date, or for retired*	*pay prior to* 8 *Feb* 07)		
✂**Carter,** Louis Alfred Latimer, *DSO* ..	20 Oct 86	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 29 Aug 06	A.S. Corps 2 Aug 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp.Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	D-A-Q-M-G, 60th Div. British Armies in France ... ... / British Salonika Force / Egyptian Exped. Force 12 Nov 16 to 3 Feb 18 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport (*Cl. BB*) G.H.Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 26 Aug 18 ,, — Mar 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport Desert Mtd. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... — Mar 19
✂**Hall,** Herbert Gordon Lewis, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Oct* 14)	10 July 86	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 29 Aug 06	A.S. Corps 29 Aug 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14	D A-Q-M-G, Malta (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Aug 15 to 1 May 17 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) / Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl. BB*) — H.Q., Forestry Directorate, British Armies in France / British Troops in France and Flanders. 2 May 17
✂**Garstin,** John Loftus (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 20 *July* 19	23 Feb 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Conn. Rang. 23 May 06 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 08	A. S. Corps 1 Oct 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 19 *July* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 23 Mar 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Barrett**, Beauchamp Henry Hobart ...	8 Jun 85	2nd Lt. 20 Dec 05 R. Art. 20 Dec 05 A.S. Corps 14 Dec 08	A.S. Corps 14 Dec 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14	— —
Hart, Norman Synnot	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 14 Nov 06 E. Kent R. 14 Nov 06	E. Kent R. 6 Apr 10	E. Kent R. 5 Aug 14	A-D-C to Maj.-Gen., Cape Colony Dist. 17 Dec 07 to 17 Feb 09 A-D-C to G.O.C., Cape Colony Dist. 9 Mar 12 ,, 1 Jun 14 A-D-C to G.C. Comg.-in-Chf., S. Africa Brig. Maj. 22nd Trng. Res. Brig. ... 193rd Inf. Brig. Home Forces 30 May 17 ,, 9 Sept 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 7 July 19
✕**Moore-Gwyn**, Howel Gwyn, *DSO, MC*	7 July 86	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Rif. Brig. 29 Aug 06	Rif. Brig. 15 Apr 10 Adjt. 15 Dec 13 Rif. Brig. to 14 Dec 16	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	Brig. Maj., 31st Inf. Brig. British Salonika Force ... Egyptian Exped. Force ... 14 July 17 to 29 May 18 Brig. Maj., 14th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 17 Oct 18 ,, 20 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 137th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 21 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, India ... 15 Jun 17 to 19 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 1 Oct 17 ,, 31 July 18
Evans, James William Douglas	11 Nov 84	2nd Lt. 22 Jan 08 21 Lrs. 22 Jan 08	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 10	21 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	— —
Bagnell, Robert Armstrong	8 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 3 Hrs. 16 Jan 07	3 Hrs. 9 Feb 10	Hrs. 10 Aug 14	— —
Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cormick	17 Jun 85	2nd Lt. 16 Aug 05 North'n R. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 18 Jun 08	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17)	— —
✕**Mulliken**, Edward Morris	14 Jan 85	2nd Lt. 16 Aug 05 Wilts. R. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 7 Apr 09	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14	— —
Kenny, Edward Courtenay..	20 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 16 Aug 05 R. Ir. Rif. 16 Aug 05 Ind. Army 24 Sept 07	Ind. Army 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Apr* 18)	— —
Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon	15 Jan 85	2nd Lt. 16 Aug 05 W. Rid. R. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 14 Mar 08	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14	— —
Haynes, William Fellden	8 Oct 84	2nd Lt. 16 Aug 05 E. York. R. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 23 Aug 08	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14	— —
Porter, Alexander Barr...	24 Oct 85	2nd Lt. 16 Aug 05 E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 05 Ind. Army 30 Jun 07	Ind. Army 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Nov* 18)	— —
✕**McCleverty**, Guy Massy, *DSO, MC*...	17 Sept 85	2nd Lt. 16 Aug 05 W. York R. 16 Aug 05 Bedf. R. 16 Sept 05 Ind. Army 29 July 07	Ind. Army 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17)	— —

Roberts, Francis Lane	24 Apr 86	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Aug 05 Ind. Army 17 Aug 07	Ind. Army 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 18 ; 16 *July* 18 *to* 19 *Aug* 18 *and* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* **8** *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Franks**, Kendal Ferguson, *DSO* ...	22 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *July* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Inst. at Hythe*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. EE*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	2 Feb 17 to 11 July 18
✕**Ponsonby**, Douglas Gordon, *DSO* ...	12 Apr 86	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 16 Aug 05 W. York R. 8 Jan 08	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 W. York R. 1 Apr 09 Ind. Army 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Williams, Stanley Price	18 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 05 Ind. Army 4 Aug 07	Ind. Army 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Hall**, William Draper, *MC*	13 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 26 July 09	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Wightwick, Herbert Milner...	17 Apr 85	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 *Nov* 07 Ind. Army 30 Nov 07	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14	—	—
✕**Staples**, Edward Henry	12 Sept 85	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 05	*Army* 16 Nov 07 Ind. Army 20 Jun 08	Ind. Army 16 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Gower, Erasmus William	5 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'd Fus. 3 Dec 04	North'd Fus. 14 Dec 07 R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 08	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Aug 14	—	—
✕**Orr**, Esdaile Addison Burkitt, *MC*	5 Apr 84	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 05	R. Berks. R. 9 Jan 08	R. Berks. R. 19 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Nov* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 17 Aug 11 to 4 Aug 14 A-D-C., British Exped. Force ... 19 Dec 14 ,, 12 July 15 A-D-C, 3rd Army, British Exped Force ... ... 13 July 15 ,, 26 Oct 15 A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 27 Oct 15 ,, 18 Aug 16 Staff Capt. (34th Inf. Brig. / 24th Inf. Brig.) British Armies in France 19 Aug 16 ,, 28 May 17 Brig. Maj., 14th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 29 May 17 ,, 29 Aug 17 Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 8 Oct 17 ,, 29 Jun 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Diggle**, Wadham Heathcote, *DSO, MC, p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. 8 May 18*)	4 Jun 85	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Feb 07	G. Gds. 10 Mar 08 Adjt., Gds. Depôt 15 Sept 10 to 14 Sept 11 Adjt. G.Gds. 15 Sept 11 to 14 Aug12	G Gds. 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 15 Aug 12 to 6 Aug 14 A-D-C. to { G-O-C, 8th Div., British Exped. Force ... / G-O-C, 8th Army Corps, Medn. Exped. Force } 28 Sept 14 ,, 17 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off.,3rd grade, 42nd Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 18 Oct 15 ,, 21 Dec 15 Brig.-Maj., 156th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 22 Dec 15 ,, 4 Mar 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 42nd Div. { Medn. Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France... } 5 Mar 16 ,, 5 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 6 July 17 ,, 7 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France 8 May 18 ,, 12 July18 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 15th Div., British Armies in France ... ... 13 July 18 ,, 5 Feb 19 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, Gds. Div., British Armies in France 6 Feb 19
✂**Ridley**, Edward Davenport, *MC*	13 Jun 83	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 1 Aug 07	G. Gds. 14 Mar 18	G. Gds. 22 Aug 14 (*actg. Maj. G. Gds.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Oct* 18 *to* 27 *Mar* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (*2nd in Comd. Household Brig. Off. Cadet Bn.*) 21 Oct 18 to 27 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., Sch. for Instrs, Berkhamsted .. .. 28 Mar 19 ,, 28 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*), Lond. Dist. ... ... 29 May 19 ,, 18 Oct 19
✂**Redway**, Ernest George, *MC*	6 Dec 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Aug 07	R. Ir. Regt. 17 Feb 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 4 *Oct* 11) (*Adjt. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Jan* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj. 6 Bn. Leins. R.* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* —) W. Afr. R. 30 Apr 19	— —

✂**Nicolls**, Edward Hugh Jasper, *DSO, MC*	17 July 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr R. 29 May 07	E. Surr. R. 16 July 09	E. Surr. R. 27 Aug 14 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. 7 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. R. Berks. R.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. R. Berks. R.* 6 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Bayliss**, Herbert Victor, *DSO, MC* ...	20 Mar 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 24 July 07	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 09 Adjt. E. Surr. R. 1 Nov 12 to 17 Dec 15	E. Surr. R. 27 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. 7 Bn. Wilts R.* 24 *May* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16th Army Corps, Salonika Army, Medn. Exped. Force	18 Dec 15 to 7 May 16
					Brig. Maj., 77th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force	8 May 16 „ 1 Aug 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 12th Army Corps, British Salonika Force	2 Aug 17 „ 15 May 18
Ball, Randal Greslev	23 July 81	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Feb 04	R. Innis Fus. 5 Aug 06 Adjt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 14 to 31 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 14 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 *and* 9 *Nov* 17)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	19 Nov 15 to 21 May 18
					Graded as Exptl. Off. (*Sch. of Musk. rates*) whilst i/c of Artificers Sch. Mach. Gun Corps Trng Centre	3 Jun 18
Laverton, Robert Mervyn	20 Apr 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Fus. 20 May 05	R. Fus. 7 Dec 07 Adjt. R. Fus. 22 Oct 10 to 30 Sept 12	R. Fus. 29 Aug 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 58th Div. ... ... (Central Force, Home Defence Home Forces ...)	29 Sept 15 to 20 Jan 17
					Brig. Maj., 174th Inf. Brig. ... (Home Forces ... British Armies in France ...)	21 Jan 17 „ 3 May 17
					Brig. Maj., 11th Trng. Res. Brig. ...	25 May 17 „ 27 Dec 17
					Brig. Maj., 2nd Trng. Res. Brig. ...	28 Dec 17 „ 20 Aug 18
					Camp. Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) 11th Army Corps (British Armies in France ... British Troops in France & Flanders)	15 Dec 18 „ 5 Jun 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Stevenson**, George Edmund de St. Clair	2 Apr 83	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 18 Jan 02	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 04 *hp.* 2 Feb 12 R.W.Kent.R. 20Aug14	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj. 7 Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *May* 15) (*temp. Maj. 2/7 Bn. Ches. R.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj Inf. Bn.* 1 *Nov* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R.Mil.Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 4 May 15 to 3 Nov 16 Staff Capt., 204th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 1 Mar 17 „ 14 Jun 17
Tuke, John Melville	19 July 85	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 03	R. M. Art. 1 July 04	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 14	— —
Hamer, Frederick Alexander...	30 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 03	R. M Art. 1 July 04	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 14 (*actg. Maj. R.M. Art.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 18)	— —
Richards, Francis Stanley	8 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 03	R. M. Art. 1 July 04	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 14	— —
Coode, Cuthbert Harold	30 Nov 84	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04	R. Mar. 1 Sept 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Mar.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19)	— —
Mellor, Arthur James	5 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04	R. Mar. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 15 Mar 18 to 24 Aug 19
Ravenshaw, Harold Edward	22 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04	R. Mar. 1 Sept 14	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R Mar. ... 12 Feb 18 to 5 Dec 19
Yeo, Moritz Rodwell, *OBE*	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04	R. Mar. 1 Sept 14	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Mar. ... 9 Aug 19
✂**Orange-Bromehead**, John Wildman, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 18 *Feb* 18)	26 May 87	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 24 Jan 06	Yorks. L. I. 10 Oct 07 (*A.Sig.Serv.* 10 *Aug* 12)	Yorks. L. I. 1 Sept 14	— —
Searight, Arthur Kenneth	15 Nov 83	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 2 Mar 04	R. W. Kent R. 12 Oct 07 (*temp. Capt., R.W. Kent R.* 24 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14	Spec. Serv. Off. (*Cl. FF*), Dunsterforce, Mes. Exped. Force ... 26 Jun 18 to 16 Sept 18 Spec Serv. Off. (*Cl. FF*) N. Pers. Force, Mes. Exped. Force ... 17 Sept 18 „ 14 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Pers. Force, Mes. Exped. Forc ... 15 Oct 18 ., 31 Dec 18

⚔**Worsley**, Ronald Henry Warton, *DSO*	7 Nov 86	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Sept 05	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Oct 07 (*temp. Capt., K. O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 17 Apr 09 to 29 Dec 11 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 8 May 13
Pennyman, James Beaumont Worsley ...	17 Dec 83	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Nov 05	K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 07 (*temp. Capt., K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 14 (*actg. Maj. K. O. Sco. Bord.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) *actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17 *and* 7 *Dec* 18)	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... } 4 Jun 17 to 20 Nov 18 Inst. (*Cl. EE*), Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... }
Lechmere, Ronald Berwick Hungerford ...	16 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Lan. R. 2 Mar 07 5 D.G. 27 Mar 07	5 D.G. 11 Mar 08	5 D.G. 1 Sept 14 (*Adjt, 1 Res. R. of Cav.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 24 *Jan* 17) *hp.* 16 Dec 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 19
⚔**Pery-Knox-Gore**, Aubrey Edmond, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	27 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Yorks. L. I. 23 May 06	Yorks. L.I. 16 May 08	Yorks. L. I. 3 Sept (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn. Yorks.L.I.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16)	Brig. Maj., 18th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... } 25 Feb 16 to 6 July 18 Brig. Maj. 176th Inf. Brig. { Home Forces ... British Armies in France ... } 7 July 16 „ 5 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 42nd Div., British Armies in France } 6 July 17 „ 11 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Cannock Chase Res. Centre ... ... } 12 Mar 18
⚔**Hill**, George Chenevix (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 25 *Feb* 18)	4 May 87	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 29 Aug 06	Wilts. R. 5 Mar 09	Wilts. R. 3 Sept 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 15 July 14 [*Staff Capt.* ... ... 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16]
Mee, John Henry Melford	10 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Wilts R. 4 May 07	Wilts. R. 1 Apr 09	Wilts. R. 3 Sept 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 Jun 15

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hanley**, Hubert Arthur Oldfield, *DSO*, *MC*	26 Oct 81	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 25 May 04	Midd'x R. 27 Jun 06 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14 to 3 Sept 14*)	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 14 (*actg. Maj. Midd'x R. 24 Jan 17 to 18 Mar 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Midd'x R. 19 Mar 17 to 16 Sept 17*) (*actg. Maj. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 17 to 25 Nov 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Midd'x R. 26 Nov 17 to 11 Sept 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. R. War. R. 12 Sept 18 to 16 Apr 19*)	— —
✕**Williams**, Vivian Dunbar Stanley, *OBE*	20 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 5 D.G. 11 Dec 07	5 D.G. 6 July 10	5 D.G. 9 Sept 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Aldershot comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Mar 18 to 3 Dec 18 Staff Capt., No. 1 Dist., Aldershot Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 4 Dec 18 ,, 29 Nov 19
✕**Reynolds**, Denys Walter, *DSO* ...	5 Aug 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 5 Feb 08	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jun 09	York & Lanc. R. 10 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj. 1 Jun 16 to 11 May 19*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 25 Mar 18 to 18 Feb 19*)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 21 July 12 ,, 11 May 19 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 7 Oct 19
✕**Jackson**, Charles Bramwell Armitage	14 Apr 88	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Feb 08	York & Lanc. R. 19 Sept 09	York & Lanc. R. 10 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Jan 16*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16 to 6 Sept 16 and 14 Oct 16*)	A-D C to G.O.C., 5th Army Corps ... / G.O.C., 2nd Army — British Exped. Force — 1 Jan 16 to 20 Jan 16 Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) ... — 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France — 15 Mar 18 Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl FF*) ... ... — 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France — 15 Mar 18
Methven, David Montague (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Mar* 19)	8 Feb 89	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 8 Feb 08	21 Lrs. 1 Oct 11	21 Lrs. 11 Sept 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, India (*temp.*) — — to — — 15 D-A-A-G., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force 27 Mar 19

✂**Tippetts**, Cecil Malpas	10 Jun 83	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 May 05	S. Wales Bord. 7 Sept 07	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* — 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Jan* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18)	Comdt., Gunnery Camp, Tank Corps... 8 Nov 17 to 22 Mar 18 Comdt. and Chf. Inst. Mach Gun Corps 2 Nov 18	
✂**Webb**, Stuart Napier Charles, *MC* ...	22 Aug 86	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 05	S. Wales Bord. 3 Oct 07 (*local Capt.* 8 *Aug* 14 *to* 23 *July* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 14 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	10 Apr 12 to 23 July 16 6 Sept 16
✂**Wilson-Fitzgerald**, Francis William, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Nov* 16) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*	8 Dec 86	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 8 Feb 08 §15 Aug 08	1 Dns. 12 Apr 10 *or allowances prior*	1 Dns 12 Sept 14 Adjt. 1 Dns. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Sept 17 *to this date.*)	Staff Capt., 8th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France .. Staff Capt., 7th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	8 Oct 17 to 4 Apr 18 5 Apr 18
✂**Dakeyne**, Henry Wolryche, *DSO* ...	24 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Jan 06	R. War. R. 17 Sept 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 7 *Aug* 12	R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.*, 10 *Bn. R War. R.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 10 Bn. R. War. R.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Apr* 19 *to* 15 *Oct* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued*.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Knight-Bruce, John Horace Wyndham...	29 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. War. R. 23 May 08	R. War. R. 27 Oct 09	R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Oct* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 25 Apr 18 to 29 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... }
Hudson, Brereton Rowland	31 July 85	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Sept 05	*Army* 16 *Dec* 07 Ind. Army 15 Oct 08	Ind. Army 16 Sept 14	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) ... ... 30 Oct 18 ,, 2 Jan 19
✂**Evans**, William Sandford, *OBE* ...	31 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Oct 06	Welsh R. 26 Sept 08 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 14)	Welsh R. 16 Sept 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 26 Apr 15 to 31 July 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 29th Div., British Armies in France ... ... } 15 Jan 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Humphrey**, Reginald James Pelham	21 Dec 83	(*Embd. Mila.* 214 *dys.*) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Apr 07	North'n R. 18 Mar 09	North'n R. 16 Sept 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 1 Jan 12 to 21 Sept 14
✂**Robinson**, Guy St. George, *DSO, MC*	2 Apr 87	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 May 07	North'n R. 12 Apr 09	North'n R. 16 Sept 14 Adjt., North'n R. 1 Apr 15 to 4 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. North'n R.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *North'n R.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* *North'n R.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 5 Feb 16 to 9 Apr 17 24 Apr 19
✂**Rowan Hamilton**. Gawaine Bas, *DSO, MC, p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 30 *Aug* 18)	5 July 84	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 23 Mar 04	R. Highrs. 9 Nov 06 Adjt. R. Highrs. 25 Sept 11 to 3 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 68th Div., Central Force, Home Defence } 23 Aug 15 to 15 Sept 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (Spec. Serv. Off.) Medn. Exped. Force ... ... } 7 Oct 15 ,, 20 Oct 15 Brig. Maj., 7th Aust. Inf. Brig. } Medn. Exped. Force British Armies in France ... ... } 22 Oct 15 ,, 27 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France } 28 July 17 ,, — Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 7th (Ind.) Div., Egyptian Exped. Force } — Mar 18 ,, 13 Jun 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } 14 Jun 18 ,, 29 Aug 18 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 75th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 30 Aug 18 ,, 28 Oct 18

Yates. Walter Gordon (*temp., Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	27 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Aug 05	R. W. Kent R' 13 Jan 09	R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 30 July 13 to 8 May 15 Staff Capt., Chatham Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 9 Aug 15 ,, 2 Nov 16 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Straits Settlements (*temp.*) ... ... 25 Apr 17
✕ **Milne-Home.** Archibald Charles, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 19)	19 Dec 81	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 3 Dec 04	North'd Fus. 24 Sept 08 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 14)	North'd Fus. 21 Sept 14 (*actg. Maj.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 10 Apr 12 to 27 Aug 15 Brig. Maj., 8th Res. Inf. Brig., New Armies ... ... 9 Oct 15 ,, 12 Mar 16 Brig. Maj., 170th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 13 Mar 16 ,, 16 Sept 16 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 4 Oct 16 [*Staff Capt., Linforce, E. Afr. Force* 19 *Oct* 17 ,, 31 *Jan* 18]
Irwin, George Valentine Crossley	25 Feb 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Innis. Fus. 3 Dec 04	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 07	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Sept 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 17 Jan 12 to 31 Aug 19 [*D-A-A-G* ... ... 10 *Mar* 13 *to* 8 *Nov* 14]
✕ **Dent,** John Ralph Congreve, *DSO, MC*	25 Feb 84	2nd Lt. Manch. R 10 Oct 03	R Innis. Fus. 4 May 07	R. Innis. Fus 22 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Innis. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Innis. Fus.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18 *and* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 19)	— —
Gillum-Webb, Henry Atlay	6 Mar 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 10 Feb 04	Worc. R. 23 Nov 07 (*Adjt.* 10 *Bn. Worc. R.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	Worc. R. 22 Sept 14 *hp.* 17 Jan 19 Worc. R. 17 Jan 19	Staff Capt., E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 22 Jan 19 to 13 Jun 19 Staff Capt., Harwich Garr. (*temp.*) ... 14 Jun 19 ,, 18 Oct 19
Montgomery, William Arthur Masaroon	20 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Lan. R. 29 Nov 05	S. Lan. R. 7 Mar 08 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Sept* 14)	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14 Adjt., S. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17 to 19 Jun 17	Chf. Inst., Educnal. Sch., 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine 1 Jan 19
Bulkley, Edmund Burke Mabbot	29 Oct 85	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 29 Aug 06	L'pool R. 17 Oct 08	L'pool R. 24 Sept 14	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Francis**, Reginald Frankland, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Oct* 18)	18 May 86	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Sept 05 Ind. Army 2 Nov 07	Ind. Army 27 Dec 07	Ind. Army 27 Sept 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Apr* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 15 *and* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*) (Spec. Serv. Off.) ... 27 Jun 18 to 19 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 20 Oct 18
Growse, Hugh Edward	3 Oct 85	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Sept 05	*Army* 27 *Dec* 07 Ind. Army 23 Jun 10	Ind. Army 27 Sept 14 *hp.* 29 Nov 16	— —
Skinner, George Evelyn Morland (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 May 07	L'pool R. 1 Apr 09	L'pool R. 1 Oct 14	— —
Olphert, Albert Victor	10 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Nov 06	R. Ir. Fus. 15 May 09	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 14	— —
✂**Hazlerigg**, Guy Maynard, *MC* ...	8 Feb 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct 06	S. Staff. R. 22 Jan 08 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 09 Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 19)	Empld. E. Africa Protectorate ... ... 28 Apr 13 to 12 Aug 17 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) (L. of C., British Armies in France) 7 Feb 18 „ 24 Jan 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl. BB*) ... ... (L. of C., British Armies in France) 7 Feb 18 „ 24 Jan 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl. BB*), G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... 25 Jan 19 „ 6 Apr 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl. BB*), G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 7 Apr 19 „ 19 Oct 19
✂**Goldney**, Claude Le Bas, *MC*	4 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 06	Glouc. R. 23 Oct 08 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 09 Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) (Base, British Armies in France. British Troops in France and Flanders) 5 Sept 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl. BB*) (Base, British Armies in France. British Troops in France and Flanders) 5 Sept 16
Robinson, Lewis George	11 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) A.S. Corps 16 Jan 07	A. S. Corps 16 Jan 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 5 *Aug* 15)	— —

✂**Craig**, Newman Lombard, *OBE, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Dec* 18	11 Nov 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 06 §8 Feb 08 A. S. Corps 9 Jan 09	A. S. Corps 27 Jan 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) British Armies in France	17 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 17
					Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) / Dep. Asst Dir, of Supplies (*Cl. BB*) ... ... British Forces in Italy	19 Nov 17 ,, 26 July 18
					D-A-A & Q-M-G, Supreme War Council, Versailles	27 July 18 ,, 5 Dec 18
					A-Q-M-G. Bureau of Admin. Liaison, British Armies in France ...	6 Dec 18
(§*Not to count*	*for pay or*	*allowances prior to*	*this date, or for*	*retired pay prior to*	8 *Feb* 07.)	
✂**Wright**, Godfrey Tarbet	7 Feb 86	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Feb 07	A.S. Corps 2 Feb 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	—	—
Gardner, Horace Alan Cowell	25 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mita.*) A. S. Corps 29 May 07	A. S. Corps 29 May 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	—	—
✂**O'Flynn**, Albert John Gladstone Dillon, *MC*	27 Feb 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 9 Oct 07	A. S. Corps 9 Oct 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	—	—
✂**Aylmer**, Richard Michael	5 Oct 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 8 Feb 08	A.S. Corps 8 Feb 11	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	—	—
Verschoyle, Henry Prittie Cosby, *OBE*...	28 Oct 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 8 Feb 08	A.S. Corps 8 Feb 11	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14) (*actg. Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Mar* 18 *and* 22 *July* 18 *to* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Mayne**, Rudolph Cuthbert	8 Aug 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 8 Feb 08	A.S. Corps 8 Feb 11	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	A-D-C to Chf. 'of Gen. Staff, British Exped. Force	5 Aug 14 to 24 Jan 15
					D-A-Q-M-G, 36th Div. / New Armies ... / British Exped. Force	26 Sept 15 ,, 22 Dec 15
					A-D-C to Com.-in-Chf. / Medn. Exped. Force / Egyptian Exped Force	23 Dec 15 ,, 7 Nov 16

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Morrison, Stanley Walter	9 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) A. S. Corps 27 May 08	A. S Corps 27 May 11	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	— —
Heape, Edmund Ashton	19 Apr 80	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 9 Dec 03 Lan. Fus. 7 Jun 05	Midd'x R. 3 Apr 07 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Oct* 14)	Midd'x R. 8 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. Midd'x R.* 5 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 15 May 14 to 6 Nov 14 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 10 May 18 „ 30 Mar 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. Fr.*) (Comdg. Off Cadet Co.) ... ... }
Kerans, Percy Macauley Ashworth, *MC*	30 Mar 84	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 18 Feb 05	6 D.G. 2 July 07	6 D.G. 10 Oct 14 (*A.Sig.Serv.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 8 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt. 7th Cav. Brig. } British Exped. Force British Armies in France ... ... } 18 Nov 15 to 10 Sept 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Div. British Armies in France ... } 11 Sept 16 „ 27 Oct 16 Brig. Maj., 9th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 28 Oct 16 „ 9 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 2nd Cav. Div., British Armies in France } 10 May 18 „ 5 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade (Liaison Off.) American Exped. Force } 6 Nov 18 „ 8 Oct 19
Hammond-Smith, Macdonald Freer, *MC*	21 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R.Innis.Fus.29 Nov 05	R.Innis.Fus. 24 Oct 07 Adjt. R.Innis.Fus. 13 Jan 13 to 16 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus.12 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj., R. Innis. Fus.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 1/6 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 31 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. 5 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 17 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 19)	D-A-Q-M-G, 42nd Div. } Medn. Expe ti. Force British Armies in France ... } 16 Jan 16 to 25 July 17 D-A-Q-M-G, 15th Div., British Armies in France ... } 26 Oct 18 „ — Feb 19 D-A-Q-M-G, Base, Rotterdam, British Army of the Rhine ... } — Feb 19 „ 25 Aug 19
Dunn, Samuel Barbour	30 Dec 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Innis. Fus. 29 Nov 05	R. Innis. Fus. 28 July 09	R. Innis. Fus.12 Oct 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 10 Jun 16 to 28 Sept 17
Baxter, George Lewis, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 22 *Jan* 17)	18 Jan 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Cam'n Highrs. 5 Apr 05	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Jan 11 (*local Capt.* 24 *May* 13 *to* 26 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 27 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 4 Nov 10

✂**Tee,** Charles Clifford, *MC*	17 Oct 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. War. R. 27 Jan 04	R. Ir. Rif. 27 Apr 07 (*temp. Capt. R.Ir. Rif.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Oct* 14)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Oct 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	28 Nov 15 to 31 Jan 16
					Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	1 Feb 16 ,, 10 July16
✂**Sloane Stanley,** Lionel Francis ...	21 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Jan 05	Midd'x R. 4 May 07	Midd'x R. 14 Oct 14	—	—
✂**Margetts,** Cecil Francis Mowbray, *DSO*	16 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Dorset R. 20 May 05	Dorset R. 24 Sept 08	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14	—	—
✂**Rendall,** Thomas Shuttleworth ...	16 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Dorset R. 23 May 06	Dorset R. 1 Apr 09 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. Dorset R.* 6 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 15)	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. 5 Bn. Dorset R.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj. Gen. List* 6 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	D-A-Q-M-G, 24th Div. British Exped. Force / British Armies in France	29 Apr 16 to 24 Jun 16
					D-A-Q-M-G, 2nd Army, British Armies in France	25 Jun 16 ,, 6 Oct 16
					Cbf Instr., Inf. Sch., 5th Army, British Armies in France ...	17 Mar 17 ,, 4 July17
					Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) (Co. Comdr., Instnl. Sch.)	20 Apr 18
					Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (Co. Comdr., Instnl. Sch.)	
Ripley, Hugh Ivor Emmott	13 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Aug 04	Worc. R. 27 Nov 07	Worc. R. 16 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. Worc. R.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	26 Feb 13 to 7 Oct 15
Crawford, Charles Frederick Graham ...	27 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 28 Jan 05	Worc. R. 7 Dec 07	Worc. R. 16 Oct 14	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) . .	28 Jan 19
Stokes, Hubert Francis, *OBE*	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 07	R. Ir. Fus. 25 July 09 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *July* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. Nfld. R.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* — 16)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	11 Apr 17 to 19 Feb 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 23rd Army Corps ... ... / Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain	20 Feb 18 ,, 18 July19
✂**Wailes**[a] Harold Frederic	9 Jun 85	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 6 Aug 05	E. York. R. 28 Sept 07 Adjt. E. York. R. 31 Mar 13 to 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14)	E. York. R. 19 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. E. York. R.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 5 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. E. York. R.* 24 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 19)	Brig. Maj., 20th Res. Inf. Brig. ... ... / New Armies / Home Forces	11 Apr 16 to 5 Feb 17
					Brig. Maj., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	7 July17 ,, 3 Dec 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 17th Div., British Armies in France	4 Dec 17 ,, 14 Apr 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Res. Army, British Armies in France	15 Apr 18 ,, 22 May 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Army, British Armies in France	23 May18 ,, 16 Oct 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 40th Div., British Armies in France	17 Oct 18 ,, 11 Nov 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Philipps, George William Fisher	9 Dec 78	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Jan 02	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 05	Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 14 W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 *hp.* 1 Feb 18	—	—
Atchison, Francis Alexander (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 18)	31 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 28 Jan 05	Hamps. R. 22 Jan 07 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Oct* 14)	Hamps. R. 21 Oct 14	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 4th Div., British Exped. Force Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*)... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*), E. Comd.	5 Aug 14 to 10 Oct 14 26 Aug 15 ,, 22 May 17 27 Nov 17
Pletts, George Steavenson	7 Feb 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Hamps. R. 20 May 05	Hamps. R. 4 May 07 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Oct* 14)	Hamps. R. 21 Oct 14 *hp.* 23 Oct 14 Hamps. R. 6 Oct 15 *hp.* 31 Dec 15 Hamps. R. 3 Jan 18	Spec empld., War Office ... Empld. with Egyptian Army...	16 Oct 15 to 30 Dec 15 30 Jan 18
Harden, Frederick George	6 May 88	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 8 Feb 08	L'pool R. 22 May 09	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 Adjt. L'pool R. 4 July 16 to 29 Nov 17	—	—
Browne, John Horace Lindsay... ...	10 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) L'pool R. May 08	L'pool R. 14 Aug 09	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. L'pool R.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 19, (*actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. L'pool R.* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. 4 Bn. L'pool R.* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve	7 Feb 14 to 9 Jan 17
Leigh, John Cecil Gerard	21 Dec 89	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 15 Sept 09	L.G. 19 July 10	1 L.G. 21 Oct 14	—	—
Phelips, Robert Montague	24 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Aug 05	R. Lanc. R. 10 July 07 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *July* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 17 *and* 23 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Bn. Linc. R.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. Linc. R.* 12 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18 *and* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 18)	—	—

✕**Griffiths**, Alexander Harcourt, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 3 *Nov* 17)	9 Mar 84	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 04	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Jan 08 Adjt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Apr 10 to 10 Apr 13 (*local Capt.* 10 *Sept* 13 to 21 *Jan* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Jan* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 10 Sept 13	
✕**Stoney**, Gerald Johnston Lipyeatt, *DSO, MC*	15 Jun 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 20 May 05	Worc. R. 5 Feb 08	Worc. R. 22 Oct 14 (*Adjt., R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 to 24 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 18 *Oct* 16 to 7 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Worc. R.* 24 *Jan* 18 to 24 *Apr* 18 *and* 24 *Jun* 18 to 8 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Yeo. Cyclist R* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Napier, Miles Monro	1 Jan 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Staff. R. 18 Jun 04	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 08	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 16 to 13 *Dec* 16)	A-D-C to Gov. and Com.-in-Chf., British Guiana... ... Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A-G*) 3rd Army, British Exped. Force... Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	9 Jun 12 to 11 Sept 14 22 July 15 ,, 2 Jan 16 14 Dec 16 ,, 15 Apr 19
Venour, Claude Malcolm Hamilton, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 19)	7 Feb 84	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 05	Hamps. R. 9 May 07 (*temp. Capt. Hamp.R.* 14 *Sept* 14 to 22 *Oct* 14) (*local Capt.* 26 *Aug* 14 to 31 *Dec* 18)	Hamps. R. 23 Oct 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	20 Mar 12
✕**Beaver**, Philip Sanders Lonsdale, *MC.*	21 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 9 Oct 07	Wilts. R. 7 Apr 09	Wilts R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. Wilts. R.* 4 *Dec* 14 to 13 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 7 *Apr* 18 to 1 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 2 *May* 18 to 13 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 31 *May* 18 to 15 *July* 18 *and* 16 *July* 18 to 16 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Wilts. R.* 17 *Oct* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Spec. Serv. Off.) Medn. Exped. Force ... ... Brig. Maj., 163rd Inf. Brig. — Medn. Exped. Force ... / Egyptian Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 20th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force Brig. Maj. — Coastal Sec., Delta Force, Egyptian Exped. Force, Sollum Sec., Force in Egypt	12 July 15 to 6 Sept 15 7 Sep 15 ,, 16 Aug 17 17 Aug 17 ,, 5 Nov 17 15 Nov 17 ,, 10 Apr 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Stewart, Herbert William Vansittart, *DSO*	15 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 06	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Jan 11	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 July 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Co. of Gent. Cadets)... ... ... 29 Sept 18 to 11 July 19
Yeatman, Godfrey Dyson	7 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 9 Oct 07	Dorset R. 24 July 09 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 to 24 Oct 14*)	Dorset R. 25 Oct 14 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps 1 Nov 16 to 24 Dec 16*) (*actg. Maj. 11 Bn. Worc. R. 7 Apr 17 to 21 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. 11 Bn. Worc. R. 21 July 17 to 22 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. Suff. R. 28 May 18 to 29 Nov 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Suff. R. 30 Nov 18 to 8 Feb 19*)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 24 Apr 19
de **Miremont**, Guy Egon René, *DSO, MC*	3 Jun 88	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 4 May 07	R. W. Fus. 3 May 11	R. W. Fus. 25 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. W. Fus. 28 Aug 16 to 27 Nov 16, 11 Oct 17 to 16 Dec 17 and 3 Feb 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Fus. 21 May 18 to 5 July 18 and 10 Jan 19 to 26 Apr 19*)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 26 Apr 11 to 14 Jun 16 [*A-D-C* 17 *Sept 14 to* — 16]
Townshend, Philip Achilles Kingston ...	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bedf. R. 20 May 05	Bedf. R. 3 July 07 R. Berks. R. 7 July 09 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks R. 28 Sept 14 to 25 Oct 14*)	R. Berks. R. 26 Oct 14	Staff Capt., 10th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 15 May 17 to 27 Jan 18 Staff Capt., 1st Cycl. Brig. { Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain ... } 28 Jan 18 „ 20 Jan 19 Staff Capt., 237th Inf. Brig., Murmansk, N. Russ. Exped. Force 21 Jan 19 „ 25 Oct 19

Hopkins, Urquhart Scott	26 May 83	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 29 Nov 05	R. Berks. R. 24 July 09	R. Berks. R. 26 Oct 14 *hp.* 21 Mar 16 R. Berks. R. 28 Aug 16	—	—
Segrave, Hugh James	19 May 87	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Feb 08	Wilts. R. 17 Sept 09 (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 14 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Sept* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force, .. 23 July 13 to 3 Mar 15 Staff Capt., 52nd Inf. Brig., New Armies ... ... 6 Mar 15 ,, 22 Mar 15 Staff Capt., 50th Inf. Brig. ... { New Armies / British Exped. Force ... } 23 Mar 15 ,, 22 Feb 16	
✂**O'Brien**, John Crooke Power, *MC* ... (§ *Not to*	26 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus 4 May 07 §8 Feb 08 *count for*	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Nov 09 *pay, retired pay,*	R Ir Fus 27 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) *or allowances prior*	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Co., No. 12 Off. Cadet Bn.) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Co., No. 12 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... *to this date.*)	20 Dec 17 to 4 Aug 18
Davison, Duncan Athol, *OBE*	20 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Oct 07	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Dec 09	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *July* 18 *to* 27 *July* 19) Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Aug 19	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. ... ... 1 Jan 14 to 18 Dec 14 Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 20 Dec 15 ,, 17 Oct 16 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk*), British Armies in France ... ... 18 Oct 16 ,, 31 May 17 Comdt., Sch. of Musk. ... ... 1 Jun 17 ,, 12 July 18 Chf. Inst. (*Cl. EE*) (Irish Comd.) Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 13 July 18 ,, 27 July 19	
Mayne, Joseph Herbert	15 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bedf. R. 27 May 08	Bedf. R. 1 Apr 10	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Oct 14	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 19 Jan 18 to 18 Aug 18	
Anwyl, Maurice Ifan Hamilton	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 6 Nov 09	R. W. Fus. 25 May 11	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 *hp.* 19 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Bruxner-Randall**, James Gerald (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan.* 19)	7 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Mar 10	R. W. Fus. 11 Jun 11	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14	Empld. with W. African Frontier Force 14 Jan 14	
✂**Bazley-White**, Richard Booth Leslie, *DSO*	25 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Kent R. 23 May 06	R. W. Kent R. 1 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Oct* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 28 Oct 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 July 14 [*Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, W Frontier Force* ... ... 1 *Jan* 16 *to* — *Apr* 16]	
✂**Martyn**, Rutter Barry, *MC* (*temp Lt.-Col.* 31 *Dec* 16)	28 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 19 Sept 08	Wilts. R. 29 May 10 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Jan* 13) (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Oct* 14)	Wilts. R. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Smith, Reginald	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 18 Sept 09	Wilts. R. 18 Jan 11	Wilts R 28 Oct 14	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Johnston, Douglas James	9 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 6 Oct 06	R. W. Kent R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Oct* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre ... ... 1 Dec 15 to 8 Aug 16 Inst., Sch. of Musk. ... ... 9 Aug 16 ,, 22 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Musk. Off.), S. Army, Home Forces ... ... 5 Oct 17 ,, 15 Jan 18 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... 18 Mar 18 ,, 3 Apr 19
Wingate-Saul, Norman Wingate, *o.*(*temp. Maj.* 13 *Jun* 16)	6 Mar 79	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 4 Dec 01	R. Art. 4 Dec 04	R. Art 30 Oct 14 †12 Oct 15	Ord. Off., 4th Cl. ... ... 12 Oct 08 to 11 Oct 15 Ord. Off., 3rd Cl. (*temp.*) ... ... 12 Oct 15 14 Jun 16
		[† *Substantive rank retained on permanent appointment to the A. Ord. Dept., now R.A.O.C.*]			
✕**Gardiner**, David Alexander	3 Nov 83	2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 01	R. Art. 21 Dec 04	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 22 July 08 to 31 Oct 11
✕**Smith**, Julian Carrington Junor ...	24 Jan 83	2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 02	R. Art. 24 Dec 05 Ind. Army 4 Nov 07 R. Art. 17 Apr 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 *hp.* 9 Feb 19	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. 9 May 16 to 31 Mar 18
✕**Stallard**, Robert Humphry, *OBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *May* 17)	12 Nov 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 03	R. Eng. 27 July 06	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) British Exped. Force 8 Feb 15 to 5 May 15 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France 6 May 15 ,, 26 Aug 16 Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded A-Q-M-G*), British Armies in France ... ... 27 Aug 16 ,, 30 Apr 17 / 1 May 17 ,, 28 Feb 18 Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded A-Q-M-G*).. / Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*Cl. X*) ... ... British Armies in France 1 Mar 18
✕**Hunter**, Reginald Gordon Pulteney, *BE*	2 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 03	R. Eng. 29 July 06	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to Feb* 18 *and* 26 *July* 18 *to* 4 *Sept* 18)	— —

Egerton, Charles Hertel, *DSO, MC*	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 03	R. Eng.	27 Aug 06	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt., R. Eng. 19 Dec 14 to 2 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 to 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 13 *Oct* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19)	**Empld. with** Egyptian Army ... 18 Sept 10 to 19 Oct 14 Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 16 Mar 16 ,, 31 Oct 16 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded D-A-A-G*) / Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. BB*) — 5th Army, British Armies in France ... 7 Apr 17 ,, 9 Apr 18
Shakespear, Arthur Talbot, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Mar* 19)	15 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 03	R. Eng.	31 Aug 06	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *May* 18 *to* 27 *July* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 8 *July* 18 *to* 25 *Mar* 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B R.) Mil. Acad. ... ... — 31 Jan 12 to 25 Jan 13 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. Mil. Acad. ... ... — 26 Jan 13 ,, 30 Sept 14 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... — 27 Sept 17 ,, 24 May 18 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded D-A-A-G*), 5th Army, British Armies in France ... ... — 25 May 18 ,, 7 July 18 Empld. on Disposal of Surplus Stores (*Cl. X*) ... ... — 8 Mar 19
Harris, Thomas Birkbeck, *DSO* ...	16 Dec 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Dec 03	R. Eng.	23 Sept 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj R. Eng.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 18)	— —
Tremonger, Arthur Reginald Assheton (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Oct* 17)	15 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 5 Jan 04	R. Eng.	23 Sept 06	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... — 11 Oct 16
Deed, Leslie Charles Bertram	6 Nov 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 13 Jan 04	R. Eng.	23 Sept 06	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	— —
Sharpe, Philip Henry, *MC*	7 Feb 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Mar 04	R. Eng.	29 Dec 06	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	— —
Dawson, Ernest Frederick Steell, *MC*	25 Apr 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Jun 04	R. Eng.	3 Jan 07	R. Eng 30 Oct 14	Inst., R. Mil. Coll., Canada ... ...12 Apr 06 to 31 July 11 2nd Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. ... 1 May 12 ,, 14 May 14 1st Asst, Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. ...15 May 14 ,, 6 Oct 14 Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*)... 18 Jan 16
Stoehr, Charles Felix	13 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 29 July 04	R Eng.	23 Mar 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 19 *Mar* 18)	— —

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wickham, John Charles, *DSO*... ...	23 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 July 04	R. Eng. 23 Mar 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 17 Apr 17 to 7 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 8 Jun 17 „ 31 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 8th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 19 Nov 18 „ 9 May 19
Morgan, Miles Ernest, *MC*	8 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 29 July 04	R. Eng. 23 Mar 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Dec* 16 *and* 13 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 19)	
Morrell, George Mark	4 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Sept 04	R. Eng. 23 Jun 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 24 Feb 15 to 8 Feb 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)... ... ... 7 Aug 17 to 14 Dec 18 Empld. under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries ... ... 1 Apr 19
Jackson, Richard Dingwall, *DSO, MC*	25 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Sept 04	R. Eng. 23 Jun 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col R. Eng.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Apr* 19 *to* 7 *Sept* 19)	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 5 Apr 19 to 7 Sept 19
Pitman, Lancelot Coulson	18 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Sept 04	R. Eng. 23 Jun 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 10 Aug 14 to 28 Nov 15
Blunt, William Senhouse, *MC*... ...	15 Jun 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 04	R. Eng. 23 Jun 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ...18 Sept 11 to 19 Sept 19
Becher, Lancelot Edward, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 9 *Aug* 18)	17 Sept 82	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 04	R. Eng. 23 Jun 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 1 Aug 15 to 25 Jun 16	A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., S. Africa 4 Apr 08 to 21 Apr 12 Railway Traffic Manager, R. Arsenal... 1 Apr 14 „ 31 July 15 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded D-A-A-G*), 1st Army, British Armies in France ... ... 29 May 17 „ 7 Dec 17 Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*graded D-A-A-G*), British Armies in France ... ... 8 Dec 17 „ 8 Aug 18 Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*Cl. BB*) Asst. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*Cl. X*), British Armies in France ... 9 Aug 18 „ 22 Aug 18 Asst. Dir. of Light Rlys. (*Cl. X*), British Armies in France ... 23 Aug 18 „ 29 Jan 19
Rawlence, Maurice, *DSO*	8 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 Dec 04	R. Eng. 23 Jun 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R Eng.* 19 *Mar* 18)	
Fry, William Henry, *MC*	25 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Aug* 17 *and* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *Jun* 19)	Maj.-Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ... ... 13 Aug 17 to 15 Aug 18 Brig. Maj., R. Art., Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... ... 4 Jun 19

Sidebottom, Arthur Lafite, *MC* ...	9 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 14 to 24 Sept 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Price, James	23 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Pfeil, Frederick William, *MC*	19 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Brooke, Francis Ralph Russe (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Apr* 18)	2 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 18)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B) R. Mil. Acad ... ... 2 Feb 13 to 1 Jan 14 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. Mil. Acad ... ... 22 Jan 14 „ 27 Dec 14 Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 28 Dec 14 „ 20 Jan 17 Maj. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for Siege & Heavy Art. ... 9 Apr 18	
Jones, Charles Gray Peyton, *OBE* ...	13 Dec 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 19)	D-A-A-G, India ... ...10 Sept 15	
Newton, Philip Ivan, *DSO*	11 Jun 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 19)	Empld. with Malay States Guides ...13 May 16 to —	
Layard, Charles Peter Julius, *MC* ...	14 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	Spec. empld. War Office... ... ... 26 Feb 17	
Begbie, Ronald Philipps Glynn, *DSO, MC*	18 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 16)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B) R. Mil. Acad. ... ... 27 Aug 09 to 26 Aug 13	
Davies, Ormonde Hanbury, *MC, q.* ...	1 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Freeland, Kenneth Francis	8 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... ... 11 Jan 14 to 29 Apr 16	
Walker, Montagu George Edward, *DSO*	4 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. 29 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Home Forces ... ... 12 Apr 16 to 22 May 17 Brig. Maj., R.Art., Heavy Art., 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 23 Sept 18 „ 14 July 19	

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Creery**, Andrew, *MC*	19 July 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 04	R. Art. 9 July 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16*)	Staff Capt., R. Art., No. 3 Group, Heavy Art. Res., British Exped. Force ... ... 28 Jun 15 to 7 Apr 16 Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., Can. Army Corps, British Armies in France... ... ... 8 Apr 16 ,, 4 May 16
Rivers-Moore, Charles Noel	25 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jan 05	R. Eng. 10 Aug 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16 to 7 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force... ... ... 3 Sept 13 to 11 Sept 16
✂**Che evix Trench**, Ralph, *OBE, MC*	15 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 14 Jan 05	R. Eng. 1 Sept 07	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. 1 Jun 17 to 28 Feb 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 29 Mar 18 to 27 May 18*) *and 29 May 18 to 23 Sept 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. 24 Sept 18 to 13 Oct 19*)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 20 Feb 13 to 14 Feb 17
Kinloch, Royden Islay Hamilton, *p.a.c.* ...	7 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 03 *hp.* 8 Apr 06 R. Art. 1 Jan 07	R. Art. 17 Sept 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	— —
Inglefield, Valentine Erskine	6 May 86	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Aug 05	E. York. R. 8 Oct 07 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R. 19 Oct 14 to 29 Oct 14*)	E. York. R. 30 Oct 14 *hp.* 30 Apr 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. } E. Angl. Div. } 54th Div. { Central Force, Home Defence Medn. Exped. Force ... 8 Feb 15 to 26 Apr 16 A-D-C to Comdr., Aust. & N.Z. Trng. Centre, Egypt ... ... 27 Apr 16 ,, 8 Jun 16 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 72nd Div., Home Forces ... ... 23 Dec 16 ,, 5 Sept 17
Tuohy, Ricard Daniel	14 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 3 Dec 04	R. Art. 3 Dec 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Sept 18*)	Adjt., Siege Art., Sig. Trng. Depôt ... 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18
✂**Guise**, Vernon Robert, *MC*	30 May 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 3 Dec 04	R. Art. 3 Dec 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Southampton ... ... 9 Feb 19
✂**McIver**, Kenneth Ian, *DSO, MC* ...	19 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 04	R. Art. 21 Dec 07	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 Adjt., R. Art. 11 May 15 to 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Apr 17*)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (*Cl. B*), R. Mil. Acad. ... ... 1 Jan 14 to 30 Sept 14 Brig. Maj., R.Art., Heavy Art, 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 13 May 16 ,, 3 May 17

Ellis, Joseph Vernon Jenner, *MC* ...	2 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Feb* 17)	30 Oct 14	Adjt., Territorial Force	13 Feb 12 to 4 Oct 15
								Staff Capt. (Staff Off. to Maj.-Gen., R. Art.) 2nd Army, British Exped. Force	5 Oct 15 ,, 13 Mar 16
								Brig. Maj., R. Art., Heavy Art., Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps (British Exped. Force. British Armies in France.)	14 Apr 16 ,, 16 Jan 17
								Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst., for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ...	12 Aug 18
Cummins, Arthur Aylmer	11 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	10 May 11 to 14 May 16
Veitch, Andrew	28 Dec 81	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16)	30 Oct 14	—	—
Bignell, Ross Gordon	24 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	—	—
Thompson, Herbert Stanley, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 12 *Sept* 19)	8 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 18)	30 Oct 14	Ord. Off., 4th Cl., (*temp.*)	14 July 19 to 11 Sept 19
								Ord. Off., 3rd Cl. (*actg.*)...	12 Sept 19
Scott, Montague Allan Hume, *MC* ...	5 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	14 Jan 05	R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng. (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	30 Oct 14	—	—
Perry, William Eric, *MC*...	2 Jan 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng	16 Mar 05	R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	—	—
Vasey, Charles John Wycliff, *MC* ...	2 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	21 Mar 05	R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng. (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	30 Oct 14	—	—
						hp.	30 Nov 19		
						fp.	30 Nov 19		
de Fonblanque, Philip, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	16 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	21 Mar 05	R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng. (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *May* 17)	30 Oct 14	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded D-A-A-G*), 2nd Army, British Armies in France	7 May 17 to 13 Nov 17
				Adjt. R. Eng.	21 Nov 14 to 6 July 16			Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*graded D-A-A-G*) British Forces in Italy	14 Nov 17 ,, 13 Mar 18
								Staff Off. to Chf. Eng., 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... (*graded D-A-A-G*) (*Cl. BB*) ...	14 Mar 18 ,, 22 Oct 18
								Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th Div., British Armies in France ...	23 Oct 18 ,, 22 Dec 18
								Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 58th Div., British Armies in France ...	23 Dec 18 ,, 6 Aug 19
								Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade (*temp.*) ...	7 Aug 19
Sinauer, Esmond Moreton, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 19)	8 Aug 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	27 July 05	R. Eng.	11 Jan 08	R. Eng. (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	30 Oct 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army	24 Jan 08 to 14 Dec 12
								Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rlys. and Roads, War Office (*temp.*)	1 Jun 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Ramsden, Bernard Vivian	26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Aug 05	York. R. 16 Jan 08 (*temp. Capt. York R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	York R. 30 Oct 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 23 Nov 16 to 9 Apr 15 Brig. Maj., 90th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 27 May 16 „ 2 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 191st Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 13 Feb 17 „ 6 Dec 17 Brig. Maj, 191st Inf. Brig. Home Forces. Forces in Great Britain ... 3 May 18 „ 4 May 19 Brig. Maj., Catterick Res. Centre, N. Comd.... ... ... 25 Jun 19 „ 15 Oct 19
Stagg, Montagu	4 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 05	R. Eng. 26 Jan 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	— —
✕**Richard**, James Hackett, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Nov* 18)	10 Aug 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 05	R. Eng. 2 Feb 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*), 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 24 Jun 17 to 6 Apr 18 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 25 Nov 18
✕**Smythies**, Bernard Edward, *DFC*...	9 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 05	R. Eng. 13 Feb 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Sch. of Electric Lighting ...14 Apr 13 to — Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Grant-Dalton**, Stuart, *DSO*, *AFC* ...	5 Apr 86	2nd Lt. York. R. 24 Jan 06	York. R. 14 Feb 08 (*temp. Capt., York R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	York R. 30 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ...27 Oct 13 to 30 Sept 15 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Hunt**, William Hollingsworth Agar ...	23 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 05	R. Eng. 14 Mar 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	— —
Martin, Annesley David De Renzy ...	29 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 05	R. Eng. 23 Mar 08	R Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Palmer**, Henry Wellington Tuthill, *DSO*	21 Feb 16	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 31 Aug 05	R. Eng. 23 Mar 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16)	— —
✕**Cave-Browne**, William, *DSO*, *MC* ...	18 Sep 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Sept 05	R. Eng. 23 Mar 08	R. Eng 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 24 Nov 16 to 28 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 19 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Lord**, Robert Cecil, *MC*	21 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 05	R. Eng. 23 Mar 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 26 Jun 16 to 31 Aug 16
✕**Hamilton**, Roland	23 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 05	R. Eng. 23 Mar 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Nov* 18)	— —

✂**Bliss**, Philip Wheeler	27 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 05	R. Eng.	19 Jun 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Aug* 19 *to* 11 *Oct* 19)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores (*Cl. BB*), British Armies in France...	1 July 18 „ 13 Aug 19
Holmes, Hartly...	4 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 05	R. Art. 22 Jun 08 *hp.* 9 Oct 13 R. Art. 9 Apr 14		R. Art. 30 Oct 14 *hp.* 1 Jan 20	—	—
✂**Gowlland**, Geoffrey Cathcart... ...	27 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 05	R. Eng.	25 Jun 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. ... Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*) Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	...15 Dec 10 to 14 Dec 12 ...17 Feb 13 „ 4 Aug14 ...28 Jun 15 „ 13 Jan 16 ...14 Jan 16 „ 14 Jun 18
Toogood, Hubert de Chair	23 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 05	R. Eng.	25 Jun 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	—	—
✂**Yorke**, Frederick Augustus, *MC* ...	22 Sept 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 28 Jun 05	R. Art.	28 Jun 08	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Mar* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	14 July 19
✂**Jesson**, Harold Percy	25 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Jan 06	R. Eng. 7 July 08 *hp.* 29 May 09 R. Eng. 4 Dec 09		R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	—	—
✂**Dimmock**, Henry Lionel Fertington, *OBE*	2 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17 *and* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B.) R. Mil. Acad. ... ... Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. Mil. Acad.	31 Jan 12 to 23 Dec 13 24 Dec 13 „ 10 Sept14
Roome, Gerald McCrea, *p.a.c.*	1 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 *hp.* 10 Jun 18	Off. i/c Danger Bldgs., Ord. Factories (*temp.*)	5 Aug 14 to 10 Sept 16
✂**Cherry**, Arthur Hugh Maxwell... ...	8 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 to — Sept 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 17 *and* 28 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Scott**, William Fowler Fraser, *MC* ...	17 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ...	27 July 18
Bussell, Sidney Filer Barton	31 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Leeson, Leslie Knight, *MC*	16 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 05	R. Art. 27 July 08	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Sept 15 to 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj* 31 *July* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Staff of Insp.-Gen. of Trng., British Armies in France ... ... 31 July 18 to 2 Mar 19
Woodhouse, Harold Lister, *MC* ...	30 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 06	R. Eng. 9 Aug 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	— —
Marsden, Robert Marten Weymouth, *MC*	22 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 06	R. Eng. 20 Aug 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 18, *and* 28 *Jan* 19 *to* 23 *Sept* 19)	— —
Jackson, Cecil Vivian Staveley... ...	4 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 06	R. Eng. 25 Sept 08	R Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 5 *Jun* 19)	— —
Jones, Cedric La Touche Turner, *DSO, MC*	3 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 06	R. Eng. 25 Sept 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 26 Oct 15 to 20 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with S. Afr. Defence Forces... 1 Oct 13 to 22 Sept 15 Brig. Maj., 19th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 1 Dec 17 „ 10 July 18 Brig. Maj., 68th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy ... ... 11 July 18 „ 11 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Irish Comd. ... ... 12 Mar 19
Hitchcock, Frank Bridge, *MC*	1 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 22 Nov 05	R. Art. 22 Nov 08	R. Art 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18 *and* 18 *Sept* 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France 6 Feb 17 to 24 Feb 18
Heath, Joseph Thomas, *DSO, MC* ...	18 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 06	R. Eng. 22 Nov 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*), (Staff Off. to Chf. Eng.), G.H.-Q., Forces in Great Britain ... ... 1 Mar 19 to 31 Aug 19
Buchanan, Alan George Bingham ...	17 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 06	R. Eng. 22 Nov 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*), 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 7 Apr 17 to 27 July 18 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 24 Sept 19
Townshend, Francis Horatio Evory, *OBE, MC*	10 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 06	R. Eng. 22 Nov 08	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*act. Maj R Eng.* 5 *Jun* 18 to 13 *Sept* 18)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded D-A-A-G*), 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... ... 7 Apr 17 to 29 Mar 18

✂**Day**, Alfred Francis..	24 Jun 88	2nd Lt.		R. Eng.	22 Nov 08	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	—	—
		R. Eng.	20 Dec 06						
✂**Manton**, Lionel, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Jun* 19)	13 Oct 87	2nd Lt.		R. Eng.	30 Nov 08	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*), British Exped. Force	17 Mar 15 to 5 May 15
		R. Eng.	20 Dec 06			(*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18)		Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France	6 May 15 ,, 30 Nov 16
						(*temp. Maj.* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 19)		Asst. Dir. of Transportation (*graded A-Q-M-G*), British Armies in France	1 Dec 16 ,, 8 May 17
								Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transportation (*graded A-Q-M-G*) / Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transportation (*Cl. X*) ... ... British Armies in France	9 May 17 ,, 31 July 18
								Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*Cl. BB*). British Armies in France ...	20 Nov 18 ,, 7 Jun 19
								Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*Cl. X*), British Troops in France and Flanders	8 Jun 19
Carter, John Leslie Graydon, *OBE* ...	4 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*)		Notts. & Derby. R.		R.A.S.C.	30 Oct 14	Adjt., Territorial Force	25 Aug 14 to — Mar 15
		Notts. & Derby. R.	23 May 06		7 Dec 08	(*temp. Maj., R.A.S.C.*		Inst., A.S. Corps Trng. Estabt. (*temp.*)	24 Sept 15 ,, 14 May 16
				hp.	16 Oct 09	30 *Nov* 14)		D-A-Q-M-G (Mission to Athens)	... 11 Sept 18 ,, 20 Nov. 19
				Notts. & Derby. R.	5 Jan 10	(*temp. Lt.-Col.*	30 *Oct* 18		
				2nd Lt.			*to* 1 *Dec* 18)		
				A. S. Corps Lt.	1 Oct 10				
				A. S. Corps	1 Oct 11				
Ryan, Cecil Joseph	30 Dec 85	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	16 Dec 08	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	—	—
		R. Art.	16 Dec 05						
Richardson, George Percival	14 Jan 87	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	—	—
		R. Art.	20 Dec 05			(*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)			
						(*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)			
✂**Day**, Charles Lawrence	3 Oct 86	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	—	—
		R. Art.	20 Dec 05			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 17)			
Elliott, Bernard Hugh, *g.*	10 Sept 85	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	Inst. in Gunnery	27 Feb 15 to —
		R. Art.	20 Dec 05					Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	8 Feb 19 ,, 28 May 19
✂**Pearce**, Paye Macleod	30 May 85	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	—	—
		R. Art.	20 Dec 05			(*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)			
Nation, Cecil Fosbery	25 Feb 87	2nd Lt.		R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. B., R. Mil. Acad.	3 Feb 14 to 5 Aug 14
		R. Eng.	20 Dec 06					Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	28 Dec 14 ,, 7 Dec 16
								Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	8 Dec 16 ,, 22 Sept 18
								Staff Capt., E. Comd. (*temp.*) ...	... 26 May 19
✂**Gibson**, Arthur William Summer ...	8 Mar 87	2nd Lt.		R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	2 May 19
		R. Eng.	20 Dec 06			(*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *May* 19)			

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Campbell, George Cecil	4 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 06	R. Eng. 6 Jan 09	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17 *and* 23 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	— —
Hogg, Douglas McArthur, *MC*	23 Sept 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 06	R. Eng. 6 Jan 09	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*Cl. BB*), Mes. Exped. Force ... ... — 25 Dec 18 to 31 Dec 18
Brown, Frank Leader, *OBE*	5 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 07	R. Eng. 6 Jan 09	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	— —
Worlledge, John Penry Garnons, *OBE*	22 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 07	R. Eng. 6 Jan 09	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 31 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 7 *Aug* 19)	— —
Mintoft, Thomas Christian	6 Nov 86	2nd Lt. York. R 29 Aug 06	York. R. 22 July 09 (*temp. Capt. York R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	York. R. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Bn. York. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 15 May 18
Moore, Herbert Thomas, *MC*	12 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*, 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 18 *and* 21 *Nov* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19)	— —
Fryer, Francis Edward	3 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	— —
Russell, Claude Anthony	19 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	— —
Stebbing, Hugh Theodore	3 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	— —
Porter, Garthshore Tindal	14 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09 (*Air Bn. R. Eng.* 10 *Apr* 12 *to* 12 *May* 12) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 12 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 2 Nov 19
Clayton, Iltyd Nicholl (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Jan* 19)	15 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17 ; 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18 *and* 29 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 26th Div., British Salonika Force ... ... — 30 July 17 to 21 Aug 17 D-A-A-G (Staff Off., R. Art.), 12th Army Corps, British Salonika Force ... ... — 22 Aug 17 ,, 30 Oct 17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*), Asst. Political Off., Egyptian Exped. Force... — 18 Jan 19
Wyllie, Ronald	13 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 17) *to* 12 *Oct* 19	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*), L. of C., British Exped. Force ... ... — 5 Aug 14 to 13 Mar 15

Mylne, Ernest Charles	1 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'n R. 8 Feb 08	North'n R. 21 Aug 09	North'n R. 30 Oct 14	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 4 Dec 15 to 28 Feb 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 3 Mar 17 „ 21 Aug 19 [*D-A-A-G* ... ... 4 *Oct* 17 „ 21 *Aug* 19]	
✂**Drake-Brockman**, Wallace Henry Glydd, *MC*	4 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 12 Dec 06	R. Art. 12 Dec 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16; 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17; 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18 *and* 22 *Nov* 18 *to* 24 *Jan* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, (British Mission to Italian G.H.-Q.) ... } 19 Mar 18 to 5 Aug 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ...11 Oct 18 „ 21 Nov 18	
✂**Laird**, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, *MC*	11 Aug 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Sept 08	S. Staff. R. 15 Dec 09 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 10 Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 11	R.A.S.C. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj., R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport (*Cl. BB*), G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... } 9 Feb 19	
Halliday, Francis Spencer	25 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 06	R. Art. 20 Dec 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R.Art. 22 Jan 16 to 17 May 18 (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Keene**, Geoffrey Goldney, *DSO*... ...	29 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 06	R. Art. 20 Dec 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 31 Oct 17 to 23 Oct 18 Spec. Empld. War Office ... ... 1 Mar 19 „ 2 Nov 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 3 Nov 19	
Chapman, Arthur Cecil	15 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 06	R. Art. 20 Dec 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) *hp.* 11 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Bingham**, Charles Herbert	3 Feb 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 06	R. Art. 20 Dec 09	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 17)	A-D-C. to Comdr., Portsmouth Def. .. 22 Aug 14 to 20 Sept 14	
✂**Clarke**, Eric Herbert, *MC*	17 Apr 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt R. Eng. 27 Feb 17 to 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 29 *Dec* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Preedy**, Clement, *OBE*	30 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Nov* 17)	Asst Dir. of Works, India ... ... 9 Aug 17 to 13 Sept 17	
✂**Chater**, Alleyne Frank	6 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 11 *May* 18)	—	—
Gill, Arthur Gilzean	14 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	—	—
✂**Fox** Essex Barry	31 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Aug 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Foster**, Thomas Hyland	8 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt., R. Eng. 18 Sept 16 to 4 Nov 18	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ... 19 May 19
✂**Buckingham**, William Edward, *MC*	16 Oct 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18 *and* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 8 *Feb* 19)	— —
Michelli, Pietro Frederick Michele ...	13 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Apr* 18)	Inst., Sch. of Electric Lighting (*temp.*) ... ... 5 Apr 19 to 29 May 19 Inst., Anti-Aircraft, Searchlight and Sound Locator Sch. (*temp.*) 30 May 19 ,, 30 Jun 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ... 1 July19
✂**Roome**, Horace Eckford, *MC*	17 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 07	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 17 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Sept* 18)	— —
Walton, Granville, *OBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 25 *Nov* 18)	24 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 07	R. Eng. 3 May 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 16 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*), British Exped. Force 31 Oct 14 to 5 May 15 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*), British Exped. Force ... ... 6 May 15 ,, 6 Nov 15 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... / Dep. Asst. Dir of Rly. Traffic (*Cl. BB*) — British Armies in France 15 May 18 ,, 23 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*), British Mil. Mission to Roumania (Rly. Sect.) 25 Nov 18 ,, 3 Aug 19 Asst. Dir. of Rlys. (*Cl. X*), (Head of Spec. Rly. Mission to Roumania) 4 Aug 19
✂**MacGeorge**, Harold George	16 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jan 08	R. Eng. 25 Jun 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt., R. Eng. 14 Dec 16 to 26 Jun 19	— —
Hogg, Oliver Frederick Gillilan, *o*.... ...	22 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 07	R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	Off. i/c Danger Buildings (*temp.*) ... 15 Aug 15 to 17 Oct 16 2nd Asst. Supt. Ord. Factories (*temp.*) 18 Oct 16 ,, 16 Jan 17 Asst. Supt., Ord. Factories ... ... 17 Jan 17
✂**Bewley**, Benjamin John, *MC*	5 Feb 88	2nd Lt R. Art. 23 July 07	R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 to 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 16)	— —

✂**Becher**, Lionel Bernard Alexander ...	2 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 07	R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16)
✂**Price**, James Thirkell	6 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 07	R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14
✂**Roberts**, Hamilton Walter, *OBE* ...	10 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	28 July 07	R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16 *and* 27 *Aug* 17)
✂**Keene**, Hugo Nicholson James, *MC* ...	2 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 07	R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14
✂**Carson**, Charles Frederick, *MC* ...	10 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	26 Jun 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Jan 16 to 29 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *July* 17 *and* 21 *Feb* 18)
Greig, John Percival Sellon (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 18)	2 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)
✂**Cracroft-Amcotts**, Weston, *MC* ...	7 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 1 Aug 17 to 22 May 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 7 *Jun* 18)
✂**Pain**, William Evelyn, *MC*	24 July 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14
✂ **Pompertz**, Arthur Vincent, *MC* ...	7 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14
✂**Campbell**, Murray George Gunning, *MC*	19 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 18)
✂**Chippindall**, John Eric, *MC*	17 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)
✂**Pressey**, Harold Arthur Shaddack, *MC*	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* — 18 *Sept* 18 — 2[illegible] *to* 6 *Apr* 19)

Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	5 Feb 17 to 9 Mar 19
—	—
A-D-C to G.O.C. Sierra Leone... ...	3 Jun 14 to 14 Sept 15
Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ...	1 Apr 19
D-A-A-G, R. Art., G.H.-Q., E. Afr. Force	25 Feb 17 to 28 Feb 18
Staff Capt., Severn Garr.	29 Dec 18
Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) 17th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	8 July 17 to 18 Feb 18
Spec. Duty, Egypt	6 Sept 12 to 1 May 13
	3 Sept 13 ,, 10 Jun 14
Spec. empld. War Office ...	11 Jun 14 ,, 22 July 14
Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (*temp.*) ...	1 Oct 18
—	—
Staff Capt., 23rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	29 Apr 17 to 18 Sept 17
Brig. Maj., 214th Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain	2 Nov 18 ,, 30 Apr 19
—	—
—	—
Asst. Inst. in Fortns., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*)	24 Jan 19
—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Cox, Harold Arthur	5 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 *hp.* 2 Nov 19 *fp.* 2 Nov 19	— —
Curtis, Arthur Drury	28 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	— —
✂**Sargeaunt**, Percy Richard, *DSO* ...	26 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
Fooks, Herbert Ernest	14 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17)	— —
✂**Neate**, Arthur Charles Burnaby, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Dec* 18)	17 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 07	R. Art. 23 May 11	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 to 5 *Nov* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 28th Div. { Medn. Exped. Force ... / British Salonika Force ... } 4 Apr 16 to 24 Sept 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Salonika Force ... 25 Sept 16 ,, 1 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Desert Mtd. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 22 Aug 17 ,, 5 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, British Salonika Force ... ... 19 Dec 18
✂**Meredith**, John Carew, *DSO*	12 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 23 May 08	R. Art. 23 May 11	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 19 *and* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *Apr* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Sept 19	— —
Montague, John Eric Forsyth	22 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 08	R. Art. 29 July 11 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *May* 15 *to* —)	R. Art 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 17)	— —
Prichard, Francis Hesketh	2 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 08	R. Art. 29 July 11	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *May* 15 *to* —)	— —
✂**Langmaid**, Thomas John Robert, *MC*	7 Nov 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 19 Sept 08	A. S. Corps 19 Sept 11	R.A.S.C. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj., R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	— —
Custance, Cecil Neville	8 May 89	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 19 Sept 08	A. S. Corps 19 Sept 11	R.A.S.C. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 6 *Aug* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.... ... ... 3 Jun 14 to 5 Aug 18

✂**Allden,** Stanley Guy, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 4 *May* 19)	14 Aug 88	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 19 Sept 08	A. S. Corps 19 Sept 11	R.A.S.C. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj., R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	D-A-Q-M-G 54th Div. — Central Force, Home Defence ... / Medn. Exped. Force / Egyptian Exped. Force	28 July 15 to 29 May 18
					A-A- & Q-M-G., Egyptian Exped. Force	4 May 19
✂**Raymond,** Hugh Philip, *OBE*... ...	15 Feb 89	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 19 Sept 08	A. S. Corps 19 Sept 11	R.A.S.C. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj., R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 14)	—	—
✂**Hill,** James Rowland, *MB*	10 July 83	Lt., R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09 / Transfd. Res. of Off. 30 Jan 12	Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 29 Aug 14 / R.A. Med. Corps 30 Oct 14	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col R.A. Med. Corps* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 24 *Apr* 19 *and* 26 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Hooton, Alexander Charles	1 Mar 87	2nd Lt. York R. 29 Aug 06	York. R. 25 Aug 09 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 14)	York. R. 31 Oct 14 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 14 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Trinidad & Tobago ... ... / Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D-A-A-G*), 3rd Ind. ArmyCorps — Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force	9 Nov 10 to 20 Nov 12 / 18 Nov 16 ,, 13 Oct 17
Wynne-Edwards, John Copner	20 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	R. W. Fus. 16 May 12 14 Jan 14	R. W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 (*Trng. Res.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Marshall, Thomas Blundell Stapylton ...	1 July 87	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Nov 06	Welsh R. 3 May 10 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 19)	Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (*Cl. BB*) Irish Comd. ... ... / Empld. with W. Afr. FrontierForce...	26 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19 / 9 July 19
✂**Melville,** George David, *OBE, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jun* 19)	16 Apr 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Welsh R. 16 Jan 07 (*W. Afr. R.* 8 *May* 09 *to* 31 *July* 12)	Welsh R. 25 May 10	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Feb* 19 *to* 23 *Jun* 19)	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Exped. Force ... ... / D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... / D-A-A & Q-M-G — 31st Div., British Armies in France / D-A-A-G ... ... / D-A-A-G, 38th Div., British Armies in France... ... ... / A-A & Q-M-G, E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... / D-A-A & Q-M-G, Woolwich Garr. ... / Empld. with Egyptian Army	12 July 15 to 22 Apr 16 / 23 Apr 16 ,, 15 July 16 / 16 July 16 ,, 2 Dec 18 / 3 Dec 18 ,, 7 Feb 19 / 8 Feb 19 ,, 23 Jun 19 / 24 Jun 19 / 3 Dec 15
✂**Walker,** Robert Konoma Beaumont, *MC*	7 Jun 87	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Oct 06	S. Wales Bord. 23 Jun 10	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14		
✂**Morgan,** Noel Arthur, *MC*	17 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 Oct 08 §11 Aug 09	Leic. R. 1 Apr 11	Leic. R. 1 Nov 14 *hp.* 31 Oct 18	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... / Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ...	1 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16 / 1 Apr 17 ,, 6 Aug 18
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Kirkpatrick**, Eric Reginald Macpherson	18 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Aug 06	Yorks. L.I. 18 July 08	Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 14 (*Maj. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Group* 4 *Sept* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 6 May 14 to 1 Jan 16 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 13 Mar 16 ,, 3 Sept 16
✂**Rose**, Ivor Sainte Croix, *OBE*... ...	16 Mar 81	(*Embd. Mila.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) K. R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 00 Lt. K.R. Rif.C. 18 Mar 01 Res'd 3 Apr 07 Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 15 Aug 08 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Nov* 14)	... ...	G. Gds. 2 Nov 14	Transport Off. (*graded Rate XIV, Scale B, Art.* 115, *Rl. Wt.* 26 *Oct* 00) Somaliland Fd. Force 26 Dec 02 to 3 Feb 03 Spec. Serv. (*graded Rate XIV, Scale B, Art.* 115, *Rl. Wt.* 26 *Oct* 00) Somaliland Fd. Force 4 Feb 03 ,, 15 May 04 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 20 Oct 17 ,, 15 Oct 18
✂**Palmer**, Geoffrey Herbert Cecil (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Jun* 19)	15 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 06	Yorks. L.I. 17 Jan 09	Yorks. L.I 2 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj. Yorks L.I.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 16) (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 9 Apr 13 to 25 Aug 14 Asst. Labour Comdt., 5th Army, British Armies in France ... 8 Nov 18 ,, 18 Jun 19 Asst. Labour Comdt. (*Cl. BB*), No. 5 Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ... ... 19 Jun 19 ,, 30 Sept 19 Asst. Labour Comdt. (*Cl. BB*), No. 5 Dist., British Troops in France & Flanders ... ... 1 Oct 19
✂Wt.**Forbes-Robertson**, James, *DSO, MC*	7 July 84	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 2 Mar 04	Bord. R. 31 Aug 06 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14)	Bord R. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj. Newf'land R.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Newf'land R.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 16 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 16 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 19 *Jun* 18 *to* 22 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Bn. Lond. R.* 13 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 1/5 *Bn. Bord. R.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/5 *Bn. Bord. R.* 1 *Aug* 19)	Staff Capt., 22nd Inf. Brig. Medn. Exped. Force Egyptian Exped. Force ... 28 Nov 15 to 7 May 16 Brig. Comdr., 155th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 19 Jun 18 ,, 22 Sept 18

✕**MacDonald**, Thomas Wilson, *DSO* ...	10 May 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bord. R. 3 Dec 04	Bord. R. 15 Mar 07 Adjt. Bord. R. 2 Dec 08 to 1 Dec 11	Bord. R. 3 Nov 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ...17 Nov 13 to 12 Feb 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Young Offs.' Co.), Ripon ... 10 Jan 16 ,, 27 Jun 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 62nd Div., British Armies in France ... 2 Apr 17 ,, 9 Sept 17 Brig. Maj., 49th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 10 Sept 17 ,, 13 Feb 19
✕**Nicholas**, Basil Gordon	20 Apr 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 12 Lrs. 29 Nov 05	12 Lrs. 20 Dec 07	12 Lrs. } 3 Nov 14 21 Lrs. } *hp.* 14 Feb 19	A-D-C to Com.-in-Chf., E. Indies ...31 Oct 10 to 30 Sept 11 Spec. empld., War Office ... ...20 Oct 15 ,, 2 Jan 16 Staff Capt., R. Art., 46th Div., British Armies in France ... ... 4 Feb 17 ,, 6 May 17
Stirling, Archibald	29 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Apr 06	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Mar 08	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 3 Nov 14	— —
✕**Hughes**, John Salusbury, *MC*	5 Sept 85	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 07	G. Gds. 16 Sept 08 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds. 26 Oct 14 to 2 Nov 14*)	G. Gds. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj. G. Gds. 7 Aug 18 to 30 Sept 18*) (*actg. Maj. G. Gds. 17 Oct 18*)	— —
Horsford, Harry Thomond	1 May 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Glouc. R. 2 Mar 07	Glouc. R. 5 Mar 09	Glouc. R. 3 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 15 Mar 11 to 28 Feb 12 29 July 14 ,, 9 Mar 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 9 Nov 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Adjt. Special Reserve .. .. 14 Jun 18
Deane, Lionel Arthur	27 July 88	2nd Lt E. Lan. R. 19 Sept 08	E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 14 to 2 Nov 14*)	E. Lan. R. 3 Nov 14	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 28 Dec 15 to 8 Jun 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 9 Jun 17
Orton, Richard Edward	30 Mar 89	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 14 Oct 08	E. Lan. R. 14 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 14 to 2 Nov 14*)	E. Lan. R. 3 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps 16 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Maj. 17 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 10 Jan 12 to 7 Mar 15 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Grey**, Robin, *DSO*	28 Jun 72	(*Imp. Yeo.* (*Com'd*) 294 *dys.*) (*Attd. Regs.* 90 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 17 Dec 13 to 31 Mar 18*) Capt. (*from Terr. Force*) G. Gds. 3 Nov 14	... ...	... ...	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 7 Nov 19

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Knapp**, Alured Faunce Primatt ...	15 May 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Lan. R. 20 May 05	N. Lan. R. 1 July 07 (*local Capt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 7 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 30 Mar 10 to 5 Oct 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 6 Dec 18
Ossroy, James George Anson, *Earl of* ...	18 Apr 90	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 23 Feb 10	2 L.G. 15 Feb 11 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *L.G.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	1 L.G. 5 Nov 14 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Lond. Dist. (*temp.*) ... ... 12 Feb 19
Keene, Percy Frederick...	20 Nov 86	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 06	S. Staff. R. 21 Dec 07 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Nov* 14)	S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 15 Dec 09 to 11 Aug 14 17 Nov 15 „ 19 Feb 19
Falkland, Henry Louis Francis	22 Sept 82	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Nov 05 Ind. Army 4 Aug 07	Ind. Army 8 Feb 08	Ind. Army 8 Nov 14	— —
✂**Adams**, Claud Boys	3 Apr 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 May 07	S. Staff. R. 6 May 08 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 6 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 14)	S. Staff. R. 8 Nov 14	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 15 Feb 19
Young, Francis Harold McLeod	19 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 19 Sept 08	Glouc. R. 5 Apr 11	Glouc. R. 8 Nov 14	— —
✂**Fraser**, Forbes Leith, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	8 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 May 04	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 08	Sea. Highrs. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Div., British Exped. Force ... ... 21 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 14 Staff Capt. 8th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 31 Dec 14 , 20 Feb 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (Liaison Off.) British Exped. Force ... ... 21 Feb 15 „ 13 July 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army British Exped. Force ... ... 14 July 15 „ 2 Jan 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Div. British Exped. Force British Armies in France ... ... 3 Jan 16 „ 3 Sept 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, Staff Course, Cambridge ... ... 4 Sept 16 „ 19 Oct 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, S. Army, Home Forces... ... ... 2 Nov 16 „ 15 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 17th Army Corps, British Armies in France.. ... ... 31 Jan 18 „ — 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Staff of Mil. Gov., Occupied German Territory, British Army of the Rhine ... ... — 19

Carr, Percy Wykeham King, *MC* ...	18 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 05	Sea. Highrs. 10 Nov 09	Sea. Highrs. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* *Sea. Highrs.* 15 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Aug* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 62nd Div., Home Forces	22 Jan 16 to 2 Apr 16
					Spec. empld. War Office	24 Oct 16 „ 7 Jan 17
					Staff Capt. 9th Yeo. Cycl. Brig. — Home Forces. ... / Forces in Great Britain	7 Apr 17 „ 4 Jan 19
					Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl, FF*) Folkestone	5 Jan 19
Le Hunte, John	11 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 06	Hamps. R. 12 Feb 10	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14	Spec. empld., War Office	1 Feb 19 to 29 Sept 19
Faussat, Herbert Clifford	19 July 83	(*Embd. Mila*, 127 *dys.* *Attd. Embd. Mila.* 160 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Staff. R. 3 Dec 04	N. Staff. R. 20 Aug 08 Adjt. N. Staff R. 9 Jan 11 to 9 Jan 14	N. Staff R. 11 Nov 14 Adjt. N. Staff. R. 11 July 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force [*Asst. Prov. Marshal* (*graded Staff Capt.*)	29 Apr 14 to 7 Jun 18 28 *Sept* 14 „ — 16]
Fraser, Cecil, *CMG.*, *OBE*, *MC* ...	25 July 85	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Jan 06	N. Staff. R. 6 Oct 08 Adjt. N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 14 to 20 Jun 15	N. Staff R. 11 Nov 14 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 2nd Cl., (*graded Brig. Maj.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Egyptian Exped. Force	8 July 16 to 14 Sept 17
					Staff Off., 1st Cl. (*graded A-A-G*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Egyptian Exped. Force	15 Sept 17 „ 27 Jan 18
					A-A & Q-M-G, Egyptian Exped. Force	28 Jan 18 „ 31 Mar 18
Alexander, *Hon.* Herbrand Charles, *DSO*	28 Nov 88	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs 27 Jan 09	5 Lrs. 1 Mar 10	5 Lrs. 11 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Lrs.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Lrs.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 5*th Lrs,* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 18 *and* 21 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Dec* 18 *and* 14 *Dec* 18 *to* 1 *Apr* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Pinder, Harold Senhouse, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17)	21 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 Oct 08	Leic. R. 7 Jun 11	Leic. R. 11 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj.* 5 *May* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17)	Empld. with' K. Afr. Rif.	25 Apr 13
Le Fanu, Roland, *MC*	2 Jun 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Nov 08	Leic. R. 14 Sept 11	Leic. R. 11 Nov 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France	9 Feb 17 to 30 May 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 61st Div., British Armies in France	11 Jan 18 „ 26 Apr 18
					Brig.-Maj. 183rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	27 Apr 18
Craukshaw, Eric Norman Spencer, *MBE* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 18)	1 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Fus. 29 Nov 05	R. Fus. 19 Sept 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Nov* 14)	R. Fus. 12 Nov 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 29 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16)	Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A-G*), 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France	1 Aug 16 to 19 Dec 17
					Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A G*), Supreme War Council, Versailles	20 Dec 17 „ 14 Mar 18
					D-A-A & Q-M-G, Supreme War Council, Versailles	15 Mar 18

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Beattie, Henry Hazlett	20 Oct	2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Feb 09	North'n R. 15 Aug 10	North'n R. 12 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 13 Nov 12 to 14 Feb 18
Phillips, Charles George, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19)	7 July 89	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Sept 09	W. York. R. 16 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. W. York R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Nov* 14)	W. York R. 13 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ...10 Oct 12
Gordon-Alexander, Lesley Douglas ...	29 Jun 89	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Sept 09	W. York. R. 5 July 10 (*temp. Capt. W. York R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Nov* 14)	W. York R. 13 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 18 Sept 12 to 4 Jun 16 ,, 7 Mar 17 ,, 23 Jun 19
Caledon, Eric James Desmond, *Earl of* ...	9 Aug 85	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 4 Oct 10	1 L. G. 10 May 11 (*temp. Capt. 1 L.G.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Nov* 14)	1 L. G. 13 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Brit Mil. Mission to Finland ... ... } 20 Jun 19
Fraser, Francis William Ion Victor, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Oct* 19)	28 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 29 Aug 06	Sea. Highrs. 3 Jun 11 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 13 Nov 14 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 1 Sept 11 to 4 Aug 14 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 11 Jun 19
Somers, Arthur Herbert Tennyson, *Lord, DSO, MC*	20 Mar 87	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 19 Dec 08	1 L.G. 20 Dec 08 *Res'd* 21 Oct 11 (*Res. of Off. Empld. to* 13 *Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 138 *dys.*)	1 L.G. 13 Nov 14 14 Jan 16 (*Tank Corps* 6 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 8 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 19)	— —

Talbot, Henry Edmund	10 Oct 83	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 29 Nov 05	11 Hrs. 22 Feb 06	11 Hrs. 14 Nov 14	A-D-C to Gov., W. Australia .. ...31 Jan 13 to 13 Mar 13 A-D-C to Gov., New S. Wales ... ...14 Mar 13 ,, 19 Dec 13 A-D-C to Gov., Queensland ... ..20 Dec 13 ,, 30 Sept 14 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 9 May 18	
✂**Mulholland**, *Hon.* Charles Henry George, *DSO*, *OBE*	19 Aug 86	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 19 Sept 06	11 Hrs. 16 Apr 09 Adjt. 11 Hrs. 1 Jan 14, to 1 Jan 17	11 Hrs. 14 Nov 14	Brig. Maj., 3rd Cycl. Brig., Irish Comd. ... ... A-D-C (Extra) to Lt.-Gen. & Gen. Gov., Ireland (*temp.*) .. ... A-D-C to Lt.-Gen. & Gen. Gov., Ireland (*temp.*)	15 Jun 17 to 3 Apr 19 2 Jun 19 ,, 9 Aug 19 10 Aug 19
✂**Carnegy**, Ughtred Elliott Carnegy, *MC*.	13 Jun 86	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 2 Feb 07	3 D.G. 6 Sept 09	3 D.G. 18 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 29 *May* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., 22nd Mtd. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, Force in Egypt ... ... Spec. empld., War Office	29 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15 1 Mar 15 ,, 4 Mar 16 31 Oct 17 ,, 27 Nov 17 25 Feb 18 ,, 27 May 18 1 July 19 ,, 29 May 19
✂**Gosling**, George Edward, *MC*	23 May 89	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 Sept 08	10 Hrs. 18 Dec 09 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	10 Hrs. 18 Nov 14 Adjt. 10 Hrs. 14 May 15 to 31 May 16 (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Hrs.* 3 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18) Adjt. 10 Hrs. 1 Dec 19	—	—
Hooper, Arthur Sanderson	5 May 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Sept 09	Wilts. R. 23 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. Wilts R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	Wilts. R. 18 Nov 14	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*), E. Comd.	22 Dec 18
Fleming, Harold Murray	17 Jan 86	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 24 Jan 06	1 D.G. 6 Nov 07 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	1 D.G. 20 Nov 14	—	—
✂**Spread**, Eustace John William, *OBE*, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	18 May 84	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Aug 06	N. Lan. R. 20 Oct 09 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *July* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16)	Adjt., Motor Mach.-Gun Trng. Centre ... ... Staff Capt., N. Comd. ... ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Labour (*graded D-A-A-G*) N. Comd.... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Labour (*Cl. BB*) ... ... D-A-A-G (*temp.*) N. Comd. ... ... D-A-A-G, War Office (*temp*)	19 July 15 to 16 Aug 16 17 Aug 16 ,, 29 May 17 30 May 17 ,, 30 Nov 18 1 Dec 18 ,, 4 Aug 19 5 Aug 19

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Foster**, Thomas Bayntun Grove (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Jan* 19)	19 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bedf. R. 29 May 07 Sco.Rif. 2 Oct 07	Sco. Rif. 26 Nov 09 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	Sco. Rif. 20 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *July* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Sco. Rif.* 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	D-A-Q-M-G, Alexandria Base ... ... 16 July 15 to— Jan 16 Spec. empld., War Office... ... ... 27 Apr 16 „ 31 May 16 Staff Capt., Harwich Garr. ... ... 11 Sept 16 „ 14 Mar 17 Insp., Q-M-G's Services (*Cl. BB*), E. Comd. ... ... 18 Jan 19
Baynes, Rory Malcolm Stuart	16 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Sco. Rif. 6 Jun 08	Sco. Rif. 1 Apr 10 (*Adjt.* 9 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15)	Sco. Rif. 20 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 26 Feb 13 to 3 Aug 23 Feb 16
Frazer, Alexander Devereux	14 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 07	R. Ir. Regt. 3 Aug 09	R. Ir Regt. 22 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 9 Mar 10 to 24 Feb 13
✂**Blackwood**, Frederick Herbert, *DSO*	9 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Linc. R. 23 May 06	Linc. R. 10 May 11 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 24 *Aug* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	Linc. R. 24 Nov 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 29 Dec 15
✂**Bredon**, Alexander Surtees	27 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R.W. Kent R. 27 May 08	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 24 Nov 14	— —
✂**Warneford**, Harry Walter Burton, *MC*	26 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 29 Nov 05	Midd'x R. 21 May 08 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14)	Midd'x R. 25 Nov 14 (*Adjt.*, 23 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 26 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 17 *Apr* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 7 Apr 17 to 24 Nov 17
✂**Wilson**, Percy Norton Whitestone, *DSO, MC*	28 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Jan 06	R. Fus. 1 Oct 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 14)	R. Fus. 26 Nov 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Fus.* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 19 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 29th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 26 Aug 15 to 5 Sept 15 Brig. Maj. 88th Inf. Brig. { Medn. Exped. Force / Egyptian Exped. Force / British Armies in France } 6 Sept 15 „ 1 Oct 17 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 10 Sept 19

✂**Ogilvy**, Gilbert Mark Haworth ...	10 Jan 87	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Nov 06	K.O.Sco. Bord. 15 Oct 08 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	K.O Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14	Spec. empld., War Office .. ... 21 Oct 16
✂**Penn**, Percy (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 19) ...	27 July 85	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Apr 09	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Aug 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 4 *to* 26 *Nov* 14) Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Jan 15 to — Oct 15	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 16 Apr 13 to 3 Aug 14 23 Aug 16 ,, 26 Mar 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... { 31 July 18 ,, 28 Sept 18 Brig. Maj., Sch. of Inst., Berkhamsted ... ... { 29 Sept 18 ,, 14 Aug 19 Inst. (*Cl. EE*) Jun. Comdrs. Sch. (*temp.*) ... ... { 22 Aug 19
✂**Williams**, Charles Reginald, *DSO, MC*	18 Feb 81	2nd Lt.(*from Mila.*) R. Muns. Fus. 23 May 06	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Aug 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj., R. Muns. Fus.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 15 *and* 5 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Maj. 6 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Muns. Fus.* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col, R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Muns. Fus.* 3 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	— —
✂**Latham**, Jack, *MC* (*temp. Maj* 31 *May* 19)	7 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Aug 06	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Aug 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *May* 19)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.... ... 10 Sept 13
✂**Critchley-Salmonson**, Arthur Cunliffe Bernard, *DSO*	27 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Oct 06	R. Muns. Fus. 16 Sept 09 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	Empld. with New Zealand Mil. Forces 21 Dec 11 to 20 Dec 15 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 16 Mar 16

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Deane-Drake**, Cecil John Venables...	30 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 Feb 08	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	— —
Moutray, Anketell Gerald	5 Aug 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Conn. Rang. 20 May 05	Conn. Rang. 21 Apr 06 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 6 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj. Conn. Rang.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Conn. Rang.* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) (*Labour Corps* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18)	— —
Bowes-Lyon, Geoffrey Francis	30 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Highrs. 29 Nov 05	R. Highrs. 21 Apr 07 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 2 Jan 14 to 13 Dec 14
✂**Maling**, Herbert Benjamin Whitelock	30 Dec 82	(*Embd. Mila.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 5 Mar 04 S. Staff R. 7 Jun 05	Conn. Rang. 3 Aug 07 (*Adjt. 5 Bn. Conn. Rang.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Conn. Rang.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 14	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ...20 Oct 09 to 3 Aug 14 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } E. Comd. 26 Mar 17 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. Fr.*) }
✂**Borton**, Amyas Eden, *CMG, DSO, AFC*	20 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Highrs. 23 May 06	R. Highrs. 23 Nov 07 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Col.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Group Comdr.*) R.F. Corps, M.W. ... ... } 21 Nov 17 to 27 Jan 18 Brig. Comdr., Palestine Brig., R.F. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } 28 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Fowle**, Trenchard Craven William ...	28 Nov 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 05 Ind. Army 14 Sept 07	Ind. Army 29 Feb 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	— —
Daly, Claud Dangar	25 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Suff. R. 29 Nov 05 Ind. Army 20 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Feb 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	— —
✂**Burlton-Bennet**, John Arthur ...	26 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Som. L.I. 29 Nov 05 Ind. Army 26 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Feb 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	— —

✕**Masters**, Oswald	12 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leic. R. 29 Nov 05	*Army* 29 *Feb* 08 Leic. R. 19 Aug 08 Ind. Army 9 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 18 *and* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 28 *Nov* 18)	—		—
Brickmann, John Macdonald	26 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Sc. Fus. 29 Nov 05	*Army* 29 *Feb* 08 Ind. Army 23 May 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Dec* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	—		—
✕**Cole**, Henry Alick	19 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leic. R. 29 Nov 05	*Army* 29 *Feb* 08 Ind. Army 31 Aug 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Feb* 18)	—		—
Coote, Mervyn Chidley	5 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Durh. L. I. 29 Nov 05	*Army* 29 *Feb* 08 Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 21 *July* 19)	—		—
Wilberforce-Bell, Harold	17 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 05	*Army* 29 *Feb* 08 Ind. Army 25 Mar 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, India		...14 Jun 17 to 30 Aug 17
Sprot, James William Lennox	7 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 06	R. Highrs. 22 Jan 09 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14	Adjt., Militia		... 10 Dec 14
Cruden, James Wilson Fraser	24 Apr 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Highrs. 16 Jan 07	R. Highrs. 8 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Group* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...		... 27 Apr 14 to —
Judkins, Leonard Eymer Heygate... ...	2 Apr 89	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 08	York & Lanc. R. 14 Apr 10	York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 14	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)		14 May 18 to 13 Jan 19
✕**Ewing**, John Ludovic Stewart, *MC* ...	21 May 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Highrs. 16 Feb 07	R. Highrs. 23 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 11 *Aug.* 14) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Bn Sco. Rif.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Bn. R. Highrs.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)		14 May 13 to 3 Aug 14 9 Apr 18 „ 4 Oct 18
✕**Fowle**, Charles Heathcote, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 19)	18 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 May 07	Hamps. R. 24 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	Hamps. R. 29 Nov 14 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...		2 Nov 10

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Berkeley**, Francis George Joseph, *MC*	9 Jun 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Hamps. R. 12 Jun 07	Hamps. R. 24 Mar 11 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	Hamps. R. 29 Nov 14 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R. attd. W. Rid. R.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18)	— —
✂**O'Malley**, Tyrrell Francis	8 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 R. Muns. Fus. 10 July 09 Ind. Army 13 Nov 09 R. Muns. Fus. 12 Mar 10	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	— —
Lane, Raymond	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Nov 09	R. Muns. Fus. 26 July 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14 *hp.* 13 Nov 19 *fp.* 13 Nov 19	2nd Cl. Comdt., Detention Barracks (*temp.*) ... ... 26 July 17
✂**Thorp**, Humphrey Olaf Charles ...	26 Oct 84	(*Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regulars* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Ches. R. 20 May 05	Ches. R. 19 Dec 06 (*Adjt.* 9 *Bn. Ches. R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt., Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj. Ches. R.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt.* 9 *Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Bn. N. Lan. R.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 30 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 19) (§ *temp Maj. Tank Corps* 1 *Oct.* 19)	Comdt., Sch. of Gunnery... ... ... 9 July 18 to 27 Aug 18

§ *With seniority from* 17 *Oct* 14.

✂**Matterson**, Cuthbert Alban Key ...	17 Jun 83	(*Embd. Mila. 272 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Ches. R. 29 Nov 05	Ches. R. 9 Aug 07	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	—	—
Breitmeyer, Gabriel Charles Alan ...	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 4 Feb 11	7 Hrs. 22 Mar 12	7 Hrs. 2 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Evans**, Roger, *MC*	9 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 7 Hrs. 9 Dec 11	7 Hrs. 1 Nov 13 Adjt. 7 Hrs. 1 Sept 14 to —	7 Hrs. 2 Dec 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Hrs.* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 23 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. Hrs.* 24 *Jan* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H-Q., Mes. Exped. Force	1 Aug 18 to 8 Jan 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*)	8 Sept 19
Cockburn-Mercer, Tom Hamilton ...	21 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jan 07	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Innis Fus.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	8 Jun 17 to 17 Dec 17
✂**Bently**, Harold Rothwell, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Feb* 18)	22 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 Aug 06	Ches. R. 13 Feb 08 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ches. R.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 18 Adjt. Ches. R. 13 May 19	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 6 Oct 12 to 12 Nov 14 Spec. empld., War Office... ... ...24 Aug 15 ,, 4 Oct 15 Brig. Maj. ... ... 5 Oct 15 ,, 25 July 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 12 May 19	
Houstoun, Guy Ludovic Follett ...	30 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Mar 07 Ches. R. 10 Apr 07	Ches. R. 24 Sept 08 (*Adjt. 8 Bn. Ches. R.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 19) *hp.* 12 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Pring**, Francis James Hurly, *MC*	13 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 May 07 §8 Feb 08	Ches. R. 12 Nov 08 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *July* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	15 July 14 to 21 Jun 16 23 Aug 16 ,, 16 Jun 18 25 Sept 18 ,, 3 Apr 19 23 July 19

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Forestier-Walker**, Edmond Alec ...	4 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 9 Oct 07	Ches. R. 20 Jan 09 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 18 *and* 29 *Aug* 19)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ...14 Mar 14 to 29 Nov 15 Spec. Appt. (*Cl.CC*) ... ... 18 Nov 18 ,, 31 Dec 18 Gen, Staff Off, 3rd grade, Sch. for Instrs., Berkhamsted ... ... 28 Mar 19 ,, 14 Aug 19
✂**Boyle**, Archibald Robert, *OBE, MC* ...	11 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 07	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 09 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 14 to 28 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 1 Mar 17 to 31 Jan 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Will**, Noel George Hay, *MC*	28 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 May 07	Ches. R. 20 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R 5 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Bn. Ches. R.* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	— —
Freeman, Harry Guy Vernon Meyrick ...	26 July 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Feb 08	Ches. R. 4 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 9 Aug 11 to 19 Sept 16
Gunn, Donald Greville	12 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Ches.R. 12Aug08	Ches. R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...19 Feb 13 to 12 Jun 19
Randall, Henry Cohu	2 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 19 Sept 08	Ches. R. 1 Sept 11	Ches R. 5 Dec 14	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Hull... 22 Nov 18
✂**Duke**, Victor William Harington, *MC*	24 May 89	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Oct 08	Ches. R. 8 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 17)	— —

✂**Hodgson**, Harold John, *DSO*	30 July 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 16 Dec 08	Ches. R. 24 Apr 12 (*Adjt.* 12 *Bn. Ches. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Bn. Wilts. R.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Bn. Wilts. R.* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Bn. Wilts. R.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17 *and* 24 *May* 18 *to* 16 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Bn. Wilts. R.* 17 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Scott**, Richard Montagu Lawrence, *MC*	24 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 6 Nov 09	Ches. R. 27 May 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 24 *Dec* 13 *to* 5 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17 *and* 14 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Tilly**, Justice Crosland, *DSO, MC* ...	27 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 11 Dec 09	W. York. R. 23 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. W. York R.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 7 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *May* 18 *and* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 19) (§*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 1 *Oct* 19)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 16 Oct 12 to 1 Sept 14 Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*) ... ... 7 Nov 15 ,, 12 July 16	
		§ *With Seniority*	*from* 17 *Oct* 14			
✂**Dawes**, Leonard (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jan* 16)[7]	20 July 85	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Jan 06	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 08 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Apr* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 14	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 5 Dec 19	
✂**Cartwright**, Henry Antrobus ...	23 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 06	Midd'x R. 10 Apr 09	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 14	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*) Asst. British Mil. Representative, Vienna ... ... } 20 Mar 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Bagley,** George Oliver Turner	14 May 88	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 06	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 27 *May* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj. Midd'x R.* 16 *Nov* 15)	— —
✂**Sotham,** Ernest George, *MC*	16 Nov 84	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 18 Nov 03	Manch. R. 12 Oct 07 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt.* 16 *Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. 7 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rifles ... 28 Oct 09 to 28 Nov 1 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 28 May 19
✂**Humphrys,** Nugent Winter	13 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Mar 04	Manch. R. 18 Dec 07 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Manch R. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. Manch. R.* 24 *Jan* 18	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 4 Feb 16 to 7 Apr 17
✂**Bond,** Ivor Reginald Bevis, *MC* ...	11 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 05	Suff. R. 27 Feb 08 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 16 Feb 13
✂**Macartney,** John Victor, *MC* ...	14 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R 7 Nov 06	Leins. R. 23 May 08 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Leins. R. 11 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* §1 *Oct* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 8 Mar 11 to 20 Jun 12

(§ *With seniority from* 19 *Nov* 14.)

Silver, Stephen William Hampden ...	26 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 05	Suff. R. 17 Sept 08 (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. Suff. R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.... ... 15 July 09 to 23 Aug 14 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 6 Sept 16 ,, 8 Apr 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. Fr*), N.Comd. 21 Dec 18
Bittleston, Nigel Adam	16 May 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Aug 06	Suff. R. 2 Jan 09 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 22 Oct 10 to 3 May 12 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 1 Feb 19
✂**Hume, John Elgar,** *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Nov* 19)	1 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 29 Aug 06	Conn. Rang. 8 May 09 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 09 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 10 Conn. Rang. 6 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) { New Armies ... / British Exped. Force ... } 19th Div. 20 Apr 15 to 26 Dec 15 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D-A-A-G*) G.H.-Q. { British Exped. Force ... ... / British Armies in France ... } 27 Dec 15 ,, 25 Jun 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 27 Jun 18 ,, 22 Oct 19 Dep. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. BB*), W. Comd. ... ... 8 Nov 19
✂**Jefferd** Walter William	18 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 06	Midd'x R. 22 Sept 09 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 Adjt., Midd'x R. 18 July 19	— —
Leach, Robert Wild	6 Mar 85 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 22 Feb 08 §15 Aug 08	Suff. R. 8 Feb 10 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 2 Aug 15 to — 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 71st Div. { Home Forces ... / Forces in Great Britain ... ... } 9 Aug 17 ,, 13 Sept 18 Brig. Maj., 25th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 14 Sept 18
✂**Brown, Leslie Kennel Valentine** ...	12 Jun 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Feb 10	R. Ir. Regt. 9 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* *Apr* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Regt.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Regt. attd. E. Lan. R* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 52 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 23 *Jun* 19)	Camp Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) { Salonika Army .. / British Salonika Force ... ... } 4 Apr 16 to 22 Feb 17 Staff Capt., 84th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... 23 Feb 17 ,, 6 Oct 17 Asst. Inst., No. 5 Offs. Instrl. Sch., Irish Comd. ... ... 15 Jan 19 ,, 16 Mar 19
Bennett, Richard Douglas	6 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 06	Midd'x R. 11 May 10 (*W. Afr. R.* 23 *July* 13 *to* 6 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Merison**, Charles Walter, *MC*	6 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Sept 08	Suff. R. 2 Sept 10 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps.* 3 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with W Afr. Frontier Force 3 May 14 to 12 Sept 15
Leith-Hay Clark, Norman	24 Nov 86	2ndLt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 23 Jun 09	Suff. R. 1 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Ba. Suff. R.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 25 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	Brig. Maj, 19th Res. Inf. Brig., New Armies ... ... } 20 Oct 15 to 22 May 16
Cooper-Key, Astley Langrishe	26 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 27 May 08	Midd'x R. 24 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14	Dept. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 7 May 19
Reynolds, Thomas Wilfrid	14 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Suff. R 20 Apr 10 §11 Feb 11	Suff. R. 1 May 11 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Williams**, Eric Cuthbert Theophilus Bonnell, *MC*	14 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Apr 10	Suff. R. 1 May 11 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) Adjt., Suff. R. 12 Nov 14 to 9 Mar 16	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. Suff. R.* 20 *Mar* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Co., No. 18 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... } 17 May 18 to 16 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Co., No. 18 Cadet Bn.) ... ... } Asst. Inst., 1st Cl., Conval. Hosp. ...19 Aug 18 ,, —
Moysey, Francis	1 July 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Apr 10	Suff. R. 8 July 11 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —

✂**Nicolson,** *Hon.* **Frederick Archibald** *MC*	9 Jan 83	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 22 Apr 03	15 Hrs. 13 Apr 07 *(temp. Capt.* 15 *Hrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	15 Hrs. 12 Dec 14 *(temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *May* 18) *(actg. Maj.* 15 *Hrs.* 31 *Dec* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	A-D-C to Viceroy &c., India ... ... 26 Oct 11 to 28 Mar 13 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... 25 Feb 15 „ 15 Apr 16 Brig.-Maj., 4th Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force / British Armies in France ... .. 16 Apr 16 „ 8 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Cav. Corps., British Armies in France 9 Jan 18 „ 9 May 18
✂**Lyle,** George Cecil, *MC*	25 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 29 Aug 06	Norf. R. 24 Apr 09 *(W. Afr. R.* 24 *Nov* 09 *to* 11 *Dec* 12) *(temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14	Staff Capt., 17th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 4 Nov 16 to 18 Jun 17 Staff Capt., War Office *(temp.)* ... ... 25 Jun 17 „ 19 Apr 18 Staff Capt., 104th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 20 Oct 18 „ 9 Feb 19 Staff Capt., No. 7 Dist., E. Comd. ... 10 Feb 19
✂**Dawes,** Hugh Frank, *DSO, MC (temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	24 Jun 84	2nd Lt. *(from Mila.)* R. Fus. 23 May 06	R. Fus. 26 Apr 09 *(temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 14	Staff Capt., 12th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force / British Armies in France ... ... 5 Mar 16 to 21 Jan 17 D-A-Q-M-G, 39th Div., British Armies in France ... ... 22 Jan 17 „ 16 Dec 17 D-A-Q-M-G., 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... .. 17 Dec 17 „ 11 Aug 18 D-A-Q-M-G., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 12 Aug 18 „ 16 Sept 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 30th Div., British Armies in France ... ... 17 Sept 18 „ 22 Oct 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... ... 23 Oct 18 „ 23 Feb 19
✂**Crosbie,** Dudley Stuart Kay, *OBE* ...	2- Oct 85	2nd Lt. *(from Mila.)* Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 July 07	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 May 09 *(R. F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *(temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 6 Nov 12 to 13 Feb 14 Employed under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Young**, John Hay, *DSO, MC*	12 May 88	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Mar 08	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 10	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 14 *Bn. Lond. R.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Bn. Lond. R.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 14 *Bn. Lond. R.* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* **1** *Mar* **18**) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 16 *Bn. Lond. R.* 2 *Mar* **18** *to* 31 *Aug* **18**) (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* **12** *Nov* **18**)	—	—
⚔**Clark**, Henry James Douglas, *MC* ...	7 Jun 8	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Mar 08	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 10 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 14 to 31 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) omdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	23 Nov 16 to 9 Jan 18
					A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 66th Div., British Armies in France ...	10 Jan 18 ,, 6 May 18
					Off. Co. of Gent Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	7 May 18
⚔**Williams**, Walter Ellis, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 19)	6 Aug 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd x R. 27 May 08	Midd'x R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 12 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. Midd'x R.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Bn. Ches. R.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Nov* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	13 July 10 to 4 May 13
					Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*), Inst, Sen. Offs. Sch.) ...	16 Oct 16 ,, 17 Mar
⚔**Atkins**, Basil Sydney	4 Apr 85	Suff. R. 13 Dec 05	*Army* 13 *Mar* 08 Ind. Army 4 Nov 08	Ind. Army 13 Dec 14	—	—
⚔**Festing**, Harold England, *DSO*... ...	18 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 28 Jan 05	Bord. R. 5 Dec 08 (*temp. Capt., Bord. R.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Dec* 14)	Bord. R. 13 Dec 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Bord. R.* 9 *Aug* 18) *to* 28 *Jan* 19	Brig. Maj. 88th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force	26 Apr 15 to 11 May 15
					A-D-C to G.O.C., N. Army, Home Forces	25 Apr 16 ,, 28 Dec 16
					Brig. Maj., W. Lan. Res, Brig., Home Forces	29 Dec 16 ,, 12 Jan 18
					Brig. Maj., 87th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	5 Apr 18 ,, 24 July 18
					Spec. empld., War Office	29 Jan 19 ,, 31 Mar 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*)	1 Apr 19

Routley, Robert Henry Cecil	15 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Lan. Fus 20 May 05 *hp.* 9 Nov 07 R. Fus. 19 Aug 08	R. Fus. 20 Aug 08 *hp.* 20 Jan 11 R. Fus. 5 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 12 Nov 14 to 13 Dec 14*)	R. Fus. 14 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Maj. 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. R.F. Corps Off. Cadet Sqdn.) ... ... } 24 Apr 17 to 21 Nov 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Vernon, John Edward	25 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Feb 08	R. Dub. Fus. 23 May 10	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Dec 14 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps 28 Aug 17 to 24 Feb 18*)	—	—
✂**Dobbs,** John Fritz Kivas	15 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 19 Sept 08	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 10	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Weatherall,** Nigel Edward, *OBE* (*temp. Maj. 1 Aug 19*)	13 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 11	7 Hrs. 11 May 12	7 Hrs. 14 Dec 14	Staff Capt., India ... .11 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17 Staff Capt. { 11th Cav. Brig. ... } { Mes. Exped. Force ... } 14 Nov 17 „ 31 July 19 Staff Capt. { 3rd Cav. Brig.... } D-A-Q-M-G, 18th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... } 1 Aug 19	
Hall, Arthur Kenrick Dickinson ...	14 May 85	2nd Lt Dorset R. 9 Oct 07 §15 Aug 08	Dorset R. 30 Jun 09 *hp.* 31 Mar 12 Dorset R. 13 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R. 23 Oct 14 to 14 Dec 4*)	Dorset R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj., 10 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Mar 16 to 26 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. 10 Bn. W. York. R. 16 Aug 17 to 8 Apr 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 10 Bn. W. York. R. 1 Sept 17 to 21 Sept 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. Dorset. R. 9 Apr 18 to 26 Apr 18*) (*actg. Maj. 6 Bn. Dorset R. 27 Apr 18 to 11 May 18*)	Empld with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 6 Aug 12 to 5 Dec 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Dist., Irish Comd. ... ... } 19 Sept 18	
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Wagstaff, William Wynter	23 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Oct 08	Bedf. R. 8 Jun 10	Bedf. & Herts. R. 15 Dec 14	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 May 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Collins, Keith Gordon Floyd	15 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 22 May 09	Dorset R. 23 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R. 23 Oct 14 to 14 Dec 14*)	Dorset R. 15 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 1 Jan 13 to 18 Aug 19
✂**Shearman**, Charles Edward Gowran, *DSO, MC*	1 May 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 09	Bedf. R. 1 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14*)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Bedf. R. 14 Oct 18 to 16 Apr 19*) (*actg. Maj. 53 Bn. Bedf. & Herts R. 14 Apr 19 to 31 July 19*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 53 Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Aug 19 to 19 Oct 19*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Army, British Armies in France ... 3 Feb 17 to 12 May 17 Brig. Maj., 173rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. ... 13 May 17 „ 13 Oct 18
✂**Methuen**, Henry Charles, *DSO, MC*..	7 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Dec 05	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 14*)	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Mar 16 to 25 Mar 16*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Feb 17 to 5 Mar 17*) (*actg. Maj. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Mar 17 to 26 Oct 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 18*)	—
Needham, *Hon.* Francis Edward	6 Mar 86	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 08	G. Gds. 13 Feb 09 (*A. Sig. Serv. 1 Oct 12 to 18 May 14*) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds. 3 Nov 14 to 15 Dec 14*)	G. Gds. 16 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. G. Gds. 5 Oct 18 to 1 Dec 18*)	G.-O-C to Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn 3 Jun 19
Cogan, Charles Thomas Sillery	21 Jan 86	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 05	North'd Fus. 1 Sept 09 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 14 to 16 Dec 14*)	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14	Garr. Adjt. (*graded Staff Capt.*), Curragh ... ... 25 Nov 14 to 12 Apr 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... .. 18 Jan 19

✂**Walsh**, Charles Herbert, *DSO, MC.* ...	15 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Conn.Rang. 20 Mar 07	Conn. Rang. 6 Oct 09	Conn. Rang. 17 Dec 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Jun* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 1 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 16 *Apr* 19 *to* 6 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Aug* 19 *to* 15 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Von Stieglitz, Frederick Lewis	18 Oct 28	2nd Lt. (*from C'wealth Mil. Forces*) Conn. Rang. 23 Mar 07	Conn. Rang. 20 Oct 09	Conn. Rang. 17 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 3 Nov 19
✂**Spencer Smith** Richard Osbaldeston	18 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 6 Feb 09	Hamps. R. 1 Aug 11 (*temp. Capt. Hamps.R.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	Hamps. R. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj. Hamps.R.* 31 *Aug* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	Off.,Co. of Gent. Cadets, R.Mil.Coll. (*temp.*)	28 May 17 to 18 Dec 18
✂**Boutflower**, Edward Cyril	27 July 82	(*Embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Manch. R. 28 Jan 03	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 07	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Musson**, Edward Lionel, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 16)	6 July 85	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 28 Jan 05	Manch. R. 12 Jun 09 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) Adjt. Manch. R. 11 Aug 19	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ...	27 Feb 13 to 13 Mar 19
✂**Harrison**, Hyde Gwynne	16 Aug 82	(*Embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 28 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Manch. R. 4 Jun 04 *hp.* 31 Jan 08 Manch. R. 13 Mar 08	Manch. R. 18 July 09 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. Manch. R.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 16 *and* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.,* 15 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Bn. Manch. R.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Bn. Manch. R.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 18) Adjt. Manch. R. 27 Apr 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Finnimore**, Arthur Claude, *MC* ...	14 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 08	R. Eng. 18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14 Adjt., R. Eng. 4 Nov 15 to 29 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	— —
✕**Pyne**, Henry George, *MC*...	23 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 08	R. Eng. 3 Sept 10	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14 Adjt., R. Eng. 7 Nov 15 to 19 May 16	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*)... 20 May 16 to 20 Dec 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 3 Jan 19
✕**Denton**, Francis William Hugh (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Jan* 19)	27 Aug 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Surr. R. 20 May 05 (*W. Afr. R.* 18 *Apr* 08 *to* 30 *Apr* 11)	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Oct 10 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R.* 5 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Jan* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*)... ... 1 Aug 15 to 6 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 67th Div., Home Forces ... ... 7 July 16 ,, 10 Dec 16 Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transportation (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*), British Armies in France ... ... 21 Dec 16 ,, 5 July 18 D-A-A-G (*temp.*), E. Comd. ... ... 2 Jan 19 ,, 3 Feb 19
✕**Wright**, Róbert Gerald	15 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 08	R. Eng. 21 Dec 10	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14	Asst. Instr. in Fortns., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*) ... ... 7 Oct 18
Rohde, John Haughton	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 08	R. Eng. 13 Jan 11	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14	— —
Geary, Hermann Noel Grattan	2 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 08	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14	— —
Godfery, Masters Van Somere, *OBE* ...	7 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 08	R. Art. 18 Dec 11	R. Art. 18 Dec 14	Empld. under S. Afr. Govt. ... ... 21 Feb 17
✕**Butterworth**, Bernard Maurice Gardner, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Oct* 18)	2 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 08	R. Art. 18 Dec 11	R. Art. 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Off. Co. of Gent Cadets (Cl. A. R. Mil. Acad (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Dec 17 to 23 Apr 18 Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 24 Apr 18
de Kantzow, John Edward	7 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 08	R. Art. 18 Dec 11	R. Art. 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Hopkinson**, Edward Campbell, *MC*...	8 Dec 89	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Mar 10	E. Lan. R. 26 Dec 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Tyne Garr. 12 July 15 to 30 July 15 Empld. with C'wealth Mil. Forces ... 12 Dec 15 ,, 29 Apr 19
✕**Cheyne**, Joseph Lister, *MC*	12 Jan 88	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 4 Sept 07	16 Lrs. 15 May 09 (*temp. Capt. 16 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Lrs.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Lrs.* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 19)	— —
Macky, John Barré Beresford	15 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 6 Feb 09	R. War. R. 2 Sept 10	R. War. R. 19 Dec 14	— —

Miles, *Sir* Charles William, *Bt., OBE* ...	7 July 83	(*Embd. Mila.* 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Som. L.I. 25 May 04	Som. L.I. 10 Nov 06	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 12 Dec 12 to 6 Mar 16 D-A-A-G, India (*temp.*) ... ... — ,, 31 July 16
Lawson, Geofrey Walter	13 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'd Fus. 4 Jun 04	North'd Fus. 1 Dec 06 Som. L.I. 20 May 08	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 28 May 18 ,, 24 Aug 19
✂**Paget**, Leo Berkeley, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Dec* 18)	15 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 18 Sept 09	Rif. Brig. 11 July 11 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Apr 14 to 17 Nov 15 Staff Capt., 41st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 18 Oct 16 ,, 24 Jan 18 Staff Capt., Dovercourt Sec., Harwich Garr. ... ... 1 July 18 ,, 9 Dec 18 D-A-A-G, Dovercourt Sec., Harwich Garr. ... ... 10 Dec 18
✂**Cavendish**, Alwyn Lionel Compton ..	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Dec 09	Rif. Brig. 23 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Bn. Rif. Brig.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 29 Aug 17
Henderson, Kenneth Saumarez Seton ...	5 Feb 91	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 5 Oct 10	W. York. R. 3 Apr 12	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Aug* 19)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Mar 19 to 31 July 19
Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville, *AFC* ...	24 Oct 90	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 5 Oct 10	W. York. R. 17 Apr 12 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Blackburn**, John Cecil, *MC*	14 Apr 91	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 5 Oct 10	W. York. R. 10 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (*actg. Maj. W. York R.* 20 *Aug* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 Oct 13 to 22 Jan 15 Staff Capt., 23rd Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 8 Nov 15 ,, 11 Jan 16 Empld. with W. Afr Frontier Force ... 14 Dec 16 ,, 10 Jan 18 [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 11 *Dec* 16 ,, 27 *Apr* 17] Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 66th Div. { Central Force, Home Defence Home Forces } 9 Sept 15 to 16 Jun 16
✂**Foljambe**, *Hon.* Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, *MC*	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. W. York R. 29 Oct 10	W. York. R. 10 Oct 12 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 8 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 *hp.* 12 Apr 18	
✂**Newell**, John Geoffrey, *MC*	30 Mar 90	2nd Lt. W. York R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Sept 13	W. York R. 12 May 13 22 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14	Recruiting Staff Off. (*Cl. II*), Belfast 26 Feb 19
✂**Murray**, Algernon Charles	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.*) 24 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 06	Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 11 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Dec* 14)	Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... . 1 May 15 to 16 Jun 15

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Bridges, Hugh Cuthbert	15 Feb 86	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Jan 06	N. Staff. R. 17 Mar 09	N. Staff. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 16 *Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. N. Staff R.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 20 Oct 09 to 17 May 14 Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 12 May 15 ,, — Sept 16 Adjt Special Reserve ... ... 6 Apr 18 ,, 4 Feb 19 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 5 Feb 19
✂**Kent**, Geoffrey Harcourt	19 May 87	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 06	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jun 09 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 12 *Oct* 14) *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 6 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 26 Sept 17
✂**Wood**, Ronald Guy Fearson, *MC* ...	21 May 88	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Sept 06	7 D.G. 20 Jun 08 (*temp. Capt. 7 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14)	7 D.G. 24 Dec 14 Adjt. 7 D.G. 28 Apr 15 to 12 Apr 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Cav. Div., British Armies in France } 13 Apr 17 to 20 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Cav. Div., British Armies in France } 21 Feb 18 ,, 5 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France } 18 Mar 18 ,, 9 May 18 Brig. Maj., 9th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 10 May 18
Arkwright, Richard Alleyne	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 2 Mar 04	C. Gds. 8 Sept 06 *hp.* 21 Sept 07 C. Gds. 3 Apr 08 *hp.* 15 Oct 13 C. Gds. 20 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14)	C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 (*Adjt. Res. Bn C. Gds.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 19) *hp.* 24 Dec 19	A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Chf., Trinidad and Tobago... .. } 23 Apr 09 to 21 Sept 10
Smyth, Bernard Owen	7 Sept 89	2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Sept 09	Nor'h'n R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14)	North'n R. 27 Dec 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... } 26 Jun 17 to 25 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Murmansk, N. Russ. Force ... ... } 27 July 18 ,, 25 Oct 19

✂**Hooper**, Alexander Francis Anderson, *OBE*	5 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Staff. R. 16 Jan 07	N. Staff. R. 25 Sept 09 (*R.F. Corps Res.* 28 *Apr* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 11 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Wise, Thomas Alister (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Nov* 18)	2 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 07	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Apr 10	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 *hp.* 28 Oct 19 *fp.* 28 Oct 19	—	—
✂**de Hoghton**, Guy, *DSO*, *MC*	21 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 6 Oct 06	Yorks. L.I. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 28 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Aug* 19)	Spec. Empld. War Office	5 Apr 19 to 5 Jun 19
✂**Watson**, William, *DSO*	19 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Jan 06	Bord. R. 7 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 14)	Bord. R. 30 Dec 14 Adjt. Bord. R. 17 Sept 16 to 20 Oct 16	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force... Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Spec. Empld. No. 5 } Cadet Bn, Cambridge ... } Adjt., Special Reserve	4 Sept 12 to 21 May 14 23 Mar 16 ,, 16 July 16 17 Sept 16
Diggle, Philip Gilbert William	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 29 Aug 06	Bord. R. 27 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Bord. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. 11 Bn. Bord. R.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *July* 15)	Bord. R. 30 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj. 11 Bn. Bord. R.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16)	Empld. with Egyptian Army	12 Jun 17
✂**Brock**, Henry Le Marchant, *DSO* ...	5 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) R War. R. 11 Dec 09	R. War. R. 16 Nov 12 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 2 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	R. War. R. 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying School ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Jan 15 to 15 July 15 1 Apr 18
Onslow, Eric Montague	16 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Oct 10	R. War. R. 14 Dec 12	R. War. R. 31 Dec 14	—	—
Attwood, Claude...	21 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Bird, Harold Shearman Godfrey	18 Mar 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	— —
Miles, William George Hilary	14 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 04	R. Mar 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	— —
✕**Farmer**, Edward Thomas Nicholls ...	16 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.* 19 *Jan* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., R. Mar. (*graded Gen. Staff Off. (Naval) 3rd grade*) ... 16 July 16 to 11 Oct 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Mar. ... 1 Mar 17
Innes, Melvill Stodart	26 Mar 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	— —
✕**Underhill**, Eric Owen, *MC*	28 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 05	Worc. R. 19 Sept 08 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 16 *and* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. 9 Bn. N. Lan. R.* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 26 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. 4 Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 29 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. 8 Bn. Sco. Rif.* 30 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	— —
✕**Walker**, Kenrick Prescot, *MC*	13 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Feb 08 §6 Feb 09 Ind. Army 29 Mar 10	Ind. Army 22 May 10 York & Lanc. R. 4 Nov 10	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R., attd. W. York. R.* 17 *Jun* 18)	— —
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
Steuart-Menzies, Ronald	8 Apr 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Gds. 20 May 05	S. Gds. 2 Feb 07	S. Gds. 2 Jan 15	A-D-C to G.O., Comdg. in-Chf., S. Africa ... ... 18 Nov 09 to 2 Apr 12

✂ **Leman**, John Frederick, *DSO*	11 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Aug 06	Worc. R. 22 Jan 09 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 15)	Worc. R. 2 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. Worc. R.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Maj. Worc. R.* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. 11 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 13 Bn. R. W. Fus.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 13 Bn. R.W. Fus.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *May* 19)	—	—
Sidney, Philip	11 Mar 81	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'd Fus. 29 Nov 05	North'd Fus. 4 Jan 11	North'd Fus. 2 Jan 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 1 Sept 19
Ozanne, Humphrey William (*actg. Maj.* 11 *July* 19)	5 May 91	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Oct 10	R.War. R. 25 Dec 12	R. War. R. 2 Jan 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Collins, Neil Boswell Floyd	15 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Oct 10	R. War R. 26 Dec 12	R. War. R. 2 Jan 15	Ass't. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) ...	10 Oct 19
Malone, Patrick Joseph	16 July 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Jan 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 5 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 5 *Mar* 19 *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Bett, Ralph Frearson	28 Oct 84	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Jan 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 5 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂ **Carey**, Peter Dudley	22 Dec 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Jan 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 5 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army .. Dep. Asst. Dir. Gen., A. Vety. Service (*temp.*)	16 Dec 13 to 10 Mar 15 17 Nov 15
✂ **Turner**, Edward George, *DSO*... ..	8 July 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Jan 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 5 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. A. Vety. Corps* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 19 *Feb* 19)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, Cav. Div., Ind. Exped. Force "D"	23 Dec 16 to 7 Apr 18
✂ **Harvey**, Robert Bleeck Leech, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19)	19 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Dec 06	R. Berks. R. 1 Mar 10 (*local Capt.* 24 *Aug* 14 *to* 5 *Jan* 15)	R. Berks. R. 6 Jan 15 (*temp, Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.	22 Jun 11

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕ **Allfrey**, Edward Mortimer, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Nov* 19)	13 July 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Berks. R. 16 Feb 07	R. Berks. R. 27 July 10 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *Jan* 15)	R. Berks. R. 6 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Berks. R.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Maj. comdg. Bn. A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, N. Comd 6 Jan 19 to 27 Nov 19 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) "G" Area, N. Comd. ... ... 28 Nov 19
✕ **McCullagh**, Herbert Rochfort, *DSO*...	5 Jun 81	2nd Lt. (*from Impl. Yeo.*) Durh. L. I. 3 Dec 04	Durh. L.I. 25 Jun 08	Durh. L.I. 7 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. Bedf. R.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Durh. L.I.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Bn Durh. L.I.* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Bn. Durh. L.I* 11 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng Res.* 5 *Dec* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Hudson, Eric Charles Robert	16 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R 6 Oct 06	Worc. R. 3 Feb 09 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15)	Worc. R. 7 Jan 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 21 May 13 to 3 Aug 14; 27 Dec 16 ,, 15 Dec 18

✕**Garnier,** Alan Parry, *MBE, MC* ...	9 Aug 86	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 06	North'd Fus. 18 Feb 11 (*Adjt.*, 8 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 15)	North'd Fus. 8 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. North'd Fus.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 3 Aug 10 to 14 May 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 23 Apr 16 ,, 19 Oct 17 Brig. Maj., 126th Inf Brig. Egyptian Exped. Force / British Armies in France 20 Oct 16 ,, 16 May 17 Brig. Maj., 25th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 1 July 17 ,, 30 Sept 17 Brig. Maj., 19th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 17 Nov 17 ,, 13 Dec 17 Brig. Maj., Newcastle Spec. Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 14 Dec 17 ,, 10 May 18 Brig. Maj., 28th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 11 May 18 ,, 11 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 12 May 19
Charles, Alan Aitchison Havelock	19 Feb 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 May 07	R. Fus. 5 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* 23 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15)	R. Fus. 11 Jan 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Jan 19 to 9 Sept 17
✕**Palmer,** William Victor	15 July 87	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 08	R. W. Kent R. 18 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Kent R. 11 Jan 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 22 May 16 to 27 Apr 19
Schneider Crofton, Cyril Crofton ...	4 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 24 Jan 06	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 07	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Jan 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Feb 12 to 30 Dec 12
✕**Noel,** Maurice Waldegrave, *AFC* ...	30 Dec 88	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Feb 09	L'pool R. 1 Apr 10 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Sept* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 30 Nov 19
Sinclair, Sir Archibald Henry Macdonald, *Bt.* (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Jan* 19)	22 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 23 Feb 10	2 L.G. 10 Jun 10 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *L.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 4 *Jan* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Jan* 19)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 1st Can. Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force 18 Mar 15 to 3 Jan 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 23 Nov 18 ,, 13 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War) (*temp.*) ... 14 Jan 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Gransmore, Frederick William	4 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Welsh R. 16 Feb 07	Welsh R. 25 May 10 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn.*) *Welsh R. 22 Oct 14*) (*temp. Capt. Welsh R. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Jan 15*)	Welsh R. 14 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. 8 Bn. Welsh R. 3 Sept 16 to 8 Feb 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 9 Feb 17 to 19 Feb 17*) (*temp. Maj. 8 Bn. Welsh R. 15 Apr 17 to 3 Nov 19*)	— —
⚔**Thwaytes**, Harry Delamere, *DSO* ...	3 Jun 89	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 8 Sept 09	Dorset R. 6 Dec 11 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R. 25 Oct 14 to 13 Jan 15*)	Dorset R. 14 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. Dorset R. 21 May 16 to 17 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. Dorset R. 5 Feb 18 to 25 Apr 18*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Dorset R. 26 Apr 18*)	Brig. Maj., 20th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... } 6 Feb 17 to 30 Nov 17
⚔**Hebden**, Harry Hamilton, *MC*	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Oct 07	R. Fus. 9 Nov 10 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Fus. 23 Aug 14*) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 14 Dec 14 to 15 Jan 15*)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 15 (*acty. Maj. R. Fus. 1 Dec 17 to 16 Oct 17 and 7 May 18 to 21 Nov 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 22 Nov 18 to 24 Dec 18*)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 23 Mar 10 to 8 Aug 14 ; 8 Dec 15 ,, 20 Jun 17 ; Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 7 Jun 19 ,, 26 Sept 19
⚔**Groom**, Gerald Baxter, *MC*	9 Jun 84	(*Embd. Mila. 137 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W. I. R. 9 July 04	W. I. R. 17 Mar 08	W.I.R. 18 Jan 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 Nov 11 to 10 Aug 15 ; Staff Capt., Linc. Coast Def. .. ...11 Aug 15 ,, 16 Dec 16 ; Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... } 2 May 17 ,, 27 May 18 ; Brig. Maj., 97th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 28 May 18 ,, 8 Apr 19 ; Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, E Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 29 Apr 19 ,, 13 Jun 19 ; Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig. Lowl. Div., British Army of the Rhine... } 14 Jun 19
⚔**Power**, Richard Pascal, *OBE*... ...	27 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 22 May 09	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 to 17 Jan 15*)	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 19*) (*temp. Maj. 10 July 19 to 31 Aug 19*)	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. { British Exped. Force ... ; British Armies in France } 20 Feb 16 to 25 Oct 16 ; D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... } 26 Oct 16 ,, 8 Dec 17 ; D-A-A-G, 55th Div., British Armies in France... ... ... } 9 Dec 17 ,, 24 Mar 19 ; Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...27 Mar 19 ,, 9 July 19 ; D-A-A & Q-M-G., Reg. Brig., N. Comd. ... ... } 10 July 19 ,, 31 Aug 19

Corbett-Winder, Frederick Feilden ...	20 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Lan. Fus. 20 May 05	Lan. Fus. 29 May 09	Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.... ... 26 Nov 08 to 25 Nov 13
✂**Wallace**, David Euan, *MC*	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 9 Sept 11	2 L.G. 4 July 12	2 L.G. 20 Jan 15 Adjt., 2 L.G. 18 Dec 15 to 18 Jan 18	Staff Capt., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 19 Jan 18 to — Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*) ... 18 Jun 19 Staff of Mil. Attache, Washington ... —
Brown, Ivor Allen	24 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Oct 10	R. War. R. 1 Jan 13	R. War. R. 20 Jan 15	— —
✂**Wilkinson**, John Shann, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 16)	30 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Australian Local Forces*) Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Feb 06	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Nov 07 (*local Capt.* 24 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.,* *Notts & Derby R* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.... ... 21 July 12
Blockey, Hartley Sanders	1 Apr 86	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 08 §15 Aug 08	S. Staff. R. 28 Dec 08 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15	S. Staff. R. 21 Jan 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 20 Feb 16 to 15 July 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 18 July 18 „ 22 Jun 19
	(§*Not to count for pay, re*		*tired pay, or allowances*	*prior to this date.*)	
✂**Douglas**, James Hyde Moriarty, *MC*	26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Notts. & Derby R. 4 July 06	Notts. & Derby R. 15 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15	Staff Capt., Edinburgh Spec. Res Brig. ... ... } 13 Mar 18 to 24 Apr 18
✂**Dammers**, Robert William	18 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 06	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Apr 09 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Aug* 12)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15 *hp.* 20 Dec 19 *fp.* 20 Dec 19	— —
Lang, James Arthur Maule, *OBE*	22 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Mar 07	Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Sept 09 (*temp. Capt.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt., R.F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Aug* 16)	Staff Capt., 5th Brig., British Armies in France ... } [R.F. Corps, 27 Aug 16 to 5 Nov 16 Staff Off., 2nd Cl., R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Brig. Maj.*) ... } 16 Dec 16 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Galbraith**, James Edward Evans, *DSO* (*acty. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Dec* 18)	23 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Oct 07	R. Fus. 9 Nov 10 (*temp. Capt., R. Fus.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	R. Fus. 21 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 23 *May* 18 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.... ... 25 Mar 14 to 17 Nov 19
Asslin, George Houstoun	30 Apr 88	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Oct 07	R. Fus. 20 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	R. Fus. 21 Jan 15	— —
Braide, Reginald William	15 Sept 89	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 18 Sept 09	S. Lan. R. 2 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	S. Lan. R. 22 Jan 15 Adjt., S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 to 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. S. Lan. R.* 17 *Feb* 17)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hunter**, Richard Devas, *DSO*	3 July 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 16 Dec 08 Sco. Rif.	Sco. Rif. 1 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Sco. Rif. 3 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. Sco. Rif.* 3 *July* 16 *to* —) (*actg. Maj. Sco. Rif.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. Sco. Rif.* 21 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 19)	Adjt (attd. Gen. Staff), Offs. Trng. Corps .... 15 Oct 19
Miles, Walter Harold	12 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 18 Sept 09	Dorset R. 4 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Dorset R. 23 Jan 15	— —
✂**Nason**, Edward Ronald	7 July 91	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 Mar 11	Ches. R. 20 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Ches. R. 23 Jan 15	Asst. Supt., Gymnasia, Aldershot (*temp.*) ... . 4 Apr 16 to 27 Jun 16 Supt., Gymnasia (*temp.*)... ... ... 28 Jun 16 ,, 11 Feb 17 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 12 Feb 17 ,, 23 Jun 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 13 Nov 17 ,, 15 Apr 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... ... 13 Nov 17 ,, 15 Apr 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intelligence) British Army of the Rhine ... 16 Apr 19 ,, 13 Sept 19
✂**Woodyer**, Charles de Witte, *MC* ...	9 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 25 Mar 11	Ches. R. 24 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Ches. R. 23 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 16)	Staff Capt., 205th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 19 Apr 17 to 25 Nov 17
Davies, George Bevan	24 July 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 §15 Sept 06 Ind. Army 1 Dec 07 (§ *Not to count for*	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08 *pay, retired pay, or*	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 *allowances prior to this*	— — *date.)*
✂**Beattie**, John Osborne	3 Nov 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 §19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 12 Mar 08 (§ *Not to count for*	Ind, Army 24 Apr 08 *pay, retired pay, or*	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 *allowances prior to this*	— *date.)*

✕**Beresford**, George de la Poer, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19)	1 July 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	A-D-C to Brig.Comdr., Lucknow Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force... 11 July 15 to 3 Oct 15 Staff Capt., Lucknow Cav. Brig.... British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France 4 Oct 15 ,, 23 Feb 17 Brig. Maj. Sialkot Cav. Brig. / 22nd Mtd. Brig. / 12th Cav. Brig. British Armies in France / Egyptian Exped. Force 24 Feb 17 ,, 8 Mar 19	
Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton	9 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 11 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17 *and* 13 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... —	1 Apr 19 —
✕**Christie**, Robert Cecil, *MC*	12 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16; 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 17; 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 17 *and* 29 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Gardiner**, William Alexander	2 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 13 Feb 08	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* — *and* 6 *Jun* 19 *to* 21 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Miskin**, William Lancelot, *MC*... ...	4 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 12 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—	—
Young, Richard	22 July 86	2nd Lt Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17 *and* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind Army* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Conder, Hugh	17 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18 *and* 20 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Captains—continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hartwell**, John Redmond, *DSO* ...	7 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 18 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 5 July 17 to 4 Sept 17*) : 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 19 *May* 18 *and* 19 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. ... ... 25 Aug 14 to 2 Nov 14
✕**Prendergast**, Norman Henry, *DSO*...	7 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 6 Apr 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	— —
✕**Bignell**, Guy Newcome, *MC*	3 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 17 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	— —
✕**Stranack**, Harington Rivers	8 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 17 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 2 July 18 to 31 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 233rd Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 1 Nov 18
Smith, Victor Henry Sherwood	24 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 15 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	— —
✕**Vigors**, Mervyn Doyne, *DSO, MC* ...	19 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 12 Apr 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	— —
Jacomb, Frederick Basil Wood	18 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 15 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	— —
Merritt Bertram Thomas Barnett	24 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 27 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 12 Sept 18*)	— —
✕**Wilson**, Hugh Maitland	6 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 19 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... ... 3 Mar 11 to 17 May 15 A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 12th Army Corps ... .. { Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... / British Salonika Force ... ... } 24 July 16 ,, 12 Jan 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 27th Div., British Salonika Force... ... 13 Jan 17 ,, 10 July 17
Bremner, Harold Noel Keble	3 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 Feb 18*)	Comdt. (2nd Cl.) (*graded Staff Capt.*) E. Afr. Force ... ... 28 Apr 16 to 30 Oct 16
Evans-Gordon, Kenmure Alick Garth ...	20 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 8 Apr 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 7 July 18 to 26 Jan 19*)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 5 Oct 14 to —
✕**Rae**, Gustavus Rochfort	1 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 06	*Army* 24 *Apr* 08 Ind. Army 16 Aug 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	— —

✂**Cahusac**, Charles Fitzroy, *DSO* ...	6 Sept 85	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 19 Sept 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt. India	8 Mar 16 to — 16
					Asst. Mil. Sec. { 3rd Ind. Army Corps / 1st Ind. Army Corps } { Ind. Exped. Force 'D' / Mes. Exped. Force ... }	23 Aug 16 ,, 24 Feb 18
					Asst. Mil. Sec. (*Cl. BB*) 1st Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force	25 Feb 18 ,, 17 Aug 18
Blackett, Clement Parker	4 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 24 Jan 06	*Army* 24 *Apr* 08 Ind. Army 9 Nov 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 30 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Palmer, Arthur Cecil	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 18 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Lorimer**, John Malcolm (*temp. Maj.* 20 *July* 18)	7 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Jan 06	*Army* 24 *Apr* 08 R. War. R. 26 Jun 09 Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	Rly. Transport Off....	...25 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14
Burridge, Thomas Francis Stannard ...	3 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 9 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Cates**, Kenneth George Hyde	21 July 08	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 06	*Army* 24 *Apr* 08 Ind. Army 5 Mar 09	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind Army* 26 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Sartorius** Gerald	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 11 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Fenton, James Newmarch	18 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Essex R. 24 Jan 06	*Army* 24 *Apr* 08 Essex R. 4 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Sept 11	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Atkins**, Reginald Fenner...	8 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 06	*Army* 24 *Apr* 08 Ind. Army 4 Aug 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Pughe**, Owen Llewellyn	30 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 18 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**McPherson**, Alan Bruce, *MC*	6 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 18 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Chesney**, Duncan Patrick	17 July 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—	—
Yule, Harry Victor	4 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Jan 06 Ind. Army 12 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	Staff Capt.	25 Jun 16
✂**Pogson**, Charles Aubrey, *MC*.	2 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Jan 06	*Army* 24 *Apr* 08 Norf. R. 12 Jan 09 Ind. Army 23 Apr 12	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	Asst. Censor, India (*grade Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*)	16 Feb 15 to —
✂**Salmon**, Hugh Maxwell Broome, *DSO*	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Feb 08	S. Wales Bord. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Jan* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... Adjt., Special Reserve	23 Nov 16 to 28 Feb 19 ... 1 Mar 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Russell**, Francis Xavier, *DFC*	16 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Muns. Fus. 12 Mar 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Somerset, *Hon.* Wellesley FitzRoy (*actg. Maj.* 22 *July* 18)	13 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Welsh R. 2 Mar 07	Welsh R. 8 Dec 10 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Welsh R. 25 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Welsh R.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Welsh R.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *May* 17)	Staff Capt., 98th Inf. Brig., New Armies ... ... 11 Aug 15 to 2 Nov 15
Bleckly, Arnold Henry	2 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Wilts R 18 Sept 09	Wilts. R. 1 Apr 11	Wilts. R 25 Jan 15 Adjt., Wilts. R. 23 July 19	— —
✂**Goodhart**, Burford Henryson, *MC.* ...	18 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 6 Nov 09	Wilts. R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15 *hp.* 24 Nov 19	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off Cadet Co.) ... ... 1 Oct 16 to 19 Apr 19
Ansted, David Alexander	9 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 6 Nov 09	Wilts. R. 17 July 12	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*), (Asst Insp., Prisoners of War), S. Comd 15 Feb 19
✂**Walker**, Cecil Francis Aleck, *MC.* ..	5 Jan 85	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 15 Aug 08	G. Gds. 5 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 26 Jan 15 Adjt. Res. Bn. G. Gds. 26 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. G. Gds.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. G. Gds.* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Nov* 19)	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov., S. Australia (*Spec. extra Regtl. employ.*) ... 24 Aug 12 to 27 Mar 14
✂**Hodder**, Gerald Edward	5 July 86	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Jan 09 §2 Feb 10	A.S. Corps 27 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15)	R.A.S.C. 27 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 27 *Jan* 15)	— —
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Candy, Ronald Herbert, *MB.*	13 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	— —

Veale, Philip John, *MB.*	25 Sept 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Jamasji Cursetji Bharucha ...	8 July 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Hingston, Henry, *MB.*	22 Nov 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Heerajee Jhangir Manockjee Cursetjee, *DSO, MB.*	14 Aug 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, *MC* ...	10 Mar 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Gow, Peter Fleming, *DSO, MB.* ...	28 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Martin, John Simson Stuart, *MB.* ...	18 Jun 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Morrison, Robert Victor, *MB.*	1 Sept 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Jones, James Walker, *DSO, MB* ...	22 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Hislop, James Hall, *MC, MB.*	9 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	—	—	
Fitz-Wygram, Sir Frederick Loftus Francis, *Bt.*	11 Aug 84	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Jan 06 §13 Jun 06	S. Gds. 6 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 30 *Oct* 14 to 27 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15	—	—	
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Ross, Hugh Cairns Edward, *DSO* ...	23 Jun 84	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Feb 07	S. Gds. 20 Feb 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 21 *Sept* 14 to 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 1 *Nov* 14 to 27 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Jan* 18 to 23 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. S. Gds.* 24 *July* 18 to 9 *Apr* 19) Adjt. S. Gds. 4 Apr 19	—	—	
Trafford, Edward Bernard	10 July 85	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Feb 07	S. Gds. 6 Apr 10	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	16 Apr 13 to 6 Aug 14	
Cochrane, Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair, *Lord*	21 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Gds. 27 May 08	S. Gds. 22 Aug 10 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 27 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15 *hp.* 5 Mar 19	Staff Capt., No. 2 Sect., Cairo Dist., Medn. Exped. Force	14 Feb 16 to 30 Mar 16	
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Delta Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force	31 Mar 16 ,, 24 July 16	
					A-D-C (Extra)) to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., N. Comd. (*temp.*)... ...	17 Aug 18 ,, 4 Mar 19	
Spence, Basil Hamilton Hebden, *MB*	12 Jun 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	30 Jun 14	
Laird, William Balfour	15 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Davidson, Robert, *MB*	19 Aug 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	.. ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Blackmore, Herbert Stuart	2 July 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Elliott, James May, *MB*	16 Mar 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Skrimshire, Frances Robert Bradley ...	14 Jun 87	Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Bruce, Douglas Walter, *MB*	10 Dec 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Osmond**, Thomas Edward	7 Oct 84	Lt. R.A. Med Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Owen, Edward George Huxley, *MB* ...	20 Apr 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Sept* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Buckley, Leonard, *MB*	12 Aug 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Allnutt**, Edward Bruce, *MC.*	16 Sept 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Sykes, Stanley Parkinson, *MB*	8 Dec 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Wells, Henry James Gordon, *MB*	21 Dec 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
Tamplin, Frank Stuart	15 Oct 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18 *and* 26 *Feb* 19 *to* 27 *Mar* 19)	—	—

✕Hudleston, Ivor Robert, *DSO*	4 Jun 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Stewart, William, *MB*	17 Feb 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
✕Heale, Arthur Stanley	5 July 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—	—
✕Soutar, John James Macfarlane ...	23 Jan 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 29 Jan 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 29 Jan 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	20 May 11 to 4 Aug 14 5 Jun 15
Gordon, Colin Lindsay	12 Apr 83	(*Embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) C.Gds. 6 May 05	C. Gds. 23 Mar 07 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Jan 15	—	—
Gore-Langton, Francis Wiltrid, *OBE* ...	14 Apr 84	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 6 May 05	C. Gds. 6 Sept 07 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Jan 15	A-D-C to G-O-C., 1st Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	20 Mar 17 to 24 Mar 19
✕Holt, Alwyn Vesey *DSO*	21 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 9 Oct 07	R. Highrs. 13 Sept 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	R. Highrs. 30 Jan 15 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 3 Aug 19
McLeod, Alexander Kelty (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	26 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 8 Feb 08	R. Highrs. 1 Apr 11 (*Adjt.* 9 *Bn. R. Highrs.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. R. Highrs.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 16)	R. Highrs. 30 Jan 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... Staff Capt., 212th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... D-A-A-G, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... D-A-A-G, 35th Div., British Armies in France... ... ... D-A-A-G, Forth Garr.	16 Apr 16 to 6 Mar 17 7 Mar 17 ,, 21 Sept 17 22 Sept 17 ,, 21 Nov 18 22 Nov 18 ,, — 19 6 Feb 19
de Teissier, Geoffrey Fitzherbert ...	5 Dec 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 12 May 09	S. Gds. 11 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	S.Gds. 30 Jan 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Macindoe**, James Douglas, *OBE, MC*	31 Dec 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 15 Sept 09	S. Gds. 1 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 30 *Nov* 14 to 29 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 30 Jan 15	A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., W. Comd. ... ... 15 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15 Staff Capt., 1st Impl. Camel Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 13 Dec 16 „ 14 Jan 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Hedjaz Bureau, Egyptian Exped. Force 15 Jan 17 „ 12 Jan 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 13 Jan 18 „ 21 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 22 Oct 18
Balfour, Charles James	8 Feb 89	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 15 Sept 09	S. Gds. 8 Mar 12 Adjt. S. Gds. 13 Nov 14 to 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 30 *Nov* 14 29 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 30 Jan 15	Adjt. (attd. Gen. Staff), Cambridge University Contgt., Sen. Div., Off. Trng. Corps ... ... 14 Aug 19
Sandilands, Edwin Alexander	14 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 08	R. Sc. Fus. 14 May 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 to 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 17 to 20 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Dec* 17 to 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 6 May 14 to 18 Oct 16
✕**Badham**, Basil Hume, *DSO*	11 Nov 84	In Ranks—2 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Aug 09	R. Sc. Fus. 23 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 to 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 to 26 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Oct* 16 to 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 to 30 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* §1 *Oct* 19)	— —
Pollock, Annesley John Arthur	11 Jan 91	(§ *With seniority from* 19 *Nov* 14.) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus, 25 Mar 11	R. Sc. Fus. 8 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 9 *Dec* 15 to 17 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 5 *Feb* 16 to 17 *Feb* 16)	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 6 Nov 18 to — Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 May 19

✂**Howes**, Sidney, *DSO, MC*	14 Mar 85	2nd Lt.	21 Lrs. 16 Jan 12	21 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	A-D-C to G.O.C., 5th Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force ...	23 Sept 14 to 3 Jun 15
		21 Lrs. 10 July 09	(*temp. Capt.* 21 *Lrs.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	(*temp. Maj.* 12 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	Staff Capt., 6th Cav. Brig. British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France	6 Jun 15 ,, 24 Oct 16
					Brig. Maj., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	25 Oct 16 ,, 11 May 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France	12 May 18 ,, 6 Feb 19
Purdey, James Alexander	30 Sept 91	2nd Lt.	21 Lrs. 1 Oct 12	21 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	A-D-C to Gov., Bengal	1 Nov 14 to 13 Apr 15
		21 Lrs. 4 Feb 11	(*temp. Capt.* 21 *Lrs.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	12 Lrs. 26 May 17		
✂**Wise**, Percival Kinnear, *CMG, DSO*	17 Apr 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*)	*Army* 3 *Mar* 07	R.War R. 1 Feb 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
		Wilts R. 3 Dec 04	Ind. Army 5 Mar 08	(*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)		
			7 D. G. 15 Sept 14	(*temp. Maj.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 16)		
				(*temp. Lt.-Col.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)		
✂**Blackburn**, John Henry Joshua, *MC*	20 Jun 85	2nd Lt.	6 D.G. 6 July 08	6 D.G. 1 Feb 15	Staff Capt. 7th Cav. Brig., British Troops in France and Flanders	1 Jan 19 to 6 Jun 19
		6 D. G. 20 Jun 08	(*temp. Capt.* 6 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	(*temp. Maj.* 7 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 8 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *July* 16)		
✂**Burney**, George Talbot, *MC*	15 Sept 89	2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. 3 Nov 10	Gord Highrs. 1 Feb 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Jun 12 to 18 Jun 16 / 23 Aug 16 ,, 10 July 18
		Gord. Highrs. 6 Feb 09	(*temp. Capt., Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)			
✂**Lume-Gore**, Gavin Robert Vernon, *MC*	23 July 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*)	Gord. Highrs. 7 Dec 10 (*temp. Capt.*	Gord. Highrs. 1 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force*	Brig. Maj., 20th Res. Inf. Brig., New Armies	25 Oct 15 to 11 Apr 16
		Gord. Highrs. 17 Apr 09	*Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	*Bn. Sco. Rif.* 3 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 60th Div. Home Forces ... / British Armies in France / British Saloníka Force / Egyptian Exped. Force	12 Apr 16 ,, 15 Dec 17
				(*actg. Lt.-Col.* 1-8 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 18 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18)	Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	16 Dec 17 ,, 9 Mar 18
				(*actg. Lt.-Col.* 1-8 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 13 *Aug* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18)		
				(*actg. Maj.* 1-8 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19)		
				(*actg. Lt. Col.* 52 *Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 21 *Feb* 19 *to* 8 *May* 19)		
				(*actg. Maj.* 53 *Bn. Gord. Highrs* 9 *May* 19)		

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Swinhoe, Lawrence Rodway	25 July 90	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Oct 10	R. War. R. 8 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15	—	—
Moore, Barry Fitzgerald (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 16)	29 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Mar 11	R. War. R. 29 Apr 13 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Knyvett, John Seymour	23 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 5 Jun 12	R. War. R. 20 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *July* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Humber Garr.	29 July 16 to 15 Jun 17
✂**Cuthbert**, James, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jan* 19)	1 Nov 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 180 *dys.*) Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Fus. 1 Feb 15	... ...	(*actg. Maj.* R. W. Fus. 21 *May* 18 *to* 5 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Bn.* R. W. Fus. 17 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Griffin**, John Arnold Atkinson, *DSO*	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Mar 11	Linc. R. 11 May 12 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.*) 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Berks R.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 18) (*actg Lt.-Col. R. Berks. R.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Dec* 18)	—	—

✂**Richards,** Edward Francis Ommaney, *MC*	22 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 20 Sept 11	Linc. R. 5 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb15 (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17 *and* 24 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Impey,** Edward Hastings, *MC* ..	17 July 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 25 Mar 11	Linc. R. 1 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✂**Woods,** Reginald Herbert, *OBE, MC*	2 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) K. R. Rif. C. 23 May 06	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 08 Adjt. K. R. Rif. C. 3 Sept 11 to 3 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 14) *to* 2 *Feb* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15	Staff Capt., 15th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... } 11 May 15 to 14 Nov 15 D-A-A & Q-M-G, 13th Army Corps, British Exped. Force ... ... } 15 Nov 15 ,, — Jun 16 D-A-A & Q-M-G, W. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 8 Sept 16 ,, 23 July 17 D-A-A-G, S. Comd. ... ...24 July 17 ,, 5 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 6 Sept 19	
Pridham Charles Hawker Brune... ...	2 Dec 83	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 13 Aug 04	W. I. R. 30 Oct 06 (*W. Afr. R.* 22 *May* 12) *to* 8 *Sept* 15)	W. I. R. 4 Feb 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Mar 19	
Pelly, John Henry	20 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Oct 06	Worc. R. 7 Aug 09 (*local Capt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	Worc. R. 4 Feb 15 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 14 *Dec* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...24 July 12 to 24 Jun18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 7 Jun 19	
Porter, John Stansfeld (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Feb* 19)	18 Jan 88	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 8 Feb 08	E. York. R. 3 Sept 10 (*W. Afr. R.* 11 *Jan* 11 *to* 5 *Oct* 16)	E. York. R. 6 Feb 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Rif. ... ... 12 Feb 19	
✂**Lyon,** Neville Hadley Bernard, *MC* ...	11 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Sept 08	Midd'x R. 1 Apr 11	Midd'x R. 6 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj. Midd'x R.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 17 *and* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *July* 19)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Reynolds, Thomas	5 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 May 07	Yorks. L.I. 22 Jan 12	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Aug 19	— —
Wynne, Græme Chamley	27 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 9 Oct 07	Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 12	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15	— —
Penny, Thomas Edward Fraser, *MC* ...	10 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 09	Yorks. L.I. 10 Aug 12 (*Adjt.*, 6 *Bn.* *Yorks. L.I.* 12 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn.* *Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 (*Trng. Res.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Bn.* *Yorks. L.I.* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 18 *and* 2 *Dec* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19)	— —
Jervois, James Arthur, *DSO, MC* ...	25 July 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 Sept09	Yorks. L.I. 18 Jan 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15)	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 10 May 15 to 18 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Bn.* *Lond. R.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 12 Nov 18
Law, *Hon.* Henry Astell, *MC.*	11 July 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 Sept 09	Yorks. L.I. 6 May 14	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15	Staff Capt., 84th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... . } 17 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 85th Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force ... ... / British Army of the Black Sea ... } 11 Jan 18
Cowdell, Arthur Fitzwarrenne	7 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 11 Dec 09	N. Lan. R. 11 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Feb* 15)	N. Lan. R. 9 Feb 15	— —
Wand-Tetley, Thomas Harrison ...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Apr 10	Wilts. R. 5 Oct 12	Wilts. R. 9 Feb 15	Inst., Phys. and Bayonet Trng., Aldershot (*temp.*) ... ... / Inst., Phys. Trng., Aldershot (*temp.*) ... ... } 8 Feb 19
Massy, Godfrey James Bertie Eyre, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Apr* 19)	31 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Conn. Rang. 29 May 07	Conn. Rang. 23 Dec 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 30 *Apr* 13) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Bn.* *Conn. Rang.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* —)	Conn. Rang. 10 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj.* 31 *Mar* 19 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... . } 8 Jun 16 to 16 Nov 18 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Graves, Reg. and Enq. (*Cl. BB*) ... ... } 12 Apr 19

✂**Kemp-Welch**, Martin, *DSO, MC, p.s.c.*	30 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Surr. R. 2 Feb 07	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Jan 11 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Maj., 7 Bn., R. W. Surr. R.* 26 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 23 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded D-A-A-G*) Inst. Sen. Offs. Sch., Aldershot ... } 21 Apr 17 to 4 Sept 17 Chf Inst., Sch. of Inst., British Armies in France ... ... } 5 Sept 17 „ 23 Mar 18 Brig. Comdr., 123rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 23 Jun 18 „ 30 Mar 19
Mackworth, John Dolben, *CBE*	26 Jun 87	R.W Surr. R. 18 Sept 09 624 Aug 10	R.W. Surr. R. 6 Dec 11 (*R. F. Corps* 4 *Oct* 12 *to* 17 *Mar* 15)	R. W. Surr. R. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 18 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 23 Oct 19
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
✂**Wardle**, Mark Kingsley, *DSO, MC* ...	17 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 13 Oct 09	Leic. R. 25 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15)	Leic. R. 13 Feb 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Div., British Armies in France ... } 25 Jun 16 to 25 July 17 Brig. Maj., 5th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 26 July 17 „ 4 May 18 Brig. Maj., Ripon Res. Centre ... 2 Jun 18 „ 9 Jun 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 10 Jun 19 „ 29 Sept 19 Staff Capt., G.H.Q., Forces in Great Britain ... ... } 15 Oct 19
Barker, Walter Richard	2 July 86	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 05	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Jan 09 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 Oct 16

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Greville**, Guy George Frederick Fulke. *DSO*	19 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 2 Mar 07	Leins. R. 13 Feb 09 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Leins. R. 16 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj. Leins. R.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* **14** *Apr* **18**) (*actg. Maj. Leins. R. attd. N. Staff. R.* **18** *Aug* **18** *to* **19** *Sept* **18**) (*actg. Maj. 6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 3 *Dec* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... July 15 to 12 Sept 17
Downs, Robert Arthur	4 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Oct 06	Norf. R. 12 Jun 09 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 21 Jan 16 to 15 May 16
✂**Allan**, Alexander Claud, *DSO, MC*	10 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 9 Oct 07	Cam'n Highrs. 19 May 11 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Jan* 14) (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 16 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 19)	— —
Appelbe, Edward Napier	20 Mar 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 16 Dec 08	Midd'x R. 26 July 11 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Dec.* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15)	Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 7 Dec 15 to 27 May 19 Staff Capt. ... ... 28 May 19
✂**Eley**, Denis Ramsay Akers, *DSO* ...	2 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 5 Oct 10	Suff. R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15)	Suff. R. 17 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj Suff. R.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. 10 Bn. Hamps. R.* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Suff. R. attd. E. Surr. R.* 27 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. 10 Bn. Hamps. R.* 14 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 10 Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *Apr* 19 *to* 28 *Sept* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... . 11 May 15 to 17 Oct 15

✂Grant, Alexander	3 Apr 87	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 19 Sept 08	E. York. R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	E. York R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn. E. York R.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 15) (6 *Bn. E. York. R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn. E. York. R.* 25 *Nov* 15 6 *Mar* 16)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 25 Jun 16	
✂Martin, Joseph	3 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	... ...	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Feb 15 S. Lan R. 20 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. S. Lan. R.* 7 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 19) *hp.* 24 Dec 19	—	
✂Waller, John Thomas, *MC*	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 20 Apr 10	Leic. R. 3 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 15)	Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 3 Jun 19	
✂Evans, Henry Llewellyn, *MC*	15 Feb 86	2nd Lt R. Art. 27 July 05	R. Art. 27 July 08 16 Lrs. 20 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Lrs.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15)	16 Lrs. 22 Feb 15 (*temp. Maj.*, 12 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *May* 17)	—	
✂Horn, Trevor Langdale, *MC*	18 May 88	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 4 Sept 07	16 Lrs. 22 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 8 *Mar* 15)	16 Lrs. 22 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj. Lrs.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	Inst. (*temp.*) Cav. Sch. Netheravon ... 13 Mar 19	
Bell, Thomas	31 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Oct 06	R. Scots 18 Oct 09 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15)	R. Scots 23 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Scots* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 18 *and* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 8 Oct 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Atkinson, Gerald Newcomen	10 Mar 84	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 13 Aug 04	Som. L.I. 15 Feb 08	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Bn.* *Som. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 21 *Bn.* *Midd'x R.* 14 *May* 17 *to* — 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 21 Dec 17 to 9 May 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in Comd. No. 14 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... 10 May 18 ,, 26 Jan 19
✂**Dawes**, Hugh Basil, *MC*	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Apr 10	Bedf. R. 2 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 15)	Bedf. & Herts R. 24 Feb 15 (*local Maj.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 30 Oct 12 to 15 Nov 15 27 Dec 16 ,, 9 Jan 19
Beresford-Ash, Douglas	8 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Sept 08	R. Fus. 20 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 15)	R. Fus. 24 Feb 15 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	Comdr., Offs. Sch., Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 16 to 25 Nov 17 Staff Capt., 205th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 26 Nov 17 ,, 11 Oct 18 Staff Capt., 7-th Int. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... 7 Nov 18 ,, — 19 Staff Capt. to Mil. Gov., Batoum, British Army of the Black Sea ... — 19 ,, 11 May 19
✂**Corah**, Alfred Geoffrey[E]	23 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Apr 10	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14) *to* 23 *Feb* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *May* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 24 Feb 15	Staff Capt., 6th Trng. Res. Brig.... 24 May 17 ,, 31 Oct 17 Staff Capt., 34th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Nov 18 ,, 30 Sept 19 Staff Capt., Havre ... ... 1 Nov 19
✂**Godman**, John (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 16 *Apr* 19)	9 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Impl. Yeo*) 15 Hrs. 29 Nov 05	15 Hrs. 1 Jun 08	15 Hrs. 25 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj. Hrs.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 30 July 14 to 9 Feb 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Cav. Off. Cadet Sqdn. Comdr.) ... 24 Feb 17 ,, 2 May 17 Supt., Remt. Serv., Shirehampton ... 15 Feb 19 ,, 15 Apr 19 Asst. Dir. of Remts. (*Cl. X*) ... ... 16 Apr 19
✂**Brace**, Henry Fergusson, *DSO, MC* ...	10 Oct 88	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 8 Feb 08	15 Hrs. 22 Sept 11 Adjt., 15 Hrs. 6 Aug 14 to 31 Dec 14	15 Hrs. 25 Feb 15	A-D-C to Comdr., Aldershot Training Centre ... ... 31 Jan 15 to 7 May 15 Inst., Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing ... 1 Sept 19
Oliphant, Kingsley Jack Pertwis	13 July 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R 5 Oct 10	Wilts. R. 23 July 15	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15	— —

⋊**Down**, John McLeod	14 May 91	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 25 Mar 11	Wilts. R. 15 July 14 (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 22 Dec 16 to — Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF.*) (Co. Comd. No. 8 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... } 16 Jan 19 „ 27 Mar 19
Carrington, Samuel Francis...	5 July 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 25 Mar 11	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15 *hp* 21 Aug 18 Staff Employ 30 Sept 18	A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Gibraltar (*temp.*) ... ... } 5 Sept 15 to 22 Jan 18 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... } Conducting Off., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France } 13 Mar 18 „ 20 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... } Conducting Off., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France } 13 Mar 18 „ 20 Aug 18 A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Gibraltar (*temp.*) ... ... } 1 Dec 18 „ 31 Oct 19 Asst. Mil. Sec., Gibraltar (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 19
Shelford, Frederick Leonard Deshon ...	14 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 27 May 11	Wilts. R. 3 Sept 14	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	— —
Baxter, Ernest Henry	5 Sept 88	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Oct 08	North'd Fus. 1 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Feb* 15)	North'd Fus. 26 Feb 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Co., No. 8 Off. Cadet Bn.) } 18 Dec 16 to 29 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Co., No. 8 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... } 18 Dec 16 to 29 Nov 18 Spec. empld., War Office... ... ... 1 Mar 19
⋊**Plowden**, Humphrey Roger Henry ...	28 Apr 89	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 24 Aug 10	17 Lrs. 9 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 16)	17 Lrs. 27 Feb 15	— —
⋊**Collins**, Richard Leslie Haliburton ...	11 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11	Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 15)	Rif. Brig. 27 Feb 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 3 Jan 16 to 21 Apr 16 Staff Capt. { 19th Mtd. Brig. / 8th Yeo. Cycl. Brig. } Home Forces } 31 July 16 „ 13 Apr 17 Staff Capt. { Eastern L. of C. / Medn. L. of C. } France ... 1 July 17 „ 13 Apr 18 Asst. Embkn. Staff Off., Portsmouth ... ... (*Cl. FF*) } 19 Sept 18

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

Richardson, Wilfred Murray	8 Oct 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W.I.R. 3 Aug 04 A. S. Corps 9 Oct 05	A. S. Corps 3 Aug 07 D. of Corn. L. I. 5 May 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 3 *Jan* 12 *to* —)	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Feb 15	Spec Appt. (*Cl. FF*), 2nd Brig., S. Div., British Army of the Rhine } 8 May 19 to 7 Nov 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Buckley**, William Percy, *DSO* ...	13 Sept 87	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 May 07	D. of Corn. L.I. 20 Jun 09 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Feb* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Feb 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Sept* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... . 1 Feb 15 to 30 Sept 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 37th Div. { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France } 1 Oct 15 ,, 26 July 16 Brig. Maj., 139th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 27 July 16 ,, 18 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Div., British Armies in France ... } 19 Aug 17 ,, 29 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th Army Corps ... { British Armies in France ... / British Troops in France & Flanders } 30 May 18 ,, 20 July 19 Brig. Maj., Trng. Res. Brig., Crowborough ... ... } 8 Sept 19
Parker, Maskell John [73]	1 July 88	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Feb 08	S. Staff. R. 1 Apr 09	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 9 Apr 13 to 21 May 16 Ord. Off., 4th Cl. (*actg.*) .. ... 11 Oct 17
✕**Purcell**, Raymond John Hugo ...	13 May 85	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 07 §8 Feb 08	K. R. Rif. C. 27 Jun 09 (*temp. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. 52 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 27 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. 18 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *Apr* 19 *to* 26 *Feb* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 26 Feb 19
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Mackenzie-Kennedy**, Kenneth Edward Birdée, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Oct* 19)	18 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 16 Dec 08	N. Staff. R. 1 Apr 10 (*Adjt. 9 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 21 *Nov* 14)	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 19)	Staff Capt. 67th Inf. Brig. ... { New Armies ... / Medn. Exped. Force } 11 Jan 15 to 28 Mar 16 D-A-Q-M-G 28th Div. { Egyptian Exped. Force / British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea ... } 29 Mar 16 ,, 29 Aug 19
✕**Bolton**, Alister Cheney, *MC*	28 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Sept 11	R Sc. Fus. 10 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D-A-Q-M-G, High. Div., N. Comd. ... 9 Oct 19 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Finch, Humphry Sydney, *MC*	24 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 07	R. Lanc. R. 9 Nov 08	R. Lanc. R. 2 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	24 May 11 to 14 Aug 16 6 Dec 16
✂**Carter**, Cyril Rodney, *DSO*	22 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 May 07	R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec 09 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 2 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Bn. N. Lan. R.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Bn. R. Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Lanc. R.* 5 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Davies**, Frank Erichsen, *MC*	3 Feb 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 16 Jan 07	Worc. R. 22 Jan 10	Worc. R. 2 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	— Mar 11 to 13 Jun 15 22 July 16 „ 3 Sept 16
✂**Gabb**, Samuel Alwyne, *OBE*, *MC*	28 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 16 Feb 07	Worc. R. 26 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 15)	Worc. R. 2 Mar 15 Adjt. Worc. R. 26 Aug 14 to 30 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Mar* 19 *to* 4 *Aug* 19) Adjt., Worc. R. 11 Sept 19	Staff Capt., 7th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G 48th Div. British Exped. Force ... D-A-A-G British Armies in France D-A-A-G, 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France	1 July 15 to 12 Feb 16 13 Feb 16 „ 27 Oct 16 28 Oct 16 „ 9 Mar 19
Haskett-Smith, Ernest Andrew	15 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Worc R. 4 May 07	Worc. R. 1 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 15)	Worc. R. 2 Mar 15	D-A-A-G, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. & Comdr.-in-Chf., Australia (*temp.*) ...	11 Mar 19 „ 4 Aug 19 6 Aug 15 to —
Grischotti, William	21 Apr 81	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Shrops L.I. 28 Oct 05	Shrops. L.I. 2 Sept 07 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Mar* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Mar 15	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (*temp.*)	29 Jan 19
Mansergh, Robert Otway	12 Jan 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 06	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Feb 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn., R. Ir. Rif.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Magee, Douglas Helier	2 July 87	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 06	York. R. 29 Sept 10	York. R. 8 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. York. R.* 27 *May* 16 *to* ——)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 11 Jan 11 to 31 Jan 16 Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Jun. Comdr's Sch. (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Sept 19
✂**Lilley**, Harry Arthur, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19)	13 Nov 87	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 06	York. R. 9 Oct 10 (*local Capt.* 24 *Nov* 13 *to* 7 *Mar* 15)	York. R. 8 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 25 May 11
✂**Palmer**, Alexander Edward Guy, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	26 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) York. R. 4 May 07	York. R. 23 Nov 10 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 14)	York. R. 8 Mar 15	Staff Capt., 20th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 15 Nov 14 to 2 Oct 15 Brig. Maj., 1st Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 3 Oct 15 „ — Nov 15 D-A-A & Q-M-G 50th Div, British Exped. Force ... D-A-A-G British Armies in France ... 9 Feb 16 „ 27 Aug 18 D-A-A-G., 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 28 Aug 18 „ 1 Apr 19 D A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 2 Apr 19
Gauntlett, Henry Graham	8 Dec 87	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 08	York & Lanc. R. 12 Feb 11	Linc. R. 10 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Maj., Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 18)	
✂**Stanley Clarke**, Arthur Christopher Lancelot, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 19)	30 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Mar 09 §11 Aug 09	Sco. Rif. 6 Jun 10 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 31 *Mar* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Sco. Rif.* 27 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Maj., attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) (Musk. Offr., N. Comd.) ... 1 Aug 19
Newman, Edward William Polson ...	29 Dec 87	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Mar 09 §2 Feb 10 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Sco. Rif. 10 Dec 10	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *July* 16)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Forth Garr. ... ... 10 Aug 15 to 13 Aug 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Queenstown ... ... 27 Oct 15 „ 29 July 16 Staff Capt., 195th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 17 Feb 17 „ — 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 25 Sept 18 „ 11 Jun 19

✕**Howard**, William James Holdsworth, *DSO*	3 Sept 89	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6½Nov 09	L'pool R. 24 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt* 12 *Bn. L'pool R* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	L'pool R. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Bn. L'pool R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Bn. L'pool R.* 7 *Oct* *to* 20 *Aug* 19)	Staff Capt., 154th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 3 Sept 16 to 19 Jan 17 Asst. Emb. Staff Off (*Cl. FF*) Liverpool ... ... 21 Aug 19	
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedoch	29 July 89	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Nov 09	Sco. Rif. 22 July 12 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Hobkirk, Ernest William James	14 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 9 Mar 10	Sco. Rif. 1 Feb 13	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Drew**, Cecil Francis, *DSO*	16 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 5 Oct 10	Sco. Rif. 19 Feb 13	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* — 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 6 Jun 19	
Galwey, Arthur William	6 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Nov 06	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Jun 08 (*temp. Capt. R.Ir.Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) ... 14 Dec 16 to 17 Mar 17	
✕**Sprot**, Harold Maitland (*temp. Maj.* 7 *May* 18)	3 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 09	Gord. Highrs. 2 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 13 Mar 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 13 Feb 16 to 6 May 18 Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 7 May 18	
✕**Stewart**, Walter Peter, *DSO*	8 Feb 87	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 9 Oct 07	High. L. I. 13 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. High.L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15) Adjt. High. L.I. 12 Mar 15 to — July 15	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Bn. High.L.I.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16)	Brig. Maj. 193rd Inf. Brig. Home Forces ... ... 11 May 16 to 5 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 201st Inf. Brig. Home Forces ... ... 10 Nov 17 „ 17 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 11th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Feb 19 „ 10 July 19 Brig. Maj., Brocton Camp ... ...11 July 19	
Jackson, Hugh Woollcombe	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt North'n R. 20 Apr 10	North'n R. 10 Jan 12	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Tees Defences ... ... 25 Nov 16 to 15 Jun 17 Brig. Maj. 149th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 13 Apr 18 „ 19 Jun 18 Brig. Maj., 2nd Trng. Brig., Austl. Impl. Forces ... ... 14 Sept 18 „ — Brig. Maj., High. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... ... 18 Feb 19 „ 6 July 19 Brig. Maj. High. Res. Brig., Sco. Comd. ... ... — 19 „ 10 Oct 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Beattie**, Sydney Herbert, *MC*	10 May 88	2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Mar 11 § 7 Feb 12	North'n R. 26 May 12 12 Dec 12	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Bn. R.W.Kent R.* 3 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 18)	— —
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
✕**Llewellyn**, John Malet (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Feb 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Devon R. 3 Dec 04	Devon. R. 8 Feb 08	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj. Devon R.* 11 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Devon R. comdg.* 1-5 *Bn. S. Staff. R.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... { 1 Feb 11 to 22 Dec 14 7 Nov 17
Peebles, Arthur Edmondson	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Rif. 6 July 07	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (*Adjt. R.A.O.C.* (*temp.*) 20 *Jun* 17)	— —
Knox, Utred Arthur Frederic	1 May 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Nov 07	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Aug 09	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 4 Feb 14 to 24 Mar 17
Graham, John Malcolm	16 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 29 May 07	Worc. R. 2 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Worc. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* —)	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15	Staff Capt., 40th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... { 5 Feb 17 to 29 Aug 17
Godfray, John Vance	31 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 29 May 07	Worc. R. 6 July 10 (*Aajt. 9 Bn. Worc. R.* 8 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *July* 16)	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15	— —
✕**Collins** John Gordon, *MC*	17 Aug 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Aug 07	Worc. R. 21 Dec 10	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 19 Dec 08 to 13 Mar 10 5 Apr 11 ,, 29 Jun 16 20 Sept 16 ,, 24 Nov 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Mar 19

✂**Bridges**, John Victor, *DSO*	28 July 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 11 Dec 07	Worc. R. 23 Jan 11	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 26 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 16 *and* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Worc. R. comdg. Bn. Wilts. R.* 11 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Atkinson**, Reginald Gouldhawke ...	22 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) York. R. 4 July 08	York. R. 11 Feb 11	York. R. 15 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Reeve**, John Talbot Wentworth, *DSO*	1 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 5 Oct 10	Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *May* 19)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... ... 13 Mar 16 to — Brig. Maj., 14th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 16 July 17 „ 5 Feb 18		
Davidson, Duncan Gordon	13 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 25 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Cam'n Highrs. 6 May 12 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Mar 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	A-D-C to Gov. and Comdr.-in-Chf., Trinidad and Tobago (*temp.*)... 3 May 16 to — A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 31st Div., British Armies in France ... 10 Jun 18 „ 14 Dec 18		
✂**Pakenham**, Hewitt John Havelock ...	26 Aug 80	(*Embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila*) C. Gds. 4 Dec 01 *Resd.* 19 *Mar* 04 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 222 *dys.*)	... ...	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 (*Adjt.*, 11 *Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 9 *Aug* 16)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*), Plymouth ... ... 13 Nov 16 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... Plymouth 1 Mar 18 „ — Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. Fb*) Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 10 Apr 19		
✂**Costin**, Charles Barry, *MC*	7 Dec 87	Capt. (*from Canadian Mil. Forces*) W. York R. 15 Mar 15	... ...	(*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. York. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 18,	Brig. Maj., 16th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 1 Sept 15 to 20 Nov 15		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hutcheson**, Robert Barrett	28 Nov 83	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Feb 08 §3 Feb 09 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 10 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18) (*Labour Corps* 1 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps* 1 *Dec* 18) *nces prior to this date*)	— —
✕**Speed**, Elmer John Leyland, *MC* ...	4 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	2 L.G. 18 Mar 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jan* 19)	— —
✕**Fell** Michael Edwin, *MC*...	8 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 09	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 10	Conn. Rang. 19 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18) (*Tank Corps* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 14 *July* 19) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *July* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 26 Mar 13 to 25 Jun 16 23 Aug 16 ,, 9 July 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ...15 July 19
Reeves, Patrick John, *OBE*	13 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 9 May 08	R. Berks. R. 3 Oct 10	R. Berks. R. 19 Mar 15 *hp.* 12 Dec 18 R. Berks. R. 12 Dec 18	A-D-C to Comdr., Plymouth Defences 5 Jan 15 to 18 May 16 Brig. Maj. { 7th Prov. Brig. { Home Forces { 16 Oct 16 ,, 4 May 17 226th Inf. Brig. { Forces Brig. Maj., 226th Inf. Brig. ... { Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain ... { 16 Jun 17 ,, 23 Jun 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Cyclist Brig., Ir. Comd. ... ... { 13 Aug 19 ,, 15 Oct 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig. E. Div., N. Comd. ... ... { 16 Oct 19
✕**Howard**, Samue William, *DSO* ...	24 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 09	Conn. Rang. 23 Jan 11	Conn. Rang. 19 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. Conn. Rang.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17; 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18 *and* 24 *Sept* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 30 July 13 to 14 Dec 14 Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 5 Sept 19

✂**Edwards**, Bartle Mordaunt Marsham, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 2 *July* 18)	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Dec 10	Rif. Brig. 17 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Mar* 15)	Rif. Brig. 20 Mar 15	Staff Capt. 181st Inf. Brig. ... { Home Forces / British Armies in France ... / British Salonika Force ... / Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 29 Feb 16 to 9 Oct 17 Brig. Maj. 181st Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. force ... ... 10 Oct 17 ,, 1 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade { Palestine L. of C. .. / 3rd Ind. Div., Palestine L. of C. ... } Egyptian Exped. Force 2 July 18	
✂**Slingsby**, Thomas, *MC*	18 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Jan 06	Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 10 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Mar* 15)	Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. Lan. Fus.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lan. Fus.* 22 *Feb* 19	—	—
Robinson, Arthur Frederic Eastman ...	6 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 Sept 09	Midd'x R. 1 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 15)	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 *hp.* 17 Jan 19 Midd'x R. 17 Jan 19 *hp.* 6 Nov 19	—	—
Moore, Robert Noël	24 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 Sept 09	Midd'x R. 23 Apr 12	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15	Staff Capt., N. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 20 Oct 17 to 9 Oct 18 Staff Capt., G.H.Q. { British Salonika Force. / British Army of the Black Sea. } 10 Oct 18	
✂**Rushbrooke**, William Philip Henry, *DSO*	19 Jun 88	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 3 Apr 09	North'd Fus. 23 Dec 11 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Mar* 15)	North'd Fus. 28 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. North'd Fus.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. North'd Fus. comdg. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 2 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Somerville**, Desmond Henry Sykes, *MC*	6 Aug 89	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 18 Sept 09	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 12	S. Wales Bord. 30 Mar 15 Adjt., S. Wales Bord. 11 Jan 16 to 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. S. Wales Bord.* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Biggam, Alexander Gordon, *MB*	14 Apr 88	Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Mallam**, Roy Kiffin, *MB*	23 Jun 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Large, David Torquil Macleod, *MB* ...	7 Nov 87	Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Pratt, Walter Woodall, *MB*	4 Apr 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Hood, Alexander, *MB*	25 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
⋈**Strachan**, Edward Alexander, *MB* ...	1 Mar 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 2 May* 18 *to 26 May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18 *and* 13 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Blaikie, Cuthbert James	22 Oct 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Frobisher, James Hebblethwaite Martin, *MB*	11 Oct 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Stevenson, Walter Bernard, *MB*	4 July 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Ritchie, John Lichtenstein, *MB, FRCS* ...	4 Dec 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
⋈**Richardson**, David Turnbull, *MC. MB*	21 Dec 86	Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Wynne, Owen Waller James	6 Oct 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
⋈**Ingoldby**, Christopher Martin.. ...	14 Oct 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—

Higgins, Sidney James	22 Mar 84	Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 *(actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18) *(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 26 *Aug* 18)	— —
Blake, Gilbert Alan, *MB*	9 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	— —
⚔ **With**, Percy Arthur	18 May 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	Civil Employ, Mesopotamia ... ... 1 Apr 19
Little, Cuthbert Joseph Harwood, *OBE, MB*	1 July 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	— —
⚔ **Barry**, Stephen James	25 Apr 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	— —
Vint, Robert Washington, *MB*	4 July 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 *(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	— —
⚔ **L'Estrange**, Henry Roland, *OBE* ...	9 Oct 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	— —
Allott, Harold Wordsworth Leach	21 Jun 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 5	— —
⚔ **Smith**, Edward Percival Allman, *OBE, MC, MB*	3 Nov 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 *(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Dec* 18)	— —
⚔ **Price**, Robert Bernard, *DSO, MB* ...	19 Dec 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 *(actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 19)	— —
⚔ **Wigmore**, James Buckley Aquilla, *MB*	31 Oct 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 *(actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) *(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 18) *(actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Sept* 19)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hare**, John, *MB.*	24 Feb 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Flood**, Robert Alexander, *MC, MB* ...	26 Sept 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Lang**, Eric Christian, *DSO, MB* ...	26 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 27 *Apr* 18) *to* 29 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Corbett**, William Victor	11 July 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Poole**, Leopold Thomas, *DSO, MC, MB*	21 Apr 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Jones, Charles Crawford, *MB*	17 Feb 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *May* 18)	—	—
Whitby, Edward Vernon, *MB*	29 Dec 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Russell**, Edmund Uniacke, *MC* ...	18 Dec 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—

✂**Shaw**, Robert Glen, *MC, MB*	14 Apr 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *May* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Apr* 19 to 7 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Phillipps**, Richard Biddulph	13 Aug 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *t* 8 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 9 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Whitehead**, Noel Tancred, *MC, MB*	7 Jan 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 6 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 2 *Jan* 19 *to* 14 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Sproule**, James Chambers, *OBE* ...	28 Aug 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Martyn**, Avendell Frederick Cleeve ...	16 Oct 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	14 Mar 16
✂**Allison**, George Frederick, *MC* ...	22 Apr 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 2 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *May* 19)	—	—
Carlyle, Robert Carlyle, *ME*....	22 Sept 97	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	10 Feb 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hepper, John Eric	19 Mar 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 5 *Apr* **18** *to* — *and* 3 *Feb* 19 *to* 8 *July* 19 *and* 15 *Aug* 19 *to* 3 *Dec* 19)	—	—
Davies, Arthur Aird Mercer	5 Mar 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Mar 15	—	—
Bedingfield, Henry, *DSO, MB* ..	10 Dec 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	... ...	R.A Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 15 *Jan* **18**)	—	—
Davidson, Frederick Churchill, *MC, MB*	1 Jan 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 15 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Large, Stanley Dermott, *DSO, MC* ..	21 Oct 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* **1** *Sept* **18**) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* **2** *Sept* **18** *to* **11** *Apr* 19)	—	—
Helm, Cyril, *DSO, MC*	7 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17 *and* 23 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Sealy, Humfrey Newnham	7 Feb 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Jackson, Albert	23 May 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Mar* 18)	—	—

✕**Beddows,** Edward Charles, *MC* ...	27 Apr 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Dyas,** George Eldridge, *MC*	12 Aug 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✕**Thornton,** Conyngham Vernon, *MC, MB*	15 Sept 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✕**Rowe,** John, *MC, MB*	10 Mar 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 18 *and* 6 *Mar* 18 *to* 17 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *May* 18 *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕**Croker,** William Pennefather, *MB* ...	26 Oct 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bridges, Arthur Brodie Hamilton, *OBE* ..	2 Nov 86	Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Brown, Aubrey Gardner, *MB*	14 Oct 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
Warburton, Percival Dillon...	4 Nov 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✕**Hemphill,** Robert, *DSO, MB*	26 Aug 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 23 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Smith,** Sumner Hugh, *MC*	28 Feb 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj, R.A. Med. Corps* 20 *July* 19)	—	—
✕**Wade,** Ernest Wentworth, *DSO, MB*	14 Oct 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *May* 17)	—	—
✕**Morrison,** William Kenneth, *DSO, MB*	2 Aug 91	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	...	...	R A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c
✕**Percival**, Edgar, *DSO, MC, MB* ...	20 Jun 90	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *July* 19 *and* 4 *July* 19 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	— —
✕**Rankin**, Henry Charles Deans, *OBE, MB*	16 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Nov* 17 *and* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Oct* 19)	— —
✕**Thompson** Treffry Owen, *MB* ...	9 Aug 88	Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 30 *July* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	— —
✕**Shore**, Lewis Rudall, *MC*...	16 Feb 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 *hp.* 6 Nov 19	— —
✕**Watson**, Allan, *DSO, MB*	7 Mar 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 16)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 21 Oct 19
✕**Gill**, John Galbraith, *DSO, OBE, MC, MB*	6 Apr 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	— —
✕**Hattersley**, Sidney Martin, *MC, MB*	15 Mar 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Sept* 19)	— —
✕**Stubbs**, John William Cotter, *DSO, MC, MB*	30 May 91	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	— —

✂**Ballingall**, David Charles Gordon, *MC, MB*	24 Jun 88	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *Jun* 19 *to* 14 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Winter**, Herbert Gregory, *MC*	17 Jun 90	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Evatt, James Millar	22 May 90	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Mulligan**, William Percival, *MB* ...	8 Mar 89	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Cantlie**, Neil, *MC, MB*	11 Dec 92	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Brock**, Edward Albert Parry	19 Apr 89	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Phillips**, Edward, *DSO, MC, MB* ...	19 Dec 89	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*actg Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Reid, Spence Daer, *MB*	4 Oct 87	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Ryan**, Peter John, *MC, MB*	29 Jun 87	Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Benn**, Ion Bridges Hamilton	14 Jun 87	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 09 §16 Feb 10	D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 15 (*actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 19 *to* 24 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 2 Dec 15 to 29 Feb 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... 1 Mar 16 „ 30 Sept 17	
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
✂**Snakeshaft**, Alfred Joseph	29 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Nov 06	Norf. R. 5 Aug 09 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 2 Apr 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 8 May 19	

Captains —*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent ...	5 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Apr 06	*Army* 4 *July* 08 Ind. Army 30 Sept 08	Ind. Army 4 Apr 15	—	—
Pain, Michell Wyndham Hacket ...	27 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Apr 10	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 15)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16 *and* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre	20 Feb 16
Newport, Charles Johnston ...	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Rif. 27 May 08	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Apr 15	Staff Capt., No. 11 Dist., Irish Comd. (*temp.*)	4 July 16 to 16 Feb 19
					Comdt., 2nd Cl., Detn. Bks., Mil. Detn. Bks. & Prisons, York (*temp.*)	8 Apr 19
Bisdee, Thomas Edward, *DSO, MC* ...	11 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 22 May 09	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Apr 11 (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 2/15 *Bn. Lond. R.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* — *May* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 2/13 *Bn. Lond. R.* — *May* 18)	Staff Capt., 67th Inf. Brig. Egyptian Exped. Force ... / British Salonika Force ...	31 Mar 16 to 4 May 17
					Brig. Maj., 181st Inf. Brig. British Salonika Force ... / Egyptian Exped. Force ...	5 May 17 „ 8 Oct 17
Rosser, George Archibald	3 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 18 Sept 09	Hamps. R. 1 Nov 11	Hamps. R. 13 Apr 15 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre	12 Feb 16

✂**Clark**, George William Bennet	5 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Scots 29 May 07	R. Scots 22 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Apr* 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Bn. R.Sc.Fus.* 11 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Bn. R. Scots* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Bn. R. Scots* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Bn. Linc. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Grad. Bn.* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 3 July 12 to 17 Dec 13
✂**Preston-Whyte**, James Noël	30 Dec 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.* 6 D.G. 11 Dec 07	6 D.G. 23 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 15)	6 D.G. 16 Apr 15	— —
✂**Officer**, William Gerald	8 Mar 83	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 6 Dec 05	W. Rid. R. 25 Apr 08 Adjt. W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 to 5 Mar 17	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (*actg. Maj. W. Rid. R.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. 9 Bn. W. Rid. R.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R.* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. W. Rid. R.* 20 *Apr* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in Comd., No. 6 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... 26 Oct 18 to 10 Jan 19 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 13 Jan 19 „ 6 July 19
✂**Hetley**, Claude Raymond, *MC*	29 Jan 87	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 29 Aug 06	W. Rid. R. 13 Sept 08	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 1 Dec 12 to 20 Jun 16, 6 Sept 16 „ 19 Sept 18 Staff Capt., 3rd Brig. Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 30 Jun 19
✂**Peake**, Frederick Gerald	12 Jun 86	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 29 Aug 06	W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 08	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 25 Jan 14

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Cholmley**, Robert Strickland, *DSO* ...	16 May 87	2nd Lt. W.Rid. R. 4 May 07	W. Rid. R. 10 Apr 09	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 19) Adjt. W. Rid. R. 28 Oct 19	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 8 Apr 14 to 8 Oct 19
✕**Cox**, Michael Newell, *MC*...	22 Sept 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 19 Sept 08	W. Rid. R. 1 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj. W.Rid.R.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 16)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 25 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 18 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 3 Sept 18
✕**Murray**, Louis Gerald, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16)	28 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Mar 11	Gord. Highrs. 21 July 12	Gord.Highrs. 19Apr15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 15 July 14 [*D.-A.-G, E. Afr. Force* ... ... 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18] [*Brig. Maj., E. Afr. Force* ... ... 18 *Jan* 18]
Usher, Charles Milne	26 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Mar 11	Gord Highrs. 28 Mar 14	Gord.Highrs. 19Apr15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Jan 19 to 12 Oct 19
Park, James Allan	24 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Aug 05	Devon. R. 19 Sept 08 (*W. Afr. R.* 7 *Jun* 11 *to* 17 *Jan* 13) (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 15)	Devon R. 20 Apr 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 8 Nov 15 to 12 Oct 19 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*) Garr. Adjt. ... ... 13 Oct 19
✕**Stephenson**, Lionel Fenton, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Oct* 18)	26 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Staff. R. 27 May 08	S. Staff. R. 12 Jun 09 (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. S.Staff.R.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. S. Staff. R.* 2 *Nov* 14) *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., 51st Inf. Brig. ... { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France } 20 Dec 15 to 6 Apr 17 D-A-A-G { 14th Army Corps { British Armies in France / British Force in Italy ... / G.H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... ... } } 7 Apr 17 ,, 5 Aug 18 D-A-A-G, Dover Garr. ... ... 6 Oct 18 ,. 18 Oct 19

Needham, Joseph MacDonald	4 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 9 Oct 07	Notts. & Derby R. 1 Apr 10 (*W. Afr. R.* 17 *May* 11 *to* 14 *Jun* 14) (*temp. Capt.* *Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 23 Apr 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *May* 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	9 Jun 16 to 1 Jun 19
✂**Huxford**, Harold James	19 Oct 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 25 Apr 06	*Army* 25 *July* 08 Ind. Army 31 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *Ind. Army* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Jun* 18 *to* 5 *Jan* 19)	Staff Capt., G.H.Q. { Medn. Exped. Force. / Egyptian Exped. Force. }	12 Sept 15 to 25 July 16
					D-A-A & Q-M-G, D-A-A-G { 27th Div. { Egyptian Exped. Force. / British Salonika Force. } }	26 July 16 ,, 19 May 17
✂**Cole-Hamilton**, Hugh Arthur Willoughby, *DSO*	10 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 16 Dec 08	York & Lanc. R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. York* *& Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Apr* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 25 Apr 15 (*actg. Maj. W. York. R.* 18 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Phillips, Benjamin Temple	9 May 90	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Oct 10	Welsh R. 23 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt.* *Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 24 *Apr* 15)	Welsh R. 25 Apr 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	29 Dec 15
Congdon, John Lambert	30 Aug 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 16 Dec 08	E. Surr. R. 5 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt.* *E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*)	1 Sept 15 to 27 July 16
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	28 July 16 ,, 14 Jan 17
					Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	26 Sept 17 ,, 11 Sept 17
					Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Co. Comdr., No. 5 Offs.' Instrnl. Sch.), Irish Comd.	18 Dec 18
✂**Brodie**, Philip Wyndham	31 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 4 May 07	Sea. Highrs. 26 Aug 11	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Brewis**, Geoffrey Sydney, *DSO*... ...	9 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Oct 10	Welsh R. 1 Apr 12	Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Bn.* *Welsh R.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* *7 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 6 *Bn.* *Welsh. R.* 9 *May* 19 *to* 27 *May* 19) Adjt. Welsh R. 28 May 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂Allanby, Ronald Hinman	16 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 9 Oct 07	Sea. Highrs. 5 Jun 12	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 15	— —
Hamilton, Charles Sackville (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19)	4 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 2 Mar 07	Leins. R. 20 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Apr* 15)	Leins. R. 27 Apr 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 13 Apr 10 to 21 May 16 Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (*Cl. FF*), Ir. Comd. (*temp.*) ... } 1 Feb 19 Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (*Cl. BB*) Ir. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... } 1 Apr 19
✂Harper, James Stuart, *MC*	3 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Aug 05	Manch. R. 28 Oct 09 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Apr* 14)	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 **Oct 16** *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* **24** *Aug* **18**) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* **25** *Aug* **18**)	— —
✂Thomson, Alexander Brackstone, *MBE*	25 May 86	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 May 07	E. Kent R. 13 Mar 11	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* **18**) Adjt. E. Kent R. 23 Aug 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. 20 July 10 to 9 Jun 15 Brig.-Maj., 101st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 12 Jan 17 „ 19 Nov 17 Brig.-Maj., 20th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 3 Oct 18 „ — Brig.-Maj., Chiseldon Camp ... ... 5 July 19 „ 22 Aug 19
Wheler, Trevor	16 Sept 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 May 07	E. Kent R. 13 Mar 11 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Oct* 12 *to* 6 *Feb* 14) (*Adjt.* 6 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 19 *Aug* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. E. Kent. R.* 29 *Oct* 14)	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 15	— —

Mayne, Henry Graham Lambarde	19 Sept 86	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Mar 07	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Dec 08 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 8 Aug 19
⚔**Law**, Robert, *MC*	5 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 8 Jan 10	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 11	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 10 Sept 13 to 2 Sept 15 5 Oct 16 „ 22 Sept 19
⚔**Dickinson**, William Vicris Digby, *MC*	2 Nov 89	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Nov 09	S. Wales Bord. 2 Jan 12	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 30 Jan 13 to 20 Feb 18 [*Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Div., E. Afr. Force* ... { 30 *Jan* 16 „ 14 *Feb* 17] Staff. Capt. { 14th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France / 1st Brig. Lan. Div. / British Army of the Rhine ... ... } 11 Feb 19 „ 26 Oct 19
⚔**Corballis**, Edward Roux Littledale, *DSO*	24 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 10	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 12 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Sept* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (*temp.*) ... 31 Oct 15 to 11 Aug 16 D-A-Q-M-G, H.Q., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... { 31 Dec 16 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Wheeler, Edmund George, *MC*	12 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 6 Nov 09	Hamps. R. 20 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.. 11 Feb 14
⚔**Cahusac**, Arthur Nigel, *MC*	1 Dec 89	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Nov 09	S. Wales Bord. 10 Apr 12	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*Adjt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 24 *May* 16) *hp.* 30 Oct 17	— —
⚔**Drayson**, Fitz-Allan, *MC*	10 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 6 Oct 06	Bord. R. 13 Apr 12	Bord. R. 28 Apr 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *May* 19)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lake**, Ronald Dewé, *DSO*	9 May 91	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Mar 11	North'n R. 27 May 12	North'n R. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	Staff Capt., 15th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 30 Oct 16 to 9 Feb 17 D-A-Q-M-G, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 10 Feb 17 ,, — May 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 63rd Div., British Armies in France ... ... 4 Aug 18 ,, 9 Feb 19 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Tees Garr. ... ... 17 Feb 19 ,, — July 19 D-A-Q-M-G, N. Comd. ... ... — July 19
✕**Masters**, Alexander Charles, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Jan* 17)	15 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 25 Dec 09	S. Wales Bord. 21 July 12	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 10 Sept 13
Halls, Sydney Vincent	18 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Cape Town Highrs.*) Hamps. R. 11 Dec 09	Hamps. R. 13 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15	— —
McMaster, Patrick Garnet Walsh, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 18)	31 May 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Apr 10	Hamps. R. 13 Jan 13	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif ... ... 10 Sept 13
West, Cecil Harley L'Estrange	20 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Feb 13	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	— —
✕**Lochner**, Rupert Gordon	26 Jan 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 5 Oct 10	S. Wales Bord. 5 Mar 13 (*Adjt.* 5 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Apr* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. S. Wales Bord.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ches. Yeo.* 24 *Jun* 18)	— —
Lanigan - O'Keeffe, Francis Stephen, *MBE*	10 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Apr 13	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 11 Oct 18

✕**Holt**, Herbert Busteed, *MC*	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10 (*W. Afr. R.* 31 *Dec* 13 *to* —)	R. Muns. Fus. 22 Apr 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Mar 18	Staff Capt., 30th Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force. Egyptian Exped. Force. }	14 Oct 16 to 7 Jun 18	
✕**Shekleton**, Alexander, *DSO*	27 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 22 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18	
Moseley, Reginald Anthony Deane ...	15 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15		—	
Lee, Francis John Freeman	17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Aug 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18	
✕**Lawrence**, Percy Roland Bradford, *M.*	9 Apr 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Nov 06	C. Gds. 28 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Apr* 15)	C. Gds. 29 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Gds.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	A-D-C to Gov. & Comm-in-Chf. Bermuda	19 Oct 12	
✕**Anderson**, Arthur Louis Brunker ...	16 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 28 May 10	Conn. Rang. 17 Apr 13	Conn. Rang. 29 Apr 15	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**May**, Geoffrey Cruden	28 Apr 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bord. R. 16 Jan 07	Bord. R. 22 May 12 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 15)	Bord. R. 30 Apr 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *hy.* 8 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 10 Aug 18
Gordon, Huntly (*temp. Maj.* 7 *May* 18) ...	6 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 16 Dec 08	Worc. R. 1 Apr 11	Worc. R. 1 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. British W. Indies R.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 16)	Staff Capt., 88th Inf. Brig. { Medn. Exped. Force / British Armies in France } 15 Mar 16 to 11 May 16 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Apr 17 ,, 6 May 18 Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 7 May 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Gordon, Harry Francis Adam, *OBE*	8 Apr 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 16 Dec 08	York & Lanc. R. 16 Aug 11 Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 1 July 14 to 14 Dec 14	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 15 (*Ir. F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	
Lousada, Bertie Charles	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 09	York & Lanc. R. 1 Sept 11 Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Apr 15	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 15	— —
Galsworthy, Peter	30 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Jun 09	R. Fus. 19 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 15)	R. Fus. 1 May 15	Staff Capt. 53rd Inf. Brig. { New Armies British Exped. Force } 18 Jun 15 to 6 Jan 16 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp*) ... ... 19 Feb 16 ,, 12 Feb 19 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade N. Comd (*temp.*) ... ... 13 Feb 19
✕**Hedger**, John Geoffrey, *MC*	27 Aug 88	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 May 07	Bord. R. 17 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 15)	Bord. R. 1 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 62nd Div., Central Force, Home Defence 11 Oct 15 to — Jan 16
dsell, George **Lynton**	3 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 7 Dec 10	Hamps. R. 10 Sept 13	Hamps. R. 1 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Hamps. R.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 18 *Mar* 19) (*Adjt. 53 Bn. Hamps. R.* 19 *Mar* 19 *to* 5 *Jun* 19) (*Adjt. 53 Bn. R. War. R.* 7 *Jun* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Thames & Medway Gar. ... ... 25 Mar 18 to 29 July 18

McDonald, Cedric Yeates, *AFC*	23 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Oct 10	Sea. Highrs. 11 Oct 13 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕ **Keenlyside**, Brain Christopher Headlam, *MC*	4 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 09	Lan. Fus. 9 Aug 10 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *May* 15)	Lan. Fus. 2 May 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕ **Anstruther**, Robert Edward, *MC* ...	4 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Dec 09	R. Highrs. 10 Apr 12	R. Highrs. 2 May 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. R. Highrs.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. R. Highrs.* 29 *July* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... . 1 Oct 15 to 2 Jun 16 Staff Capt., 94th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 25 Sept 16 ,, 19 Jan 17
Heales, Alfred George	5 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 E. Surr. R. 16 Sept 10 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *May* 15)	E. Surr. R. 3 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	Staff Capt. 193rd Inf. Brig. Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain ... 21 Feb 18 to 15 Nov 18 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 16 Nov 18	
✕ **Campbell**, John Kenneth Boyd ...	19 Dec 87	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Sept 08	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 10	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 15 (*temp. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16) Adjt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 July 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 26 Jun 12 to 16 Dec 15, 3 Jan 17 ,, 22 Dec 18 *Staff Capt.* (*temp.*) ... ... 1 *Apr* 18 ,, 31 *Dec* 18	
✕ **Stirling-Cookson**, Charles Selby, *DSO, MC*	24 Mar 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Dec 08	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Apr 11	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 15 (*temp. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 26 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 16)	Staff Capt. 87th Inf. Brig. Medn. Exped. Force / British Armies in France 5 Feb 16 to 20 Jan 17 Brig. Maj. 196th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 9 Feb 17 ,, 14 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 157th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 21 Apr 18 ,, 18 May 19
✕ **Greville**, Charles Henry, *DSO*	27 May 89	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 10	G. Gds. 27 July 12 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *May* 15)	G. Gds. 3 May 15 (*actg. Maj. G. Gds.* 21 *Mar* 18)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Gibraltar ... ... 15 Aug 13 to 1 Nov 14	

Captains – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Noel, John Byron	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 Apr 11	Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 14	Yorks. L.I. 3 May 15	— —
✕ **Meares**, Gerald King, *MC*	19 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 11 Dec 09	Essex R. 16 Dec 11 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Essex R. 11 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 17*)	Essex R. 4 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 4 Feb 17 to 2 July 18 Brig. Maj., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 3 July 18 „ 24 Oct 18 Brig. Maj. — Young Soldiers Brig. / N. Res. Brig. — Forces in Great Britain 19 Jan 19
Cecil, Victor Alexander...	21 May 91	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Mar 11	Hamps. R. 8 Oct 13	Hamps. R. 4 May 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg Off. Cadet Co. ... 17 Feb 17 to 25 Sept 17 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 26 Sept 17
✕ **Leslie-Smith**, John Lawrence (*temp. Maj. 1 Nov* 18)	27 July 91	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Mar 11	Bord. R. 17 Oct 14	Bord. R. 4 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 17 Jun 14
✕ **Prendergast**, Guy Routh	25 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Mar 11 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 14 27 Nov 14*)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 4 May 15	Asst. Supt. (*temp.*) Phys. and Bayonet Trng., E. Comd. ... 5 Aug 18 to 13 Apr 19
✕ **Spencer-Churchill**, Edward George, *MC*	21 May 76	2nd Lt. G. Lt. G. Gds. *Resigned*	Gds. 4 Jan 99 30 Nov 99 13 *May* 03	G. Gds. 4 May 15 15 July 15 *hp.* 25 May 19	— —
✕ **Mitchell**, Charles, *DSO, OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Sept* 16)	8 Jan 83	[*Res. of Off. Empld.* (to 14 *July* 15) 303 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. G. Lt. G. Gds. *Resigned* (*Res. of Off. recalled* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *July* 16)	Gds. 1 Feb 07 25 Dec 07 11 *July* 08	G. Gds. 4 May 15 9 July 16 (*acty. Maj. Essex R. 1 Aug 16 to 15 Sept 16*)	Brig. Maj., Havre Base ... ...16 Sept 16 to 26 Oct 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, British Forces in Italy ... ... 10 Mar 18 „ 14 May 19 D.A.A.G. Lond. Div. (*temp.*) ... 15 May 19
✕ **de Stacpoole**, Edward Hubert Michael, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 19)	29 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 22 Feb 08	Leins. R. 4 Oct 09	Leins. R. 5 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 58th Div., British Armies in France... 17 May 17 to 1 Sept 17 Brig. Maj., 127th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 2 Sept 17 „ 2 May 19 Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 2 May 19 „ 31 May 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 1 Jun 19 „ 12 Oct 19 D.A.Q.M.G., British Mil Mission, S. Russia ... ... 1 Nov 19
✕ **Gallaher**, Alexander, *DSO*	14 July 87	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 19 Sept 08	4 D.G. 26 Feb 10 (*temp. Capt. 4 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 4 May 15*)	4 D.G. 5 May 15 (*temp. Maj. 15 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 28 Mar 16 to 22 May 16 Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 17 Jan 17 „ 27 Apr 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*)(Asst. Comdt. R.F. Corps Cadet Wing) ... 15 Mar 18 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 26 Jun 18 Staff Capt. (for Remts.), E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 27 Jan 19

Aylmer, John Wyndham, *MC* ...	9 Mar 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Jan 09	4 D.G. 26 Oct 10 Adjt., 4 D.G. 29 Oct 14 to 2 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. 4 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 4 May 15*)	4 D.G. 5 May 15 (*actg. Maj. D.G. 17 May 18 to 10 Jun 18*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 14th Army Corps ... British Exped. Force. British Armies in France.	3 Jan 16 to 6 Aug 16	
Maitland, Arthur Edward, *DSO, MC*	21 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Essex R. 7 May 10	Essex R. 2 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Essex R. 21 Nov 14 to 11 Mar 15*)	Essex R. 6 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Essex R. 14 May 15 to 17 Feb 16*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R. 21 Oct 16 to 14 Apr 17,* (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Sept 17 to 24 Nov 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. 25 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18*) (*actg. Maj. Essex R. 4 Feb 18 to 26 May 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Essex R. 27 May 18*)	—	—	
Dawson, Edmund Macnaghten ...	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 18 Sept 09	Lan. Fus. 22 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 29 Oct 14 to 4 Sept 15*)	Lan. Fus. 6 May 15 (*temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Sept 15 to 26 Sept 15*) (*temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Oct 15*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15 to —*)	—	—	
Spooner, Cecil Charters, *DSO*	27 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 20 Sept 11	Essex R. 2 May 12 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 21 Aug 14 to 16 Oct 15*)	Essex R. 6 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 17 Oct 15 to 28 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. Essex R. 5 Oct 18 to 13 Feb 19*)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	29 Sept 16 to 11 Sept 18	
Scott, Francis James, *MC*	20 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 7 D.G. 2 Feb 07	7 D.G. 4 July 08 Adjt. 7 D.G. 28 Apr 12 to 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 7 May 15*)	Adjt. Essex R. 7 July 19 7 D. G. 8 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Ind. Cav. Div., British Armies in France	18 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 17	
					Brig.-Maj., 7th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	1 Apr 17 ,, 12 Apr 19	
					Brig.-Maj., 2nd Res. Cav. Brig., Tidworth	13 Apr 19 ,, 3 Nov 19	
Neel, John Baptist Lucius	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 18 Sept 09	E. York. R. 17 Jan 12	E. York. R. 8 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 16*) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 7 Oct 17 to 15 Feb 18*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18*)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps...	7 Oct 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Umbers**, Thomas Ralph	24 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 06	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Oct 08 *hp.* 5 Jan 10 R. Ir. Rif. 27 Jan 12	R. Ir. Rif. 10 May 15 (*Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.	11 Feb 14 to 12 July 16
✕**Foley**, James Walter	7 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 22 May 09	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Jun 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 May 15	Brig. Maj., 2nd Yeo. Cycle Brig., Home Forces	14 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 18
Heymann, Rupert	24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 16 Dec 08	Worc. R. 5 Apr 11	Worc. R. 10 May 15	—	—
Horsfield, Ralph Beecroft (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Jun* 19)	13 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Feb 09 §11 Aug 09	Worc. R. 21 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18)	Staff Capt, 5th Prov. Brig., Home Forces... ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G, Cannock Chase Res. Centre ... ... Inst. (*Cl. EE*), Junr. Comdrs. Sch., Stransall (*temp.*)	16 Feb 16 to 18 Jun 17 19 Jun 17 „ 6 Apr 18 16 Jun 19
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					—	—
✕**Gordon**, Alan Douglas, *DSO, MC* ...	1 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 18 Sept 09	R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 11	R. Berks. R. 10 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Mar* 19)		
✕**Wetherall**, Harry Edward de Robillard, *DSO, MC*	22 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 22 May 09	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15)	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Glouc. R.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 19)	—	—

✕**Cobb**, Edward Charles, *DSO*	4 Sept 91	2nd Lt. North'n R. 25 Mar 11	North'n R. 27 May 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 8 *July* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 10 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *North'd Fus.* 16 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) *hp.* 19 Jan 18 North'n R. 28 Oct 18 *hp.* 5 Nov 19	—	—
Wauchope, Charles Lancelot	18 Apr 90	2nd Lt. North'n R. 25 Mar 11	North'n R. 27 Jun 12	North'n R. 10 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt., 126th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force .. .. } 5 Oct 15 to 15 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, Medn. Exped. Force .. .. } 16 Oct 15 ,, — Mar 16 Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Field**, Christopher Senior, *OBE* ...	10 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Feb 09	Worc. R. 17 July 12	Worc. R. 10 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. 6 Mar 12 [*D.A.A. & Q.M.G* ... ... 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16]	
Sutherland, Herbert Orr	1 May 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Nov 09	North'd Fus. 1 Oct 12	North'd Fus. 10 May 15	—	—
✕**Halford**, Montague Walter, *MC* ...	1 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Oct 10	Glouc. R. 6 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15)	Glouc. R. 11 May '15 (*actg. Maj., Glouc. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 16 (*actg. Maj., Glouc. R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Ches. R.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Glouc. R. attd. Bedf R.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*acta. Lt.-Col. Glouc R. comdg. Bn. Bedf. R.* 1 *May* 18 *to* 19 *Jun* 18 *and comdg. Bn. Devon R.* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R comdg. Bn. Devon. R.* 5 *July* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 1/5 Bn. Devon. R.* 7 *Apr* 19 *to* 3 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. 1/5 Bn. Devon R.* 4 *May* 19)		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Holford-Walker**, Allen, *MC*	3 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Nov 09	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 12 (*temp. Capt., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 28 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 19)	— —
Bolton, Doria St. Clair...	22 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 5 Oct 10	Suff. R. 1 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Dec* 15)	Suff. R. 11 May 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 19) *hp.* 5 Oct 19	— —
Blackburn, Granville Alfred,..	1 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Lanc. R. 13 May 08	R. Lanc. R. 26 Mar 13 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 6 *Nov* 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 6 Nov 17 to 18 Jun 18
✂**Jebb**, Henry Cecil Edward	14 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Feb 09	R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 13	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 16 Feb 16 [*D-A-A-G* ... ... 1 *Jan* 18]
✂**Oakes**, Nige Bielby	3 July 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 3 Oct 10	Suff. R. 12 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15)	Suff. R. 11 May 15	— —
Tuck, Stanley Arthur	2 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 12 Dec 09	N. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	N. Staff. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Maj. N. Staff. R.* 17 *Feb* 17)	— —
✂**Combe**, Henry Christian Seymour, *DSO*	28 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 15 Sept 09	R.H.G. 7 Oct 11	R.H.G. 13 May 15 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 9 *May* 18) *to* 28 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 29 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 19)	— —

Scott-Moncrieff, Robert	4 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Scots	8 Feb 08	R. Scots	3 Feb 12	R. Scots	13 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... Staff Capt., 170th Inf. Brig, Home Forces	22 Oct 13 to 23 July 15 2 Mar 16,, 1 Oct 16	—	—
								Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	10 Jan 17,, 22 Jun 19		
Worthington-Wilmer, Hugh Ferdinand Mansfield	8 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Scots	27 May 08	R. Scots (*R.F. Corps Res.* 28 *Apr* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15) (*temp Capt. R. Scots* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	14 Feb 12	R. Scots (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 26 *Feb* 16)	13 May 15	—		—	
Osborne, Gerald	30 Dec 86	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.	11 Aug 09	19 Hrs. (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *May* 15)	28 Mar 11	19 Hrs. *hp.*	14 May 15 1 Apr 17	—		—	
Turnor, Algernon Corbet, *MC*	31 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G.	2 Dec 10	R.H.G.	25 Nov 11	R.H.G. Adjt. R.H.G (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	14 May 15 14 May 15 to 13 Oct 17	—		—	
Gore-Langton, Gerald Wentworth, *DSO, MC*	23 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 18 Hrs. Lt. 18 Hrs. Resd. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 83 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 18 Hrs.	2 Feb 07 24 Dec 08 10 Aug 10 27 Oct 14	... ...		18 Hrs. Adjt. 18 Hrs. (*actg. Maj. Hrs.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 11 *May* 18) (*act. Maj.* 18 *Hrs.* 30 *Oct* 18 *to* 6 *Dec* 18)	14 May 15 19 Jun 15 to 17 May 16	—		—	
Shorthose, William John Townsend, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19)	6 May 88	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R.	19 Sept 08	S. Staff. R.	2 Aug 09	S. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	15 May 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.	7 Nov 12		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Richmond, John Alexander	9 May 87	2nd Lt. 8 Staff. R. 19 Sept 08	S. Staff. R. 22 Sept 09	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 Nov 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 28 Jan 14 to 7 Nov 17
Greenwood, Victor John, *MC* ...	10 Feb 88	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 2 Feb 10	10 Hrs. 17 Apr 12	10 Hrs. 15 May 15 Adjt. 10 Hrs. 1 Jun 16 *to* 30 Nov 19	
Wyncoll, Hugh Edmond Fowler, *OBE, MC*	29 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 08	Notts. & Derby. R. 4 May 10 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *May* 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 16 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Group Gunnery & Armament Insp. (*graded Equipt. Off.*) Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 6 Mar 17 to 21 Mar 17 Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 Mar 17 ,, 18 Jan 18 Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M W.) ... 19 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Portal, John Leslie, *DSO*	13 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 23 May 06	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 08 (*local Capt.* 28 *July* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 19 *and* 1 *Apr* 19 *to* 11 *July* 19)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 16 Aug 12 to 13 Feb 19
Boyle, Charles Roger Cavendish, *DSO*	16 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Apr 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 May 09 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* — *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj. 6 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 11 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 2/4 Bn. R. Berks. R.* 31 *May* 18)	A.-D.-C. to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf. Trinidad & Tobago ... ... 20 Nov 12 to 16 Aug 14
Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *DSO, MC, A.F.C*	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 17 Mar 09	High. L. I. 4 Nov 11 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

✂**Friend, Arthur Leslie Irvine,** *MC* ...	1 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Mar 08 §6 Feb 09 (§*Not to count for pay,*	7 D.G. 16 Dec 11 (*temp. Capt. 7 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	7 D.G. 17 May 15 (*actg. Maj. D.G.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 18) *nces prior to this date.)*	—	—
✂**Francis, John Clement Wolstan** ...	2 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept. 10 §4 Feb 11 (§*Not to count for pay,*	19 Hrs. 22 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	19 Hrs. 17 May 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	—	—
Purvis, Charles Brett	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Dec 09	Ar. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 May 12	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16) (*local Maj.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *July* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... Adjt., Special Reserve...	31 July 12 to 29 Oct 13 7 Mar 17 ,, 28 July 18 6 Sept 19
✂**Latham,** John MacDuff, *MC*	9 Aug 89	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 18 Sept 09	High. L. I. 12 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Jun* 19 *to* 23 *Aug* 19) Adjt. High. L.I. 25 Aug 19	Brig. Maj. { High. Light Res. Brig. / 196th Inf. Brig. } { Central Forces / Home Defences / Home Forces } Brig. Maj., 99th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 2nd Div. British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France... ... ... Brig. Maj , 2nd Brig., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, Lt. Div. British Army of the Rhine	22 Jan 15 to 8 Feb 17 27 May 17 ,, 5 Mar 18 6 Mar 18 ,, 12 Aug 18 14 Aug 18 ,, 6 Apr 19 7 Apr 19 ,, 8 Jun 19 9 Jun 19 ,, 23 Aug 19
Cavendish[1] **Bentinck, Ferdinand William**	4 July 88	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 Oct 08	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15)	K.R.Rif.C. 17 May 15 *hs.* 29 Aug 19 *fp.* 29 Aug 19	Spec. empld. War Office ... Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ... Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	19 Mar 15 to 1 July 15 2 July 15 ,, 29 Feb 16 12 Jan 17
✂**Ellison, Craufurd Tait** (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Mar* 18)	12 Oct 88	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Feb 09	K.R. Rif. C. 17 July 12 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	K.R.Rif.C. 17 May 15	Brig. Maj., 23rd Res. Inf. Brig., New Armies ... ... Brig. Maj., 195th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... D-A-A-G (*temp.*)	9 Nov 15 to 3 Aug 16 8 Feb 17 ,, 5 Mar 18 8 Mar 18
✂**Loch, Eric Erskine,** *DSO*	9 May 91	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Oct 10	High. L.I. 11 May 13	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* *July* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., 193rd Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... Staff Capt., N. Comd. (*temp.*) ... Staff Capt., No. 5A Dist., N. Comd. (*temp.*)	29 Apr 14 to 29 Aug 16 9 Mar 17 ,, 26 Feb 18 12 Apr 19 ,, 19 May 19 20 May 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Fulton**, John Sidney, *OBE, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)*	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Apr 10	Lan. Fus. 13 Jun 14	Lan. Fus. 17 May 15	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 24 Jun 15 to 14 Dec 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) Mil. Control Off., Bristol & Avonmouth ... 15 Dec 15 ,, 31 Jan 16 D-A-A & Q-M-G } 25th Div., British D-A-A-G ... } Armies in France 11 Dec 16 ,, 29 Jan 19 D-A-A-G, 68th Div., Forces in Great Britain ... ... 15 Feb 19 ,, 30 May 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp*) ... 6 Aug 19 Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 25 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 17 Feb 17 ,, 19 Nov 17 Staff Capt., Tank Corps Trng. Centre 20 Nov 17 ,, 31 Aug 18 D-A-Q-M-G, Tank Corps Trng. Centre 1 Sept 18 ,, 14 Jun 19
Herbert, Edward Robert Henry ...	19 May 89	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 18 Sept 09 §14 Dec 10	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Nov 12	K. R. Rif. C. 18 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 8 Mar 16 to 24 Nov 16*) (*temp. Maj. 1 Sept 18 to 14 Jun 19*) Adjt., K.R. Rif. C. 15 Jun 19	
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
Iremonger, Henry Edward	8 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Surr. R. 27 May 11	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 13	R. W. Surr. R. 18 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 9 Dec 15 to 18 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R.W.Surr. R. 7 Oct 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 20 Mar 15 to 25 May 15 Adjt. (attd. Gen. Staff) Offrs. Training Corps (*temp.*) ... 26 May 15 ,, 1 Nov 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 9 Dec 15 ,, 16 July 16
✕**Sutherland**, Arthur Henry Carr, *OBE. MC (temp. Lt.-Col. 20 Jan 19)*	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 5 Oct 10	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 14	R. Highrs. 19 May 15 (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 19 Jan 19*) *hp.* 30 July 19 *fp.* 30 July 19	A D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., Sco. Comd. ... ... 9 Dec 13 to 17 Apr 14 A D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., S. Africa ... ... 18 Apr 14 ,, 6 Oct 14 Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 4 May 16 ,, 19 Jan 17 Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded D-A-A-G*) British Armies in France ... 27 Mar 17 ,, 8 May 17 Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded D-A-A-G*) British Armies in France ... 9 May 17 ,, 19 Jan 19 Asst. Mil. Sec. (*Cl. BB*), British Armies in France ... ... 9 May 17 ,, 19 Jan 19 Asst. Mil. Sec., War Office (*temp.*) ... 20 Jan 19 ,, 9 May 19 Asst. Mil. Sec. (*Cl. X*) G.H.-Q., Forces in Gt. Britain ... ... 10 May 19
✕**Stone**, Burnett Sidney	25 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Staff. R. 23 May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 19 Mar 09	Ind. Army 23 May 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 Nov 18*)	
Matthews, Frank Melvin, *OBE*	11 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Surr. R. 23 May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 16 July 09	Ind. Army 23 May 15	Staff Off., 1st Cl., Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... ... 1 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 16

✂**Nixon**, Brian George Michael Frederick	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Surr. R. 23 May 06	*Army* Ind. Army	23 *Aug* 08 29 Oct 08	Ind. Army (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	23 May 15	Emp'd. under Air Ministry .. ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Blacker**, Norman Valentine, *DSO, MC*	15 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 11 Dec 09	E. York. R.	12 Dec 13	E. York. R. (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* §1 *Oct* 19)	23 May 15	— —
✂**Wilkins**, Kenneth William	31 Oct 89	(§ *With seniority from* 19 *Nov* 14) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	Worc. R.	10 Aug 12	Worc. R. (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16)	24 May 15	Staff Capt., 19th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 3 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Unit) ... 7 Apr 17 ,, 6 May 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 16 Aug 18
Mahon, Bryan Elidore Stackpoole	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Apr 10	North'd Fus.	3 Nov 13	North'd Fus.	24 May 15	— —
✂**Benson**, Reginald Lindsay, *DSO, MC*	20 Aug 89	nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 28 May 10	9 Lrs. Adjt., 9 Lrs. (*temp. Capt. 9 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *May* 15)	2 Sept 11 8 Aug 14	9 Lrs. (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 19)	25 May 15	A-D-C to Viceroy, &c., India ... ... 25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 59th Div. (Central Force, Home Defence ... British Armies in France ...) 1 Jun 16 ,, 12 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade British Mil. Mission to French Army. 13 Jun 17 ,, 10 Nov 19
Peek, Roger Grenville	6 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 28 May 10	9 Lrs.	7 Sept 12	9 Lrs.	25 May 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 21 Nov 17
✂**Barnsley**, Roderic Milne...	10 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 3 Sept 10	6 D.G. (*temp. Capt. 6 D.G.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 24 *May* 15)	12 Oct 12	6 D.G.	25 May 15	— —
✂**Diggle**, Leonard Wyndham, *MC* ...	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	9 Lrs. (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 11 *July* 18)	1 Nov 12	9 Lrs.	25 May 15	Staff Capt., 54th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 12 July 18 to — Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Forces in Great Britain ... 3 Jun 19
✂**Crossley**, *Hon.* Francis Savile, *MC* ...	1 Jun 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 27 May 11	9 Lrs.	23 Apr 13	9 Lrs.	25 May 15	— —

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
⚔**Sharpe**, John Stanley	24 Jun 89	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 09	S. Staff. R. 1 Oct 12 (*temp Capt.* S. *Staff. R.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *May* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14)	S. Staff. R. 26 May 15 (*actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *July* 19) *hp.* 13 July 19	— —
Hordern, Archibald Frederick, *AFC* ...	15 Jun 89	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 09	S. Staff. R. 30 Oct 12	S. Staff. R. 26 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 11 Dec 12 to 25 Jun 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Foulkes, Kenneth	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Regt. 2 Nov 13	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15	Insp., Prisoners of War Camp (*Cl. FF*) Sco. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 4 Sept 18 to 1 Sept 19
Anderson, Albert Edward Brunker ...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Mar 11	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Feb 14	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15	— —
⚔**Taylor-Whitehead**, Henry Collingwood	18 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 9 Sept 11	9 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	9 Lrs. 26 May 15	— —
⚔**Capel**, Edward	31 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 27 May 11	Hamps. R. 11 Feb 14 (*Adjt. 10 Bn. Hamps. R.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Hamps. R. 27 May 15 *hp.* 30 Jan 19 Hamps. R. 30 Jan 19	Garrison Adjt. Tidworth (*temp.*) ... 29 May 19
⚔**Allen**, John Frederick Whitacre, *MC*...	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt E. Kent R.* 28 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 25 Feb 14 to 12 Jun 16 21 Feb 17 ,, 17 Jun 18 Asst. Inst., Offs. Instrl. Sch. ... ... 14 Jan 19
⚔**Hamilton**, George Frederick, *MC* ..	30 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 13 Sept 16 to 30 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intell.), N. Russ. Force .. .. 1 Aug 19
Liddell, Cuthbert Henry	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 4 Nov 11	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	15 Hrs. 30 May 15	A-D-C. to G-O-C, 1st Div., British Exped. Force ... ... 13 Mar 15 to 11 July 15
Connal Rowan, George Francis	7 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Oct 10 ‡ 16 Aug 11	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 31 July 12	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 15	Spec. Appt (*Cl. GG*) British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea. 16 Apr 19
		(‡*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
⚔**Mackay**, Joan	30 May 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Oct. 10	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *May* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 18)	W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ...23 July 19
⚔**Maxwell**, John Egerton Harrison, *MC*	27 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Feb 09	Notts. & Derby. R. 9 July 10	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...11 Sept 12

⚔**Tower, Robert Beauchamp,** *MC* ...	27 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 20 Mar 09	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 10 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 15)	Not's. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... D-A-Q-M-G., 6th Div., British Armies in France ... ... D-A-Q-M-G, 67th Div. Forces in Great Britain .. .. D-A-Q-M-G, N. Russian Force ...	12 Apr 16 to 16 Jan 17 17 Jan 17 ,, 21 May 18 22 May 18 ,, 21 Oct 18 — Nov 18 ,, 5 Oct 19
⚔**Cundy-Cooper, Osbert Stephen,** *MC*	2 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Oct 09 §10 Sept 10 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Fus. 1 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Fus. 4 Jun 15 *hp.* 16 Jun 16 *ces prior to this date.)*	—	—
⚔**Cross, John Kynaston Carlton**	27 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 July 10 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 14)	Lan. Fus. 30 Aug 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 *hp.* 15 Feb 19 Lan. Fus. 16 Sept 19	—	—
Foljambe, Edmond Walter Savile	19 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Sept 11 §18 Jan 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 13 4 Oct 13 *retired pay or allowan*	Rif. Brig. 6 Jun 15 *ces prior to this date)*	Spec. empld. War Office...	1 Mar 19 to 1 Apr 19
Hibbert, Leicester Robert	23 Nov 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 9 Mar 10	R. Lanc. R. 29 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *May* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 15	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt.* (*1st Cl.*) N. Comd. ... Empld. under Air Ministry	23 Nov 15 to 25 Feb 17 16 Nov 18 ,, 17 Nov 19
⚔**Roberts, Marshall Owen**	11 Oct 78	2nd Lt. S. Gds. Lt. S. Gds (*Resigned* 17 *Jun* 03) (*Res. of Off. reca*	23 May 00 15 Aug 02 *lled* 300 *dys.)*	W. Gds. 6 Jun 15 *hp.* 18 Jan 19	—	—
Hughman, Gordon Stewart, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 dys. Midd'x R. 14 May 10	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 13	Midd'x R. 7 Jun 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Staff Capt, 4th Prov. Brig., Home Forces ... ... D-A-A-G, 11th Div., British Armies in France... ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G, Tees Garr. ... D-A-A G, E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine	11 July 14 to 6 Nov 14 28 Jun 16 ,, 10 Oct 16 14 Apr 17 ,, 10 Sept 17 12 Oct 17 ,, 16 Feb 19 20 Feb 19 ,, 25 Jun 19 26 Jun 19
Shelley, John Patrick	5 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 10 §16 Aug 11 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Lanc. R. 10 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Jun* 15) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Lanc. R. 8 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) *ces prior to this date.)*	Spec. Empld., War Office ... Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	...17 Sept 15 to 7 Mar 16 ...12 Jan 17

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rowley, William Joshua	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Lan Fus. 5 Oct 10 *temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 14)	Lan Fus. 3 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15)	Lan. Fus. 8 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Jan* 19 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt., No. 2 Sect., Humber Defences ... ... 15 Feb 16 to 3 Nov 16 Staff Capt., S. Army, Home Forces .. 26 **May** 17 ,, 14 Feb 18 Staff Capt., 23rd Army Corps, Home Forces ... ... 15 Feb 18 ,, 6 May 18 Brig. Maj., 224th Mixed Brig. ... Home Forces. Forces in Great Britain. 7 May 18 ,, 19 Jan 19 D-A-A-G, E. Comd. (*temp*) ... ...20 Jan 19 ,, 9 Nov 19 Asst. to Chf. Insp. of Q-M-G's Servs. (Staff Capt.) War Office (*temp*) 10 Nov 19
✕**Buchanan** James Claude	29 Sept 83	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 Aug 04	W.I.R. 16 Feb 07	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...16 Feb 10 to 25 May 11
✕**Waddy**, Richard Henry, *DSO*	8 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 29 Aug 06	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 08	Som. L.I 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Som. L.I.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18 *and* 27 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. W. York. R.* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *Dec* 19)	—— ——
✕**Furber**, Arthur Miles	3 Jun 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Mar 05 (*W. Afr. R.* 21 *Nov* 07 *to* 20 *May* 13)	W.I.R. 16 Jan 03 Adjt. W.I.R. 3 Oct 13 to 13Jun 16	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15	Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A-G.*) Desert Col., Egyptian Exped. Force. 29 Nov 16 to 1 Aug 17 Camp Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) ... Camp Comdt. (*CL. BB*), Desert Mtd. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 2 Aug 17 ,, 13 Nov 18
Lewis, Richard Edward	6 July 84	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 16 Aug 05	W.I.R. 6 Mar 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Mar* 09 *to* 10 *Apr* 12) (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 *temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 11 to 28 Nov 1
Collins, Hamilton Stratford. *DSO*	Oct 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Oct 06	Shrops. L.I. 29 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10Jun 15 (*temp.Maj.Shrops.L.I.* 20*Jan* 16 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. Shrops.L.I.* 30 *Oct* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 10 Sept 13 to 14 Dec

✂**Minniken**, Henry John, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Sept* 16)	25 Sept 86	2nd Lt. W.I.R 19 Sept 08	(W.I.R. 11 May 09) *W. Afr.R.* 13 *Mar* 12) (*local Capt.* 28 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15)	—	—
✂**Downes**, Walter Douglas, *MC*... ...	4 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Suss. R. 20 May 05	R. Suss. R. 14 July 09	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	Asst. Commr., Yola-Cross River Bounda y Commn. ... ... Spec. Serv. in Egypt ... ... Empld. Rhodesia Angola Boundary Commn. ... ... Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	17 Aug 07 to 2 Sep 09 4 Sept 9 ,, 10 May 10 — Oct 10 ,, — Apr 11 15 Feb 13 ,, 22 Jan 15 17 Nov 15
✂**Whittuck**, Gerald Eden Mynors, *MC*	16 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 13 Feb 07	Som. L.I. 23 July 09 (*temp. Capt. Som L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 17 *July* 18 *to* 25 *Mar* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*)... ... Staff Capt., 17th Inf Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 110th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig., Lt. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	1 Jun 15 to 28 July 16 25 Nov 16 ,, 21 Feb 17 22 Feb 17 ,, 16 July 18 17 July 18 ,, 25 Mar 19 5 Apr 19
Watts, Robert Algernon Briscoe Ponsonby (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *July* 19)	20 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 May 07	Som. L.I. 17 Aug 09	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office	7 Jun 15 to 10 Oct 15
✂**Blakiston**, Lawrence Wright	21 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Oct 08	Norf. R. 15 Sept 09	Norf. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Fort, Ralph...	21 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Shrops. L. I. 6 Oct 06	Shrops. L. I. 17 Nov 09 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* —)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Inst. at a Sch.) ... ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Inst. at a Sch.) Brig. Maj., Sch. for Trng. Instrs., Berkhamsted ... ... Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	11 Jun 17 to 31 Jan 18 1 Feb 18 ,, 31 July 18 1 Aug 18 ,, 7 May 19 8 May 19
✂**Bellew**, Froude Dillon, *DSO, MC* ...	22 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 21 Dec 07	Som. L.I. 27 Nov 09 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Som. L.I.* 13 *Aug* 14)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Som. L I.* 21 *May* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 17 *and* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Warren**, John Frederick...	19 Feb 85	2nd Lt Durh. L.I. 16 Aug 05	Durh. L.I. 8 Jan 10	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	23 Oct 12

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Dashwood**, Vere Edmund Crofts, *MC*	10 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 6 Feb 09	R. Suss. R. 19 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17)	Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... ... 14 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 18
✕**Maunsell**, Frederick Henry Robert ...	16 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 07	Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 10	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 18 Aug 17 to 4 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... 18 Aug 17 to 4 Aug 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 5 Aug 18 ,, 14 Feb 19 Staff Capt., No. 6 Dist.. N. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 22 Feb 19
✕**Caulfeild**, Wilmot Smyth, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Sept* 18)	7 Apr 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 27 Jun 08	Leins. R. 1 Apr 10 Adjt. Leins. R. 3 May 12 to 2 May 15	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid, R.* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 21 *Sept* 18)	Staff Capt., 73rd Inf. Brig. British Exped. Force ... 26 Nov 15 to 13 July 16 Staff Capt., 73rd Inf. Brig. British Armies in France ... 26 Nov 15 to 13 July 16 Brig. Maj., 61st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 14 July 16 ,, 7 Oct 16 Brig. Maj., No. 1 Section, Portsmouth Garr. ... ... 5 Apr 17 ,, 26 Feb 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 62nd Div., British Armies in France ... ... 22 Sept 18
✕**Small**, Reginald George Douglas (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Oct* 17)	25 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Sept 08	Leins. R. 1 Apr 10 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Sept* 13) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	— —
Sharp, Patrick Connell...	17 Mar 86	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 19 Sept 08	W.I.R. 1 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. R. War. R.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 8 *Feb* 17)	— —
Cranko, Albert Christian Weiss	26 Aug 88	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 19 Sept 08	W.I.R. 1 Apr 10 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. York R.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *May* 17)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Gen. List* 14 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17)	— —
Venour, Vereker Willoughby Hamilton ...	12 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Sept 08	Leins. R. 13 Apr 10 (*W. Afr. R.* 17 *Apr* 12 *to* 2 *Jan* 16)	Leins R. 10 Jun 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Nov 16

rry, William Edward Cecil (*temp. Maj. Nov* 19)	6 July 87	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 10	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Nov* 18)	Staff Capt., 5th Inf. Brig. British Exped. Force ... ... 5 Aug 14 to 26 Sept 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 2/1st Northbn Div. Central Forces 2 May 15 ,, 2 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 63rd Div. Home Defence 2 May 15 ,, 2 Oct 15 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, 11th Army Corps British Exped. Force ... 5 Nov 15 ,, 30 Jan 16 Staff Capt. L. of C. British Exped. Force ... 31 Jan 16 ,, 15 July16 Staff Capt. L. of C. British Armies in France ... ... 31 Jan 16 ,, 15 July16 D-A-Q-M-G., Mes. Exped. Force ... 25 Feb 18 ,, 25 Nov 18 D-A-Q-M-G, R.A. Med. Corps Depôt, Blackpool ... ... 26 Nov 18 ,, 31 Oct 19 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 28 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 3 Jun 19
✂**Tolson,** Wilfred George *MC*	7 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 July 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 10 (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	
Porter, Herbert Charles Vivian	17 May 87	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 6 Feb 09	W.I.R. 4 July 10	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. W.I.R.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *July* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 3 Jun 14 to 30 Nov 15
✂**Parker,** Oswald Maslen (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16)	17 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Devon. R. 6 July 07	Devon. R. 3 Sept 10	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16)	— —
✂**Thomson,** Arthur Lumley, *DSO* ...	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 6 Feb 09	R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 10	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 19 *and* 15 *Apr* 19 *to* 21 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. 53 Bn. R. Suss. R.* 22 *May* 19 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Apperley,** William Herbert Wynne, *MC*	14 Nov 84	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 09	R. Suss. R. 23 Nov 10	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Suss. R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16 *and* 10 *Dec* 17)	— —
Crawley-Boevey, Leslie	17 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Hamps. R. 20 Mar 07	Hamps. R. 14 Jan 11 York. R. 16 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. York. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. York. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16)	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. York R.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16) (*Garr. Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Montgomery**, Robert Vandeleur, *MC*	27 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 08	Som. L.I. 1 Apr 11 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Mar* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Yeo, Sandford Helsham	18 Feb 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 7 Oct 08	Devon. R. 1 Apr 11	Devon R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Scott, Raymond Aldwin	1 Oct 87	2nd Lt W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08 §11 Aug 09	W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 11	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 *hp.* 16 Nov 15 W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
✂**Henniker**, Robert John Aldborough, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 21 *Feb* 18)	26 May 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	W. Rid. R. 5 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 to 9 *Jun* 15)	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. W. Rid. R.* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17 *and* 27 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt., 13th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... . Brig. Maj., 11th Can. Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	3 Jan 16 to 22 Apr 16 10 July 16 „ 11 Oct 16
✂**Manly**, Manliffe Unsworth, *MC* ...	22 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 25 Dec 09	York. R. 25 May 11	Bord. R. 10 Jun 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 34th Dis., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 187th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 192nd Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine A-D-C to Div Comdr., India	27 Nov 16 to 10 July 17 11 July 17 „ 20 Apr 18 15 May 18 „ 15 Apr 19 10 Jun 19 „ 8 Sept 19 1 May 16 to 19 May 18
✂**de Bunsen**, Arnold George	15 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 06	Durh. L.I. 17 July 11	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	20 May 18 „ 8 Sept 19
✂**Powell**, James Jervoise	2 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Dec 08 §11 Aug 09	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 July 11	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 7 *Sept* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19) (*Serv. Bns. R. Fus.* 4 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19) (*Adjt. Regtl. Depot Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 10 *Mar* 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Gen. Staff Off.) R. Mil. Coll. (*temo.*) ...	20 Nov 16 to 6 May 18 7 May 18 „ 6 Sept 18
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				

Williams, Cecil Arnold	4 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 08	Som. L.I. 1 Sept 11	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17*)	—	—
✂ **Nixon,** Reginald Claud (*actg. Maj. 1 Aug 19*)	27 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 09	Norf. R. 2 Sept 11 (*A. Sig. Serv. 8 Sept 14*)	Norf. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. 26 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 18*)	—	—
Owen, Robert Henry Withington	20 Dec 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	Rid. R. 26 Oct 11	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
✂ **Hayes,** Geoffrey, *DSO*	30 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 4 May 07	Durh. L.I. 4 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 14 to 19 July 16*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 25 Sept 14 to 19 July 15*)	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 July 15*) (*actg. Lt. Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 13 Dec 16 to 2 Nov 17*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Durh. LI. 3 Nov 17*)	—	—
✂ **Kay,** Jack Kilbourne, *DSO*	23 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Kent R. 16 Dec 08	R. W. Kent R. 22 Jan 12	R.W.Kent R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R.W. Kent R. 28 May 18 to 27 Oct 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.W. Kent R. 28 Oct 18 to 29 Mar 19*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. R.W. Kent R. 30 Mar 19 to 22 Apr 19*) (*actg. Maj. 6 Bn. R.W. Kent R. 23 Apr 19 to 25 July 19*)	—	—
✂ **MacNeece,** William Foster, *DSO, DFC*	21 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 6 Feb 09	R. W. Kent R. 2 Feb 12 (*R.F. Corps Res. 28 Apr 14 to 14 July 14*) (*R. F. Corps 15 July 14 to 22 Oct 14*) (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Nov 14 to 9 Jun 15*)	R.W.Kent.R.10 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps 9 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Maj. 16 Feb 16 to 4 Dec 16*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 19 Apr 15 to 8 Sept 15 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 May 18	
✂ **Miller,** Alfred Eric, *MC*	9 Jun 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	W. Rid. R. 14 Feb 12 *hp.* 27 Apr 14 W. Rid. R. 17 Aug 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 22 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 15*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 22 Sept 14 to —*	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	Asst. Dist. Off., N. Provs., Nigeria ... 27 Apr 14 to 16 Aug 14 Spec. empld., War Office, ... 26 Apr 18 ,, 28 Aug 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 18 Aug 18 ,, 14 Nov 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Laidlay, John Watson...	6 Sept 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 16 Dec 08	R. Scots 16 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.Ir.Rif.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj. Trng. Res.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) *hp.* 15 Feb 18 R. Scots 10 May 19	— —
✂**Bostock**, Lionel Carrington, *MC* ...	13 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Sept 08	Manch. R. 25 May 12	Manch R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Manch. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 27 Aug 13 to 28 July 15 Staff Capt. 9th Inf. Brig. } Ind. Exped. Force "D" Mes. Exped. Force Egyptian Exped. Force } 11 Jan 17 „ 1 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 29th Inf. Brig. Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 2 Oct 18 „ 14 Mar 19 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 5 Mar 19
✂**Baily**, Richard Horace	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Nov 09	L'pool R. 8 Jun 12	R. War. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.War.R.* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.War.R.* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Lake**, Basil Charles, *DSO*	17 Apr 89	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Mar 09	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 12	K. O. Sco. Bord. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*). (*Supvg Young Offs. Co.*) ... ... } 15 Aug 15 to 1 July 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 1 Oct 16 „ 25 May 17 Brig. Maj., 13th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 27 Nov 17 „ — Aug 18
✂**Errington**, Lancelot	24 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Feb 09	R. Scots. 3 July 12 (*Adjt. 11 Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Scots* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 16)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 1 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	Chf. Inst. Corps Sch. ... ... 10 May 17 to 3 Mar 19 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 10 May 19
✂**Mansfield**, William Henry Charles, *DSO*	3 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 07	Shrops. L. I. 24 July 12 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Marsh**, Alick Courtney	21 Oct 88	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 12	E. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 14 Jan 16

✂**Plowden,** Geoffrey Francis, *MC* ...	9 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 30 Dec 18	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	—	—
✂**Grey-Wilson,** William Arthur, *MC*...	12 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 6 Feb 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 16 *Aug* 11 *to* 25 *Feb* 13)	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 12	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ...23 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 1 Nov 15 ,, 10 July16	
Taylor, James Bristow	19 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Oct 08	Som. L. I. 12 Dec 12	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Roche, Victor Wellesley	25 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 6 Feb 09	Som. L.I. 5 Feb 13 Adjt. Som. L.I. 16 Nov 13 to 15 Nov 16	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Som.L.I.* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Atkin,** Benjamin George, *DSO, MC* ...	12 Nov 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 28 July 09	Manch. R. 5 Mar 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 30 *July* 13 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Manch. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 17 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 12 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Mundey,** Stanley Cyril Beresford ...	3 July 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Jun 09	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Apr 13	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Lees, Arthur Compton Lethbridge Dumville	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Feb 09	Shrops. L.I. 10 Sept 13	Shrops L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 18 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 26 Nov 13 to 5 Apr 16	
✂**Breffit,** George Vernon, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 May 88	2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 25 Dec 09	Shrops. L.I. 28 Apr 14 (*Adjt.* 6 *Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Oct* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16)	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ... 5 Jun 12 to 23 Dec 13 Survey Duty, Sierra Leone ... ...24 Dec 13 ,, 19 Aug 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade — Res. Army / 5th Army — British Armies in France — 5 July 16 ,, 2 Feb 17 D-A-Q-M-G, 5th Army, British Armies in France ... ... — 3 Feb 17 ,, 10 Sept 17 D-A-Q-M-G 23rd Div. — British Armies in France / British Force in Italy — 11 Sept 17 ,, 8 Oct 18 D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q. British Force in Italy... ... ... — 9 Oct 18 ,, 17 Mar 19 D-A-Q-M G, L. of C., British Force in Italy... ... ... — 18 Mar 19	
✂**Strange,** Gordon Charles Cameron, *MC*	25 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Sept 09	R. Scots 19 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Scots* 14 *Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 15)	R. Scots 11 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Scots* 17 *July* 18 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) — (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... — 1 Sept 17 to 3 July 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *CBE* ...	19 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 18 Jun 08 18 Hrs. 2 Jan 08	18 Hrs. 20 Jun 09 (*Air Bn., R. Eng.* 10 *Apr* 12 12 *May* 12 *R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 12 *to* 30 *Jun* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	18 Hrs. 12 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 1 July 14 to 21 Feb 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 22 Jun 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Joynson**, William, *MC*	29 Apr 86	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Feb 08	18 Hrs. 22 Dec 09	18 Hrs. 12 Jun 15	— —
✕**Stokes-Roberts**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	4 Aug 9	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Mar 19	Worc. R 24 May 13 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Worc. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 12 *Jun* 15)	Worc. R. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Worc. R.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 21 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 19)	Staff Capt., 39th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... } 16 Oct 15 to 18 Jan 16 Base Comdt. (*Cl. BB*), Repatriation Staff, Denmark... ... ... } 10 Dec 18
✕**Williams**, Edward Stephen Bruce ...	2 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15 Adjt., Rif. Brig. 8 July 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 11th Div. ... { Medn. Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... } 14 Mar 16 to 22 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army. British Armies in France ... } 23 July 16 „ 6 Apr 17 Brig. Maj., 8th Cyclist Brig. ... { Home Forces ... / Forces in Great Britain ... } 4 Feb 18, 7 July 19
✕**Quicke**, Noel Arthur Godolphin ..	27 Dec 88	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 09	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Jan 12	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 Mar 17
Acheson, Charles Deane	8 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Apr 10	R. Scots 11 Apr 13	R. Scots 17 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 30 Oct 12
Tottenham, Robert Garnier	16 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Oct 09	R. Fus. 23 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 15)	R. Fus. 18 Jun 15 Adjt., Regtl. Depot R. Fus. 13 Apr 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 16th Div., British Armies in France .. ... } 21 Mar 16 to 13 Mar 18
✕**Cobb**, John Winstanley	15 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Feb 08	18 Hrs. 10 Aug 10	18 Hrs. 18 Jun 15	— —
✕**Darwell**, Thomas Herbert, *MC*... ...	4 May 90	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 9 Mar 10	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 13	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) } 5 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 17 Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) ... } 22 Dec 17 „ 13 Oct 18 Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. BB*) Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BB*), 1st Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... } 19 Nov 18 „ 17 Feb 19

Mundy, Pierrepont Rodney Miller, *DSO, MC (temp. Maj.* 21 *Feb* 19)	16 July 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Mar 11	S. Wales Bord. 18 Apr 13 *(temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14)	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15 *(temp. Maj. S. Wales – Bord.* 26 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 16)	A-D-C to Comdr. Salisbury Trng. Centre ... ... } 11 Jan 16 to — Mar 16
St. Clair, William Farhill	12 May 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Oct 10	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Mar 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 15 *(actg. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Exped. Force ... ... } 16 Oct 15 to 22 Jan 16
Bethell, William Adrian Vincent	11 Sept 90	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	2 L.G. 22 Jun 15	— —
Vyvyan, Ralph Ernest, *MC (actg. Maj.* 18 *Feb* 19)	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Oct 10	Worc. R. 28 Nov 13 *(A. Sig. Serv.* 19 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *July* 18)	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15 *(actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *July* 18) *(temp. Maj.* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19) *(A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Feb* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tactical Sch., Camberley ... ... } 7 Aug 18 to 30 Jan 19
Stacke, Henry FitzMaurice, *MC* ...	9 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Oct 10	Worc. R. 13 Apr 14	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15	Empld. Hist. Sect., Commee. of Impl. Defence ... . } 23 Jan 18
Mackwood, Charles Cecil Oswald	10 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Oct 10	R. Berks. R. 23 Feb 13	R. Berks R. 27 Jun 15 *hp.* 6 Oct 16	— —
Tower, Kinglake Fritz Butler, *MC* ...	29 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Mar 10	R. Fus. 24 Apr 12 *(temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 15)	R. Fus. 29 Jun 15 *(Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 16) *(actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 8 *May* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18)	Staff Capt., 116th Inf. Brig. { New Armies ... British Armies in France ... ... } 3 Mar 16 to 25 May 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 11 Aug 16 „ 12 Jan 17 Brig. Maj., 72nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 13 Jan 17 „ 26 Aug 17 Brig. Maj., 220th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... } 26 Sept 17 „ 7 Feb 18 Brig. Maj., 224th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... } 8 Feb 18 „ 19 Apr 18
Buchanan, Kenneth Gray, *MC* ...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 R. Scots 22 Mar 11	R. Scots 18 Apr 13 *(Adjt. 13 Bn. R. Scots* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) *(temp. Capt. 13 Bn. R. Scots* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15)	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 *(actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets *(temp.)*, R. Mil. Coll. ... ... } 1 Oct 17 to 23 Apr 19
Nicholson, Douglas Howard, *MC* ...	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Scots 5 Oct 10	R. Scots 18 Apr 13 *(W. Afr. R.* 19 *Nov* 13 *to* 11 *July* 15)	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 *(actg. Maj. R. Scots* 13 *May* 18 *to* 24 *Feb* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 3 Mar 19
Graves, Cecil George	4 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Scots 20 Sept 11	R. Scots 26 Jun 13	R. Scots 29 Jun 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 22 Mar 19 to 13 Aug 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office *(temp.)* ... ... } 14 Aug 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Godfrey, Edward Arthur	2 July 91	2nd Lt. 13 Mar 12 R. Scots (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Scots 15 July 13 §20 Aug 13 (*Adjt.* 12 *Bn. R. Scots* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. R. Scots* 29 *Oct* 14) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *July* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) *to* 25 *Apr* 19) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 19) *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
✕**Combe**, Edmund Percy, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Nov* 18)	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Sept* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Scots 15 July 13 9 Sept 14 Adjt. R. Scots 17 Sept 14 to — Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Staff Capt. { 10th Prov. Brig. / 227th Inf. Brig. } Home Forces 20 Nov 16 to 9 Oct 17 Brig. Maj., 61st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 30 Dec 17 „ 17 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 18 Nov 18
Olive, Vivian Gerald	13 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Dec 09	S. Staff. R. 11 Dec 12	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 *hp.* 16 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 16	Survey duty, N. Nigeria ... ... 14 Mar 14 to 22 Mar 16 Spec. empld., War Office ... 15 Sept 17 „ 7 Oct 18 8 Dec 18 „ 13 July 19
✕**Beaumont**, *Hon.* Wentworth Henry Canning, *MC*	6 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 8 Aug 11 2 L.G. §8 Feb 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	L.G. 3 Apr 14	2 L.G. 1 July 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) *nces prior to this date.*)	— —

✂**Butler**, Arnold Charles Paul, *OBE* ...	24 Mar 90	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 18 Sept 09	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Jan 13 *hp.* 3 Mar 14 K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14	K.R. Rif. C. 2 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 26 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Mtd. Div., Central Force, Home Defence A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Can. Div. ... ... { England ... / British Exped. Force A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Can. Army Corps { British Exped. Force. / British Armies in France. A-D-C to Insp.-Gen. of Can. Forces in U.K. ... ... A-D-C to Army Comdr., 2nd Army, British Armies in France... ... A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Force in Italy. ... ... A-D-C. to Army Comdr., 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... ... Asst. Mil. Sec. (*Cl. BB*), 2nd Army, British Armies in France ...	5 Aug 14 to 28 Sept 14 29 Sept 14 ,, 12 Sept 15 13 Sept 15 ,, — 28 May 16 ,, 25 Sept 16 18 Nov 16 ,, 9 Nov 17 10 Nov 17 ,, — Mar 18 — Mar 18 ,, 31 Dec 1 1 Jan 19 ,, 26 Apr 19
✂**Shafto**, Ernest Duncombe	31 Aug 89	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 09	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Mar 13 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 2 July 15 (*actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Nov* 17)	Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A-G*), 16th Army Corps { Medn. Exped. Force. / British Salonika Force.	14 Jan 16 to 27 Mar 17
✂**Stopford**, Montagu George North, *MC*	16 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig. 21 Sept 13	Rif. Brig. 5 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 52 *Bn. Rif. Brig.* 27 *Feb* 19 *to* 27 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 53 *Bn. Rif. Brig.* 28 *Aug* 19 *to* 1 *Nov* 19)	A-D-C to Chf. of Gen. Staff, British Exped. Force ... ... Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. Troops, British Exped. Force ... ... Staff Capt., 166th Inf. Brig. { British Exped. Force. / British Armies in France. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 56th Div., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 167th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 1st Div., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 67th Div., Forces in Great Britain ...	7 Mar 15 to 3 May 15 4 May 15 ,, 9 Jan 16 10 Jan 16 ,, 9 Jun 16 10 Jun 16 ,, 4 Dec 16 5 Dec 16 ,, 24 Mar 18 25 Mar 18 ,, 31 July 18 16 Aug 18 ,, 26 Feb 19
✂**Earle**, Guy Fife	24 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 11	Rif Brig. 29 Apr 14	Rif. Brig. 5 July 15 *hp.* 6 Apr 16 Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 28 Sept 19
✂**Gardner**, Clarence Evelyn	13 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 27 May 11	Glouc. R. 20 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 15)	Glouc. R. 6 July 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Marshall**, Howard Murray, *MC* ...	11 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Ap 10	R Fus. 26 Apr 12	R. Fus. 6 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	Staff Capt., 123rd Inf. Brig., New Armies Staff Capt., 124th Inf. Brig. { New Armies / British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G, 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France	18 Oct 15 to 31 Oct 15 1 Nov 15 ,, 12 Feb 17 13 Feb 17 ,, 23 Sept 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Johnstone, Charles Campbell Gosling ...	31 May 89	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Sept 13	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17 *and* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 24 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. 7 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., Crimea Base, British Mil. Mission, S. Russia ... 1 Nov 19

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

Towers-Clark, William Tidswell, *MC*	26 Jun 86	2nd Lt.		C. Gds.	20 July 09	C. Gds.	12 July 15
		C. Gds.	4 May 07	(*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 15)		(*temp. Maj. C. Gds.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 17)	
						(*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	
						(*temp. Maj.* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 19)	
Clarke, Charles Felix	13 Dec 88	2nd Lt.		3 Hrs.	27 Apr 10	3 Hrs.	12 July 15
		3 Hrs.	27 Jan 09	(*temp. Capt.*, 3 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 15)			
Hamilton, *Lord* Claud Nigel, *DSO*, *MVO*	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt.		G. Gds.	24 Aug 12	G. Gds.	15 July 15
		G. Gds.	1 Feb 11				
Wellesley, *Lord* George, *MC* ...	2 July 89	2nd Lt.		G. Gds.	15 Sept 12	G. Gds.	15 July 15
		G. Gds.	1 Feb 11	(*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 1)		(*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	
				(*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15)		(*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	
Bailey, *Hon.* Wilfred Russell, *DSO* ...	27 Jun 91	2nd Lt.		G. Gds.	28 Sept 12	G. Gds.	15 July 15
		G. Gds.	4 Feb 11	Adjt. G. Gds. 6 Nov 14 to 15 Sept 16		(*actg. Maj. G. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 18)	
				(*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *July* 15)		(*temp. Lt.-Col. G. Gds.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Nov* 19)	
Wolrige-Gordon, Robert, *MC* ..	28 Aug 90	2nd Lt.		G. Gds.	1 Oct 12	G. Gds.	15 July 15
		G. Gds.	4 Feb 11				
Chanter, Edward Roberts	15 Jan 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.	18 Sept 09	6 D.G.	21 Dec 12	6 D.G.	15 July 15
		6 D.G.	7 Feb 12				
Dowling, Charles Milne Cholmeley (*actg. Maj.* 17 *Apr* 19)	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	9 Sept 11	G. Gds.	22 Mar 13	G. Gds.	15 July 15
Legh, *Hon.* Piers Walter, *MVO*, *OBE* ...	12 Dec 90	2nd Lt.		G. Gds.	5 Aug 14	G. Gds.	15 July 15
		G. Gds.	1 Aug 12			(*temp. Maj.* 7 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	

Staff Capt., 4th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force	2 Aug 15 to 19 Aug 15	
Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., British Exped. Force	20 Aug 15 ,, 21 Apr 16	
Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre...	24 Apr 16 ,, 20 Jun 17	
Asst. Inst., Sch. & Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps	21 Jun 17 ,, 13 Feb 18	
Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade*)	18th Army Corps, British Armies in France	14 Jun 18 ,, 22 Feb 19
Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BB*) ...	—	—
A-D-C (*extra*) to Fd.-Marshal Comg.-in-Chf., British Exped. Force	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16	
Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales	3 Mar 19	
Inst., Cent. Flying Sch....	19 Dec 14 to 21 Apr 18	
Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 ,, 2 Sept 19	
—	—	
—	—	
Adjt. Territorial Force	15 July 15 to 30 Jun 16	
Staff Capt., 4th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	1 Nov 17 ,, 30 Aug 18	
A.D.C to Div. Comdr., 59th Div., British Troops in France & Flanders	3 May 19 ,, 25 May 19	
—	—	
A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chf. Canada (*temp.*)	28 Aug 14 to 18 Oct 15	
A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Gds. Div., British Exped. Force	11 Dec 15 ,, 10 Jan 16	
A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr.	British Exped. Force	11 Jan 16 ,, 6 May 19
14th Army Corps	British Armies in France	
	British Force in Italy	
Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded D-A-A-G*)	G.H.Q., British Force in Italy	7 May 18 ,, 21 Jan 19
Asst. Mil. Sec. (*Cl. BB*)		
Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales	3 Mar 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Beaumont-Nesbitt,** Frederick George, *MC*	24 Mar 93	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 4 Sept 12	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14	G. Gds. 15 July 15 *Adjt., Dispersal Unit* 16 *Feb* 19)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 11th Army Corps, British Exped. Force 3 Nov 15 to 15 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France ... ... 8 May 17 ,, 2 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 3rd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 3 Jan 18 ,, 28 Aug 18 Staff Capt. (*temp.*) 2nd Gds. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... 29 May 19
Kenyon-Slaney, Robert Orlando Rodolph	13 Jan 92	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 17 *Sept* 14 to 24 *Oct* 14)	G. Gds. 25 Oct 14	G. Gds. 15 July 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Def. Corps* 20 *Mar* 16 to 4 *Sept* 16)	A-D-C to Gov. Gen. and Com.-in-Chf., Canada (*temp.*) ... ... 4 Nov 16 ,, 13 Dec 18
Nairne, Robert Gordon...	2 Apr 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 06 Ind. Army 16 Aug 08	Ind. Army 16 Sept 08	Ind. Army 16 July 15	—
Coyne, Russell, *MBE*	1 Dec 64	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 212 dys. Lt., R. Art. 14 May 04	... ...	R. Art. 17 July 15	Staff Capt., Plymouth Defences (*temp.*) 3 Jan 15 to 30 Jun 16 Spec. empld., War Office ... ...25 Aug 16
Ellison, William Richard, *MBE*	6 Dec 65	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 328 dys. Lt., R. Art. 28 May 04	... ...	R. Art. 17 July 15	—
✕**Bentinck,** Arthur William Douglas...	4 July 87	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 6 Feb 09 §22 Sept 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	C. Gds. 1 Nov 10	C. Gds. 17 July 15 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)*	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 10 Sept 13 to 3 Aug 14 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 24 Aug 16 ,, 16 Jun 17
✕**Alexander,** James Ulick Francis Canning, *OBE*	10 Feb	ud Lt. C. Gds. 6 Feb 09	C. Gds. 3 Dec 10 Adjt. Gds. Depôt 7 Dec 13 to 31 May 14 Adjt., C. Gds. 1 Jun 14 to 9 Sept 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 May 15 [*A-D-C to Sirdar* ... ... 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16]

Fourne-May, James Bourne Seaburne ...	9 Jan 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Feb 10	C. Gds. 27 Jun 11	C. Gds. 17 July 15	—	—
Curtis, Thomas Lancelot Constable ...	27 Oct 88	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	C. Gds. 22 Jan 12	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 8 *May* 18) (*Regtl. Adjt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
(§ *Not to count for pay retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
✕ **Loyd**, Henry Charles, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Mar* 19)	21 Feb 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 3 Sept 10	C. Gds. 1 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. C. Gds.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Dec* 18)	Brig. Maj., 51st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 2nd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 42 Div., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade (*temp.*), Lond. Dist.	11 Sept 16 to 23 Feb 17 24 Feb 17 ,, 8 Mar 18 9 Mar 18 ,, 26 Mar 18 27 Mar 18 ,, 5 Apr 18 9 Mar 19
✕ **Smith**, Arthur Francis, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 24 *Mar* 19)	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 3 Sept 10	C. Gds. 4 Apr 12 Adjt. C. Gds. 10 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *July* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Sept* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Gds. Div., British Exped. Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 11th Army Corps (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France) Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 38th Div., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 14th Army Corps, British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in Comd. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, Lond. Dist. (*temp.*)	3 Dec 15 to 3 Feb 16 4 Feb 16 ,, 3 July 16 4 July 16 ,, 27 May 17 28 May 17 ,, 25 Aug 17 25 July 18 ,, 18 Sept 18 19 Sept 18 ,, 5 Jan 19 24 Mar 19
✕ **Eagar**, Edward Frank	29 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 May 10	R. Berks. R. 10 Apr 12	R. Berks R. 17 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Berks. R. attd. R. Innis. Fus.* 20 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕ **Gibbs**, Lancelot Merivale, *DSO, MC*	23 Dec 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 7 Dec 10	C. Gds. 19 July 13 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *July* 15) Adjt., C. Gds. 16 Mar 15 to 21 Apr 16	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. C. Gds.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. C. Gds.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *May* 17 *and* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Feb* 19 *to* 2 *Jun* 19) Adjt. C. Gds. 4 Jun 19	Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig. (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France) Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Gds. Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj. 140th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, British Secn., Supreme War Council, Versailles...	22 Apr 16 to 26 Nov 16 26 Feb 18 ,, 3 May 18 4 May 18 ,, 13 Feb 19 14 Feb 19 ,, 2 Jun 19
Stoneham, Hugh Frederic, *OBE*	30 July 89	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Apr 10	E. Surr. R. 23 Apr 13	E. Surr. R. 19 July 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Brawn, Thomas Pavier	12 Jun 90	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Apr 10	N. Staff. R. 12 May 13	N. Staff R. 22 July 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 28 Jan 14 to 1 Nov 15 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 19 Jan 16 ,, 5 Dec 16 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 6 Dec 16 ,, — 18 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Junr. Comdrs. Sch., Sirensall (*temp.*) ... 16 Jun 19 Survey duty, Gold Coast ... .. 21 Jan 14 to 15 Oct 15 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 19 Aug 18 ,, 30 Oct 18
Matheson, Charles Lionel Theodore, *MC*	11 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 to — *and* 31 *Oct* 18)	
Boulnois, Percy Kenneth, *MC* ...	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Oct* 18)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, R Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 18 Aug 15 to 20 Jan 17 Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Jan 17 ,, 4 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) 14th Army Corps ... / Staff Off. to Ch. Eng. (*Cl. CC*) — British Armies in France. / British Force in Italy. 15 Jun 17 ,, 8 Oct 18
Gosset, Hugh Henry Eyre, *MC* ...	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	— —
Clough, Arthur Butler *MC*	30 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *May* 19)	Survey duty, N. Nigeria .. ... 4 Mar 14 to 23 Nov 15 Inst., R. Eng., Sen. Offs. Sch., Aldershot .. .. 17 Mar 18 ,, 14 May 19 Asst. Inst. in Surveying, Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*) ... ... 20 Sept 19
Hutchison, David Alexander, *MC*... ...	1 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 11 Sept 11	R .Eng. 23 July 15	Empld. in Federated Malay States ... 17 May 12 to 19 Dec 14 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 5 Jun 17 ,, 1 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*), War Office ... ... 2 Dec 18 Staff Capt., Dirate. of Forfns. & Wks., War Office (*temp.*) ... 4 Mar 19
Fordham, Henry Marshall, *MC* ...	30 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 18 Sept 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 8 *July* 17 *to* —)	
Buller, Francis Elliot, *OBE, MC* ...	5 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 31 Oct 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 18)	— —
Rossiter, Frederick Norman Chambers, *MC, MBE*	25 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Lowndes, Richard Charles, *MC.* ...	11 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Stanford, Jack	27 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Francis, Herbert Frankland	18 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *May* 17 *and* 21 *Aug* 17)	— —
Freer, Reginald Charles, *MC*	29 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17 *and* 19 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour... ... 15 Nov 18

✂**Eden**, Henry Charles Hamilton, *MC*...	12 Mar 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18)	Brig.-Maj., R. Art., 59th Div., British Armies in France ... 7 Feb 18 to 16 July 18 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. (Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Jan 19
✂**Anderson**, Eric Litchfield Brooke, *DSO*	10 Sept 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18) (*act. Maj.* 25 *Oct.* 18 *to* 5 *May* 19) *hp.* 5 Dec 19	Staff Capt. R. Art., 9th Div. { New Armies ... / British Exped. Force } 1 Feb 15 to 6 Dec 15 Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... 15 Sept 18 „ 24 Oct 18 Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... 25 Oct 18 „ 5 May 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 6 Apr 19 „ 4 Dec 19
✂**Barry**, John Redmond *DSO*	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 29 Oct 19	— —
✂**Mason, MacFarlane** Frank Noël, *MC*	23 Oct 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	A-D C., to Brig-Gen., R. Art., Meerut Div., British Exped. Force ... ... 31 Oct 14 to 29 July 15 Staff Capt., R. Art. { Meerut Div. { British Exped. Force ... / 3rd (Ind.) Div. { Ind. Exped. Force "D" } } 30 July 15 „ 2 Dec 15 Brig. Maj., R. Art., 141st Div., British Armies in France .. 13 May 18 „ 8 Sept 18 Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to Finland ... ... 20 Jun 19
✂**Pargiter**, Robert Beverley	11 July 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Moorhead**, Edward Johnson	6 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 8 July 19 to 19 Nov 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 20 Nov 19
Stewart-Cox, Arthur...	6 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
✂**Ardagh**, Robert William, *MC*	21 July 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12 Adjt. R. Art. 20 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 21 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *July* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 19)	— —
✂**Kempe**, Harry Francis Christopher, *MC*	13 Oct 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 17)	— —
✂**Atkinson**, Kenlis Percival *MC* ...	15 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 23 July 09 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 13 *to* 26 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 26 *July* 17)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wright, Sidney Herbert, *MC*... ...	13 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj* 1 *July* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Art., 12th Army Corps, British Salonika Force ... ... 1 July 18 to 26 Feb 19
Cotter, Raymond Kyle, *MC*	12 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 18)	— —
Dorling, Lionel Henry Godfrey, *MC*...	20 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Browne, Hugh Swinton, *DSO, MC* ...	20 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 16) *to* 16 *Jan* 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 4th Div., British Armies in France ... 17 Jan 19
Anstruther, Philip Noel, *DSO, MC*...	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 27 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 R. W. Kent R. 16 Aug 13 (*Adjt., 7 Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Nov* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17)	— —
Wilberforce-Bell, Percy Frederick, *MC*	17 Oct 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 27 Aug 10 R.W. Kent R. 17 Sept 10	R. W. Kent R. 2 Aug 13	R. W. Kent R. 23 July 15	— —
Bacon, Charles Gilmore (*temp. Maj. 7 Mar* 19)	19 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	*Army* 25 *Oct* 08 R. Art. 25 July 09 Ind. Army 4 Sept 11	Ind. Army 25 July 15	Staff Capt., India ... ... 10 May 17 to 19 Oct 17 D-A-Q-M-G, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 7 Mar 19
Daunt, Charles O'Brien, *MC*	3 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	*Army* 25 *Oct* 08 R. Art. 25 July 09 Ind. Army 25 Sept 09	Ind. Army 25 July 15	— —

Grove, Kenneth S ney	11 Nov 88	2nd Lt (*from Spec.Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 11 Dec 09	York & Lanc. R. 21 July 12	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	22 Oct 13 to 15 Oct 19
✕**Murray**, Gerald Graham, *MC*	17 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 28 May 10	York & Lanc. R. 22 July 12	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	18 Feb 14 to 8 Sept 16
Sim, Noel Eric Hayward, *MC*	14 Dec 90	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 5 Oct 10	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 24 *July* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 17 to 28 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt., Taranto	9 Jan 19
✕**Anderson**, Laurence Allfrey Pelham	18 Apr 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
Hance, James Bennett *MB* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	21 Apr 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med.Serv.* 31 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Gordon**, Stephen, *MC*	4 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
✕**Rowntree**, Harold Kirby, *MC, MB* ...	27 Oct 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
Thomson, Graham Yalden, *MB*	17 Jan 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
Eminson, Basil Franklin, *MB*	24 Sept 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
Kennedy, Anthony, *MB*	20 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
McIver, Colin...	21 Oct 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
John, Jordan Constantine, *OBE, MB* ...	22 Sept 86	Lt. Ind. Med.Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
Terry, Charles Edward Alan	15 July 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Apr 10	E. Kent R. 30 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 28 *Apr* 15 to 27 *July* 15)	E. Kent R. 28 July 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 28 *Sept* 15 to 21 *July* 16)	A-D-C to Comdr., S. Area, Aldershot Comd.	30 Jun 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c
✂**Woods**, John Henry	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 4 Mar 11 R. Berks. R.	R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *May* 15)	R Berks. R. 29 July 15	Staff Capt., 122nd Inf. Brig. {New Armies / British Armies in France} 2 Nov 15 to 13 Aug 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg Off. Cadet Co.) ... 1 Feb 17 „ 24 Jun 17 Staff Capt. {8th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... / 1st Brig., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine} 19 May 18 „ 27 Oct 19
✂**Roberts**, James Ronald, *MC*	16 July 89	2nd Lt. 31 July 09 R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 31 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 5 *May* 19)	— —
Gower, Joshua Reginald	26 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 19 Sept 11 E. York. R. §14 Sept 12 6 D.G. 12 Oct 12 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	6 D.G. 11 Jan 13 9 May 13 *retired pay, or allowa*	6 D.G. 31 July 15 *hp.* 8 Feb 19 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
✂**Wynne Finch**, John Charles, *MC*...	31 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 4 Feb 11 C. Gds.	C. Gds. 15 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 14 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 15)	C. Gds. 2 Aug 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. C. Gds.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Apr* 19 *to* 2 *July* 19) Regtl. Adjt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 19	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France... ... ... 4 Dec 18 to 1 Apr 19 D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 2 Apr 19 „ 2 July 19
May, Ernle Cecil...	5 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 25 Mar 11 Suff. R.	Suff. R. 11 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 15)	Suff. R. 2 Aug 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 23 Jun 16
Shawcross, Roger Raines	2 Oct 87	2nd Lt. 18 Sept 09 Notts. & Derby. R. §24 Aug 10 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 2 Dec 15 to 29 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 69th Div., Home Forces ... ... 19 Mar 17 „ 25 Apr 16 Brig.-Maj., 96th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 9 Feb 19 „ 6 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 20 Apr 19 „ 8 Nov 19
✂**Dobbie**, George Staple, *MC*	16 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 18 Sept 09 Notts. & Derby. R.	Notts. & Derby. R. 20 July 11 Adjt. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Mar 15 to 7 Oct 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*), Tyne Garr. ... ... 8 Oct 15 to 6 Jun 16 Brig.-Maj., 25th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 1 Oct 17 „ 13 Sept 18
✂**Loyd**, Francis Fetherstonhaugh ...	16 May 89	2nd Lt. 4 Dec 09 Notts. & Derby. R.	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Oct 11 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 11 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15	— —

✕**Morgan,** Harold de Riemer, *DSO* ...	12 Mar 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 10 §16 Aug 11	E. Kent R. 2 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 6 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 19 *Jun* 18 *to* 10 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 11 *Oct* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. W. Rid. R.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 19) (*local Lt.-Col. comdg. Oxford University Contgt., Off. Trng. Corps.* 12 *Sept* 19)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 16 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 16
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Swanton,** Thomas Hutchinson Sabine	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Jun 10	E. Surr. R. 30 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. E. Surr. R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19)	Ch. Inst. Off., Conval. Hosp. ... ... 9 Aug 18 to 24 July 19 Spec. empld., War Office ... ...25 July 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Clarke**, Edward George Herris, *MC*	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 10	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Supt. of Gymnasia, Irish Comd... 14 May 14 to 4 Aug 14 Supt. of Gymnasia (*temp.*) ... } Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) ... ... } 28 July 15 „ 27 Feb 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Hickman, *Sir* Alfred Edward, *Bt.*	8 May 85	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 05 4 D.G. 2 Jun 06 Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 08 Res'd 11 Aug 09 — 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Aug 10	4 D.G. 11 Mar 11	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15	— —
✂**Fetherstonhaugh**, Robert Geoffrey	29 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay,*	4 D.G. 3 Aug 13 7 July 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
Litchfield, Henry Ferdinand	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R 25 Mar 11	York & Lanc. R. 12 Mar 13	York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 15 (*R. Def. Corps* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18)	— —
Mostyn, Thomas Llewelyn Newcomen ...	13 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 27 May 11	Worc. R. 10 Sept 14	Worc. R. 9 Aug 15 *hp.* 8 Nov 19 *fp.* 8 Nov 19	Staff Capt., Milford Haven Garr. ... 19 Oct 16 to 5 July 17 Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Sept 17 „ 31 May 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 Jun 19
Chesney, Dennis, *OBE*...	1 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Sept 11	Worc. R. 18 Sept 14	Worc. R. 9 Aug 15	Brig. Maj., Res. Inf. Brig., Forces in Gt. Britain ... ... } 2 Nov 16 to 19 Sept 19

Bowden-Smith, Philip Ernest	27 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	19 Hrs. 7 Oct 12 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Apr* 15 — 15)	19 Hrs. 12 Aug 15 Adjt. 19 Hrs. 15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16	Inst. Cav. Sch., Netheravon (*temp.*)..,	13 Mar 19 to 16 July 19			
✂**Twiss**, Dudley Cyril, *MC*...	27 Sept 90	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 10	S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 14	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R.* 20 *Apr* 17 to 10 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 11 *Jun* 18 to 10 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 11 *Jun* 18 to 26 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. York & Lanc. R.* 27 *Dec* 18 to 8 *Aug* 19)	—	—			
✂**Burt**, Charles Sidney, *DSO*	9 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jan 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Nov* 12 to 18 *May* 16)	S. Staff. R 6 May 14	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 to 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *May* 17 to 15 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R.* 10 *Oct* 17 to 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 16 *Nov* 17 to 30 *Nov* 19) (*W. Afr. R.* 1 *Dec* 19	—	—			
✂**Estill**, David Edward	29 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Fus.* 29 *Oct* 14)	R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	—	—			
Markwick, Harold William	15 Jun 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Conn. Rang. 15 Aug 06	*Army* 15 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 23 Sept 14	Ind. Army 15 Aug 15	—	—			
✂**Whitaker**, Noel Ralph	27 Dec 86	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 W. York R. 17 Jun 09 Ind. Army 2 July 10 R. Fus. 6 Dec 12	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 (*Adjt., Garr. Bn., North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 15 to —)	Staff Capt. { Belfast Garr. ... / N. Dist., Irish Coast } 16 July 16 to 28 Apr 18 Brig.-Maj., Felixstowe Spec. Res. / Brig., Harwich Garr. ... } 6 May 18 „ 18 Apr 19 Brig.-Maj., 238th (Spec.) Brig. { Forces in Great Britain ... / N. Russ. Force. } 19 Apr 19 „ 28 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 238th (Spec.) Brig., N. Russ. Force } 29 May 19 „ 12 Nov 19 Staff Capt., Ripon Res. Centre, N. Comd. ... ... } 13 Nov 19					

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Parry-Jones**, Montagu Martindale, *MC*	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Mar 11 § 23 Sept 11 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Fus. 19 Sept 12 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	A-D-C to Comdr., 1st New Army, England ... ... 25 Mar 15 to 6 Jun 15 A-D-C to Comdr., 4th New Army, England ... ... 7 Jun 15 „ 16 Nov 15 Brig.-Maj. 3rd Line, 65th Div. Central Force Home Defence ... ... Home Forces ... 17 Nov 15 „ 13 Apr 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 63rd (Northb'n) Div., Home Forces 14 Apr 16 „ 14 May 16 Staff Capt. 183rd Inf. Brig. Home Forces ... British Armies in France ... ... 15 May 16 „ 3 July 16 Brig.-Maj. 183rd Inf. Brig. British Armies in France ... ... 4 July 16 „ 27 Oct 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, British Armies in France 25th Div. ... ... 28 Oct 17 „ 7 Dec 17; 35th Div. ... ... 8 Dec 17 „ 1 Jan 18; 3rd Div. ... ... 2 Jan 18 „ 28 Mar 18; 66th Div. ... ... 29 Mar 18 „ 24 May 18; 74th Div. ... ... 25 May 18 „ 23 Oct 18; 19th Army Corps... 24 Oct 18 „ 1 Jun 19 Brig.-Maj., 8th Cyclist Brig., Ir. Comd. ... ... 16 July 19
✂**Packard**, James Ernest Edgar, *MC* ...	8 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 5 Oct 16	R. Lanc. R. 3 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 to 13 *Nov* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (*actg Maj. R. Lanc. R. attd. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *May* 18 to 21 *Oct* 18 *and* 6 *Nov* 18)	Staff Capt., 85th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... 14 Nov 16 to 3 Dec 17
Peake, Malcolm Currie, *MC*	15 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R 20 Sept 11	R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept14 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 23 *Feb* 15 to 14 *Aug* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 12 *Oct* 16 to 26 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 22 *Feb* 17 to 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 12 *Dec* 17 to 3 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 9 Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 4 *Oct* 18 to 7 *Dec* 18 *and* 25 *Apr* 19 to 20 *Oct* 19)	— —

Chudleigh, Cuthbert Augustine Edward	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11	Leic. R. 14 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Aug 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. Leic. R.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
Brunt, John Cyril Hingston	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 6 Nov 09	D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 27 *Apr* 15 *to* 24 *July* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Aug 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. IV*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	1 Oct 16 to 31 July 18
✂**St. John**, Frederick Oliver, *DSO, MC*	16 Oct 86	In Ranks—2yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Oct 12	R. Scots 15 July 13	R. Scots 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Gordon**, Cedric Foskett, *OBE, MC* ...	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 5 Oct 10	N. Staff. R. 28 Jan 14	N. Staff. R. 21 Aug 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 26 *July* 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 12 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) .. 28 Feb 17 „ 4 Jun 17 Brig. Maj., 5th Brig., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... 5 Jun 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Hamilton Cox, Michael Alured	2 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Sept 11	Worc. R. 20 Sept 14	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 19) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Oxley**, Gerald Stewart, *MC*	12 Dec 89	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 09	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 12th Army Corps, British Salonika Force Brig. Maj., 228th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... Brig. Maj., 111th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	13 Oct 16 to 15 Oct 17 16 Oct 17 „ 30 Sept 18 17 Oct 18
✂**Barton**, Philip Geoffry, *MC*	25 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Fus. 15 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Gostling**, Bertrand William Whichco, *MC*	7 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Fus. 25 Mar 14 Adjt. R. Fus. 2 May 15 to 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15	Staff Capt., 194th Inf. Brig, Home Forces ... ... Adjt. Special Reserve ... ... Brig. Maj., 8th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine	1 July 16 to 14 Apr 17 19 Nov 17 „ 14 Jan 18 15 Jan 18 „ 21 Apr 19 22 Apr 19 „ 9 Jun 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c	
✂**Proctor**, George Norman...	22 Aug 86	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. § 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*		*or allowances prior*	*to this date.*)		
Barker, Ronald William	20 Sept 83	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. § 3 Aug 07	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 13 Feb 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*		*or allowances prior*	*to this date.*)		
✂**Blandy**, Raleigh, *MC.*	22 May 84	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. § 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17 *and* — *to* 14 *May* 19)	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*		*or allowances prior*	*to this date.*)		
Secondé, Emile Charles	17 Jun 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila*) 29 Aug 06 Unatt. § 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 30 Sept 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*		*or allowances prior*	*to this date.*)		
✂**Ball**, Eric Percy, *OBE*	26 Jun 87	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Wells**, Thomas Ralph, *MC*	11 Mar 87	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 15 Oct 19
✂**Erskine**, Claude Ernest Torin, *MC* ...	1 May 87	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force	11 Sept 18 to 26 Nov 18
					Brig. Maj., 28th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force	12 May 19
Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis ...	10 Apr 88	2nd Lt 29 Aug 06 Unatt. Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, India ...	1 Sept 17 to 2 May 18
✂**Haines**, John Bertram	31 July 86	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	In Army 29 Aug 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., India	3 May 18
Robson, Henry William Cumine	8 Dec 86	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. Ind. Army 22 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Evans**, Dudley MacNeil, *MC*	11 Dec 86	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17)	—	—

✂**Coffin**, Alexander Sebright	7 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	—	—
Dyce, Alan George	24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	—	—
		Ind. Army	13 Nov 07						
✂**Dane**, Richard, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Aug* 18)	21 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	D-A A-G, G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force	14 Aug 18
		Ind. Army	12 Nov 07						
✂**Eberhardie**, Rudolph Charles ...	23 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Wilts R.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17; 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 18; 9 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18 *and* 18 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 3 *Mar* 19 *to* 22 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 19)	—	—
		Ind. Army	16 Jun 08						
✂**Porteous**, David Guy	6 Sept 86	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.	29 Aug 06	*Army*	29 *Nov* 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	—	—
				Ind. Army	2 Nov 11				
✂**Murray**, Eric Mackay, *DSO. MC* ...	24 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Highrs.	29 Aug 06	*Army*	29 *Nov* 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
				Ind. Army	25 July 09				
				(*R. F. Corps* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)					
✂**Corse-Scott**, Erule James, *MC* ...	16 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18 *and* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—
		Ind. Army	17 Oct 07						
✂**Crossfield**, Eric Arthur Kaffin, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jun* 19)	1 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	29 Aug 06	*Army*	29 *Nov* 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	Staff Capt., 54th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	13 Dec 18 to 26 Jan 19
				Ind. Army	16 Mar 09			Staff Capt., 51st Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	27 Jan 19 „ 23 Jun 19
								D-A-A-G, 18th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. Force	24 Jun 19 „ 18 Sept 19
✂**Moore**, Charles Francis Fitzgerald, *MC*	18 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	29 Aug 06	*Army*	29 *Nov* 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	Staff Capt., 49th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	3 July 17 to 18 Dec 17
				Ind. Army	13 Mar 09			Staff Capt., 234th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	23 Nov 18 „ 17 Feb 19
Oswald, Frank	27 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	—	—
		Ind. Army	16 Oct 07						

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service &c.	
Skinner, Edmund Morland	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 1 Aug 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Feb* 18 *and* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind Army* 5 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Thomson**, Alister Ralph, *MC*	24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 11 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Waller**, Alfred George (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Sept* 17)	20 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 25 July 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Todd, Reginald	23 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 14 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 17 ; 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17 *and* 11 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Gordon**, John de la Hay, *OBE, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Mar* 17)	31 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 2 Aug 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂**Baker**, Harry Norman	16 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind Army* 26 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Leslie Smith**, Colin (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 19)	11 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 15 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17 *and* 2 *July* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	D-A-A & Q-M-G, Hong-Kong (*temp.*) 1 Sept 19	
Chapman, Eric Haldane	31 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Suff. R. 11 Jan 09 Ind. Army 23 Apr 12	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Waller**, Edmund de Warrenne, *MC* ...	20 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 22 July 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
Digby, Thomas Arthur...	5 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Wilson, Richard Henry	10 Jun 86	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Sept 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Thomson-Glover**, John William ...	30 July 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 17 Feb 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jan* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Jan* 19)	10 Dec 85	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 26 Sept 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) Mes. Exped. Force... 10 Jan 19	
✂**O'Neill**, Heremon James Drum ond, *MC*	18 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 18 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Duberly**, Montagu Richard William, *OBE*	30 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Norf. R. 20 Feb 09 Ind. Army 2 July 12	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Pelly**, Hutchison Raymond	22 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Conn. Rang. 2 Apr 09 Ind. Army 2 Nov 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind Sig. Serv.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Bennett**, Alexander Dumaresq, *MC* ...	16 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 13 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas ...	6 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 12 Sept 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Ommanney**, Walter Montagu, *OBE*...	17 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
Lucas, Charles Alfred, *OBE*	9 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 17 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**McSwiney**, Herbert Frederick Cyril, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	8 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 2 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Staff Capt., 49th (Ind.) Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 20 Apr 17 to 2 July 17 D-A-Q M G., 75th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 3 July 17	
✂**Ireland**, Gilbert	20 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Feb* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*) Inst. Inf. Sch., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb 19	
Wauchope, Robert Stuart	20 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Hailes**, Walter Leslie, *MC*	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *May* 16 *to* 13 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 16 *and* 13 *Mar* 19)	Brig. Maj., 38th (Ind.) Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 30 May 18 to 18 Feb 19	

Captains--*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Strover, Wyndham George	10 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *May* 19)	—	—
Boultbee, Walter Richard Pownall ...	8 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Willes, Francis Charlewood	15 Oct 87	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R.M. Art.* 10 *Apr* 19 *to* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Simor, Percy Ralph	17 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. M. Art 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Peck**, Humphrey, *DSC*	26 July 86	2nd Lt. R.M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Went, Harry Steuart Devereux	7 Jun 86	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Glunicke**, Robert Charles Adalbert ...	6 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., E. Afr. Force ...	12 Sept 16 to 30 May 17
Haines, Henry Ronald, *OBE*...	31 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hughes, van Juke, *OBE*	10 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Wilkinson, Lionel Steele	21 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Jones, Francis Roynon	15 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hungerford, Thomas Graham	7 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Scott, Gerald Chaplin	3 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 May 05	*Army* 20 *Aug* 07	*Army* 1 *Sept* 15 Ind. Army 15 Jan 16	—	—
Thomas, Tudor Ivor Griffiths	18 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila*) W. Rid. R. 23 May 06 *hp.* 11 Dec 07	*Army* 23 *Aug* 88 Ind. Army 13 Sept 08 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 16	—	—
Phillips, Herbert Stewart	9 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 Ind. Army 20 Sept 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Pott**, Douglas, *DSO, MC*	24 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 09 Ind. Army 26 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 19)	—	—

Mylne, Ronald Heathcote, *MC*	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. 6 Oct 06 Bord R.	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 Ind. Army 4 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore	20 Apr 87	2nd Lt. 6 Oct 06 Worc. R.	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 Ind. Army 22 July 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕ **Howard**, Charles Alfred Lowray, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	15 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 7 Nov 06 S. Lan. R. 21 Nov 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 7 Feb 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	11 Apr 13
Solano, Bernard Austin	5 May 87	2nd Lt. 7 Nov 06 Worc. R.	*Army* 7 *Feb* 09 Ind. Army 25 Mar 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	3 Nov 18
✕ **Ford**, John Meredith Randle, *MC* ...	17 Nov 87	2nd Lt. 7 Nov 06 W. Rid. R. 20 Sept 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 7 Feb 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 17 *and* 30 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕ **Hammick**, St. Vincent Frederick ...	11 Aug 86	2nd Lt. 7 Nov 06 S. Lan. R.	*Army* 7 *Feb* 09 Ind. Army 8 Dec 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Gov., Madras	7 Apr 12
Bickford, Maurice Herbert	2 Sept 87	2nd Lt. 21 Nov 06 Shrops. L.I. 30 Oct 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 21 Feb 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕ **Goldman-Monk**, Max Emile de Baillon	6 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 20 Dec 06 R. Art.	*Army* 20 *Mar* 09 R. Art. 20 Dec 09 Ind. Army 10 Sept 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18 *and* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Taylor, Aveline Thompson Waters ...	26 Feb 88	2nd Lt. 20 Dec 06 R. Art.	*Army* 20 *Mar* 09 R. Art. 20 Dec 09 Ind. Army 21 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *July* 19)	—	—
Condon, William Edmund Hunt	28 Oct 86	2nd Lt. 20 Dec 06 R. Art.	*Army* 20 *Mar* 09 Ind. Army 28 Sept 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Mar* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H.-Q., India (*temp.*)... ... ... Brig. Maj., 8th Ind. Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force	— 1 Oct 19
✕ **Boswell**, William Roy	24 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 16 Jan 07 E. Surr. R. Ind. Army 3 Nov 08	Ind. Army 16 Apr 09 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Feb* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17)	Staff Capt., 58th Inf. Brig. New Armies British Exped. Force ...	19 Jan 15 to 27 Feb 16
✕ **Edward-Collins**, Gerald, *MC* ...	23 Feb 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 16 Jan 07 S. Lan. R. Ind. Army 11 Mar 09	Ind. Army 16 Apr 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Simpson, Richard Charles	7 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Jan 07	*Army* 16 *Apr* 09 Notts. & Derby R. 18 May 09 Ind. Army 6 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 31 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c	
Gardner, Robert Geoffrey, ...	25 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 §8 Feb 08 Ind. Army 31 Mar 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
Strover, Ernest James	23 May 85	Unatt. 19 Jan 07 §8 Feb 08 Ind. Army 31 Mar 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
✂**Sheepshanks**, Richard Hassell, *DSO*	19 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 §8 Feb 08 Ind. Army 18 Dec 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	13 Oct 16 to 31 July 17
✂**Campbell**, Frederick Charles Gunning, *MC*	11 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Munton, Vincent Robert	1 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 18 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Minchinton**, Henry Darrell	15 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 2 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 17	—	—
✂**Walker**, Geoffrey Beresford, *MC* ...	23 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C. to Army Comdr., India	{ 4 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 15 1 Apr 15
Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Apr* 15) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *May* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15; 10 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15 *and* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *July* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	27 Mar 16 to 28 Nov 16
✂**Somerville**, Edward Annesley. ..	4 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Nethersole**, John, *MC*	12 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 18 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* —)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

✕**Ponting**, Theophilus John, *MC* ...	15 Sept 86	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 07 Unatt. 13 Mar 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16 *and* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Cripps, Ernest John	24 Feb 87	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 07 Unatt. 11 Mar 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Arnott, Allan Maxwell...	3 Oct 86	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 07 Unatt. 13 Mar 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *July* 18)	—	—
Welman, William Harvey Loftus John ...	7 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 07 Unatt. 12 Mar 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Apr* 18	—	—
Farquharson, Christopher William, *OBE*	27 Aug 87	2nd Lt 19 Jan 07 Unatt. 9 Mar 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Belli-Bivar**, Herbert Frederick ...	16 Nov 88	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 07 Unatt. 17 Mar 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 31st Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 27 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Supny. Off., Young Offs. Co.) 9 Feb 16 ,, 18 Apr 16	
✕**Hopkinson**, George Hamilton... ...	28 Feb 87	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 07 Unatt. 13 Mar 08 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Saddeley**, Sydney Ernest Lodington...	19 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 14 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Brig. Maj., 10th Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 3 Dec 18
Ogilvy, John Donald	23 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 8 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18)	— —
Jobson, Thomas Smith	26 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 1 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Pearson**, Henry Sim Ibbetson	16 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 2 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Bd. ... ... 23 Mar 17 to 2 Jan 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 3 Jan 18
✂**Eales**, Arthur Cecil Herbert Adrian ..	27 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 1 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *Nov* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 19 *and* 8 *Jun* 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 28 Mar 14 to. —
Hinde, Reginald Graham	19 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 4 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 19 July 16
✂**Atkinson**, Eric Garnett	9 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 16 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 6 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 7 *Dec* 18 *to* 13 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 19 *to* — *and* 25 *July* 19)	— —
✂**Norman**, Herbert John	30 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 8 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	
Wigley, Frederic Gwyn Mackay	23 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Dorset R. 16 Feb 07	*Army* 16 *May* 09 Ind. Army 24 Oct 09 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Herapath, Conrad Boehm	25 July 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 07	*Army* 16 *May* 09 Ind. Army 25 July 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Gardner, Charles Frederick	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 07 Ind. Army 1 Feb 09	Ind. Army 16 May 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur	4 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 07	*Army* 16 *May* 09 R. Innis. Fus. 21 May 10 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
⚔**Pim**, George Adrien	7 Feb 88	Unatt. 22 Feb 07 §6 Feb 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 22 May 09 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18 *and* 8 *Mar* 19) *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—	
⚔**Blacker**, William Frederick, *MC* ...	14 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 07	*Army* 2 *Jun* 09 Ind. Army 12 July 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Ferguson, George Chichester Smythe ...	26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 20 Mar 07	*Army* 20 *Jun* 09 Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Addington, *Hon.* Raymond Anthony ...	24 Jan 87	2nd Lt Devon R. 4 May 07	*Army* 4 *Aug* 09 Devon R. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 2 July 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Durand, Edward Percy Marion	11 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 29 May 07	*Army* 29 *Aug* 09 Ind. Army 21 Jun 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A.-D.-C, India ... ... 9 Apr 15 to 13 May 16 Staff Capt. G.H.-Q., Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... ... 2 Jun 16 ,, 31 Aug 16		
Collings, Ernest Gardiner	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) R. Ir. Regt. 12 Jun 07 Ind. Army 15 July 09	Ind. Army 12 Sept 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18)	—	—	
Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt	26 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 07	*Army* 23 *Oct* 09 Ind. Army 30 Jun 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
⚔**Gibson**, John Gordon, *MC*	10 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Aug 07 Ind. Army 8 Nov 08	Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Drought, John Victor	9 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §13 Jun 08 Ind. Army 26 Sept 09 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Feb* 15 *and* 30 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *July* 19) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
⚔**Empson**, Arthur Hugh Ackland ...	26 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 30 Oct 09 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Dec* 18) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Metcalfe**, Edward Dudley, *MC* ...	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 17 v 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Boulton, Clive Essington	28 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 25 Oct 09 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 Jan 18 to 23 Apr 18 and 16 May 18 to 14 Apr 19*)	Rlv. Transport Off., British Exped. Force	13 May 15 to —
Paget, Harold Edmund George	6 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §3 Oct 08 Ind. Army 27 Dec 09 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 25 July 17 to 4 Sept 17*)	—	—
✂**Meredith**, Arthur Elsdale, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	30 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 25 Oct 09 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Bernard**, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, *DSO, MC*	25 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 5 Mar 17 to 6 July 17 and 8 Oct 17 to 16 Aug 19*)	Brig. Maj.	17 Aug 19
✂**Burne**, Frank Owen Newdigate, *MC* ...	20 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 19 May 18 to 3 Jun 18 and 19 Jun 18 to 13 Dec 18*)	—	—
Peet, Lionel Meredith	6 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 9 Apr 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov. Madras... ...	—
✂**Davidson**, Henry Betham	26 Nov 87	2nd Lt Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld with King's Afr. Rif.... ...	17 Jan '14

✕**Neville Rolfe**, Arthur	15 Jan 88	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 21 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 29 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	Staff Capt., 53rd Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	23 Feb 18 to 27 Apr 18
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 13 Nov 08				
Burt, Henry Vere	2 May 88	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 28 Oct 08				
Manisty, George Jennings Eldon ...	9 Nov 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 26 Oct 08				
✕**Sherston**, John Reginald Vivian, *DSO, MC*	2 Oct 88	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 51st Div., British Exped. Force ...	3 Jun 15 to 15 July 15
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07			Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav Corps, British Exped. Force	16 July 15 ,, 1 Jan 16
		Ind. Army 12 Nov 08			Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Exped. Force	2 Jan 16 ,, 22 May 16
					Brig. Maj., Mhow Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ...	20 Jun 16 ,, 23 Dec 16
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France	24 Dec 16 ,, 13 Jan 18
✕**Lewis**, Roland Ford	8 May 88	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *Dec* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	A-D-C to Comdr., Ind. Exped. Force "D"	13 Jan 16 to —
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 11 Nov 08				
✕**De Butts**, Frederick Cromie, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	6 Nov 88	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 27 Oct 07				
Jackson, Cecil Hungerford	7 Nov 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 10 Nov 08				
✕**Burdett**, Ernest Wyndham, *MC* ...	5 Sept 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 12 Nov 08				
✕**Macausland**, Redmond Alexander ...	6 Dec 86	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 11 Nov 08				
✕**Messum**, Leo Ruston	2 Dec 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *May* 18)	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 10 Nov 08				
✕**Davison**, Douglas Stewart, *DSO* ...	17 Feb 88	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt. 17 Aug 07				
		Ind. Army 12 Nov 08				

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Fraser**, Stannus Grant Gordon, *MC* ...	22 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *May* 1 *to* 25 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Money**, George Wigram Pocklington, *MC*	25 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hogan Patrick Thomas	13 Dec 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 83 dys. 2 nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Sept 07 Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	Ind. Army 4 Dec 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone	30 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 25 Sept 07	*Army* 25 *Dec* 09 Leins. R. 27 Aug 10 Ind. Army 18 Oct 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Wigley**, Philip John Reynell, *MC* ...	10 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 9 Oct 07	*Army* 9 *Jan* 10 R. Lanc. R. 26 Mar 11 Ind. Army 7 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Aug* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Torrie, Lawrence Jameson	23 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Oct 07 Ind. Army 20 Sept 09	Ind. Army 12 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. R. Scots.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* —)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	11 Aug 18 to 24 Jun 19
✂**Malyon**, Frank Hailstone, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Oct* 18)	20 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W. York R. 11 Dec 07 Ind. Army 21 Sept 09	Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	17 Aug 16 to 11 Oct 18
					D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	12 Oct 18
Gahan, Connor George Dennehy	23 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E Surr. R. 11 Dec 07	*Army* 11 *Mar* 10	*Army* 1 *Sept* 15 Ind. Army 29 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Hornsby**, Henry Fyshe-Palmer, *MC*...	7 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 11 Dec 07	*Army* 11 *Mar* 10 Ind. Army 16 Sept 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Jones, Bertram Lowther	18 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Welsh R. 11 Dec 07	*Army* 11 *Mar* 10 Welsh R. 1 Jan 11 Ind. Army 0 Aug 2	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Foottit**, James Augustus Warwick ...	26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W. York R. 11 Dec 07 Ind. Army 9 Oct 09	Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Semini, Edward Jerome	1 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bedf. R. 11 Dec 07	*Army* 11 *Mar* 10 Ind. Army 3 May 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Sept*, 17 *and* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 8 *Feb*, 18)	—	—

Dening, Roland, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Jun* 18)	13 Sept 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	*Army* 18 *Mar* 10 Ind. Army 24 Jan 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	D-A-A-G, 1st Mtd. Div. Egyptian Exped. Force...	13 Jun 18
Mackenzie, Thomas Chalmers	30 Dec 85	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 20 Dec 07	*Army* 20 *Mar* 10 3 Hrs. 9 Apr 10 Ind. Army 6 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Barstow, Arthur Edward, *MC*... ...	17 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 11 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17 *and* 2 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Crick, Charles Churchill	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 1 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Brig. Maj. Ind. Estabt.	7 May 18
Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney, *MC*	2 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Mackenzie, Eric Alister Hay	4 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 22 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Seton, Henry Winton	1 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 18 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* —)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
Murphy, Gerald Patrick	8 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 15 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Leslie, Francis Downie	21 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 1 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 18 *to* 19 *May* 18)	—	—
Tranchell, Henry George	21 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. non-effective list* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hornor, Francis Harold Fardell, *MC*...	20 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08	*Army* 25 *Apr* 10 Ind. Army 18 May 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18 *and* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara	16 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Greenway, Charles Kelvyng ...	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt, Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 21 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C, India	6 Nov 14 to 13 Oct 16

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Darell** Robert Darell Elford	5 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 Oct 17 to 9 Nov 17 and 18 Mar 18*)	—	—
Spencer, Laurence	19 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 14 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 7 Jan 19*)	—	—
Nance, Walter Joseph	21 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Jun 19*)	—	—
✂**Copeland,** Alik Gerald Joseph... ...	13 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 14 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv. 23 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17 and 4 Oct 18*)	—	—
Dent, Robert Boisragon...	25 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 May 17 to 11 Dec 17; 25 May 18 to 3 Jun 18 and 7 Mar 19*)	—	—
✂**Macdonald,** Donald Theodore, *MC* ...	9 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 31 Aug 18 to 18 Jan 19*)	Staff Capt.	1 Jun 19 to 4 Aug 19
✂**Bacon,** Roger Gilmore	21 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 May 18 to 14 Jun 18 and 2 Nov 18 to 12 Dec 18*)	Supt. of Physical Training, India ...	30 Apr 13 to — 14
✂**Molony,** Claud Weldon, *MC*	27 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 15 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Com.-in-Chf., E. Indies ...	— —
✂**Barron,** Albert Henry Darley, *MC* ...	13 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 16 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Harington,** Hastings Roy	20 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 10 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 17 Sept 18 to 1 Jan 19*)	—	—

Seymour, Edward Victor Francis	5 Aug 37	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 19 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Aug* 18, *and* 30 *Jan* 19)	—	—	
Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton	8 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 11 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
MacKenzie, James Dunbar (*temp. Maj.* 8 *July* 17)	19 July 89	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 6 Feb 09	E. Surr. R. 2 May 10 Ind. Army 14 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Deighton, Francis John	30 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Feb 08 §3 Feb 09 Ind. Army 31 Mar 10 § *Not to count for pay.*	Ind. Army 22 May 10 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
Carter, Eric Nelson	22 Jan 88	Essex R. 22 Feb 08	*Army* 22 *May* 10 Ind. Army 5 Nov 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
✕**Fox**, Frederick Noel, *MC*	1 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Feb 08	*Army* 22 *May* 10 Ind. Army 19 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Donovan, Charles Hugh	12 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Regt. 27 May 08	*Army* 27 *Aug* 10 Ind. Army 6 Sep 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Aug* 18)	Base Comdt. (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) / Base Comdt. (*Cl. BB*).	20 Feb 17 to	—
Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor	21 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 27 May 08	*Army* 27 *Aug* 10 Ind. Army 3 Sept 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—	
✕**Guthrie**, Ivan Douglas, *MC*	6 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Scots 27 May 08 Unatt. 22 Mar 11	*Army* 27 *Aug* 10 Ind. Army 8 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* —; 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18 *and* — *to* 17 *Dec* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 46th Div. ... British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 36th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... A-D.C to G.O.C., W. Com'd. (*temp.*)...	5 Apr 16 to 16 Jan 17 17 Jan 17 ,, 26 July 17 1 Oct 19	
Spa'n, Granville Alaric Richard	19 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 08	*Army* 6 *Sept* 10 R. Art. 26 Jun 11 Ind. Army 7 Sept 13 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 17)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Comdr., Ind. Exped. Force "B"	19 Jan 16 to	—
Morton, Nathaniel	28 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 08 §24 Aug 10 § *Not to count for pay,*	*Army* 8 *Dec* 10 Ind. Army 26 Apr 13 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *hp.* 3 Jun 17 *nces prior to this date.*	Spec. empld., War Office...	25 Sept 14 to 22 Feb 15	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lewis**, Harold Victor, *DSO, MC* ...	6 Sept 87	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 15 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* — *to* 21 *Feb* 17)	Staff Capt., Ferozepore Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... 4 Aug 15 to —
✕**Fulton**, James Deas, *MC*...	23 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 15 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Brig. Maj., 36th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 16 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19
✕**Andrewes**, Claude Lancelot, *MC* ...	6 Oct 87	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 9 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 15th (Impl. Serv.) Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force 13 Jan 19 to 20 Feb 19 Brig. Maj. Impl. Serv. Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 21 Feb 19
Battye, Thomas Howard	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Feb* 19)	Rly. Transport Off., British Exped. Force ... ... 26 Nov 14 to 13 Dec 14
Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey	4 May 89	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 25 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 28 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Feb 18 to 29 Jun 18 D-A-A and Q-M-G ... ... 30 June 18
✕**Gatherer**, Arthur Henry Norman, *MC*	8 Oct 87	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 13 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Chamier**, Richard Outram	24 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Ruck, Richard Conyers, *OBE*	24 Aug 87	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 18 *and* 27 *Feb* 19)	— —
✕**Grant**, Ronald Alister Percival, *MC* ...	10 Dec 87	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Henstock, Roy Parnell	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Oct* 18)	— —
Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour	6 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 9 Sept 08 Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 13 Feb 10	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17 *and* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* — *and* 27 *Jun* 18)	— —

Catterson-Smith, Thomas Osborne Menrvy	1 Jun 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	D-A-A & Q-M-G	24 Feb 17		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	‡ Nov 09								
Coats, Norman George Rogers	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1‡Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	7 Nov 09								
Moore-Lane, Vernon William Corbyn ...	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*					
		Ind. Army	7 Nov 09			28 *Aug* 17					
						to 21 *Sept* 17					
						and 20 *Nov* 17					
						to 2 *Dec* 17)					
Farwell, Walter Lamond	1 Aug 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Asst. Embn. Staff Off.	25 Aug 14 to 2 Nov 14		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08			(*temp. non-effective*					
		Ind. Army	8 Nov 09			*list* 20 *Aug* 19)					
Brodrick, William Le Couteur	27 Jan 88	2nd L		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	23 Oct 09								
✂**Staples,** Edmund Cyril, *MC*	27 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	15 Nov 09								
✂**Dawes,** Alfred Myers	1 Dec 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	25 Nov 09								
Watts, Edward Ponsonby	15 Jun 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	2 Dec 09								
✂**Hughes,** Gerald Vincent, *MC*	30 July 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	7 Nov 09								
✂**Curtis,** Oscar Owen	8 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army*		(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*					
		Ind. Army	8 Nov 09	11 *Apr* 15		26 *Nov* 17)					
				to 31 *Aug* 15)							
✂**Bainbridge,** Douglas, *MC*	2 Jun 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*					
		Ind. Army	28 Nov 09			13 *Sept* 18)					
Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley	2 Sept 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India. .	... 16 Oct 11 to 29 Oct 12		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*					
		Ind. Army	9 Nov 09			11 *Dec* 17)					
Hickson, Bertram Evelyn	25 Sept 85	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—		
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
			§11 Aug 09								
		Ind. Army	29 Oct 10								

§ *Not to count for pay- retired pay, or allow ances prior to this date.*

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c	
Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbreck	5 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 §11 Aug 09 Ind. Army 10 Oct 10 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 July 18*)	—	—
Fisher, Gerald Thomas	27 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 §11 Aug 09 Ind. Army 1 Nov 10 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Brooke, Arthur Septimus, *MC*... ...	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 May 17 to 23 Dec 17; 10 Sept 18 to 7 Feb 19 and 4 July 19*)	—	—
Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, *MC*	22 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 14 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg Maj. Ind. Army 2 Jan 18 to 26 Jan 18*)	—	—
Smith, Lawrence	21 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., Trng. Cent., Egyptian Exped. Force	10 Jun 18 to 10 Aug 19
Mitchell - Carruthers, Nigel Laurie (*temp. Maj.* 18 *July* 17)	12 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Mockler, Edward Claude	13 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 1 Oct 18 and 25 May 19*)	—	—
Trail, Reginald Magnus, *MC*	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 12 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

✂**Shakespear**, Wyndham Biddulph ...	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17 *and* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	14 Dec 09					
Yeates, Edwin Percival	7 Nov 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	30 Nov 09					
Wright, Rawdon Douglas	29 May 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09					
MacGregor, Raymond Guy	2 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	31 Dec 09					
Walker, James Coulthard	7 Mar 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 18)	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	23 Oct 09					
✂**Andrewes**, Hugh William	24 Feb 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *Jan* 19)	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09					
Tate, William Moresby	6 Nov 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Sept* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 18)	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09					
✂**Laird**, Harold Gordon Canny, *DSO* ...	6 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	10 Dec 09					
✂**Skinner**, Arthur Lennox	12 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Mar* 18)	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	10 Dec 09					
Mather, Oswald	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *May* 19)	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09					
Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton	23 Feb 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17 *and* 18 *Jan* 18)	A-D-C, British Exped. Force ... 26 Jun 15 to —	
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	5 Dec 09					
✂**Liston**, Robert Charles Crawford ...	5 July 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09					
Masters, Edwin	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* — *and* 29 *May* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18)	—	—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08					
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09					

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Brewer**, John Cartwright, *MC*... ...	11 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 13 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Buckland, Lionel Lindsay	14 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 14 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Metcalfe**, Eric Debonnair Theophilus, *MC*	2 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 30 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Wallis**, Beresford Herbert, *MC*... ...	14 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Sept 08	*Army* 19 *Dec* 10 Ind. Army 7 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Ffrench**, Raymont Patrick Thomas, *MC*	17 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 08	*Army* 19 *Dec* 10 Ind. Army 18 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Harris**, Arthur Edward Campbell, *MC*	25 July 88	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 19 Sept 08 Ind. Army 4 Nov 10	Ind. Army 19 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Brotherton, Leslie Palmer	25 Mar 88	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 Sept 08	*Army* 19 *Dec* 10 N. Lan. R. 18 Oct 11 Ind. Army 16 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Bald, Eric Alfred	18 Oct 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	*Army* 14 *Jan* 11 W. Rid. R. 23 Jun 12 Ind Army 26 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Hamilton, Owen Philip	27 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 08	*Army* 14 *Jan* 11 Ind. Army 4 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Gilbert**, Henry Hugh	12 Oct 87	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 14 Oct 08	*Army* 14 *Jan* 11	*Army* 1 *Sept* 15 Ind. Army 22 May 17	—	—
Gompertz, Arthur William Bean	8 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 22 May 09	N. Staff. R. 23 Jan 11 Ind. Army 22 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

✕**Christie**, Benjamin	17 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Oct 08 §20 Oct 09 Ind. Army 6 Jan 11 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
✕**Scroope**, Charles Frederick	14 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 §15 Dec 09 Ind. Army 27 Feb 11 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 18) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, *OBE* ...	17 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 §2 Feb 10 Ind. Army 7 Mar 11 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
Donaldson, Alastair	7 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 §2 Feb 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind.* *Army* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
Mackenzie, Colin Forbes	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18 *and* 24 *Jan* 19)	—	—	
✕**Betham**, Geoffrey Lawrence	8 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind.* *Army* 31 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Nov* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—	
Ferrier, Ilay	28 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 25 *Aug* 18)	—		
✕**Faithfull**, George Ferdinand Hay, *OBE*	18 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 9 Mar 10	Ind Army 20 Apr 11 (*Adjt. 12 Bn. R. Scots* 6 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *R. Scots* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt., India ... ... 10 May 17 to — 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c
Gulland, John Perfect...	3 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Scott, Robert Noel Girling	25 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 6 May 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Nov* 18)	— —
Windeler, Wilfrid Templeman	3 Jan 8	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 16 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	Staff Capt., Base, E. Afr. Force ... ... 1 Dec 15 to 1 Dec 16
Spurgin, Eric Wingrove, *MC*	3 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Boyd, Owen Tudor, *OBE, MC, AFC*	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *July* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) ... 25 Nov 17 to 1 Dec 17 Staff Off., 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) 31st (Mil.) Wing, R.F.Corps } 2 Dec 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Fraser, Denholm De Montalte Stuart	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, *DSO*	1 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Webb, Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal	3 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 26 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Grant, Francis Robert Elliott...	14 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18; 23 *May* 18 *to* 26 *July* 18 *and* 6 *Oct* 18)	— —

✕**Murray**, Robert George Hamilton, *MC*	1 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 17 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*R. F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18 to 20 Oct 19
✕**Munn**, Frederick Legh Richmond, *MC*	20 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 13 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Johnson, George Thomas	14 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Young, Barclay North	19 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 26 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 19 *to* 13 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Drummond**, James Geoffrey Powys, *MC*	27 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 29 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Martin, Norman Macdonald	25 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 30 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
Cassidy, Vivian Clemons	3 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Watson**, George Newall	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	*Army* 27 *Apr* 11 14 Hrs. 24 Dec 12 Ind. Army 25 July 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Williamson, Andrew Arnold	3 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 09 §28 Jan 11 § *Not to count for pay*	*Army* 29 *Apr* 11 Ind. Army 31 Mar 12 *, retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *nces prior to this date.*	—	—
Warner, Charles Thornton	29 Aug 89	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09	*Army* 6 *May* 11 S. Lan. R. 20 Sept 11 Ind. Army 19 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Anderson, George Douglas	28 July 87	(n Ranks— 2 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Jun 09	*Army* 16 *Sept* 11 Ind. Army 13 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bryson, Alexander Buchanan	30 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	*Army* 23 *Oct* 11 R. Art. 23 July 12 Ind. Army 2 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Buist, Claude Napier	9 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	*Army* 23 *Oct* 11 R. Art. 23 July 12 Ind. Army 8 July 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Hutton, Guy Maurice	2 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Aug 09 Ind. Army 1 Nov 09	Ind. Army 25 Nov 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Leslie, Thomas Leslie	26 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 31 Oct 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
✂**Fraser-Tytler**, William Kerr, *MC* ...	26 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 30 Oct 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Tweedy, Roger John	16 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 30 Oct 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
✂**Williams**, Austin Henry, *MC*... ..	11 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 4 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Barton, Leslie Eric	3 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 4 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Channer**, George Osborne De Renzy, *MC*	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 24 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Kennedy**, Angus Menzies, *MC* ...	29 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 1 Nov 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 12 *Oct* 18 27 *Oct* 18)	—	—

✕ **Pitman,** Charles Robert Senhouse, *DSO, MC*	19 Mar 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09				
		Ind. Army	23 Dec 10				
✕ **Anderson,** James McKenzie, *MC* ...	15 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09				
		Ind. Army	24 Dec 10				
✕ **Raynor,** Cyril Arthur, *DSO, MC* ...	6 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09				
		Ind. Army	24 Oct 10				
Quayle, Pietro Rudolph	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	
		Ind. Army	5 Dec 10			5 *May* 18	
						to 31 *Mar* 18)	
Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst	14 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09				
		Ind. Army	31 Dec 10				
Ogilvy, Abercomby Graham	1 Oct 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	
		Ind. Army	31 Dec 10			26 *Nov* 17)	
						to 21 *May* 18)	
✕ **Drysdale,** Alexander Edward, *DSO, MC*	7 May 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	
		Ind. Army	3 Nov 10			27 *Jun* 18)	
✕ **Ozanne,** Guy Durand, *MC*	2 Apr 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09				
		Ind. Army	23 Dec 10				
Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09				
		Ind. Army	1 Nov 10				
✕ **Mein,** Desbrisay Blundell, *MC* ...	7 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 38th Div., British Exped. Force ... ... 9 Dec 15 to — Mar 16
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	
		Ind. Army	2 Nov 10			20 *July* 18	
						*to*19 *Aug* 18)	
✕ **Skipwith,** Charles Gray Yule	20 Apr 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09	(*A. Sig. Serv.*		(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	
		Ind. Army	23 Dec 10		12 *Sept* 14)	7 *Dec* 18	
						to 13 *Mar* 19)	
Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stepher, *MC.* ...	14 Apr 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	
		Ind. Army	30 Oct 10			28 *Sept* 17	
						to 5 *Oct* 17)	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Dat of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**O'Neill**, William Hickley Lovell, *MC*...	7 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 3 Jan 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Dec* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 15 May 18
✂**Finnis**, Henry, *MC*...	21 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 30 Oct 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Meiklejohn**, John Forbes	10 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 30 Oct 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock	29 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 23 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Russell, Raymond Wycliff	29 July 89	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 W. Rid. R. 29 Sept 13 Ind. Army 19 Sept 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert	15 May 89	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 R. W. Kent R. 30 July 13 Ind. Army 16 Aug 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17 *and* 29 *Sept* 18 *to* 8 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Happell**, William Horatio	15 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Ind. Army 28 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Eccles**, Malcolm, *MC*	4 Jan 90	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 E. York. R. 29 Oct 12 Ind. Army 13 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* —, *and* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *Aug* 19)	— —
✂**Young**, Keith de'Lorentz, *MC* ..	5 Aug 89	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Ind. Army 5 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 2nd (Ind.) Cav. Div., British Exped. Force 14 Dec 14 to 17 Apr 16 Staff Capt. R. Art., Heavy Art., 3rd Army Corps } British Exped. Force ... 18 Apr 16 „ 21 Oct 16 Staff Capt., 36th Div., British Armies in France ... ... 14 Feb 17 „ 7 July 17

Williams, Sydney Cecil	5 Jan 89	2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Sept 09 Leic. R. 2 Nov 10	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Leic. R. 19 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R. 1 Sept* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	*Army* 1 *Sept* 15 Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 Ind. Army 15 May 17	—	—
⚔**McLean**, Frederick George Swan ...	25 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Ind. Army 2 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 18 *and* 8 *May* 18)	—	—
Chisholm, Douglas Kerr Joseph	23 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Nov 09	*Army* 6 *Feb* 12 Ind. Army 27 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 19 *Jun* 17, 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17 *and* 26 *Mar* 19 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	—	—
⚔**Urmson**, Denis George Severn... ...	26 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 09	*Army* 11 *Mar* 12 R. Art. 11 Dec 12 Ind. Army 20 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Brig. Maj., 56th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	10 Jan 19 to 8 Mar 19
					Brig.-Maj., 34th Inf. Brig, Mes. Exped Force	12 Apr 19
⚔**Kellie**, George Jerome Dunlop... ...	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 11 Dec 09	*Army* 11 *Mar* 12 R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 12 Ind. Army 6 Sept 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 2nd E. Afr. Inf. Brig., E. Afr. Force	16 Dec 16 to 10 Dec 17
⚔**Jones**, Basil Ivor, *MC*	25 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 25 Dec 09	*Army* 25 *Mar* 12 R. Ir. Fus. 17 Apr 12 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16 *and* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col, Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *May* 18)	Staff Capt., 37th (Ind.) Inf. Brig., Ind. Exped. Force "D" ...	13 May 16 to 4 Nov 16
Kane, John Leonard Kirkpatrick, *OBE*...	7 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 § 25 Jan 11 Ind. Army 27 Mar 12 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*	—	—
⚔**Cahusac**, Stuart Douglas Nugent ...	5 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 § 25 Jan 11 Ind. Army 23 Mar 12 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*	—	—
⚔**Meade**, Henry Richard Caine	9 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 11 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj Ind. Army* 5 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 18 *and* 19 *Jun* 18)	—	—
⚔**Vickers**, Wilmot Gordon Hilton ...	8 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 13 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Starden**, James Douglas	5 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 9 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Barstow**, Thomas Clement Erskine, *OBE*	30 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 4 Apr 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17 *and* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Dawe, Thomas Reed	7 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 17; 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17 *and* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 16 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Whitford-Hawkey**, Edward Horace	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 28 Jun 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Rly. Transport Off.	..25 Nov 14 to 25 Jan 15
✕**Robinson**, Dudley Clare, *MC*	1 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 31 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *May* 17 *and* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Corke, Rupert Mortimer	22 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 21 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 10 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Deedes**, Ralph Bouverie, *MC*	17 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 5 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Oct* 18 *to* 23 *Jan* 19)	—	—

anders, Claude William	10 Oct 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 11							
O'Sullivan, Justin	13 Jun 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 11							
✕ **Dennys**, Lancelot Ernest, *MC* ...	10 May 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11							
✕ **Whitworth**, Dysart Edward, *MC* ...	13 July 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 11							
Crew, Robert Douglas	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11							
✕ **FitzGerald**, Gerald Michael	28 Aug 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Brig.-Maj., 160th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force		7 Aug 19
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 11							
✕ **Matheson**, Bertram Heyyn1, *MC* ...	21 July 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Inst., Sch. of Musk., India		—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11							
Henderson, George Burton	6 July 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	6 *Mar* 19)			
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11							
Langhorne, Cuthbert Charles	7 Nov 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	11 Mar 11							
Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas ...	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	19 *Oct* 18)			
		Ind. Army	11 Mar 11							
✕ **Hungerford**, Sidney Arthur Hodder, *MC*	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11							
Bingham, Charles D'Arcy	16 Aug 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 11							
Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde ...	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10							
		Ind. Army	16 Mar 11							
Harward, Robert Blake, *OBE*	12 Apr 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*				
		Ind. Army	31 Mar 11			18 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17;				
						16 *Mar* 18				
						to 7 *Sept* 18				
						and 27 *Sept* 18				
						to 28 *Nov* 18)				
Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 12 *Aug* 19)	4 May 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10			(*temp. Maj.*	20 *Nov* 18			
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11			*to*	31 *Mar* 18			
						and	1 *Apr* 19			
						to	11 *Aug* 19)			
✕ **Davison**, Kenneth Herbert Metcalfe. .	20 Jan 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	
		Unatt.	29 Jan10							
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11							

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mardall, Francis Hay	2 July 90	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Apr 10	*Army* 20 *July* 12 Manch. R. 19 Feb 14 Ind. Army 26 Feb 14 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Schofield, William Hugh Samuel	27 Feb 90	2nd Lt, (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 28 May 10	*Army* 28 *Aug* 12 Ind. Army 6 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Longbotham, Cyril Murgatroyd	3 July 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 8 May 10	*Army* 28 *Aug* 12 Ind. Army 5 Oct 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Ferguson, John Allan...	22 May 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11 Ind. Army 8 Oct 12	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 52nd Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	6 May 18
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
✕**Montford**, Douglas Raymond... ...	18 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 **Aug 11** Ind. Army 7 Oct 12	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 2nd E. Afr. Div., E. Afr. Force	1 Feb 16 to 29 Feb 16
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Stevenson, Maurice Macaw	15 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11 Ind. Army 8 Oct 12	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
✕**Mathias**, Leonard William Henry, *DSO*	31 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Graham**, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, *MC*	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 12 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Shearer**, Johnston Evelyn, *MC* ...	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 1 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Morrogh Bernard, John Alexander Dermot	8 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Jan 12	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers ...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

✕**Lane**, Charles Reginald Cambridge, *MC*	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 12 Dec 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to { Brig. Comdr., Sialkot Cav. Brig. ... / Div. Comdr., 1st Ind. Cav. Div. } British Exped. Force...	10 Nov 14 to 9 May 16
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... { 1st Ind. Cav. Div. ... / 4th Cav. Div. } British Armies in France ...	10 May 16 ,, 26 Dec 17
					Brig.-Maj., Lucknow Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ..	27 Dec 17 ,, 24 May 18
					Brig.-Maj. 5th Mtd. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force	—
O'Donnell, Brian Henry	24 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 13 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre	25 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 1 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army Sept 15	—	—
Laville, Theodore Thompson...	8 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 11 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 Sept 17 to 31 Oct 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18 and 15 Aug 18*)	—	—
✕**Lunn**, Arthur John, *MC*	3 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 12 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Andrews**, Harold Arthur, *MC*... ...	25 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 28 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Mosse**, Charles Oliver Robins, *MC.* ...	31 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 Nov 18*)	—	—
Lemon, Roy Lancelot	15 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind Army 5 Jun 18 to 27 Aug 18*)	—	—
Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh ...	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Gell**, Humphrey Vickers	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Elkington**, Edward Henry Ommanney, *MC*	23 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., Karun Front, Mes. Exped. Force	15 Aug 18 to 1 Jun 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Bird, William Trevor	1 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 1 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕ **Lawrence**, Richard Travers, *MC* ...	7 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 28 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕ **Abbott**, James Fraser, *MC*	2 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sep 10 Ind. Army 29 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind Army* 16 *Jun* 19 *to* 10 *July* 19	— —
✕ **Grey**, Percy, *MBE*	29 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 26 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Mullaly, John Clive Doveton	4 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Hebbert, Percival Benbow	24 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 28 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C India ... ... — to 12 Aug 16
Fulton, Charles Mathew	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 19 *July* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕ **MacLean**, Lachlan Loudoun	23 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 30 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	**Empld.** under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Minter, John Paul Surtees	24 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 29 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *May* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 19)	— —
✕ **Handley**, Leonard Mourant, *MC* ...	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 5 Oct 10	*Army* 5 *Jan* 15 Ind. Army 8 Oct 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕ **Chambers**, George Harold, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18)	30 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Oct 10	*Army* 5 *Jan* 13 Ind. Army 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 11 Sept 16 to 21 Dec 16
✕ **Porter**, Richard Reginald Maitland, *MC., MB*	16 Oct 88	Lt. **Ind. Med.** Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —

✂**Sweet**, Robert, *DSO, MB*	12 Jun 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.* 26 *May* 19)	—	—	
Calvert, Edward...	13 Aug 87	Lt. Ind. Med Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Webb, John Robert Douglas, *OBE*... ...	4 Jan 88	Lt. Ind Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Phelan, Francis	18 Mar 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Macrae, Archibald Campbell, *MB*.... ...	9 Feb 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Nawin Chand Kapur	25 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton	19 Mar 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
Holmes, Joseph Francis	14 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
✂**Narayan Krishna Bal**, *MC* ...	10 Sept 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
✂**Haji Sulaiman Gulamhussein Haji**, *MC*	27 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—	
✂**McElwaine**, Eric James Dalby, *OBE*	13 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 11 Nov 11 Ind. Army 7 Jan 13 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13		Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19) *ances prior to this date*	—	—	
Wallace, Alexander James Lumsden ...	8 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7Feb 12 Ind. Army 25 Mar 13 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13		Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 7 *July* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 19) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
Malone, Edmond Mortimer ... ... —	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7Feb 12 Ind. Army 24 Mar 13 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13		Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	
Brandon, Roy Victor	15 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7Feb 12 Ind. Army 24 Mar 13 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13		Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Feb* 18) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Thompson, Sidney Lionel	29 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 §21 Feb 12 Ind. Army 23 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 11 *Feb* 19)	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*			
⚔**Pollard**, George Leslie Grove	1 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 18 *Jan* 19)	— —
Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 21 *Sept* 18 *to* 12 *Oct* 18)	— —
⚔**Haycraft**, William Church Stacpoole, *MC*	24 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Jan* 17)	— —
Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly ...	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Spec. Appt. (*Cl, GG*) ... ... 7 Feb 19
⚔**Watkis**, Harold Lithgow, *MC*	23 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... ... 25 Oct 13 to 25 Sept 14 A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 3rd Ind. Div., Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... 26 Sept 14 ,, 2 Oct 16
Geard, Reginald Cheniston	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Brander, Ralph Whitley	13 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel...	2 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 29 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Nov* 17 *and* 13 *Aug* 18)	— —
⚔**North**, Kenneth Amber, *MC*	12 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 24 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

✕**Hughes,** Lionel William, *MC*	30 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 4 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Rich,** Henry Hampden	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 23 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Gaisford, Philip	28 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 27 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Jan* 18 *to* — *and* 13 *Jun* 19 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Steward, Cecil Walter d'Alterac	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *July* 18)	—	—
Middleton, Montagu	11 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18 *and* 2 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Booth, Edward Robert Courtenay	2 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Craig, Herbert Teesedale	26 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Landale,** Charles Hugh, *MC*	8 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force 17 Jan 19	
Scudamore, Philip Cowie	11 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 7 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Bampfield,** George Charles, *OBE*	1 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* —) (*Adjt.* 13 *Bn. L'pool R.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Mar* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Brownlow,** John	31 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Branfoot, Denis Charles	18 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 8 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Bremner,** Claude Edward Urquhart, *MC*	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Mar 11	*Army* 4 *Jun* 13 Ind. Army 11 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Anstey**, Chisholm Wilfred	8 July 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Mar 11	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 13 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... . 1 Apr 18
Sahib Singh Sokhey, *MB.*	15 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
Subramanya Doraisamy	10 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
Seddon, Allan, *MB.*	14 May 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
Findlay, James, *MB.*	19 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Spackman**, William Collis, *MB.*	23 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
Jyotish Chanera De, *MB.*	23 Aug 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
Nanalal Maganlal Mehta	31 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Easton**, Robert Morrison, *MB.* ...	1 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Allen**, Charles Harry Powell	5 Dec 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Martin**, Reginald Victor	20 Mar 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —
Silver, Harold Edward	24 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Aug 11 Ind. Army 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army 30 Nov 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Mahony, George Henry, *MB.*	31 Dec 88	Lt. Ind Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.* 16 *Apr* 19)	— —
✕**Covell**, Gordon, *MB*	20 Oct 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	— —

Koty Venkata Ramana Rao	14 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Moses, John Gregory Owen, *MB*	23 Apr 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
✕Hari Chand	26 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Venkatasubba Mahadevan	1 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
✕Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, *MB*	22 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
van Reenen, Jacob William, *MB* ...	29 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Beatson, Basil Fraser	7 Apr 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Nehchal Das Puri, *MB*	5 Dec 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Prabodh Chandra Roy, *MB*	21 Sept 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
✕Monindranath Das, *MC, MB* ...	25 Aug 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Jagannath Balkrishna Vaidya ...	14 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves ...	7 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
Cowper, Alfred Glen	18 Nov 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
✕Lupton, William Mawhood	1 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
✕Brown, Hubert Horan	28 Mar 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	
✕Baker, Charles Henry Niel, *MC* ...	18 Jun 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pigeon, John Walter	25 Dec 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Treston, Maurice Lawrence	9 Feb 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Vieyra, Peter, *MB*	19 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Bhamini Mohon Mitra	21 Jan 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Savage, Philip	3 Nov 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Amir Chand, *MB*	9 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Lee, Robert, *MB*	7 Oct 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Nilkanth Shriram Jatar, *DSO* ...	26 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Tadepally Sankara Sastry	— Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Jamal-ud-din, *MB*	— Nov 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Sadanlaa Bashiam Venugopal ...	9 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Martin, Charles de Carteret, *MB*	3 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
Smith, Joseph Henry, *MB*	7 May 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—	—
James, Bernard Seton	8 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Nov 09 Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Aug 10 *Res'd* 4 *Feb* 14 — — (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)		*Army* 1 Sept 15 R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 15 Ind. Army 29 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *Jun* 18)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) L. of C., Salonika Army { 8 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*,) Base, Salonika Army { 2 Mar 16 ,, 10 Jun 16	

✕**Halliley**, William Sydney, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 16 Aug 18 – 3 yrs. 249 dys.*)		(*From Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 17 Aug 18	—		—	
✕**Macartney**, Walter St. John Fulton...	11 Jun 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 1 Feb 14		
✕**Doyle**. Edward Cecil, *DSO*	11 July 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.V.C. 4 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 19*)	—		—	
✕**Higgins**, Robert Henry Constable ...	13 Jun 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 13 May 16 to 1 Dec 18*)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 14th (Ind.) Div. ... / Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vety Services — Ind. Exped. Force "D," / Mes. Exped. Force ...	13 May 16 to 1 Dec 18		
✕**Nicholl**, Earle McKillop, *OBE*	11 Oct 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. A. Vety. Corps 14 May 16 to 2 Dec 16*) (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 4 May 17 to 6 Dec 18*)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 15th (Ind.) Div., Ind. Exped. Force "D"	14 May 16 to 2 Dec 16		
					Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services ... / Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services — 13th (Ind.) Div. — Ind. Exped. Force "D," / Mes. Exped. Force	4 May 17 „ 6 Dec 18		
✕**Thwaytes**, Robert Charles George ...	20 Feb 88	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 5 Oct 17 to 19 Dec 18*)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 17th Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... / Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services	5 Oct 17 to 19 Dec 18		
Thomas, William Howard	7 Sept 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 15 Feb 11	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 25 Feb 18 to 4 Nov 18 and 26 Feb 19*)	—		—	
Body, Bernard Richard	14 Nov 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 15 Feb 11	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 25 Feb 18 to 4 Nov 18 26 Feb 19 to 9 Apr 19 and 25 Aug 19*)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 6th (Ind.) Div., Ind. Exped. Force "D"	9 Apr 15 to 7 July 15		
Kelly, George Alexander	24 Aug 88	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 15 Feb 11	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 25 Feb 18*)	—		—	
Steevenson, Gordon Frank	7 Oct 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 16 Sept 11	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—		—	
Hayes, Francis Bernard, *OBE*	2 Jun 87	Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. Vety. Corps 16 Sept 11	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 25 Feb 18*)	—		—	
✕**Hogg**, Francis	6 Sept 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 16 Sept 11	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—		—	
Golding, George Vernon	14 Jan 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 25 Feb 18 to 25 July 18*)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 21 July 18 to 18 Aug 19		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lewis, Herbert David	4 Oct 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Beck, D'Arcy Stuart	7 Mar 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
Stephenson, Harold, *MC*	10 Nov 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
Shea, Thomas Leathley	2 May 87	Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 8 *Oct* 17)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 15th (Ind) Div., Mes. Exped. Force	5 Nov 17
Irwin, Harold Edward Alan Langford...	26 Mar 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 12	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 20 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Davis, Thomas James	23 Feb 88	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 12	.. ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Going, John	14 Apr 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Oct 12	... ..	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	Empld with Egyptian Army	...16 July 18
Walker, Ulric William Ferrier, *MC* ...	3 Dec 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 4 Dec 12	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 7 *Dec* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Davenport, Colin	29 July 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	... ..	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 29 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Marriott, Sam Warburton, *OBE* ...	12 Sept 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.V.C.* 15 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Weir, Frederick Joseph	31 Mar 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
Smith, John	15 Aug 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—

Hardiman, Horace John (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Sept* 19)	5 Feb 91	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 5 Oct 10	E. York. R. 22 Dec 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 15)	E. York. R. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Stewart**, Charles Musgrave	4 Jun 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 7 Feb 14	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Ellison**, John Reynolds	5 Apr 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 7 Feb 14	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	...11 Aug 18
✕**O'Donel**, Sidney, *MC*	31 July 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Bamford**, Reginald Mayall, *OBE* ...	16 Nov 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 31 July 14	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	... 27 Oct 18 to 13 Aug 19
Mills, Joseph James	23 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Lawrence**, Cecil John Rhodes, *OBE*...	8 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Knowles**, Richard Hall	2 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 181 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Townsend**, Clarence Henry Southgate, *MC*	25 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 176 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Plunkett**, James Joseph, *OBE*... ...	27 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Apr 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—

Captains– *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lalor,** Alfred Gordon	17 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 90 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Apr 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	— —
✕**Slocock,** Sydney Lawrence, *MC* ...	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 334 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 17 July 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	— —
Stephen, Christopher Gerald...	9 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Mar 11	R. Fus. 25 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Sept 15*)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 23 Jun 19
Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson	13 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Oct 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay.*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*		
Ewing, Robert Ross	22 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 6 Oct 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*		
✕**Mackay,** Alexander Sutherland, *MC*	16 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 21 Nov 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Dec 18 to 4 Jan 19 and 18 Feb 19,*)	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*		
Patten, William Douglas Grant (*temp. Maj. 21 Jun 19*)	9 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 † 18 Jan 18	*Army* 5 Dec 13 Ind. Army 21 Mar 14	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) ... ... 7 Feb 19 to 20 Jun 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl BB*) ... ... 21 Jun 19
		†*Not to count for pay or allowances*	*prior to this date, or for*	*retired pay prior to 18 Oct 12*	
Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert... . ..	2 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13	*Army* 5 *Dec* 13 Ind. Army 9 Mar 14 (*R.F. Corps 11 July 16 to 8 Aug 17*)	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*		
Armstrong, Francis Harold Courtenay ...	20 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13	*Army* 5 *Dec* 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	— —
		Not to count for pay	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*		

Harding, Cuthbert Neil	31 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 5 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 17)	—	—	
✕**Marshall** Harold Hamilton, *MC* ...	4 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 28 Oct 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—	
Geidt, Edward Wollaston	5 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *July* 18 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—	
✕**Rodgerson**, Alan Patrick, *DSO* ...	11 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—	
Rule, Donald Gordon	29 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* — *to* 22 *July* 19)	—	—	
✕**Simson**, Gerard Oliver (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 19)	18 Nov 91	2nd Lt Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Staff Capt., Secunderabad Cav. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 179th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 60th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force D-A-A-G	23 Aug 17 to 7 Jun 18 8 Jun 18 „ 21 Aug 18 22 Aug 18 „ 18 July 19 19 July 19	
✕**Wellesley**, Henry Augustus, *MC* ..	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—	
Hind, Neville Godfray	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 20 *May* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 21 *May* 19 *to* 13 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 14 *Jun* 19)	—	—	
✕**Hammond**, Arthur Verney	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—	
✕**Tinley**, Francis Benton Newport, *MC*	23 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—	
✕**Prinsep**, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 5 Oct 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—	
✕**Sweet**, Roy Thornhill, *DSO*	27 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—	
Graham, Roderic Arthur	2 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. 22 Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Campbell, Ian	27 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Staff Off., 3rd Cl., Euphrates L. of C. Def., Ind. Exped. Force "D"	9 Nov 16 to 8 Dec 17
✕**Watson**, Eric Edward	17 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18)	—	—
Cuningham-Alured Phayre (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 18)	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ... ... D-A-A-G, War Office (*temp.*)	17 Feb 16 to 21 Mar 17 22 Mar 17 ,, 30 Sept 18 1 Oct 18
Mullaly, Brian Reginald	1 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Charles Francis Linnæus, *MC*	26 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., Lucknow Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force	30 Oct 15 to —
Royston, Cyril George	4 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—
Marriott, Charles Frere	5 May 92	2nd Lt. 6 Sept 11 Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Micholls**, Wilfrid Horatio Montefiore	7 Oct 87	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 2 Feb 07	20 Hrs. 21 Apr 10 (*temp Capt. 20 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	20 Hrs. 12 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yorks. L.I* 5 *July* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 11 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 13 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Macpherson, Allan Iver...	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 25 Mar 11 Suff. R	Suff. R. 1 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	Suff. R. 12 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	3 Dec 13

✕**Carpenter**, Gerald Goodwin, *DSO* ...	20 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 26 Sept 11	Suff. R. 2 Mar 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 15)	Suff. R. 12 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 6 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Suff. R.* 30 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Suff. R.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 8 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. 51 Bn. North'd Fus.* 10 *May* 19 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 51 Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Aug* 19 *to* 4 *Sept* 19)	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France	30 Oct 16 to 4 July 17
					Brig. Maj., 58th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	5 July 17 „ 27 Jan 18
Clarke, Victor Scamander	24 May 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Mar 11	R. W. Kent R. 11 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 15)	R. W. Kent R. 13 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Smallwood** Gerald Russell, *MC* ...	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. E. York R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Sept* 14)	E. York. R. 28 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *Nov* 14)	E. York. R. 13 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Jan* 19 *to* 22 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Kennard, Patrick Noel	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14)	E. York. R. 19 Oct 14	E. York. R. 13 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Dalton**, Maurice Neal	19 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Sept 08	Bedf. R. 1 Apr 10 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 15 *Sept* 15)	—	—
✕**Hacker**, Edward Sidney, *MC*	10 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Wales Bord. 27 May 08	S. Wales Bord. 1 Apr 11 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 15 *Sept* 15)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Beech**, Douglas Charles Murray, *MC* ...	17 Dec 89	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 09	20 Hrs. 9 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15*)	20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	A-D-C. to Gov. & Comdr.-in Chf., Newfoundland ... . 22 Mar 13 to 29 Nov 13 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, to Insp. of Mtd. Troops, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 9 Sept 16 ,, 25 Mar 17 Brig. Maj., 5th Mtd. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 26 Mar 17 ,, 20 Feb 19
✂**Armstrong**, John Cardew, *MC* ...	3 Jun 87	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15*) *retired pay, or allowa*	R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15*) *nces prior to this date.*)	Staff Capt., G, H.-Q., Home Forces... 1 Apr 17 to 14 Aug 17
✂**McWatters**, Herbert Vawdrey ..	13 Mar 90	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 15 Sept 09	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14) to 14 Sept 15*)	R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15 to 19 Feb 19*)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ... 20 Feb 19 to 9 Sept 19
✂**Graham**, Ogilvie Blair, *DSO*	8 July 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 § *Not to count for pay,*	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 13 Jun 15 to 5 July 15*) *retired pay, or allowa*	Rif. Brig. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 22 Jun 16 to 5 Oct 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16 to 5 Dec 16*) (*temp. Maj. 6 Oct 17 to 1 Sept 19*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 22 Mar 18 to 1 Sept 19*) Adjt. Rif. Brig. 2 Sept. 19 *nces prior to this date.*	— —
✂**Stronge**, Humphrey Cecil Travell, *DSO, MC*	24 Feb 91	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Oct 10	E. Kent R. 8 May 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15 to 15 Sept 15*)	E Kent R. 16 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 31 July 16 to 13 Jun 18*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Oct 18 to 20 Nov 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18*)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 18 Mar 14 to 13 Jun 18 [*Staff Capt. ... ... 19 Oct 17 ,, 10 Feb 18*] Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 17 May 19

✕**Helps**, Rowland Philip Arthur, *OBE, MC*	11 May 90	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Nov 10 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 14)	Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 14 (*temp Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15	Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army Corps, British Exped. Force 28 Feb 16 to 5 May 16 Brig. Maj., 207th Inf. Brig. { Home Forces ... / Forces in Great Britain ... } 15 May 17 ,, 24 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Forces in Great Britain ... 1 Jun 19
✕**Evatt**, James Wrigley, *MBE*	4 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 3 Dec 10 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 14)	Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15)	Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 1 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 18
✕**Warren**, William Robert Vaughton, *OBE, MC*	23 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 May 09	R. Art. 19 May 12 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	R.A.S.C. 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 18 *Sept* 15)	— —
Sparling, Philip Sibold	2 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 264 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Sept 15	... ...	R.A.V.C. 19 Sept 15	— —
✕**Tinney**, Lionel Henry	22 Nov 00	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 20 Sept 11	W.I.R. 4 Nov 13 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 5 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) (*temp Capt. Br. W.I.R.* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	*Army* 20 Sept 15 Ind. Army 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 31 *May* 19 *and* 26 *July* 19)	— —
✕**Gordon**, Andrew Douglas	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x. R. 20 Sept 11	Midd'x. R. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x. R.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	*Army* 20 *Sept* 15 Midd'x. R. 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	— —
✕**Williams**, James Hubert, *DSO* ..	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj.* 16 *Jan* 19 *to* 15 *Nov* 19)	— —
✕**Astley**, Aston Giffard, *MC*	5 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 11 Mar 11 R. Fus. 30 Aug 11	R. Fus. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. R. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Sept* 15)	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	— —
✕**Beazley**, John Roland	21 Feb 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 7 Feb 12	R. Fus 18 Aug 14	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 31 Aug 16 to 6 Jun 19 A.D.C. to Comdr., Mersey Defences ... 7 Jun 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Chown**, Harry	5 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 266 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) A. Vety. Corps **21 Sept 15**	... ...	R.A.V.C. 22 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... **24 Sept 18**
✂**Yule**, Jack Seymour	29 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Sept 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. **25 Sept 15** (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* **21** *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *May* 18 *and* **24** *Sept* 18)	Spec. empld., War Office ... .. **6 Jan 15 to —** Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... . } **10 Feb 17 „ 5 Oct 17**
Trevor, Christopher Philip	31 Dec 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Oct 10	L'pool R. 16 May 13 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 15)	L'pool R. **25 Sept 15**	— —
Hervey, Gerald Charles Irwin, *OBE* ...	16 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 May 07	Leic. R. 11 Dec 09 *hp.* 1 Dec 12 Leic. R. 18 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn.* *Leic. R.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Leic. R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *Leic. R.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 27 *Jun* 17) (*Inf. Bn.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) *hp.* 12 Sept 19 *hp.* 12 Sept 19	Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) (Inst. Sen. Offs. Sch., Aldershot) .. } **7 Oct 17 to 21 Apr 18** Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Bn.) ... } **15 Jun 18 „ 4 Apr 19** Spec. Appt. (*Class CC*) (2nd in Comd. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... } Asst. Emb. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*) Tilbury **7 Aug 19**
More, Norman McLeod	Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Feb 10	3 D.G. 28 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. 3 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	3 D. G. 27 Sept 15 (*Remt. Serv.* 27 *Dec* 17)	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv. ... ... **27 Dec 17 to 15 May 19** 1st Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., Romsey **16 May 19 „ 12 Oct 19**
Bagnall, Harry Stephen	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 11	York. R. 23 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt.* *York. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	York. R. 27 Sept 15 Adjt. York R. 30 Aug 16 to 16 **Feb** 17 (*actg. Maj. York R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	— —
McGrigor, Charles Colquhoun	**26** Apr 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 Feb 12	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. **27 Sept 15** (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* **24** *July* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*Tank Corps* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 19) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 2 *Nov* 18 *to* 9 *May* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 39th Div. { Central Force, Home Defence ... British Exped. Force } **2 Oct 15 to 7 Jun 16**

✂ **Leslie, James Travers,** *MC*	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 9 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Oct* 14) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Aug* 16)	R. Berks R. 26 Oct 14	R. Berks R. 27 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 10th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 2 Nov 16 to 14 May 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... 30 July 17 „ 6 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., War Office (*temp.*) ... 31 Dec 17 „ 26 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th (Ind.) Div., Egyptian Exped. Force 27 May 18 „ 4 Apr 19
Hibbert, Aubrey Philip John (*temp. Maj* 13 *July* 18)	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 14 Feb 12	R. Berks. R. 26 Oct 14 (*Adjt. Br. W. I. R.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 16)	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15	D-A-Q-M-G, Plymouth Base ... ... 13 July 18
Renny, Sidney Cazalet	25 Jun 90	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Oct 10	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 19 Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 1 July 19
Carr, John Lillingston	16 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Berks. R. 11 Dec 14 *hp.* 15 July 15 R. Berks. R. 4 July 16	R. Berks R. 28 Sept 15 6 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. R. Berks R.* 25 *Mar* 18)	— —
Wood, Hilary Russell Woodhouse	20 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	R. Berks. R. 19 Dec 14	R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 28 Aug 18
✂ **Hall, Douglas Montgomery Bernard,** *DSO*	30 Dec 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 9 Sept 11	C. Gds. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 15 *May* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18 *and* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 4 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *May* 19)	— —

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
St. John, Henry Beauchamp	10 Jan 83	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Oct 02	S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 04	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Carr, William Brereton Hooper	7 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 09	R. Eng. 28 Jan 12	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 11 Oct 19 *fp.* 11 Oct 19	— —
✕**Acton**, Edward Leslie Lowry, *MC* ...	18 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 6 Nov 09	Leins. R. 1 Mar 12 *hp.* 7 Feb 14 Leins. R. 7 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 23 *Aug* 16 to 8 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Murray**, Terence Desmond, *DSO, MC*	19 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 10	Leins. R. 17 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Leins. R.* 2 *Dec* 18)	— —
Dowling, William Edward	16 July 91	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Sept 11	E. Lan. R. 26 Apr 12	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ...10 Aug 18
Leeson, Nevill Ashby	31 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 14 Feb 12	E. Lan. R. 8 Aug 12	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	— —
✕**Lilly**, Charles Otto, *DSO*	18 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 Sept 11 §7 Feb 12	Dorset R. 10 Aug 12 13 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Jan* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *May* 16 to 7 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 63rd Div. { Central Force, Home Defence, Home Forces } 6 Oct 15 to 13 Apr 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 28 Aug 19
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowan*	*ces prior to this date.*	
✕**Woodhouse**, Charles Hall, *MC* ...	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13	Dorset R. 11 Aug 12 2 Dec 13	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowan*	*ces prior to this date.*	
✕**Hawkins**, Arthur Ernest	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt, Dorset R. 20 Sept 11	Dorset R. 11 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Jan* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 18)	— —
Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine	4 May 90	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 10	Leins. R. 13 Aug 12 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 14 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

✂**Cavendish**, Frederick George, *MC* ..	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Mar 11	Leins. R. 21 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 29 *May* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 15 to 4 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj. Leins. R.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—	
✂**Maltby**, Paul Copeland, *DSO, AFC* ...	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 20 Sept 11	R.W. Fus. 19 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. R.W.Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Sept* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18	
Middleton, Arthur Daryl	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. North'n R. 20 Sept 11	North'n R. 12 Dec 12	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	— —	— —	
✂**Parker**, Orfeur Kilvington, *MC* ...	18 Oct 91	2nd Lt. North'n R. 20 Sept 11	North'n R. 12 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 22 *May* 15 to 30 *May* 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 Adjt North'n R. 6 Nov 15 to 5 Oct 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll.	2 Aug 17	
Hindson, Richard Eldred	17 July 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 20 Sept 11	R. W. Fus. 18 Dec 12	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*). Murmansk	21 Jan 19 to 19 Oct 19	
FitzRoy, Charles Alfred Euston... ...	4 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 20 Sept 11	R. W. Fus. 27 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15)	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	A-D-C to Gov. Gen. & Com.-in-Chf., Union of S. Africa (*temp.*) ...	19 Feb 16	
Fraser, Archie Stewart	28 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 27 May 11	Dorset R. 1 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Jan* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 May 18 to 20 Jan 19	
✂**Eagar**, Harry St. George, *MC* ...	18 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 20 Sept 11	Linc. R. 15 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 17 *Dec* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15) (§ *With seniority from* 19 *Nov* 14).	Linc. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Feb* 16 to 23 *Oct* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 to 25 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 to 25 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 19 to 30 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* § 1 *Oct* 19 to 23 *Oct* 19)	—	—	
✂**MacMullen**, Hugh Tennent, *MC* ...	11 Feb 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 14 Feb 12	E. Lan. R. 12 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 18 *Sept* 15 Adjt. E. Lan. R. 12 Aug 15 to 8 Feb 16	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Feb* 16 to 7 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 6 *Sept* 17 to 12 *Mar* 18) Adjt. E. Lan. R. 10 July 19	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Co. Comdr., Instnl. Sch.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Co. Comdr., Instnl. Sch., Bedford	13 Mar 18 to 9 July 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Coldwell, William George Alexander, *DSO*	21 Oct 92	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 Feb 12	North'n R. 19 Feb 13 5 Mar 13	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Oct* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 19)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ... ... } 1 Feb 18 to 21 Aug 18 Inst., Macb. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*) }
Read, Richard Valentine, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Oct* 18)	14 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 20 Sept 11	Essex R. 26 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. Essex R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) (*Adjt.* 12 *Bn. Essex R.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *May* 15)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 19 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16 Brig. Maj., 10th Can. Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 19 Jan 17 „ 3 Dec 17 Brig. Maj., 92nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 4 Dec 17 „ 9 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... } 10 Mar 18 „ 28 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 75th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force } 29 Oct 18
Watson, John Frederick Bidwell	1 Jan 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 28 May 10	N. Lan. R. 1 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 23rd Trng. Res. Brig. ... 23 Nov 18 to 20 Aug 19 Staff Capt, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ... ... } 6 Sept 19
Kennedy, Gordon Ramsey Tweed, *MC*	9 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 14 Feb 12	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. { Kent Coast Defences, Shorncliffe ... } 12 May 17
Warren, Edward Galwey	3 May 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Sept 12	North'n R. 29 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. 5 Bn. North'n R.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *July* 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 3 July 15 to 29 May 19
Lindsell, Edward Hugo	1 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Feb 12	Linc. R. 28 May 13 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Linc. R. 1 Oct 15	— —

⚔Evetts, John Fullerton, *MC*	30 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 20 Sept 11	Sco. Rif. 1 July 13 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 16)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 26th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 11th Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.Q., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., Forces in Great Britain ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Comd....	2 Sept 16 to 23 Feb 17 24 Feb 17 ,, 1 Apr 18 2 Apr 18 ,, 30 Jun 18 1 July 18 ,, 9 Aug 18 10 Aug 18 ,, 15 Jan 19 16 Jan 19 ,, 25 Mar 19 9 Apr 19 ,, — 19 — 19
Braddell, William Henry	16 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Dub. Fus 2 Aug 13	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Egerton, Guy William	24 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Sept 11	Welsh R. 3 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 20 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18) *hp.* 25 Sept 19	—	—
Cunningham, Eric Frederick	26 Feb 91	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Oct 10	N. Lan. R. 13 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 **July** 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* **18**)	—	—
Whitehorne, Arthur Cecil, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 18)	8 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Sept 11	Welsh R. 14 Aug 13	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 21 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	7 Jun 16
⚔Whitty, Richard Xavier	3 Dec 91	lsh R. 20 Sept 11	Welsh R. 14 Aug 13 (*Adjt. 9 Bn. Welsh R.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* — *Aug* 16)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 62nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Staff Capt., G.H.Q., British Armies in France	15 Aug 18 to — Mar 19 — Mar 19
Priest, Cecil Damer F...	15 Sept 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 25 Jan 11 R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 11	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	12 Nov 13 to 20 Jan 15 29 May 15
⚔Shadforth, Harold Anthony, *OBE*, *MC*	28 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Feb 12	R. Dub. Fus. 13 Sept 13 (*Adjt., 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 17 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* **16**) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 18 *Nov* **14**)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Atkinson**, John Victor, *MC*	18 July 90	2nd Lt. 9 Dec 11 (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R.	Essex R. 26 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *May* 15)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 2nd Cycl. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 10 Feb 17 to 18 Oct 17 Staff Capt., No. 6 Dist., N. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 8 May 18 ,, 21 Feb 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sco. Comd. (*temp* ... ... 26 Feb 19 ,, — 19 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 1 May 19
Waller, Ambrose John Rayner	1 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 12 Essex R. §20 Aug 12 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Essex R. 26 Nov 13 25 Apr 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. B.E.F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *nces prior to this date.*)	
✕**Anderson**, Kenneth Arthur Noel, *MC*	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 Sea. Highrs.	Sea. Highrs. 29 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. 23 Bn. North'd Fus.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs.* 12 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	---- —
Cowley, William Gerald	3 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13 Essex R. 11 Feb 14	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army' ... .. 26 Dec 16
Row, Arthur Walter White	8 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 Midd'x R.	Midd'x R. 30 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) Adjt. Midd'x R. 14 Jun 15 to 31 Oct 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... 7 Dec 17 to 24 Apr 18 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Jan 19
✕**Savile**, Henry Bourchier Wrey, *MC* ...	24 May 92	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 Midd'x R.	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Midd'x R.* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) Adjt. Midd'x R. 4 Aug 19	Staff Capt., Aldershot Comd. (*temp.*) 4 Feb 19 to 23 July 19
Lethbridge, Noel Bridgeman	23 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 14 Feb 12 York & Lanc. R.	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 14	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 16 *Jan* 19 Staff Employ 8 May 19	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Barrow Garr ... 8 May 19
Anderson, William Herbert	14 May 88	2nd Lt. 7 Dec 10 (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R.	N. Lan. R. 14 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., Tees Garr. ... ... 20 Feb 17 to 28 Oct 17 Staff Capt., Irish Comd. (*temp.*) ... 29 Oct 17 ,, 24 Oct 18 Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*)... ... 25 Oct 18 ,, 21 Jun 19 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. Forces in Gt. Britain ... ... 19 Sept 19

✂**Cowley**, Victor Leopold Spencer, *DSO, MC*	7 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Nov 09 § *With seniority*	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* §15 *Nov* 19)	Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk. (*temp*) ... 19 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 1 Nov 15 ,, 22 Nov 16 Chf. Inst. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) Trng. Group, Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 23 Nov 16 ,, 16 Apr 17 Chf. Inst. (*Cl. BB*) Trng. Group, Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre
Lindsell, Reginald Stuart, *OBE*	18 July 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Sept 11	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 14	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr 18
Clements, George Stuart	24 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 25 Dec 09	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 Jan 13 to 9 Jan 19
Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 27 May 14 to 19 Mar 16 Staff Capt., 202nd Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 18 Feb 17 ,, 15 Feb 18 Staff Capt., S. Comd. (*temp.*) ... .. 26 Jun 19
✂**Norman**, Geoffrey Schuyler, *MC* ...	1 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15) Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 15 to 22 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 Aug 17 to 24 Mar 19
✂**Villiers-Stuart**, Percival Grandison, *MC*	3 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Sept 11	Ches. R. 4 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕ **Elliot, William Grenfell** Riversdale, *DSO.*	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 11 Oct 11	Ches. R. 14 Mar 14	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 21 Aug 19
✕ **Dean, Harland Holmes**	12 Jan 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) Dorset R. 20 Dec 11	Dorset R. 21 Mar 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) .. .. 22 Feb 17 to 14 Jan 19
✕ **Pratt, Douglas Henry**, *DSO, MC* ...	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Sept 11	R. Ir. Regt. 15 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18 *and* 29 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tactical Sch., Camberley ... .. 8 Aug 18 to 19 Oct 18
✕ **Plowden, John Chichele**, *MC* ...	13 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Oct 11	Shrops. L.I. 28 Apr 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Dec 15 to 7 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Shrops. L.I.* 26 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Bn. Worc. R.* 14 *Aug* 19 *to* 5 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 10 Bn. Hamps. R.* 6 *Sept* 19)	— —

✕**Albrecht,** Vaudrey Adolph, *OBE, MC*	13 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 8 Jun 12	Manch. R. 28 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Henderson,** Garnet Montgomery Hume, *OBE, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Aug* 18)	18 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 9 Dec 11	High. L.I 29 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Sig. Serv., Trng. Centre ... ... 28 Aug 18 to 13 Feb 19 D-A-A-G, Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (*temp.*) ... ... 14 Feb 19
✕**Willcocks,** James Lugard, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 18)	5 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 Feb 12	R. Highrs. 16 May 14	R. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	A-D-C to G.O.C. N. Army, India ... 13 July 13 to 15 Aug 14 A-D C to Army Corps Comdr., Ind. Army Corps, British Exped. Force 30 Sept 14 ,, 9 Sept 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... 23 May 16 ,, 29 Nov 16 Brig. Maj., 168th Inf Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 30 Nov 16 ,, 28 Jun 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 51st Div., British Armies in France 29 Jun 18 ,, 31 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Sec. Comd. ... ... 1 Jan 19 ,, 2 Feb 19
Herbert, Harold Rupert	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 12	Midd'x R. 27 May 14	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✕**Massy-Westropp,** Ralph Frederick Hugh, *MC*	2 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 13	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *Jun* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. comdg. Bn. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 18)	Brig. Maj., 14th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 21 Oct 18 to 5 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Tank Group, British Army of the Rhine 25 Apr 19
Freeman, Evelyn Alexander	28 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 8 Jun 10	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Shrops L.I.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18 *and* 5 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. 51 Bn. Leic. R.* 2 *Mar* 19 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	— —
✕**Muirhead,** James, *MC*	2 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Sept 11	Sea. Highrs. 5 Aug 14	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 6 Oct 15 to 6 Aug 17
✕**Johnston,** Kenneth Alfred, *DSO* ...	22 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Oct 11	Hamps. R. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Hamps. R.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R.* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 2 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *Mar* 19) Adjt. Hamps. R. 23 Aug 19	— —

Captains *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hamersley**, Alfred Hastings St. George, *MC*	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 12	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 28 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ...26 Apr 19
Butt, Thomas Broombead	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 Feb 12	Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 14	Yorks. L I 1 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sch. for Instrs., Berkhamstead ... } 31 Aug 18 to 27 Mar19 Brig.Maj.Sch. for Instrs. Berkhamsted 28 Mar 19 ,, 20 July19 Spec. empld., War Office ... 21 July19
✂**Morris**, Eric Wells, *DSO*...	8 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 11	Conn. Rang. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches R.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) (*actg Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force... ... } 9 May 16 to 26 Mar 17 } 28 Jun 17 ,, 5 Nov 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 17 Mar 19 ,, 4 May 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) .. 5 May 19
Morley, Vivian Streatfeild	13 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Mar 12	Dorset R. 16 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 24 Oct 19	— —
Burke, Reginald Valentine	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 25 Mar 11	Conn. Rang. 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Conn. Rang.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 10 Dec 13 to 28 Nov 15
✂**Pargiter** Ashley Pole, *MC*	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 25 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Aug* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 31 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19

✕**Bradley Williams**, William Picton, *DSO*	9 Oct 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 22 May 12	Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 13 Apr 15 to 30 Sept 15*)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 30 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R. 5 Jun 18 to 10 Aug 18*)	—	—
Rose, Henry Barron	17 July 91	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Sept 11	Wilts. R. 7 Sept 14	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Rennie, John Lloyd	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 4 Sept 12	R. Highrs. 9 Sept 14	R. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) / Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*)	Sec. Comd. 13 May 18 to 1 Jun 19
✕**Fox**, Marmaduke Sextus, *MC*	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Sept 12	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14 (*Adjt. 12 Bn. High. L.I. 14 Sept 14 to 24 Jan 15*)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 16 Sept 17 to 16 Jun 18*)	Staff Capt., 46th Inf. Brig. ... / New Armies ... / British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ...	25 Jan 15 to 15 Apr 17
					Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	15 Jan 19
Barry, Desmond Dashwood	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Feb 13	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*), E. Comd.	5 Dec 18
✕**Teele**, William Beaconsfield, *MC* ...	23 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 9 Apr 10	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt., R. Ir. Rif. 1 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15*)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Robertson, Robert Dalrymple	28 July 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Oct 11	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Gord. Highrs. attd. R. Highrs. 23 Jun 18 to 26 Jun 19*)	—	—
Turner, Charles Austin Charlewood ...	29 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Sept 14 to 14 Sept 14*)	Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Douglas, Edward Montagu	31 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R. 15 Sept 14 to 15 Sept 14*)	Welsh R. 16 Sept 14	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Napier, Lennox Robert Murray	1 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 14 to 16 Sept 14*) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hussey - Macpherson,** Lachlan Bowke	25 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Sept* 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 31 Dec 16 to 14 Oct 17
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Hewitt** Henry Thomas, *MC*	7 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt Conn. Rang.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 14)	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Conn. Rang.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) Adjt. Conn. Rang. 12 July 16 to 4 Feb 19	Empld. with Egyptian Army,. ... 7 Feb 19
Highett, Cecil Trevor	20 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 22 May 12 (*temp, Lt. Dorset R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Sept* 14)	Dorset R. 24 Sept 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✕**Henderson,** Ralph Anstruther Crompton, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 21 *Oct* 15)	— —
✕**Abercromby,** Robert Ogilvie... ...	9 Sept 81	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 57 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	(*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Silk, Frederick Albert	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 14)	Hamps. R. 10 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 29 Nov 18
Maxwell, Ian Simon Joseph Constable ...	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 14)	Cam'n Highrs 12 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 204th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 15 July 17 to 14 Dec 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 9 July 18
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*)			

✕**Stephenson**, Eric Leehmere, *MC* ...	18 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 14)	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. Dorset R. 14 July 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	7 July 17 to 3 Mar 18
Burn, Hubert Lachlan Pelham	21 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 Feb 12	Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Spec Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intell.), British Army of the Black Sea	15 Apr 19
Morse, Charles Cyril	10 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R 11 Oct 11	Wilts. R. 24 Oct 14	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Green**, Leslie Benskin	15 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 11 Oct 11	Wilts. R. 25 Oct 14 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. Wilts. R.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Wilts. R.* 24 *Dec* 14)	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**LLoyd**, Humphrey Willis Chetwode, *DSO, MC*	19 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 19 Jan 2 §20 Aug 3 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Wilts R. 25 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, Archangel N. Russ. Force	16 May 18 to 21 Sept 19
✕**Fairchild**, Leslie John, *MC*	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 22 May 12 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 14 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Wilts. R.* 30 *Mar* 15)	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Chatfield**, Herbert Lonsdale, *MC* ...	25 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 22 May 12	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... Staff Capt., 93rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	31 Dec 15 to 20 May 17 21 May 17 ,, 13 Dec 18
Richards, Evan Ivor Glasbrook	23 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (*Adjt. 11 Bn. Welsh R.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.)*		—
✕**Lomax**, Cyril Ernest Napier, *DSO, MC*	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Sept 12	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 19) Adjt., Welsh R. 1 Dec. 19		—
Graham, William James, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 19)	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., Cromarty Garr. ... .. Staff Capt., 8th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Dep. Asst. Controller of Salvage (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G	2 Aug 16 to 22 Apr 17 16 July 17 ,, 18 May 18 19 May 18 ,, 30 Apr 19 1 May 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Greenfield, Hector Robert Hume	21 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 14)*	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 *(temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)*	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office	9 July 17 to 16 Nov 18
✕**Daniel**, James Alfred, *DSO, MC* ...	26 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Lt. Welsh R. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Jan 15)* *(A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 24 Aug 16)*	Welsh R. 14 Jan 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 *(actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 1 Sept 17 to 17 Sept 17 and 20 July 18 to 3 Aug 18)* *(actg. Maj. 53 Bn. Welsh R. 9 July 19 to 14 July 19)* *(actg. Maj. 1/6 Bn. Welsh R. 15 July 19)*	—	—
✕**Wethered**, Hugh Ellison	15 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 Lt. R. Art. 23 July 13 Res'd 18 July 14 *(Empld. Res. of Off. 216 dys.)* Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	... ...	W. Gds. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. *(graded Staff Capt.)* (Intell.), Egyptian Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (Intell.), G H-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade	1 Oct 17 to 22 Apr 18 23 Apr 18 to 31 Mar 19 1 Apr 19
✕**Macpherson**, Ernest Ronald, *OBE* (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 4 *Apr* 18)	4 Feb 84	2nd Lt. *(from Jamaica Mila.)* High. L.I. 6 July 07	High. L.I. 1 Apr 10 W.I.R. 20 Jan 12 *(W. Afr. R. 11 Mar 14 to 1 Oct 15)*	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 *(actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs. 31 Aug 16 to 3 Oct 16)* *(actg. Maj. 1 July 17 to 3 Apr 18)*	—	—
Maunsell, Charles Frederick	8 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Jan 13	R. War. R. 17 Dec 13	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Olliver**, Guy Kingston, *MC*	20 July 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 14 Feb 12	R. W. Surr. R. 25 Apr 14 *(A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 25 Jun 18)*	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15 *(temp. Maj. comdg. Bn. A. Cyclist Corps 17 Jun 16 to 25 Jun 18)* *(actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R. 9 July 18 to 1 Aug 18)* *(actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 2 Aug 18 to 1 Oct 18)*	—	—

Somerville, Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham	1 May 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Feb 13	R. War. R. 13 May 14	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission, Albania	10 Mar 19
✕**Jackson**, Archibald Hardie Knowles, *DSO, MC*	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Feb 13	R. War. R. 25 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. War. R.* 17 *Jan* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 16) Adjt. R. War. R. 8 Jun 19	Staff Capt. 165th Inf. Brig. British Exped. Force / British Armies in France	25 Apr 16 to 25 Sept 16
					Brig.-Maj., 165th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	26 Sept 16 „ 25 Aug 17
					Brig. Maj., 24th Trng. Res. Brig., Home Forces	7 Sept 17 „ 30 Dec 17
					Brig. Maj., 196th Inf. Brig., Home Forces	31 Dec 17 „ 28 Feb 18
					Brig. Maj., 5th Cyc Brig., Home Forces	1 Mar 18 „ 6 Jun 19
✕**Hargreaves**, Reginald Cornwallis, *MC*	8 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 Feb 12	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 15 *hp.* 26 May 17 Rif. Brig. 10 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	Empld. under Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement	29 Sept 18 to 18 Nov 18
					Empld. under Admiralty	19 Nov 18
Morgan, James Bruce	24 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 11 Oct 11	Suff. R. 21 Aug 14	Suff. R. 2 Oct 15 *hp.* 5 Dec 19 *fp.* 5 Dec 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to —
✕**Drew**, Ernest Douglas	5 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Surr. R. 22 May 12	R.W. Surr. R. 8 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 12 Nov 19
Rollo, John Eric Henry	9 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 4 Dec 12	R. Highrs. 17 Sept 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15	Brig. Maj., 7th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces	7 Nov 16 to 30 Dec 17
					Brig. Maj., 202nd Inf. Brig. Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain ...	31 Dec 17 „ 9 Sept 18
					A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 8th Div., British Armies in France ...	20 Feb 19 „ 30 Jun 19
					Adjt., Spec. Res.	1 July 19
✕**Houstoun-Boswall**, William Evelyn, *MC*	5 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Highrs.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps	2 Nov 16 to 13 July 17
					Brig. Maj., 124th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy	8 Dec 17 „ 17 Apr 19
					Adjt. (Attd. Gen. Staff) Off. Trng. Corps, Senr. Div.	15 Sept 19
✕**Gilmour**, Charles Dalrymple, *MC* ...	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Jan 13 §6 Oct 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 20 Sept 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	Spec. empld., War Office...	1 Jan 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hunt**, Edgar David Cope, *MC* ...	7 May 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Suff. R. 2 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Staff Capt., 8th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 13 Oct 16 to 15 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... 16 July 17 „ 8 Dec 17 Brig. Maj., 154th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 9 Dec 17 „ — July 18 Brig. Maj., 2nd Cycl. Brig., Forces in Gt. Britain ... ... 23 Sept 18 „ 16 Nov 19
Johnson, Horace Swales, *MBE*	16 Oct 83	(*Mobd. Spec. R*	*es.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 2 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 17th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 19 Jun 17 to 22 Jan 18 Staff Capt., S. ist, Irish Comd. ... 23 Jan 18 „ 27 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., Harwich Spec. Res. Inf. Brig., Forces in Gt. Britain 7 May 18 „ 13 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., E. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 18 Jun 19
✕**Meyler**, Hugh Mowbray, *DSO, MC* ..	25 Jun 75	2nd Lt. (*from Vols.*) Lt., Midd x *Res d* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	Midd'x R. 5 May 00 R. 26 Feb 01 11 *Feb* 03 1 *yr.* 16 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 6 Nov 19
Tollemache, Harold Wilbraham Molyneux	7 Apr 81	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Bedf. & Herts. R. 2 Oct 15	— —
Woodgate, Austin Bradford, *DSO, MC* ...	12 Sept 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	1 *yr.* 4 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 2 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Maj Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	— —
✕**Simpson**, James Gray, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Oct* 18)	1 Jan 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 2 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 26th Inf. Brig. ... New Armies ... ... British Armies in France ... ... 24 Jan 15 to 23 Oct 16 Brig. Maj., High. Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 24 Oct 16 „ 1 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 23rd Div., British Force in Italy ... 16 Apr 18 „ 8 Oct 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 23rd Div., British Force in Italy ... ... 9 Oct 18 „ 3 May 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Quartering, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 4 May 19

✂**Holford**, John Carbury	26 Jan 78	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Lt., 8 Hrs. 13 Feb 00 *Res'd* 6 *Apr* 04 (*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	8 Hrs. 20 May 99	Bord. R. 2 Oct 15	—	—
McTavish, Frederick Hugh Campbell ...	25 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) *Res'd* 24 *Oct* 08 (*2nd Lt., Res. of Off. to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	R. Highrs. 6 July 07 (*Empld.*) 31 *Aug* 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 (*Garr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Cann, George Ponsford...	25 Nov 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 173 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 2 Oct 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 3 May 12
✂**Richards**, Collen Edward Melville, *DSO, MC*	29 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 E. Lan. R. 2 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 20 *Bn. Midd'x R* 29 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 7 Oct 19
Butler, James Dickson, *MBE*	1 Jan 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15	—	—
Foulkes, Denis	8 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 2 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Kirkby**, William Wynn, *DSO*	30 Aug 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 51 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.W. Fus. 2 Oct 15 *hp.* 24 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Gilligan**, John Vanner	21 Jun 78	2nd Lt. (*from Ranks, S. Afr. Constab.*) 19 Hrs. 26 Mar 02 Lt., 19 Hrs. 3 July 05 *Res'd* 14 *Apr* 09 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 52 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15 *hp.* 5 May 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Heyland, William Frank, ...	7 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatchd. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 1 Apr 10 Lt. Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ret. on ret. pay 12 Oct 13 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 358 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 2 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 to 25 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 to 25 *Aug* 19)	— —
✕**Ingham**, John Patrick Michael, *DSO*...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. 23 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Sept* 18 to 27 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bns. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 18 to 23 *Sept* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 23 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Feb* 19 to 11 *Feb* 19 and 27 *Feb* 19 to 23 *Sept* 19)	— —
✕**de Trafford**, Humphrey Edmund, *MC*	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 9 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 19 *Sept* 14 to 30 *Oct* 14)	C. Gds. 31 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 9 *Sept* 15 to 2 *Oct* 15)	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15	Staff Capt., Home Forces ... } 20 Oct 17 to 6 July 18 E. Ang. Inf. Brig. Forces in Great Britain ... ... } Staff Capt., Supreme War Council, Versailles ... ... } 7 July 18 „ 23 Jun 19
✕**Styles**, William Ridley, *MC*	5 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. (*from Mila.*) 2 Feb 07	12 Lrs. 3 Jan 09 (*temp. Capt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 3 *Oct* 15)	12 Lrs. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Nov* 16 to 7 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 to 7 *Feb* 19)	— —
Pereira, Frederick Vernon Cowper... ...	20 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 13 Mar 12	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15	— —

✕**Isham**, Vere Arthur Richard, *MC* ...	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) *nces prior to this date.*)	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Dec* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (Dep. Asst. Censor) Base, British Exped. Force ... ... Staff Capt., E. Aug. Res. Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... D-A-A.G, E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... Staff Capt. 238th (Spec.) Brig., N. Russ. Exped. Force	22 Aug 15 to 13 Jun 16 9 July 18 „ 28 Dec 18 29 Dec 18 „ 10 Apr 19 11 Apr 19 „ 5 Oct 19
Selby, Henry Prideaux	16 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 4	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Otway**, Herbert Francis, *MC*	17 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Leins. R 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	Leins. R. 7 May 13 30 Jun 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) *nces prior to this date.*)	Leins. R. 5 Oct 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	28 Apr 17 to 18 Dec 18
Bulkeley-Johnson, Vivian Francis ...	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 14 *nces prior to this date.*)	Rif. Brig. 5 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* — 16) *hp.* 1 Oct 19	A-D-C (*temp.*	4 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 19
✕**Thomson**, Arthur Alexander Ernest Leslie	19 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Sc. Fus. 6 May 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 11 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 16)	—	—
✕**Peareth**, Albert John	25 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 23 Nov 10	E. Kent R. 19 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18)	Staff Capt., 65th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force	21 Oct 16 to 4 Apr 17
Bennedik, Samuel Richard Wilfred ...	17 Jan 91	2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 11	York. R. 28 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 15)	York R. 7 Oct 15	—	—
Barchard, David Maxwell	3 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 11	R. W. Fus. 17 Feb 14	R. W. Fus 8 Oct 15	Adjt., Special Reserve	12 Jun 19
Courage, John Hubert	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 11	R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 14	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Alston**, Llewllyn Augustus Arthur, *DSO, MC*	21 Dec 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Fus. 4 Dec 12	R. W. Fus. 10 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt.* *R.W. Fus.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj.* *R.W. Fus.* 30 *Nov* 16) *to* 5 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *R.W. Fus.* 6 *Nov* 18 *to* 9 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R.W. Fus.* 10 *Dec* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	— —
Blackett Ord, Montagu	3 Jan 89	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Sept 09 §3 Sept 10	North'd Fus. 10 Apr 12 *hp.* 20 Nov 13 North'd Fus. 11 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 9 Oct 15 *hp.* 10 July 19	— —
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Steward**, Charles Knowles, *DSO, MC*	12 Sept 92	2nd Lt. S.Wales Bord. 20 Sept 11	S. Wales Bord. 11 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt.* *S. Wales Bord.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Oct* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army { British Exped. Force... / British Armies in France } 5 Jan 16 to 24 Jun 16 Gen. Staff. Off , 3rd grade, 2nd Div., British Armies in France ... 25 Jun 16 ,, 10 Sept 16 Brig. Maj., 143rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 11 Sept 16 ,, — Aug 17 Brig. Maj., 205th Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... ... 13 Sept 18 ,, 25 Mar 19 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, S.Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 12 May 19
Irvine, Charles Gerrard Samuels	11 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Oct 11	R. Lanc. R. 13 Sept 14	R. Lanc. R. 10 Oct 15	— —
✕**Robinson**, Alfred Conrad, *MC*. ...	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 9 Mar 10	S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt.* *S. Lan. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 16 Apr 13 to 23 Jun 16 / 6 Sept 16
Icke, John Henry Townsend	12 Apr 88	2nd (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 11	S. Lan. R. 23 Sept 13	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Rifle, Bayonet and Revolver Wing, Small Arms Sch. (*tem .*) ... ... 15 Aug 19
✕**Barker**, Richard Ernest	3 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) S. Lan. R. 20 Dec 11	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 13	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15	— —

Richards, Mansel Glasbrook, *MC*	10 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord 27 July 12	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 14	S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 15	Brig. Maj., No. 2 Sec., Tyne Garr. ... 6 May 16 to 10 Sept 17 Brig. Maj., 113th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Jan 18 ,, — 19 Empld. with the Egyptian Army ... 11 July 19	
✂**Lawrence**, George St. Patrick ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 14)	Rif. Brig. 14 Sept 14	Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 15	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg.-in-Chf., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 6 Jan 16 to 16 Mar 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 3 May 17 ,, 24 Jun 17	
Lachlan, Lucien Austin William Braddon	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Gloue. R. 20 Sept 11	Gloue. R. 6 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Gloue. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	Gloue. R. 14 Oct 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 7 Apr 17 to — 17 Staff Capt., Prees Heath Res. Centre 23 Sept 18 ,, 13 May 19 Staff Capt., Mid. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... ... 14 May 19	
Sharp, John Basil	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Mar 11	E. Kent R. 7 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15 (*temp Maj.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 25 *July* 19)	Asst. Supt., Gymnasia, E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Nov 15 to 27 Jun 16 Supt., Gymnasia (*temp.*) } Irish Comd. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) ... } 28 Jun 16 ,, 8 Oct 17 Inst. with British Mil. Mission to American Army... ... ... 9 Oct 17 ,, 5 Aug 18 Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng., S. Comd. ... ... 19 Aug. 18 ,, — Oct 18 Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. Egyptian Exped. Force (*temp.*) 3 Nov 18 ,, 25 July 19	
✂**White**, *Hon.* Luke Henry, *MC*	7 Aug 85	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 20 Dec 07	11 Hrs. 28 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Oct* 15)	11 Hrs. 15 Oct 17	A-D-C (*extra*) to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., S. Africa — — A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., the Forces in Ireland 10 May 12 to 16 Aug 13 A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Jun 19	
✂**Pigot-Moodie**, George Frederick Arthur, *MC*	3 Nov 88	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 19 Sept 08	2 Dns. 27 Jun 11 (*temp. Capt. 2 Dns* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	2 Dns 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 18 *and* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Inst., Sch. of Mush.*), British Armies in France ... ... 3 Sept 16 to 27 Oct 16	
✂**Mosse**, John Wilford Eric, *MC*... ...	7 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 5 Oct 10	Leic. R. 1 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 16; 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *May* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	— —	
Denny, Peter Archie	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Oct 15 *hp.* 1 Apr 19	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... } 21 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 Staff Lt., Min. of Munitions (*temp.*) } 21 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empd. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 14 Feb 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Baines,** Cuthbert Savile, *DSO* ...	25 May 90	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 14 May 10	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 8 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.* 10 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt., Ministry of Munitions (*graded Staff Capt.* (*temp.*) ... } 18 Aug 15 to 22 Jun 16
Sampson, Frederic Arthur	8 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Feb 12 §18 Jan 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Fus. 17 Sept 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Fus. 18 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
✂**Ross,** Robert Knox, *DSO, MC*	23 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Feb 13	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt R. W. Surr. R.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	R.W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *May* 19) Adjt., R.W. Surr. R. 14 May 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 30th Div. { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France } 2 Feb 16 to 5 Dec 16 Brig. Maj. { 27th Inf. Brig. / 233rd Inf. Brig. } { British Armies in France / Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 6 Dec 16 ,, 28 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 60th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force } 29 Oct 18 ,, 13 May 19
✂**Trasenster,** William Augustus, *MC*	17 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Feb 12 §18 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 13 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Sept* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Fus. 18 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 19) *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
Carnegie, *Lord* Charles Alexander	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 5 Feb 13	S. Gds. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	S. Gds. 18 Oct 15	A-D-C (*extra*) to Viceroy and Gov.-Gen., East Indies (*temp.*) .. } 7 May 17 to 15 Jun 17 A-D-C to Viceroy and Gov.-Gen., East Indies ... ... } 16 Jun 17 ,, 27 Mar 19
✂**Copner,** Charles John Pomeroy ...	19 Mar 91	2nd Lt. S.Wales Bord. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	S.W. Bord. 23 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 10 Jun 18 to 31 Oct 19

Fergusson, Vere Henry	13 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Mar 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 8 *July* 14 *to* —)	Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 23 Oct 15	Empld with Egyptian Army ... ... 30 Jun 16	
✕**Parkinson**, William Haviland... ...	14 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 11	Glouc. R. 10 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Oct* 15)	Glouc. R. 25 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... 9 Oct 18 to — 19	
✕**Dunlop**, George Renton	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Sept* 14)	Rif. Brig. 23 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 10 Jan 17 to 19 Jan 19	
✕**Boscawen**, *Hon.* Mildmay Thomas, *DSO, MC*	5 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14)	Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Oct* 15)	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 8 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 9 *May* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Lond. R.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 33 Bn. Lond. R.* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. 2/17th Bn. Lond. R.* 12 *Jun* 19)	— —	
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
✕**Norman**, Charles Wake	13 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	9 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	— —	
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Ord-Statter, William Ernest Grice ...	18 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 9 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 13 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Oct 14	R. Lanc. R. 26 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Depôt Comdr.*) ... 19 Oct 17 to 16 Jan 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 2 Nov 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 3 Nov 18 „ 28 May 19	
✕**Leslie**, Robert Barton, *MC*	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Feb 12	Linc. R. 18 July 13 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 15)	Linc. R. 28 Oct 15 Adjt. Linc. R. 28 Oct 15 to 25 Sept 16 and 15 May 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France .. 26 Sept 16 to 5 July 17 Brig. Maj., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 6 July 17 „ 5 Feb 18 Brig. Maj., 8th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 13 Feb 18 „ 18 Nov 18	

Captains – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Pope, Cyril	18 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Oct 11 §7 Sept 12 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Bedf. & Herts. R. 30 Oct 12 16 Oct 13 *retired pay, or allowa*	Bedf. & Herts R. 29 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Oct 11	Bedf. & Herts. R. 30 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	Bedf. & Herts R. 29 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 1 Oct 19
✕Bell, Michael Charles, *DSO, MC* ...	8 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14)	R. Fus. 19 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... 3 Dec 16 to 25 July 17 Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Div., British Armies in France ... 26 July 17 „ 5 Nov 17 Brig. Maj., 177th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 6 Nov 17 „ 27 July 18 Brig. Maj , 45th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 28 July 18 „ 8 July 19
✕Cooper, Richard Francis, *MC*	4 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	R. Fus. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 8 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15) Adjt. R. Fus. 28 Oct 15 to 14 Nov 15	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Wilkins, Dennison Alfred, *MBE*	28 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Sept 11	E. Kent R. 7 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15	Staff Capt., 6th Yeo. Cycl. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 1 Nov 17 to 28 Feb 18 Staff Capt., No. 9 Dist., E. Comd. ... 1 Mar 18
Hennessy, George Thomas	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Sept 09	R. Ir. Fus. 11 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 4 *Nov* 15) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15	— —
✕Freare, Robert Temple	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 10 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	— —

Sanderson, Oswald Beddall	11 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 4 Jun 12	4 D G. 3 Aug 12	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15	—	—
✕**Reynolds**, Roderick Thomas Herbert, *MC*	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 25 Jan 13 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. Norf. R.* 19 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	–	–
✕**Orton**, John Overton Cone, *MC, AFC*...	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 26 Mar 13 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Hudson, Frederick Walter	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 9 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Darley**, Denis George Farrer	3 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 4 Sept 12 4 D.G. 26 Oct 12	4 D.G. 18 July 13 (*temp. Capt. 4 D.G.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	{ 1 Apr 18 to 22 Apr 18 7 May 18 „ 23 May 19
Nation, Sidney Codrington	1 Mar 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 22 Dec 09	Devon R. 16 Dec 11 (*Adjt 9 Bn. Devon R.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Devon. R.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 15)	Devon R. 8 Nov 15 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Batty-Smith, Sydney Harry	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 13 Feb 12 §18 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 14)	N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 14	N. Lan. R. 10 Nov 15	—	—
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Campbell, Francis Eric Denistoun... ...	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Feb 12	S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 14	S. Lan R. 11 Nov 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Townend**, Gerald Arthur, *MC*... ...	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Jan 13	S. Lan. R. 15 Aug 14 (*Adjt.* 9 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 18 *Sept* 14) *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 4 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Vertue**, Naunton George, *MC*	10 Nov 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 13 Mar 12	E. Kent R. 19 Aug 14	E. Kent R. 15 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	25 Jun 19
Noble, Richard, *OBE*	15 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 7 D. G. 28 May 10	7 D. G. 17 Dec 11 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Jan* 15)	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15	—	—
Ansdell, Richard Carrol	11 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 7 D. G. 4 Feb 11	7 D.G. 4 Jun 12	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15	—	—
Hoskyn, George Woore Valentine... ..	16 May 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12	E. Lan. R. 14 May 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 15)	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15 (*Inf. Bn.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Vaughan**, Ralph Montgomery, *MC*	24 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 13 (*R.F. Corps Res.* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 17 *Dec* 13) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Dec* 13 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Mudge**, Alfred Edward Phayre, *OBE* (*actg. Maj.* 6 *Jun* 18)	30 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Innis Fus. 18 Dec 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Sep* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Oct* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Nov 15	—	—
Withers, Bramwell Henry	10 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 19 Nov 15 Adjt. N. Lan. R. 28 Jun 17 to 20 Feb 18 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Nov* 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army	14 Nov 18
Powell, Henry Ivor	4 May 92	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 14)	North'd Fus. 21 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Aug* 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19 *to* 9 *Jun* 19)	Com'dt., Sch. of Inst	1 Apr 19 to 9 Jun 19

✕ Stewart, Kenneth Eric Shaw, *MC* ...	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (*from R. Alderney Art.*) W. York. R. 4 Dec 12	W. York. R. 29 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 21 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 15)	W. York. R. 21 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 7 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bns. North'd Fus.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *May* 19) (*Tank Corps* 22 *Aug* 19)		
✕ de Cordova, Vivian Leslie, *MC*... ...	10 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *Sept* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 20 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Jun* 17) *to* 12 *Mar* 19) (*actg Lt.-Col. 9 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 8 *Apr* 19 *to* 9 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕ Matthews, Ralph Charles, *MC* ...	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 25 Aug 15 *to* 6 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 24 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Nov* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 19) Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 12 Sept 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France ...	7 Jan 17 to 7 May 17
					Brig. Maj., 121st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	8 May 17 ,, 16 Nov 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 35th Div., British Armies in France	17 Nov 18 ,, 14 Feb 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France	15 Feb 19 ,, 29 Mar 19
					Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	9 Apr 19 ,, 30 Aug 19
✕ Buchan, Thomas Ogilvy Malcolm, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 22 *July* 18)	19 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Surr. R. 24 May 13	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Mar* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 23rd Div. ... (British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ..)	8 Mar 16 to 18 Nov 16
					Brig. Maj.,, 107th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	19 Nov 16 ,, 21 July 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 56th Div., British Armies in France ...	22 July 18 ,, 7 Apr 19
					Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	8 Apr 19 ,, 27 July 19
✕ Kent-Lemon. Arthur Leslie	30 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 24 May 13	York & Lanc. R. 6 Mar 14	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	Empld with Egyptian Army... ...	12 Jan 17
Sprey-Smith, Sydney Hamilton	25 July 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 22 Jan 13	North'n R. 23 May 14	North'n R. 24 Nov 15	Draft Condg. Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*), British Armies in France	24 Oct 16 to 14 Aug 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service &c.	
✂**Pickering**, Arthur Carrington, *MC* ...	6 Jan 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Feb 13 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 15 *Aug* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	North'n R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 15)	North'n R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 17	—	—
Keays, Robert Llewellyn Clairmonte ...	13 Aug 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	—	—
✂**Owen**, Wyriott, *MC*	25 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Welsh R. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 15)	Welsh R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. Welsh R.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army	11 July 19
Birch Reynardson Henry Thomas ...	25 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 July 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15 *hp.* 18 Jan 18 *fp.* 17 Mar 19 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
Barnes, Ormsby George Robins	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) R.W. Kent R. 20 Dec 11	R. W. Kent R. 15 July 14	R.W. Kent R. 26 Nov 15 (*Labour Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 22 *Nov* 17	—	—
Busk, Wadsworth Richard	21 July 92	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Feb 12	7 D.G. 13 Sept 13	7 D.G. 26 Nov 15 R. Fus. 13 Jan 17	—	—
Wilson, Edward Rowland	13 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Apr 10 §11 Feb 11 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	8 Feb 19 to 14 Sept 19
Adeley, Gerald Graham	22 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 11 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Comdt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	18 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Riley**, Henry Guy	5 Nov 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Staff. R. 23 May 06 († *Substantive r*	N. Staff. R. 19 Mar 09 †1 Dec 10 *ank retained on appoint*	Subst. 1 Dec 15 *ment to the A.P. Dept.*)	Paym., A.P. Dept	1 Dec 19

✕**White,** Henry Basil Haydon, *DSO* ...	15 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 3 Sept 14	R.W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	26 Feb 16
✕**Molony,** John Barré de Winton, *OBE, MB*	6 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Dec 14	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Dec 15	—	—
✕**Mills** Reginald Percy, *MC, AFC* ...	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Fus. 14 Aug 12 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 14 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Sept* 15) *to* 20 *Sept* 16)	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... . Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Apr 15 to 4 Sept 15 1 Apr 18
✕**North,** Eric Stanley	25 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Dec* 15)	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)... .. .. Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Junr. Comdrs. Sch., Strensall (*temp.*)	1 Jun 18 to 15 Mar 19 16 Jun 19
✕**Macdonell,** Ian Harrison, *DSO* ...	—	(*Impl. Yeo.* 1 yr. 182 *dys.*) (*Attd. Regs.* 336 *dys.*)		High. L.I. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Dorset R.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. High. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 16 *Bn. High. L.I.* 23 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Baker Arthur William Hay	28 July 91	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Mar 11	N. Staff. R. 20 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 15)	N. Staff. R. 6 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	8 Apr 14 to 17 Oct 15 10 Jan 17 ,, 14 Jan 19
Murray, Alan Robert (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 19)	2 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Sea. Highrs. 30 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Sea. Highrs. 7 Dec 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Staff Capt., 30th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... D-A-Q-M-G	8 Jun 18 to 10 Apr 19 11 Apr 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Brain,** Albert Hugo	26 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 8 Dec 09	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 7 Dec 15*)	R.A.S.C. 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 8 Dec 15*)	— —	— —
✂**Holden,** Ughtred Shuttleworth, *MC* ...	27 Jun 82	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 8 Dec 09	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 7 Dec 15*)	R.A.S.C. 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 8 Dec 15*)	—	—
✂**Sparling,** Wilfred Hugh, *MC*	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Ches R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	Ches. R. 9 Aug 14	Ches. R. 8 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. Ches. R. 1 July 17 to 18 July 17 and 14 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ches. R. 19 July 17 to 13 Aug 17*) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R. 1 Oct 17 to 16 Apr 17 and 17 Apr 18*)	—	—
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
✂**Hunter,** Henry John Francis, *MC* ...	9 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14*)	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 8 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps 12 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Maj. 1 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Harington,** Frederick John, *DSO* ...	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 14 Dec 12	W. York. R. 1 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R. 12 Apr 15 to 9 Dec 15*)	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. W. York. R. 4 Oct 18 to 14 Mar 19*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 38th Div., British Armies in France	28 May 17 to 3 Oct 18
Tomlins, Arthur William Gladstone ...	13 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) W.I.R. 11 Dec 09	W.I.R. 15 May 11 (*W. Afr. R. 15 Aug 12 to 24 Aug 14*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 29 Oct 14 to 2 Feb 16*)	W.I.R. 11 Dec 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (Intell.), Harwich Garr.	3 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16
					Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade*) (*Cl. FF.*) (Intell.) Plymouth Garr.	1 Jan 17 ,, 9 Sept 18
					Spec. empld., War Office	29 Jan 19 ,, —
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Murmansk, N. Russ. Force	12 May 19

✂**Betham**, Robert James Albany ...	14 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 11 Dec 09	R. Suss. R. 18 Dec 11 (*W. Afr. R.* 16 *Apr* 13 *to* 11 *Aug* 14) (*Adjt. 7 Bn. R. Suss. R.* 12 *Aug* 14) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Suss. R.* 29 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Dec* 15)	R. Suss. R. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 15 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Marshall** Charles Frederick Kelk, *DSO, MC*	13 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 09	R. Art. 11 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 10 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 11 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17 *and* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 19 *to* 23 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Horan, Keith	24 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 Feb 13	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Sept 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	23 May 16
✂**Heppel**, Hugh Middleton, *OBE* ...	5 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Jan 13 (*Adjt. 11 Bn. Essex R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. 11 Bn. Essex R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 5 *Mar* 15)	Essex R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. 11 Bn. Essex R.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Jan* 16)	Essex R. 16 Dec 15 (*Labour Corps* 4 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *May* 19 *to* 18 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve	5 Oct 16 to 3 Feb 18
					Asst. Labour Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt*) 5th Army, British Armies in France	12 Apr 18 „ 7 Nov 18
					Asst. Labour Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) ...	
					Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	8 Nov 18 „ 13 May 19
					D-A-A-G, L. of C., British Troops in France and Flanders ...	14 May 19 „ 18 Aug 19
					Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)	... 29 Aug 19
✂**Mostyn**, Pyers George Joseph, *MC* ...	28 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R.W.Fus. 22 Jan 13	R. W. Fus. 3 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	R.W. Fus. 17 Dec 15 *hp.* 24 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Boothby**, Ronald Storer, *MC*	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 Sept 12	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Allen, Dermott Lang, *AFC*	14 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Apr 10	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 12 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (*graded A-A-G*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *MC*	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 13 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Kavanagh, Henry Richard, *MBE* ...	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 7 Dec 10	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Willyams, Edward Neynoe, *DSO* ...	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 5 Oct 10	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Jun 12 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 8 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16) *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	— —
Russell, Wilmot Peregrine Maitland, *MC*	6 Jun 74	(*Mobd. Terr. Force and*	*Attd. Regs.* 1 yr. 139 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... ... 6 Nov 18 to — 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... } 1 Aug 19
Stone, Robert Graham William Hawkins, *DSO, MC*	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 29 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 18th Div. ... British Exped. Force ... New Armies ... } 17 Mar 15 to — Sept 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 46th Div., British Armies in France ... } 17 Jan 17 „ 15 Sept 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... } 16 Sept 17 „ 3 Nov 17 Brig.-Maj., 32nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 4 Nov 17 „ 4 Apr 19 Brig.-Maj., 34th Inf. Brig., British Troops in France and Flanders } 5 Apr 19 „ 26 Aug 19

Britten, Wallace Ernest, *OBE*	26 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Farley, Edward Lionel, *MC*	27 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Tillard, John Arthur Stuart, *OBE, MC*	24 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Gordon, Ronald Eagleson, *MC* ...	17 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Fletcher, John Norman, *AFC*	19 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (*Air Bn., R. Eng.* 29 *Dec* 11 *to* 12 *May* 12) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 12 *to* 30 *Jun* 14) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 1 July 15 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Ellis, Hugh Sidney	8 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16 *and* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—
Fisher, Donald Rutherfurd Dacre, *DSO*	5 Feb 09	2nd Lt R. Art.	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 7 Jun 15 to 8 Nov 15	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R.F. Art. / Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Chapperton Down Art. Sch....	3 Aug 18
Bolton, Claude Leslie, *MC*	27 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec12	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Salonika Army ... 7 Nov 15 to 2 Apr 16	
E[illegible]s, Philip Gilbert Malcolm, *MC* ...	30 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R.F. Art.	9 Mar 18 to 5 Feb 19

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Phillips, Alfred Henry Dunlop	22 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 *hp.* 5 Oct 19	—	—
Tuke, Charles William Rowland, *MC*	2 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 15 to 22 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 25 Jan 18*)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	8 Oct 18
Cardew, John Westbury	3 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj R. Art. 12 Nov 16 to 8 Aug 17, 24 Sept 17 to 2 Aug 18 and 15 Aug 18*)	—	—
Nevill, Peter	16 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Dec 18*)	—	—
Bristow, Laird Charles	13 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 to 22 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Dec 16 to 21 Jan 17, 23 May 17 to 13 Aug 17, and 27 Sept 17*)	—	—
Ritter, John Alexander	10 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Oct 16 to 10 July 19*) Adjt. R. Art. 4 Aug 19	—	—
Cammell, Gerald Arthur, *DSO* ...	11 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 June 15 to 22 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 8 Aug 17*)	—	—
Campbell, Charles William, *MC* ...	11 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 Adjt. R. Art 22 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 22 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Sept 16 to 24 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Sept 16 to 24 Aug 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Jun 18*)	—	—

Morley, Henry Clervaux Chaytor	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt., *(from Spec. Res.)* E. Kent R. 22 May 12	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 14 *(temp. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 *(R. F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17) *(Adjt. R.F. Corps* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Utterson-Kelso**, John Edward, *DSO, MC*	16 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Lt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Oct* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 14 *(temp. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Dec* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 *(temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 16) *(actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17) *(actg. Lt.-Col.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Oakes, James Orbell	3 Nov 86	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Sept 08	13 Hrs. 13 Aug 10 *(temp. Capt.* 13 *Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 15)	13 Hrs. 28 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Duck**, Francis Ponsonby, *DSO* ...	—	*(Temp. Capt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 15) Capt. S. Staff. R. 29 Dec 15	... ...	*(Temp. Maj.* 31 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 8 Oct 17	
Howe, Gerard Randall	9 Mar 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Sept 12	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 14	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15 Adjt. E. Kent R. 2 Aug 19	—	—
Collins, Neville	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* N. Lan. R. 24 May 13 *(temp. Lt.* *N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14 *(temp. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Oct* 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 *(Adjt., Mach. Gun* *Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) Adjt. N. Lan. R. 29 July 19	Brig. / Maj. — Portsmouth Spec. Res. Inf. Brig. / 2nd Dover Spec. Res. Inf. Brig. — Home Forces — 17 Sept 17 to 9 July 18 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 2 May 19 „ 28 July 19	
✂**Thomas**, Donald Victor	15 May 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Lt.* *E. Kent R.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 15	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15 *(actg. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Bartlett**, Charles Edward Cox, *MC, AM*	30 Jan 92	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 5 Feb 13 *(temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 *(temp. Maj. Terr.* *Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jun* 16) *(actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.* *4 Bn. N. Lan. R.* 29 *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Farwell, Arthur Wilfrid	2 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt. 8 Bn. S. Staff. R.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	S. Staff. R. 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. S. Staff. R.* 2 *Feb* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 1 Nov 18
Hodding, Edward Marchant...	16 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 25 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 14)	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 14	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 16 *hp.* 7 Oct 19	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 28 Apr 18 to 6 Oct 19
✂**Burge**, Cyril Gordon, *OBE*	10 May 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jan 13	York & Lanc. R. 28 Oct 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Burke, Edward Bernard	19 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 17 Oct 17 to 23 July 18	— —
Emerson, Richard Leslie	3 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus 25 Mar 11	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) (2nd in Comd. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... 4 Mar 18 to — 18 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 30 Apr 19
Basing, John Limbrey Robart, *Lord* ...	3 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Sept 10	1 Dns. 13 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. 1 Dns.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16)	1 Dns 12 Jan 16	— —
✂**Morrogh**, Walter Francis, *MC*... ... (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Feb* 18)	17 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 4 Dec 12	Leins. R. 9 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 15)	Leins. R. 14 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BB*) ... } 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 28 Feb 18 to 28 Mar 19
Bailey, Gerald Deighton	8 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) Leins. R. 21 Dec 12	Leins. R. 5 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16)	Leins. R. 14 Jan 16	— —

✂**Chadwick,** George Ernle, *MC* ..	15 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 E. Lan. R. 19 Oct 12	E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn.* *E. Lan. R.* 30 *Dec* 14 *to* — 15)	E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt., 38th Inf. Brig., Mcdn. Exped. Force	12 Aug 15 to — Oct 15
					Staff Capt., Heavy Sec., Mach. Gun Corps	25 May 16 ,, 6 Sept 16
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Aug 18 ,, 11 Oct 19
Borrowman, Charles Gordon	30 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §18 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 19 Apr 14	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	—	—
Firth, Francis John Waller	28 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)* *Army* 19 *Apr* 14 Ind. Army 30 Sept 14 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)*	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Moore,** Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, *MC*	20 Nov 80	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 19 Jan 16	... ...	... ...	—	—
Edwards, Noel Hyde	10 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 29 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 18; 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Jun* 18, *and* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 28 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Crowther,** Arthur Henry	17 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe ..	20 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 24 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *Ind. Army* 7 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Carr-White,** Reginald Alfred, *MC* ...	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 1 Apr 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj.* *Ind. Army* 3 *July* 19 *to* 23 *July* 19)	—	—
Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston ..	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *Ind. Army* 24 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Clarke, Frank Scamander	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Rundle,** Cubitt Archer Grant, *MC* ..	10 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 26 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Grant, Patrick	10 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
✕**Dickinson**, Thomas Malcolm	13 Feb 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 26 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	Empld under Air Ministry	... 1 Apr 18
✕**Poynder**, Frederick Sinclair	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Nov* 18 *to* 21 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Browne, Raleigh Burton	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Gray, Eric Hubert	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Carpendale, William St. John	26 July 92	2nd Lt 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Clarke, Arthur Emlyn...	14 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Bradley, Rayner Oswald	14 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
✕**Scoones**, Geoffry Allen Percival, *DSO, MC*	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Meerut Div., British Exped. Force	8 Sept 15 to 17 Nov 15
					A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 21st Div., British Exped. Force	18 Nov 15 ,, 23 May 16
					A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr, 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France	24 May 16 ,, 10 July 17
Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn	28 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Massy**, Derrick Fitzgerald	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 12 Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 28 Feb 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18

✕**Boggs**, Arthur Herbert Fountaine ... | 13 Dec 91 | 2nd Lt.

✂**Hogge**, Arthur Herbert Fountaine ...	13 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	Rly. Transport Off. / British Exped. Force / Medn. Exped. Force	1 Feb 15 to 7 Jun 16
Luttman-Johnson, Henry William ...	22 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 6 Feb 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 2 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *May* 18 to 14 *Jan* 19)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Ind Army Corps, British Exped. Force	23 Jan 15 to —
✂**Scott**, James Bruce, *MC*	25 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 12 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Candy, Harrison Rolfe	8 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Passy, Wilton De Lacy	26 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 13 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Jun* 18)	—	—
De Brath, Neville Stanley	15 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Brett, Edric Walter	11 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 10 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Kennedy**, Ernest Elliott, *MC*	21 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Rogers, George Gordon	9 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Thorp, John Rippingall	29 May 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 4 *Sept* 14 to 4 *Oct* 14)	Midd'x R. 5 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 23 Jan 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... Staff Lt., 1st Cl., to O.C. Troops, Central Area, British Armies in France	23 Apr 17 to 11 Sept 18 17 Mar 19
✂**Taylor**, Richard Reynell	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 Mar 11 (*local Lt.* 28 *Jan* 14 to 26 *Aug* 14) (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Aug* 14 to 31 *Aug* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	28 Jan 14 to 20 Aug 16 21 Feb 17 ,, 10 July 18 16 Jun 19
✂**Harvey**, Henry John, *MC*	26 May 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Nov 11 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Aug* 14 to 13 *Oct* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 20 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Nov* 15 to 24 *Jan* 16)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... Staff Capt. No. 1 Dist., Sco. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... Staff Capt., Archangel	24 Mar 18 to 19 July 8 27 Dec 18 .. 1 July 19 2 July 19 ,, 24 Oct 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Morse, Amyas Henry	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Jan 10	R. Eng. 28 Feb 12	R. Eng. 26 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Carruthers**, Colin Gordon, *MC* ...	17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 July 13	R. Dub. Fus. 4 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16	— —
Bowen, John Lawrence	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 14 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Jan 16	— —
MacGregor-Whitton, Alan Ernest Harvey	13 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Nov 14 *hp.* 9 Jun 16 R. Sc. Fus. 14 Mar 17	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Jan 16	A-D-C to Lord Lt. of Ireland (*temp.*)... 5 Apr 17 to — Asst. Mil. Attaché Rome (*temp.*) ... 15 Dec 17 „ 23 Feb 19
✕**Sheardown**, George Douglas, *MC* ...	—	*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 12 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Jan* 16)		E. York. R. 29 Jan 16 *hp.* 14 Aug 18 E. York. R. 12 Sept 19	— —
✕**Findlay**, George de Cardonne Elmsall, *DSO, MC*	20 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 30 Jan 10	R. Eng. 28 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16)	R. Eng. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 27 *Jun* 17)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*), 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 7 Apr 17 to 23 Jun 17
Newton, Ronald Gillett Marsdin	20 Oct 88	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 8 Feb 08	2 D.G. 4 Jun 10 (*temp. Capt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 16	2 D.G. 1 Feb 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 9 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17 Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 28 Jan 18
Lee, Rupert Henry Melville	6 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Feb 13	Worc. R 13 Oct 14	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16	A-D-C, India ... ... 29 July 15 to — Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Jun 17 „ 4 Nov 17 Brig. Maj., No. 3 Sec., Humber Garr. 10 Nov 17 „ 22 Sept 18
✕**Forshaw**, John Horrocks	8 Feb 75	(*Empd. Mil.* 231 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. W.I. Lt. W.I.R. 19 Jun 01 Res'd 19 Oct 04 (*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 182 *dys.*)	R. 12 Sept 00	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Berks. R. 3 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 18 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Nov* 19)	

✂ **Pearce Edgcumbe,** Oliver, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 29 *Oct* 17)	16 May 92	2nd Lt. D. of Corn L.I. 20 Sept 11	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *May* 14) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 17 to 16 Oct 17	—	—	
Mooney, William McCartan Joseph ...	5 Oct 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 16) *nces prior to this date.*)	D. of Corn L.I. 6 Feb 16	—	—	
✂ **Phipps,** Charles Constantine, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Oct* 18)	17 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Feb 10	R. Eng. 10 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 16) Adjt., R.Eng. 7Nov15 to 11 Sept 16	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18)	—	—	
✂ **Miller,** Thomas Watson Duddingston, *MC*	27 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Feb 16	R. Eng. 25 July 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 29 Sept 16	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	—	—	
✂ **Mitchell,** David Johnstone, *MC* ...	28 Jan 90	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Jan 11	K.R. Rif. C. 8 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 27th Div. British Exped. Force / Medn. Exped. Force	23 July 15 to 13 Dec 15	
					A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 16th Army Corps, Medn. Exped. Force	14 Dec 15 ,, 9 May 16	
					A-D-C to Army Comdr., Salonika Army, Egyptian Exped. Force .. G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Salonika Force	10 May 16 ,, 1 Aug 17	
					Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 27th Div., British Salonika Force	2 Aug 17 ,, 4 Jun 18	
					A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., Egyptian Exped Force ...	23 July 18 ,, 5 Sept 18	
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Alexandria Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force	6 Sept 18 ,, 14 Oct 18	
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 54th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force	15 Oct 18 ,, 3 May 19	
					Brig. Maj.	4 May 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
⚔**Bodley**, Ronald Victor Courtenay, *MC*	3 Mar 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Sept 11	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Jun 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *K.R.Rif.C.* 14*Sept*14 *to* 27 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *K.R.Rif.C.* 22*Oct*14 *to* 27 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *K.R.Rif.C.* 20*Sept*15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *K.R.Rif.C.* 28*Dec*15 *to* 10 *Feb* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.* *Serv. Bn.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj.* 31 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt, 59th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... ... } 11 Feb 16 to 4 May 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 1 Aug 17 ,, 11 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg Off Cadet Co.) ... ... } 1 Aug 17 ,, 11 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Asst. to Mil. Attaché, Paris) ... ... } 20 Nov 18 ,, 14 Apr 19 Asst. Mil. Attaché (Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade) ... ... } 15 Apr 19
Alston, John Stirling, *OBE*	13 Oct 91	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 11	K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Oct 17 to 2 Sept 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... } 3 Sept 18
⚔**Page**, Geoffrey Faulder, *DSO*	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 15)	Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. 12 Bn.* *Lan. Fus.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 18)	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... . } 7 May 18 to 9 Sept 19
⚔**Palmer** Edward Arthur, *MC*	11 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 16 Feb 10	R. Art. 16 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	R Art. 16 Feb 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } 22 Sept 16 to 9 May 18
Seddon, Alan Douglas	17 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14	R. Lanc. R. 16 Feb 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF.*) (Intell.) British Army of the Black Sea ... } 15 Apr 19
Redgate, John	7 Dec 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 57 dys. Lt R. Art. 6 May 05	... ...	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 26 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp*) ... ... 8 Jan 17
Silcott, Henry William	20 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 May 05	... ...	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... 1 Feb 18

✕**Wingate**, Reginald Ramsay	14 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Dec 11	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 July 15 to 9 Nov 15*) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Dec 15 to 18 Feb 16*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 16	Brig. Maj., 3rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	3 Apr 17 to 5 Jan 18
					Brig. Maj., E. Ang. Res. Inf. Brig. / Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain ...	13 Jan 18 „ 22 Sept 18
Sheridan, Dermot James	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 9 Dec 11	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 16*) (*R.F. Corps 21 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Faris, Arthur Percy (*actg. Maj. 22 July 18*)	1 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Sept 12	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 16*)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	—	—
✕**Howard**, Evelyn William Wykeham	1 July 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Feb 10 §4 Feb 11	A. S. Corps 23 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 22 Feb 16*)	R.A.S.C. 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 23 Feb 16*)	—	—
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*		*nces prior to this date.*)		
✕**Butterworth**, Arthur Bernard, *OBE*	28 May 88	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Feb 10 §4 Feb 11	A. S. Corps 23 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 22 Feb 16*)	R.A.S.C. 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 23 Feb 16 to Mar 19*)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	11 Mar 19 to 4 July 19
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*		*nces prior to this date.*)		
Marsham, Charles, *Visct.*	9 July 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 2 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds. 31 Oct 14 to 26 Nov 14*)	C. Gds. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds. 21 Mar 15 to 22 Feb 16*)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. G. Gds. 28 July 16 to 20 May 17*)	Adjt., Comd. Depôt	31 Jan 16 to 27 July 16
✕**Beckwith-Smith**, Merton Beckwith, *DSO, MC*	11 July 90	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds. 3 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14*)	C. Gds. 18 Dec 14 Adjt. C. Gds. 15 Mar 15 to 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds. 10 Jun 15 to 26 Sept 15*)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 2 Apr 19*)	Staff Capt., 2nd Gds. Brig. / British Exped. Force / British Armies in France	27 Aug 15 to 3 July 16
					Brig. Maj., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France	4 July 16 „ 26 Aug 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Gds. Div., British Armies in France	27 Aug 17 „ 2 Jan 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G. H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	3 Jan 18 „ 2 Apr 19
					Brig. Maj. 2nd Gds. Brig., Forces in Great Britain (*temp.*) ...	3 Apr 19
✕**Longueville**, Francis, *DSO, MC* ...	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds. 4 Nov 14 to 26 Dec 14*)	C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds. 25 Apr 15 to 2 May 15*) (*temp. Capt. C. Gds. 13 Jun 15 to 22 Feb 16*)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds. 18 Oct 16 to 24 Oct 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. C. Gds. 25 Oct 17 to 10 Feb 19*)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Groube, Lionel Francis Boulderson, *MC*	6 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 14 Dec 14	R. Fus. 24 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Jan* 19 *to* 16 *Sept* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 66th Div., British Armies in France ... 12 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 Brig. Maj., 89th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 7 Nov 17 ,, 20 Jan 19 D-A-Q-M G, 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 21 Jan 19 ,, 16 Sept 19
Barlow, Robert George...	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay.*	Sea. Highrs. 9 Nov 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
Billiat, John Joseph	6 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Sept 12	Linc. R. 22 Jan 14	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16	Staff Capt., 196th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 17 July 16 to 18 Apr 17 Staff Capt., 57th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 5 Dec 17 ,, 22 Jun 18
Hewlett, Charles Montagu, *MC* ...	29 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 14)	S. Lan. R. 18 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 18)	Inst., Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, G.H-Q., British Armies in France (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) (*Cl. EE*) ... ... 24 July 17 to 1 Aug 18
Yerburgh, Richard Guy Cecil, *OBE*	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	I. Gds. 2 May 14 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. I. Gds.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *May* 19) *nces prior to this date.)*	Staff Capt., Central Sch., G.H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... ... 13 Mar 18 to 4 Apr 18 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... ... 5 Apr 18 ,, 6 May 18 D-A-Q M-G { 14th Army Corps G.H.-Q. } British Force in Italy 9 Oct 18 ,, 18 May 19 Staff Capt., Lond. Dist. (*temp.*) ... 19 May 19
FitzGerald, John Sidney North, *MC*	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 3 Sept 13	I. Gds. 2 May 14 (*temp. Capt. I. Gds.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) Adjt., I. Gds. 27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 16	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to Finland ... 19 May 19
Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Aug* 19)	14 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 26 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 26th Div., British Salonika Force ... 2 Aug 17 to 26 Nov 17 Brig. Maj., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... 27 Nov 17 ,, 17 Sept 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Black Sea 4 Aug 19

✂**Park,** Maitland Elphinstone *DSC* ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Sept* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 30 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16)	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)*	—	—
De La Bere, Ivan	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)*	Dorset R. 2 Mar 16 (*R. b. Corps* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)*	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) (Conducting Off.), British Armies in France	4 Jan 18 to 19 May 18
					Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) (*Class GG*) (Asst. Press Off.) British Armies in France	20 May 18 „ — 19
✂**Tatton,** Thomas Arthur, *MC*	13 Jan 93	2nd Lt. (*from Unatt. List, Terr. Force*) Rif. Brig. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)*	Rif. Brig. 2 Mar 16	—	—
Ker, Alan Murray (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 19) ...	11 Jun 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay*	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)*	N. Lan. R. 2 Mar 16 20 May 18	2nd Asst. Supt., Ord. Factories (*temp.*) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Art. War Office (*temp*)	1 Jan 17 to 31 Dec 17 1 Apr 19
Webber, Sydney Littleton	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16	Staff Capt., 1st Yeo. Cyclist Brig., Home Forces	22 Jun 17 to 1 Feb 18
					Staff Capt. 1 Lond. Brig. Lan. Res. Brig. (Home Forces in Great Britain)	22 Feb 18
Peppé, Cyril Goldney Haweis	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. W. Fus. 26 July 14	R.W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	—	—
Anderson, Richard Gordon Fabian ...	18 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)*	R.W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	Staff Capt., E. Comd ... ... 20 Jun 17 to 10 Sept 18 Staff Capt., N. Russ. Force ... ... 20 Sept 18	
Dickinson, William Malcolm	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	High. L.I. 27 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17) *retired pay or allowances prior to this date.)*	High. L.I. 3 Mar 16 16 Sept 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sch. for Instructors, Berkhamsted	15 Jan 19 to 14 Aug 19
Braddell, Lewis Arthur Rochford	1 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 3 Sept 12	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Mar 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Philpot, Reginald Henry, *MC*	10 July 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13	R.W. Surr. R. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 17 Aug 15) to 2 Mar 16*)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. R.W. Surr. R. 17 July 18 to 1 Aug 18 and 7 Oct 18 to 29 Oct 18*)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 22 Jan 17 to 28 May 18
Westmoriland, Herbert Campbell, *DSO*	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Oct 14 to 30 Oct 14*)	Hamps. R. 31 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 14 Nov 15 to 2 Mar 16*)	Hamps. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 17 to 27 Mar 18*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R. 28 Mar 18 to 31 Dec 18*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R. 1 Jan 19 to 30 Apr 19*) (*actg. Maj. 2/4 Bn. Hamps. R. 1 May 19*)	— —
Cowan-Douglas, John Robert, *DSO, MC*	29 May 93	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 3 Sept 13	High. L.I. 14 Nov 14	High. L I. 3 Mar 16	Staff Capt., 220th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 7 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France 5 May 18 ,, 29 July 18 Brig. Maj., 141st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 30 July 18 ,, 15 Jun 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 16 Jun 19
Burn, Archibald Henry Pelham	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 13	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 3 Mar 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 6 Feb 18 to 16 Oct 19
Buchanan, Maurice Bevor	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 14*)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 Apr 15 to 23 Jun 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 25 July 15 to 2 Mar 16*)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Mar 16	— —
Paxton, George Archibald Mackay, *MC*	5 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Essex R. 3 Sept 13	Essex R. 20 Jan 15	Essex R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Essex R. 4 July 18 to 18 Oct 18*) Adjt. Essex R. 18 Oct 18	— —
Norris, Frank Leslie, *MC*	22 Mar 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Nov 14*)	York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 to 3 Mar 16*)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) .. .. 31 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 18

✂**Weston**, Charles Henry Baliol (*temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Aug 19*)	31 Jan 74	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 94 *Resigned* 14 Mar 96 — (*Home Cos. Res. R.* 154 *dys.*) (*R. Northern Res. R.* 237 *dys.*) (*M.I., S. Afr.* 1 *yr.* 152 *dys.*) — (*Temp. Capt.* 11 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Maj.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)		E. York. R. 5 Mar 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**King**, Frank, *DSO, OBE*	28 July 89	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Sept 09	4 Hrs. 28 Oct 10 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Mar* 16)	4 Hrs. 7 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *July* 16 *to* 24 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *July* 18 *to* 24 *July* 19)	—	—
Sutton, Charles Lexington Manners ...	26 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. force*) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 15)	R. Fus. 7 Mar 16	Brig. Maj., 26th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 16 Jun 17 to 15 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., No. 1 Sec., Portsmouth Garr. ... ... 16 Jan 18 ,, — 18 Brig. Maj., Home Cos., Trng. Res. Brig. ... ... — 18 ,, 16 Jan 19 Brig. Maj., 6 Cyclist Brig., Irish Comd. ... ... 17 Jan 19 ,, 9 Nov 19	
✂**Radclyffe**, Montague Frederick, *MC*...	9 Dec 83	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 215 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 7 Mar 16	—	—
Thompson, John Anson	8 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Mar 10	R. Suss. R. 14 Jan 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 11 *Jun* 13 *to* 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16)	R. Suss. R. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Empld. with Ceylon Volunteers ... 10 Apr 17	
Philby, Owen George Bridger	23 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 9 Mar 10	Som. L.I. 5 Nov 13	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16	Staff Capt., No 10 Dist., E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 28 Jun 19 to 21 Oct 19	
Molesworth, George Noble	14 July 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Mar 10	Som. L.I. 10 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Mar* 16)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 Adjt. Som. L.I. 16 Nov 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Causton**, Lee Purefoy, *MC*	7 Aug 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 25 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 15)	E. Kent R. 11 Feb 15 (*temp Capt. E. Kent R.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Mar* 16)	E. Kent R. 10 Mar 16	—	—
✕**Ormrod**, Maurice Sarsfield, *DSO* ...	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 11 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 13 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv.Bn. K.R.Rif. C.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj, Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 16 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 19)	—	—
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
Sheppard, Geoffrey Alan	18 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	Worc. R. 16 Oct 14 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	Worc. R. 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 18)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
Hibbert, Hugh Brownlow	10 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Sept 13	Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 14	Yorks. L.I. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✕**Bretherton**, John Talbot, *MC*... ...	19 May 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 14)	R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 (*temp Capt. R.War.R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. War. R. 17 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn Wilts. R.* 21 *July* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 18)	Spec Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Bn.) ...	27 Aug 17 to 31 Jan 18
Brook, George Ranger Campbell	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 14)	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ..	17 Oct 19
Allen, Gerald	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Sept 13	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 16)	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch., R.F. Corps (M.W.)... ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	1 May 17 to 1 Aug 17 1 Apr 18 „ 10 Aug 19

Verschoyle, Frederick Hildyard Hawkin Stuart	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 17 Sept 13	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 21 *Nov* 16)	—	—
⚔**Farrer,** John Oliver, *MC*	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 17 Sept 13	Shrops. L.I. 26 Oct 14	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	1 July 17 to 28 Apr 18
Gabb, Geoffrey Mervyn	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13	R. W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16	—	—
⚔**Blount,** Charles Hubert Boulby, *MC*	26 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R W. Surr. R. 17 Sept 13	R.W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
⚔**Baker,** Cecil Avery, *MC*	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 17 Mar 16 Adjt. S. Wales Bord. 22 May 17	—	—
Campbell, Colin Livington	1 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) Intell. British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea ...	3 May 19
⚔**McLachlan,** James William Francis, *OBE*	15 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	Cam n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	30 Apr 17 to 14 Feb 19
					D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	15 Feb 19 ,, 9 Nov 19
					Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	10 Nov 19
⚔**Winter,** Charles Edward, *MC*	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt Rif. Brig. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 26 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt., N. Comd. (*temp.*)	3 Dec 18 to 28 Feb 19
					Staff Capt., Light Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain (*temp.*)	1 Mar 19
⚔**McMicking,** Neil, *DSO, MC*	3 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15)	R. Highrs. 29 Jan 15	R. Highrs. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 15 *Mar* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	4 May 15 to 24 Sept 15
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France ...	31 May 17 ,, 8 Jan 18
					Brig. Maj., 4th Tank Brig., British Armies in France	9 Jan 18 ,, 14 Nov 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tank Corps, British Armies in France	15 Nov 18 ,, 15 Mar 19
⚔**Montanaro** Reginald Austin Forbes, *MC*	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt, E. Surr. R. 5 Oct 10 (*W. Afr R.* 22 *Jan* 13 *to* 11 *Aug* 14)	E. Surr. R. 14 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. E. Surr. R* 23 *May* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	2 Jun 15 to 27 Oct 15
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Div., British Armies in France ...	18 Sept 18 ,, 29 Apr 19

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Banon, Ronald Awly	20 Mar 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 Feb 12	K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16 12 Aug 17 *hp.* 28 Dec 19	A-D-C to Div.Comdr. 6th Div. { British Exped. Force / British Armies in France ... ... } 22 Dec 15 to 22 July 16 Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission 14 Nov 17 „ 8 Nov 18
✕**Price-Davies,** Charles Stafford, *MC*...	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.*15 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 14)	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. K.R.Rif.C.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 27th Div., British Salonika Force ... 6 Jun 18 to 21 Sept 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. ... { British Salonika Force ... / British Army of the Black Sea } 22 Sept 18 to 3 Jun 19
✕**Ramsden,** William Havelock Chaplin, *MC*	3 Oct 88	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W. I. R. 2 Oct 12	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 17) (*temp Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	— —
Robson, Thomas Mark...	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	E. York. R. 30 Oct 14	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 29 May 18 to 22 Oct 19
✕**Carruthers,** Francis, *OBE*	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 10 Dec 13 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. E. York. R.* 15 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	E. York R. 21 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 13 *July* 15 *to* —)	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16	Staff Capt., 50th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 9 Apr 17 to 27 Apr 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 37th Div., British Armies in France ... ... 28 Apr 18 „ — 19 D-A-Q-M-G, G.H-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... ... — 19 to 13 Oct 19 D-A-Q-M-G, British Mil. Mission, S. Russia ... ... 1 Nov 19
Tedder, Arthur William (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	11 July 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 2 Sept 13 *10 Jan 15	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 10 Jan 15	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
		(* *Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, or for retired pay prior to* 10 *Oct* 14.)			
✕**Jebens,** Franz Julius, *MC*	29 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 22 Dec 14	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *May* 19 *to* 16 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt., 200th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 1 Mar 17 to 20 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 39th Div., British Armies in France ... 15 May 18 „ 20 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Russian Force ... ... 21 Jan 19 „ 24 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Archangel, N. Russian Force ... 25 May 19 „ 16 Nov 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Cycl. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... ... 17 Nov 19

Williams, Roderic Cecil	5 Jun 93	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 12	N. Staff R. 1 Sept 14	N. Staff. R, 24 Mar 16 *hp.* 12 Feb 19	Staff Capt.	3 May 18 to 11 Feb 19
Walmsley, George, *OBE*	27 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14)	K.R. Rif. C, 3 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. North'd Fus.* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	—	—
⚔ **Battye**, Charles Forbes, *MC*	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 5 Oct 10	R. W. Kent R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Mar* 16)	R.W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16 (*Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
⚔ **Welman**, Longford Loftus, *MC* ...	5 May 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Oct* 14)	Midd'x R. 8 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. M dd'x R.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Mar* 16) Adjt., Midd'x R. — Nov 15 to — Apr 16	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Midd'x R.* 16 *May* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19)	Spec. empld., War Office ..	... 30 July 19
Boyle, Edward Patrick Ogilvie	22 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Mar 16	—	—
⚔ **Clutterbuck**, Walter Edmond, *MC* ...	17 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt., R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *May* 19 *to* 8 *Sept* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Brig. Maj., 232nd Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ...	...15 Oct 15 to — Jan 17 9 Mar 17 „ 13 Apr 17 14 Apr 17 „ 15 May 19 15 May 19 „ 8 Sept 19
⚔ **Scully**, Vincent Marcus Barron, *DSO*, *OBE*	2 July 81	(*Embd. Mil. a.* 279 *dys.*) — (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 206 *dys.*) (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Nov* 15)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 29 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 16 ; 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 16 *and* 15 *Jun* 17)	—	—
⚔ **Inglis**, Robert Alexander Hastie ..	24 Oct 82	(*Embd. Mila. & attd.* — (*Mob d Spec. Res.* 358 *dys.*)	*Regulars* 1 *yr.* 344 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 29 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Welsh R.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 3 *May* 18)	—	—

Captains —*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c	
✕**Persse**, Richard, *DSO, MC*	6 Dec 79	(*Impl. Yeo.* (*Comm'd*) 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) Ret. Pay 10 Aug 02 (*Temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Mar* 16)	S. Staff. R. 29 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 24 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17)	—	—	
Gyde, Alfred Arnold Ernest	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	S. Staff. R. 18 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Mar 16	—	—
✕**Elliott**, Thomas Gilbert Lloyd	27 May 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Jan* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. British Armies in France ...	17 Oct 18 to 11 July 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, E. Comd. (*temp.*)	12 July 19
✕**Carkeet James**, Edward Hamilton, *OBE, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	15 Jun 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (*temp Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 15 Adjt., 32nd Inf. Base Depôt, France 17 Nov 15 to 14 Aug 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 16	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France...	1 Sept 16 to 22 Feb 18
					D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France...	23 Feb 18 „ 20 May 19
					D-A-A-G, War Office (*temp.*)	21 May 19
Ward, William Denby	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Sept* 14)	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16	—	—
Palin, Alyn Charles Swinhoe...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 7 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 Leins. R. 2 May 14	Leins. R. 3 Apr 16	Spec. empld., War Office	15 Dec 17 to 5 Mar 18
					Staff Capt., Lond. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain	26 July 19
Smalley, John Bradshaw	13 Jan 91	2nd Lt Glouc. R. 20 Sept 11	Glouc. R. 15 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 16)	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16	—	—

Pickthall, Wallace Edward Colin ...	9 Nov 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Jan 13	W. York. R. 22 Jan 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Davies, Leslie Alfred	11 Jun 93	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 3 Sept 13	W. York. R. 28 Mar 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16	—	—
✂ **Wales**, Edmond William, *MC*	14 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 5 Mar 13 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 24 *Aug* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 14)	Linc. R. 27 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 31 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 23 *Mar* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 16)	Linc. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*actg Lt.-Col. Linc. R.* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Langran, William Henry	2 Apr 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Sept 13	W. York. R. 21 Sept 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16	—	—
Harvey, Frank Barrington, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Nov* 18)	15 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Sept 13	Worc. R. 16 Oct 14	Worc. R. 6 Apr 16	Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off., Proof and Exptl. Staff (*temp.*)	25 May 16
✂ **Barker**, Evelyn Hugh, *DSO, MC* ...	22 May 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 27 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 22nd Div., British Salonika Force Brig. Maj. 61th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*) ...	2 Aug 17 to 12 Jan 18 13 Jan 18 „ 6 Feb 19 2 Apr 19
✂ **Wylie**, John Price, *DSO*	20 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 1 Nov 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11 Notts. & Derby R. 28 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Apr* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. Notts. & Derby R.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 18)	—	—

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.*)

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Jackson, Alan Howard...	14 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Mar 11	Notts.&Derby.R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby.R. 12 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Chf. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*)... ... } 25 Oct 16 to 4 July 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Pattersby, Terence Esmond Maxwell ...	29 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Leins.R. 5Feb15	Leins. R. 1 Sept 14	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	Staff Capt., Reg. Brig., Bordon ... 24 Jun 19
Hay, George Harold, *DSO*	30 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 July 13	R. Scots 13 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16)	R. Scots. 17 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Scots* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18 *and* 17 *Jun* 18)	— —
Harvey, Henry Leonard	20 May 94	2nd Lt. D.of Corn. L.I. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Feb* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Feb 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 16	— —
Wyndham-Quin, Richard Southwell Windham Robert, *MC*	18 May 87	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 4 Sept 07	12 Lrs. 22 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Apr* 16)	12 Lrs. 18 Apr 16	A-D-C (Extra) to Viceroy of Ireland (*temp.*) ... ... } 7 Feb 19
Griffiths, Theodore Ralph Houghton ...	10 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Lan. R. 27 May 08	E. Lan. R. 25 Jan 11 W.I.R. 2 Aug 11 (*W. Afr. R.* 25 *Feb* 14 *to* 6 *July* 15) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 16, 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 20 *Mar* 16 *and* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Apr* 16)	W.I.R. 20 Apr 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt., Inf. Bn.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Br. W.I.R.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 19)	— —

✕Torrens, George Leslie, *DSO.*	13 Dec 87	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 20 Apr 10	W.I.R. 8 July 11 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	W.I.R. 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16 *and* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 13 *Bn. L'pool R.* 9 *Apr* 19 *to* 12 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Bn. L'pool R.* 13 *Apr* 19 *to* 15 July 19) Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✕Blakeney, Henry Edward Hugh, *MC*	6 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 10	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Sues. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16)	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16	—	—
Panton, Gerald Richard Vivian	12 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 10	R. Suss. R. 11 May 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16)	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16 *hp.* 1 Nov 18 R. Suss. R. 19 Sept 19	Spec. duty, Egypt... ... ... 3 Sept 13 to — A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 29th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 13 Mar 15 „ 3 Jun 15 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*), 29th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 4 Jun 15 „ — July 15 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 27 July 17 „ 9 July 18 A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India ... 2 Nov 14		
✕Hasted, John Ord Cobbold, *DSO* ...	20 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Apr 10	Durh. L. I. 7 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16)	Durh. L.I. 20 Apr 16 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 17			
Holland, James Richard	14 July 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 20 Apr 10	Norf. R. 1 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... 4 Mar 18 to — 19		
✕VCRoupell, George Rowland Patrick	7 Apr 92	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 2 Mar 12	E. Surr. R. 29 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. E. Surr. R.* 22 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. E. Surr. R.* 13 *Dec* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th Army Corps, British Armies in France 25 May 16 to 31 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... 1 Sept 16 „ 28 Dec 16 Brig. Maj., 105th Inf. Brig, British Armies in France ... ... 29 Dec 16 „ 8 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 8th Div., British Armies in France ... 9 May 18 „ 29 Jun 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Vologda, N. Russ. Force ... ... 1 July 19 „ 21 July 19		
✕O'Donovan, Morgan John Winthrop, *MC*	2 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus 5 Feb 13	R. Ir. Fus. 31 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16 *and* 16 *Dec* 18 *to* 11 *Feb* 19) Adjt., R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 19	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Morse, Richard Neville Shute	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	N. Staff. R. 20 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 16	—
⚔ **Hutchinson**, Clive, *MC*	20 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	Linc. R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 9 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Aug* 19 *to* 7 *Dec* 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 7 May 18 to 23 Apr 19 Maj. (*Cl. GG*) (*temp.*) attd. Gen. Staff 19 Aug 19 ,, 7 Dec 17 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... ... 8 Dec 19
Broadley, William Wigram Barry	12 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 16 Dec 08	E. York. R. 6 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt. E. York R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 15)	E. York. R. 26 Apr 15 (*To take rank and precedence from* 26 *Apr* 16) *hp.* 28 **May** 18 E. York. R. 16 Sept 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 7 Jun 16 to 23 Feb 17
⚔ **LLoyd**, Humphrey Clifford, *MC* ...	24 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17)	A-D-C to Army Comdr., 4th Army { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... } 5 Feb 16 to 24 Sept 16 A-D-C to Lord Lt. of Ireland (*temp.*)... 2 Oct 16 ,, 1 Jan 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 3 Jun 17 ,, 28 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 4 Feb 19 Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services, (*Cl. GG*), E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 6 Feb 19 ,, 5 Apr 19 Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (*Cl. FF*), E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 6 Apr 19 ,, 17 Sept 19
⚔ **Campbell**, Edward Fitz-Gerald, *DSO*	7 Oct 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) (*Adjt., R.F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—
⚔ **Barry**, Arthur Gordon, *DSO, MC* ...	6 Sept 85	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Mar* 16)		Manch. R. 7 May 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, G. H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... 1 Jun 17 to 5 Feb 18
⚔ **Currie**, Disney Rivers, *MC*	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Aug* 14)	R. Scots 28 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *July* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16)	R. Scots 13 May 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 6 *July* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 2 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18

Ford, Frederick William	25 Nov 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 15)	Welsh R. 17 Feb 15	Welsh R. 13 May 16	Adjt., Special Reserve	28 Dec 16 to —	
✕**O'Connell**, *Sir* Maurice James Arthur, *Bt., MC*	24 Dec 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 24 Dec 14	R. Fus. 15 May 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 16th Div. ... { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France }	5 Dec 15 to 28 Feb 18	
					A-D-C to Comdr., Dover Garr. ...	28 Apr 18	
Dickinson, George Colleton	6 Jun 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11	Leic. R. 1 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16)	Leic. R. 20 May 16	Brig. Maj., 35th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	14 Dec 17 to — May 18	
					Spec. empld., War Office	17 Oct 18 ,, 6 Feb 19	
					Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)	7 Feb 19	
✕**Verney**, Reynell Henry, *OBE*... ...	12 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 28 May 16	A. S. Corps 28 May 13 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 14 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *May* 15)	R.A.S.C. 28 May 16	Off. i/c Workshops (*graded Flying Off.*,) R.F. Corps (Mil. Wing) ...	16 Mar 14 to 7 Mar 15	
					Insp. of Engines, Aeronautical Inspection Dept.	14 Dec 15 ,, 4 Mar 18	
					Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Mar 18 ,, 31 Mar 18	
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18	
					[*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 1 *Apr* 18]		
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, *MC*	—	Capt. *Army* 28 May 16 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	... ...	... ...	—	—	
Craig, Walter Philip	18 Apr 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 58 dys Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 27 May 07	... ...	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 29 May 16	—	—	
Miller, Roger Roy O'Callaghan	21 Feb 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 8 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Nov* 14)	S. Staff. R. 12 Nov 14 *hp.* 16 Jan 17 S. Staff. R. 2 May 17	S. Staff. R. 30 May 16 2 May 17 *hp.* 28 Feb 19	—	—	
✕**Bellingham**, Alan Mure, *MC*	21 Feb 81	(*Previous full pay Service* 4 *July* 03 *to* 12 *Oct* 06) *hp.* 13 *Oct* 06 *Resigned* 6 *Nov* 07 — (*Res. of Off. empld. to* 29 *May* 16 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *May* 16)		R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* **18**) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* **16** *Feb* **18**)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Ferry, Ernest Leslie	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 13 Sco. Rif.	Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16	— —
✂**Lang**, Conyers Frederick Woodroffe ...	11 Sept 90	2nd Lt 4 Jun 10 Devon R.	Devon R. 20 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 16)	Devon. R. 4 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 3 Feb 17 to 1 Feb 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... } 3 Feb 17 to 1 Feb 19 Spec. Empld., War Office ... ... 3 Feb 19
✂**Swinton**, George Edward, *MC* ...	20 Nov 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Dec 12	E. Surr. R. 4 May 14	E. Surr. R. 5 Jun 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 8 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt., Lincoln Coast Def. ... 13 Jan 17 to 6 Mar 18
Fisher, William Laurence Thompson ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Fus. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 15)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16)	R. Fus. 8 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. North'd Fus.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16) *hp.* 16 Aug 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France } 23 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., Sheppey Spec. Res. Inf. } 12 Feb 17 „ 15 Oct 17 Brig., Thames & Medway Garr. } 12 Feb 17 „ 15 Oct 17
✂**Wiley**, Henry Ormsby, *MC*	25 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 Oct 10 5 D.G.	5 D.G. 6 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 16)	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	— —
✂**Balbernie**, Arthur George, *MC* ...	10 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Kent R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Sept* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 14	R.W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16 Adjt., R. W. Kent R. 18 Mar 17	— —
Ransom, Robert Anderson (*temp. Maj.* 24 *May* 18)	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) S. Lan. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Sept* 14)	S Lan. R. 25 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	— —
✂**Dalton**, Cecil Edlson	30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. War. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 14)	R. War. R. 14 Oct 14	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 3 Dec 19
Hatton, Frank, *MC*	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) N. Staff. R. 10 Dec 13	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16	— —

Ferrier-Kerr, William Guthrie	17 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14)	Sea. Highrs. 21 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Meerut Div., British Exped. Force	8 Sept 15 to 17 Nov 15
					A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 21st Div., British Exped. Force	18 Nov 15 „ 11 Mar 16
✂**Roberts**, Arthur James	16 Jan 88	In Ranks – 6 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	R. War. R. 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 15)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Ramsay, Archibald Henry Maule	4 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. C Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Jun* 16)	C. Gds. 17 Jun 16	A-D-C to Comdr., N. Army, Home Forces	18 Jan 17 to 9 May 17
					Spec. empld., War Office, ...	1 Jan 18 „ 23 Oct 18
✂**Colville**, Robert Alfred	15 Feb 88	2nd Lt. C. Gds. *Resigned* (*Mobd. Terr. Force*	s. 29 Aug 06 4 *Aug* 09 *ce* 1 *yr.* 317 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs 16 Jun 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	22 May 18
✂**Ottley**, Lionel Edward	4 Feb 89	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W.I.R. 4 Oct 11	North'd Fus. 18 Jun 16 (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 19)	Empld. with Local Forces, Jamaica...	27 Aug 14 to 27 Aug 16
					Staff Capt., 225th Inf. Brig., Home Forces	19 Jun 17 „ 5 Apr 18
					Staff Capt., 34th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	10 Jun 18 „ 23 Oct 18
					D-A-Q-M-G, 11th Div., British Armies in France	24 Oct 18 „ 6 Apr 19
					D-A-Q-M-G, N. Div., British Army of the Rhine	7 Apr 19 „ 7 Aug 19
✂**Graham**, Douglas Alexander Henry, *MC*	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 15	Sco. Rif. 3 Nov 14	Sco. Rif 18 Jun 16	Brig.-Maj., 182nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	30 Apr 17 „ 7 Jun 19
Alexander, Leslie William	18 Aug 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 D.G. 22 Jan 08	1 D.G. 9 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	—	—

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Sprot, Edward Walter Hearle...	21 Aug 87	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 Sept 08	1 D.G. 10 Apr 13	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16 Adjt. 1 D.G. 20 Feb 17	— —
Mackie, William Broun, *MC*	18 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 10	R. Art. 23 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	— —
Herring-Cooper, John Gustavus ...	26 Jun 89	2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11	Leic. R. 1 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 16)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 5 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 25 Jun 17 to 8 Mar 18
Moncrieff Wright, Douglas Graham, *MC.*	7 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	Sco. Rif. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 16)	Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. Sco. Rif* 26 *Oct* 17)	— —
Martin, Edwyn Sandys Dawes, *DSO, MC*	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 D. G. 5 Feb 13	5 D.G. 18 Nov 13 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Feb* 16)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18 *to* —) Adjt. 5 D.G. 20 Aug 19	— —
Mitchell, Leonard Foster, *MC*	11 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13 5 D.G. 20 Sept 13	5 D.G. 5 Aug 14	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	— —
Rogers, Robert Peverell	6 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from pec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 10 Dec 13	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	Wilts. R. 30 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Translation Off.) British Mil. Mission, Paris 27 Jan 19 to 6 Apr 19
Watson, Montague Kaye	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	Wilts. R. 30 Jun 16	— —

✕**Dunkley**, Charles Stuart, *MC*... ...	19 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 16)	Welsh R. 30 Jun 16	Brig. Maj., 2nd Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces	17 Oct 16 to 25 May 17
				Staff Capt., 111th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	30 May 17 „ 19 July 17
				Brig. Maj., 111th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	20 July 17 „ 21 Oct 17
				Brig. Maj., Home Cos. Res. Brig., Home Forces	20 Mar 18 „ — 18
				Brig. Maj., No. 1 Sec., Portsmouth Garr.	— 18 „ 2 Apr 19
				Brig. Maj., 3rd Cycl. Brig., Forces in Great Britain	3 Apr 19 „ 12 Aug 19
Owen, T. H.	17 Apr 82	(*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Maj.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Nov* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 16 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.* 13 *Oct* 18 *to* 16 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Wolff**, Cecil Henry	11 Jan 82	(*Empld. Mil. a.* 239 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 13 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16	Brig. Maj., 99th Inf. Brig., New Armies ... ... Empld. with Egyptian Army	16 Jan 15 to — Aug 15 18 Aug 16
✕**Irwin**, Reginald Strutt, *DSO* ...	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 210 dys. *Disch'd.* 7 *Oct* 02 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. Bord. R.* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. Bord. R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17 *and* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 6 *Apr* 19 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Allan**, John Hamilton	12 Feb 81	(*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 29 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Oct* 15 to 2 *May* 18)		R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	— —
Bolitho, W. C. G.	—	(*Temp. Capt* 29 *Aug* 14 to 7 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Nov* 15 to 27 *Apr* 17)		R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *July* 18 to 19 *Jun* 19	— —
✕**Wyllie**, Harold	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Mar* 18)		Wilts R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *July* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr 18 to 30 Oct 19
✕**Chipper**, Cecil, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) North'd Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. North'd Fus.* 10 *Jun* 18 to 15 *July* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 12 Aug 16 to 25 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... (2nd Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps / 22nd Army Corps) British Armies in France 26 Aug 16 ,, 3 Nov 17 Brig. Maj., 76th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 29 July 18 ,, 5 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 7 Apr 19 ,, 27 July 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 28 July 19 ,, 31 Oct 19
✕**McIvor**, Arthur Richard	8 Dec 83	(*Temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 14 to 4 *Aug* 16)		Hamps. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 1 Nov 19
Helps, R. A.	—	(*Embd. Mila. and attd. Regs.* to 4 *Aug* 16—2*yrs.*)		(*From Mila.*) R. Berks. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 to 3 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 to 29 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Jan* 19 to 10 *May* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 14 Sept 16 to 3 Nov 17 Inst. (*Cl. EE*), Mach. Gun Corps Sch., British Armies in France 29 July 18 ,, 29 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade (Mach. Guns), G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... 3 Jan 19 ,, 19 Mar 19 Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BB*) 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 19 Mar 19 ,, 10 May 19

✕**Shipster**, George Cecil, *MC*	11 Aug 86	(*Temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	Manch. R. 1 July 16 to 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 to 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	16 Sept 16 to 19 Nov 16
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	20 Nov 16 „ 15 Nov 17
				Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) ... / Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BB*) ... — 11th Army Corps / British Armies in France ...	6 Apr 18 „ 17 Feb 19
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*), (Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre)	13 May 19 „ 5 Oct 19
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laureace J. E. (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Sept* 16)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *Aug* 16— *yrs.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18)	(*From Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 July 16 to 5 Aug 16	Empld under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Robinson**, Ernest Brian, *MC.*	14 Mar 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Sept* 14 to 31 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 14 to 4 *Aug* 16)	E. York. R. 1 July 16 to 5 Aug 16	—	—
✕**French**, Bernard Russell, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Jan* 19)	21 Mar 84	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 to 25 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *Nov* 14 to 17 *Aug* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 16 to 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 19 *Apr* 17 to 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *May* 17 to 23 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 24 *Mar* 18 to 6 *May* 18)	—	—
Dickinson, Eldred Noel St. John	28 Mar 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 to 30 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 14 to 4 *Aug* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 16 to 5 Aug 16	Adjt., Special Reserve	1 Jan 18 to 8 July 18
				Spec. empld. War Office	2 Aug 19
✕**Malcolm**, George Ernest, *MC*	1 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 to 29 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 14 to 4 *Aug* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 July 16 to 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Gord. Highrs.* 19 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Gottwaltz**, Philip	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 14 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 17 *Aug* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 to 18 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 4 *Oct* 18 to 11 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Waddington**, Thomas Thelwell, *MC*	4 Dec 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 to 12 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 15 to 4 *Aug* 16)	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 16 to 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 18 *May* 17 to 9 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 13 *Oct* 17 to — *Apr* 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	29 May 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Gilbert, Leonard	16 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16)	*Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14) *c* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) *ar* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Ward Frank	3 Jun 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	*ept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) 15 *to* 28 *Apr* 15) *pr* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—	—
Johnstone, Harold B.	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	*v* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) *ay* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 *hp.* 10 Aug 18 Cam'n Highrs. 10 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Piper, John Herbert,** *MC.* ...	20 Feb 81	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	(*From Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bns. North'n R.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *Sept* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) .. } 21 Aug 17 to 6 May 18	
✂**Letters, Reginald,** *MC*	25 Jan 78	(*Previous full pay service* 23 *Apr* 02 *to* 23 *Mar* 06) (*sp. late W.I. R.* 24 *Mar* 16) Ret. Pay 24 *Mar* 11 — — (*Res. of Off. Recalled to* 1 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 13 *dys.*) (*Temp. Capt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Cam'n Highrs.* 13 *May* 18)	—	—

✂**Peploe**, Harold	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R W. Kent R* 29 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18 *and* 7 *Nov* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 4 *Dec* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 19)	Adjt. (attd. Gen. Staff) Offs. Trng. Corps ... ... 6 Sept 19
✂**Bare**, Alfred Raymond, *DSO, MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Staff Capt. 2nd R.N. Brig. / 189th Inf. Brig. British Armies in France 6 July 16 to 21 Sept 17 Staff Capt. No. 11 Dist. Irish Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Feb 19
Rooke, N. (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 17 Oct 16 to 1 May 17 D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 2 May 17 „ 18 Dec 17 D-A-A-G, 10th Div. Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 19 Dec 17 „ 22 Feb 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 10th Div. Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 23 Feb 18 „ 31 May 19 D-A-Q-M-G, 20th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 1 Jun 19 Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 17 Dec 17
✂**Barraclough**, Jack Norman ... ... 14 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)		Yorks. L.I. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	
✂**Warne**, Osmund Hornby, *MC* .. ... 14 Jan 91	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 (*Resigned* 25 *Apr* 14) *Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Aug* 16—356 *dys.*	... ...	(*From Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 1 July 16 23 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... —

5 U 2

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Strode-Jackson,** Arnold Nugent Strode, *DSO* (*temp. Lt. Col.* 4 *Apr* 19)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16)	*Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16)	N. Lan. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 13 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Maclean,** Cuthbert Trelawder, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18	
Vyvyan, Richard Trefusis	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 17 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 176 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 31 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	Comdt., Prisoners of War Camp, Mudros, Egyptian Exped. Force	31 July 17 to 22 Sept 17	
✂**Whitaker,** Christopher Probart ...	—	*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Dorset R.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Dorset R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—	

✂**Harrison**, George Lee, *DSO*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)		R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Mar* 19 *to* 19 *May* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*) (Chf. Censor) { British Salonika Force ... / British Army of the Black Sea }	13 Mar 19 to 19 May 19
					Empld. with Egyptian Army	... 20 May 19
✂**Avenell**, Eric William	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 179 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	... ... 18 Dec 17 to 28 Apr 19
✂**Holt**, Herbert Paton, *MC*...	10 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 13 Aug 10	3 D.G. 20 Sept 11 Adjt. 3 D.G. 12 Aug 15 to 17 Oct. 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 17)	3 D.G. 2 July 16 (*Tank Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Kirkley**, Egbert St. Bede...	9 May 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 22 Jan 13	6 D.G. 9 May 13	6 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—
✂**Gill**, William Thomas, *MC*	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	6 D.G. 2 July 14 Adjt., 6 D.G. 7 Nov 15 to 2 Feb 19	6 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—
Allen, Richard Burton	15 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Sept 12	3 D.G. 17 Oct 14 Adjt. 3 D.G. 18 Oct 15 to 19 Sept 16	3 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—
Hawksworth, John Ledlie Inglish, *OBE*	19 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jan 14 §10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. York R.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	E. York R. 21 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 29 *July* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *July* 16)	E. York R. 3 July 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	--- 5 Jan 18

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shewn.*)

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Snell, Alfred Pope	6 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	Linc. R. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	Linc. R. 4 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *July* 16)	—	—
O'Connor, Ernest Robert, *MC* ...	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 July 16 (*actg. Maj.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 18) (*actg Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 24 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 12 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 27 *Oct* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Johnson, Harold, *MC*	24 May 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* (*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Nov* (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan*	14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14) 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) 15 *to* 3 *July* 16)	E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 (*Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Darley, Cecil Geoffry, *DSO*	20 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Impl. Yeo.*) 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 07	14 Hrs. 22 Aug 08 (*temp. Capt. 14 Hrs.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 15)	14 Hrs. 8 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade. Cav. Div { Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force }	23 Dec 16 to 7 Apr 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Dunsterforce, Mes. Exped. Force ...	15 Aug 18 „ 16 Sept 18
Roberts, Reginald Geoffrey, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Nov* 16)	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 4 Feb 13	7 D.G. 12 Nov 13	7 D.G. 10 July 16 Adjt. 7 D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	—
Eckstein, Hermann Frederick	28 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Jan 09	17 Lrs. 27 Jun 11 *hp.* 12 Sept 14 1 Lrs. 24 July 15	17 Lrs. 12 July 16	—	—

Parker, Bertram Wellington	3 May 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—1 *yr.* 312 *dys*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. W. Kent R. 13 July 16	—	—	
Mockridge, Ralph Whitney	1 July 86	(*Temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *July* 16)		Dorset. R. 15 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Portsmouth Garr.	10 Jan 19 to 8 July 19	
✂**Mills**, Stephen Douglass, *MC.*	26 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Feb 12	Bedf. R. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *July* 16)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 16 July 16 (*actg. Maj. Bedf. R. Spec. Res.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17)	—	—	
✂**Rhodes**, Arthur Tahu Gravenor ...	2 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 16 July 16 26 Aug 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., N.Z. Div. Medn. Exped. Force	1 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 15	
					A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. of New Zealand (*temp.*)	12 Sept 19	
✂**Alexander**, Harold George, *FRCS* ...	7 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 16	—	—	
Wilson, Owen, *MB*	6 Mar 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 16	—	—	
✂**Liston**, John Joseph, *MB*	6 Dec 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 16	—	—	
Kanshi Ram Batra	10 Aug 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 16	—	—	
Bawa Harkishan Singh	14 Dec 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 16	—	—	
Pindi Dass Chopra, *MB*	1 Jun 88	Lt. Ind Med. Serv. 16 July 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 16	—	—	
Unger, Oscar Ramsey	12 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 15	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 16 July 16	—	—	
Grant Forman, George Edward Gibson...	27 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *May* 15—143 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 23 Jan 14 4 May 15	R. Highrs. 2 Feb 15 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 15)	R. Highrs 17 July 16	Staff Capt., Forth Garr.	18 Mar 18 to 27 Aug 19	
					Staff Capt., Chanak Base, British Army of the Black Sea ..	28 Aug 19	
✂**Grant**, Ian Dingwall, *ME*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2 *Jun* 19)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Satyendra Nath Mukerji	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
Mahomed Moosa Khan	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
Murray, Herbert Edward, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
✕**Hogg**, William Peat, *MC*...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
Green, John Gerald James	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	Ind Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
Fry, Augustine Sargood	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
Ambuj Nath Bose	21 Aug 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
White, James Herbert Grove	23 Nov 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
✕**Vance**, Robert Lancelot	27 Aug 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	— —
✕**Adams**, Ralph Edward Cadwallader, *MC*	7 Mar 93	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 21 Jan 13 (§5 Aug 14	E. Surr. R. 14 May 14 27 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 21 Sept 15 to 18 July 16*)	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 52nd Div, Egyptian Exped. Force .. ... 25 Jan 16 to 9 Jan 17 Brig. Maj., 231st Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 10 Jan 17
		(§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)		
Lonergan Cecil James	14 Sept 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Mar 13	E. Surr. R. 14 May 14	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16 *hp.* 31 *Dec* 19 *fp.* 31 *Dec* 19	— —

✕ **Bing**, Charles John Stuart	18 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. M Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	
Deane, Geoffrey Ronald Hawtrey	7 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 9 *Aug* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18; *and* 24 *Sept* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. CC*) Group of Defence Sectors, British Armies in France	15 Aug 18 to 26 Sept 18
						Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. CC*), 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine	8 Apr 19 ,, 11 Jun 19
Oates, Raymond William	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—	—
✕ **Bond**, Richard Lawrence, *DSO, MC*	10 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R Eng. 21 Dec 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 July 15 to 14 Dec 16	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*temp. Maj.* 31 *Jan* 19 *to* 12 *Sept* 19)	Brig. Maj., 199th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	10 July 17 to 31 Mar 18
						Brig. Maj., 197th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	1 Apr 18 ,, 31 Jan 19
						D-A-A-G to O.C. Reinforcements, Havre, British Armies in France	1 Feb 19 ,, 12 Sept 19
✕ **Sandford**, Herbert Ronald	3 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—	—
✕ **Slater**, Owen, *MC*	19 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force	1 July 17 to 19 Aug 18
✕ **Glennie**, Edward Aubrey, *DSO* ..	18 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) Adjt. R. Eng. 28 Apr 18 to 24 Jun 18	Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*) to Eng.-in-Chf., Mes. Exped. Force	20 Aug 18 to 24 Dec 18
						Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*Cl. BB*) G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force ...	14 Apr 19
✕ **Kerrich**, Walter Allan FitzGerald, *DSO, MC*	13 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 9 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕ **Streeten**, Gilbert, *MC*	29 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 8 *July* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hounsell, Randal Henry Strangways ...	1 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
✕**Pennycuick**, James Alexander Charles, *DSO*	9 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H-Q., British Armies in France .. 3 July 18 to 6 Apr 19 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. CC*), 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... ... 7 Apr 19 „ 4 Sept 19
Simson, Ivan	14 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R Eng.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	Staff Capt. (*Cl. L*) War Office (*temp*[4]) ...1 Aug 19
✕**Floyd**, Basil Edward, *MC*	31 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 July 10 §7 Sept 10 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date,*	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Caldwell**, Keith Farquhar Townley	21 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* ? 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 *hp.* 14 Dec 19	Empld. in E. Afr Protectorate ...18 Dec 18 [*A-D-C to Gov., E. Afr. Protectorate* ... ... 30 *Sept* 19]
✕**Bather**, Edward John, *DSO*	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 17 *and* 1 *Nov* 17)	— —
✕**Ireland**, Kenneth Guthrie, *MC* ... (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Mar* 19)	25 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Jan 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 12th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force 17 Feb 16 to 27 Sept 16 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, 22nd Div. British Salonika Force ... ... 28 Sept 16 „ 1 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 2 Aug 17 „ 20 Aug 17 Gen. Staff. Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 21 Aug 17 „ 21 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., 163rd Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force (*actg.*) ... ... 30 May 18 „ 6 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 163rd Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 7 Oct 18 „ 9 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... 10 Mar 19

✂**Darley**, Charles Curtis	31 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Cavt.* 12 *July* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Empl. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
O'Leary, Bernard Joseph	20 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Tennent, Charles Beresford	15 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Graham**, Stuart Douglas, *MC*... ...	18 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art 23 July 13 Adjt. R. Art. 22 May 15 to 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 18)	Brig.Maj., R.Art., 33rd Div., British Armies in France	6 Nov 18 to 7 Jan 19
✂**Lister**, Charles Martin, *MC*	3 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂**Playfair**, Patrick Henry Lyon, *MC* ...	22 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Nov* 12 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Buchan**, David Adye, *MC*	7 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18 *and* 19 *May* 18 *to* 13 *July* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	6 May 15 to 10 Nov 15
Frith, Osmund Townley	31 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17 *and* 14 *July* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	6 Aug 13 to 9 Jan 16 26 Nov 17 „ 8 Oct 19
✂**Hayes**, Audrey Thomas Husey, *MC* ...	16 Nov 89	2nd Lt R. Ar 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Cap R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Campbell, George Ferguson, *DSO* ...	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 19)	— —
Kaye, Geoffrey Lancelot, *MC*	30 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C to Brig. Gen., R. Art., 2nd Div., British Exped. Force ... ... 5 Apr 15 to 25 Apr 15
Crookshank, Arthur Chichester ...	19 July 89	2nd Lt. R Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Mar* 17)	Area Education Off., Belfast .. ... 12 Apr 19
Wilson, Frederick William Birch ...	7 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Blewitt, Ralph, *DSO*	24 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.... 11 May 18
Shaw, Robert de Vere, *MC*	24 Feb 90	2nd Lt R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	Adjt., R. Art. 22 Oct 19 R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17)	— —
Ferguson, Stuart Frederick Maxwell, *MC*	14 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17)	— —
Harvey, Humphrey le Fleming Fairfax, *MC*	19 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 37th Div., British Armies in France ... 16 Feb 19 to 17 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 18 Apr 19
Heaton-Ellis, John Sydney	14 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	— —

Harker, Arthur William Allen	7 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Middle East Brig., R.F. Corps. M.W., Egyptian Exped. Force	24 Jan 17 to 3 Jun 17
✕**Smith**, William Henry Wilson, *MC* ...	26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 *hp.* 13 Feb 18	—	—
Eberli, Francis Hermann	8 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	... 1 Apr 18 ,, 15 Oct 19
✕**Hayter**, John Grenville, *MC*	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Sept* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 20 Jun 19	—	—
Hughes-Hallett, Wilfred Ernest, *MC* ...	28 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Gardner**, Harry, *MC*	12 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 65th Div., Home Forces	28 Jan 17 to 25 Apr 17
						Brig. Maj., R. Art., 68th Div., Home Forces	26 Apr 17 ,, 23 Aug 17
						Brig. Maj., R. Art., 53rd Div., Egyptian Field Force ...	19 Nov 17 ,, 4 Mar 19
						Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 5 Mar 19
✕**Russell**, Charles Cooper, *MC*	1 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	...13 May 15 to 3 Nov 15
Reid, Richard Douglas Stewart	19 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Jan* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	1 Apr 18 ,, 24 Nov 19
✕**Temple**, George, *MC*	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 19)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	... 4 Aug 18 to 13 Jan 19 ... 14 Jan 19 ,, 31 Aug 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Jenkins**, William Marsden	28 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Jun 17 to 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 17 to 28 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂ **Armytage**, Harry William Hugh, *MC*	3 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 to 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *July* 17 to 26 *Sept* 17 *and* 22 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 28 May 15 to 17 Nov 15
✂ **Lee**, Stanlake Swinton, *DSO*	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 16 to 13 *Mar* 17 *and* 27 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂ **Gould**, Claude Grenville Shepard ...	7 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 13 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 to 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... ... 12 Feb 16 to 31 Oct 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Withers**, Robert Bryson, *DSO*	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 16 to 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... .. 19 Sept 18
Watts, Ralph Ponsonby	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 10 *Dec* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14 11 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 23 July 16	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... ... 7 Jan 16 to 3 July 18
✂ **Gordon-Cumming**, Alexander Penrose, *MC*	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 25 *Oct* 14 to 14 *Dec* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 Adjt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Jan 16 to 13 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 20 *Feb* 16 to 22 *July* 16)	Cam'n Highrs 23 July 16	Staff Capt., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 14 Oct 17 to 6 Jan 18 Brig Maj., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 7 Jan 18 „ 2 July 18 Brig. Maj. Chatham Spec. Res. Brig. ... ... / Thames & Medway Spec. Res. Brig. .. 18 July 18 „ 25 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., 9th Cyclist Brig., Irish Comd. ... ... 26 Mar 19 .. 26 Jun 19

✂**Gemmell**, Arthur Alexander, *MC* ...	2 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 15—158 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 14 *27 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 27 *Feb* 15 to 14 *Mar* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 15 Mar 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 Adjt., Cam'n Highrs. 21 Nov 16 to 3 Nov 18	Brig. Maj., 65th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force	4 Nov 18
(* *Not to count for*	*pay and allo*	*wances prior to this da*	*te, or for retired pay*	*prior to 27 Nov* 14.)		
✂**Freeman**, Cecil Rayner, *DSO*, *MC* ...	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 14 §7 Mar 15	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14 7 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Oct* 15 to 22 *July* 16) Adjt. North'd Fus. 8 May 16 to 25 May 18	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj North'd Fus.* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
(§*Not*	*to count for*	*pay, retired pay or al*	*lowances prior to this*	*date.*)		
✂**Hodson**, Edmond Adair, *DSO*	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 29 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. Rif. Brig.* 17 *May* 15 to 11 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 to 27 *July* 19)	Inst. with a British Mil. Mission ...	Nov 1 to 18 Dec 18
(§ *Not*	*to count for*	*pay, retired pay, or all*	*owances prior to this*	*date.*)		
Speed, Douglas Charles Leyland, *OBE* ...	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Dec* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 31 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 26 Sept 19
(§ *Not*	*to count for*	*pay, retired pay, or all*	*owances prior to this*	*date.*)		
Boyle, George Frederick	11 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Aug* 14 to 12 *Nov* 14) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §13 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 20 *Jun* 15 to 27 *July* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 16	—	—
Not to count	*for pay, reti*	*red pay, or allowances*	*prior to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous*	*service as shown.*	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Horton, Le Gendre George William ...	8 Aug 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 *hv.* 25 Aug 16 K.R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 29 Jun 18 to 16 Nov 18 Adjt., Off. Trng. Corps ... ... 15 Jan 19
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
✂**Leventhorpe**, Graham Sydney, *DSO*	4 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16)	R. Art. 24 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17; 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 13 *Jun* 18 *and* 29 *May* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 2 May 15 to 12 Oct 15 Brig. Maj., R. Art., 1st Div., British Armies in France ... ... 28 Dec 18 „ 14 Apr 19
✂**Dickie**, James MacNeece, *MC*	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 20 *Sept* 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16	— —
✂**Henderson**, George Stuart, *DSO*, *MC*	5 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 26 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16)	Manch. R, 24 July 16	— —
✂**Stott**, Charles Ronald, *MC*	10 July 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Jan 14 (*Adjt. 8 Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt. 8 Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 19 Feb 15 (*Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *May* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16 Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Sept 19	— —

Hammans, Alexander William	17 July 94	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Mar* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 16	—	—
✕**Corbet-Singleton**, Francis Bernard...	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 *hp.* 30 Jan 19 North'd Fus. 30 Jan 19 *hp.* 1 Jan 20 *fp.* 1 Jan 20	Spec. Empld. War Office	3 Feb 19
✕**Buckley**, Edward Geoffrey Mildmay...	18 Nov 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 *hp.* 14 July 17 North'd Fus. 28 Aug 17 Adjt. North'd. Fus. 20 Oct 19	A-D-C. to Army Corps Comdr., 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France	1 Aug 18
Kennedy, Malcolm Duncan	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Withington, Thomas Ellames, *AFC* ...	15 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *May* 15 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 23 Jan 14 § 4 May 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 9 Nov 19
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*)						
✕**Markham**, Charles Harold	22 Oct 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 14 (*temp Lt. North'd Fus.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 18 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	A-D-C. to Div. Comdr., 29th Div., British Armies in France ... Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17 15 Aug 18 „ 18 Nov 19
Wodehouse, Edmond	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Sept 13	R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14	R.W. Fus. 1 Aug 16	—	—
Garlies, Randolph Algernon Ronald, *Lord*	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 3 Sept 13	S. Gds. 28 Oct 14	S. Gds. 1 Aug 16	A-D-C. to Mil. Gov., Occupied German Territory, British Army of the Rhine	13 Jun 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕ **Wynne Finch**, William Heneage, *MC*	18 Jan 93	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	S. Gds. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 7 *July* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) Adjt. S. Gds. 19 Aug 15 to 7 Feb 18	S. Gds. 1 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. S. Gds.* 28 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., 2nd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Feb 18 to 8 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 2nd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 9 Mar 18 „ 9 Oct 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 11 July 19
✕ **Hall**, Robert, *OBE*	6 Apr 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *May*	*July* 16—1 *yr.* 361 *dys.*) 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. W. Fus. 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 31 Oct 19
✕ **Boggs**, Arthur Beaumont, *OBE* ...	28 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Aug 12 Ind. Army 20 Nov 13	Ind. Army 3 Nov 14	Ind. Army 3 Aug 16	— —
✕ **Cockburn**, Gilbert Eric Graham, *DSO, MC*	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 13	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 9 *Apr* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 26 *Sept* 18 *to* 12 *Dec* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*) (Censor) ... 26 Jun 18 to 25 Sept 18
✕ **Renny**, Alexander Hastings, *MC* ...	4 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Sept* 14)	R. Scots 17 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 6 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	R. Scots 7 Aug 16	— —
Giffey, Chester Kenneth Otto Brian	3 May 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	Worc. R. 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	Worc. R. 7 Aug 16	— —

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

✕**Crockatt**, Norman Richard, *DSO, MC* *temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14)	R. Scots 25 Nov 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	R. Scots 17 Aug 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 5 May 15 to 19 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 50th Div., British Armies in France ... 20 July 16 „ 1 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 150th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 2 Feb 17 „ 20 July 17 Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 21 Aug 17 „ 8 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 3 Jan 18	
Hardy, Arthur Evelyn	16 Aug 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Jan 15	C. Gds. 7 Aug 16	—	—
Shaw, George Cumberland	9 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 10 *hp.* 2 Sept 13 R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Civil employ, Nigeria ... ... 2 Sept 13 to 6 Mar 17	
Leslie, Arthur John Rupert Marshall ...	17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 5 Nov 19	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch.ˢ of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... 23 Aug 17 to 15 Oct 19	
✕**Thiele**, Neville Weber, *MC*	26 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Harbord**, Kenneth Blair	11 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Dec 10	R. Art. 7 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Off., 2nd Cl., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Brig. Maj.*) 13 Sept 16 to 15 July 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 22 Nov 19	
✕**Housden**, Edwin James Tilleard, *MC*	6 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10 §4 Feb 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 17 *and* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
✕**Bingham**, William	19 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Richards**, Francis Howe, *DSO* (*actg. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 18)	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17 *and* 17 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 4th Div., British Exped. Force ... ... 25 Aug 14 to — Sept 14	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Pellereau**, John Cyril Etienne, *OBE*	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Art. Terr Force* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force... ... ... 26 May 15 to 14 Mar 16
✕**Ryan**, Charles Edmund, *MC*	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 16 10 *May* 17; 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 26 *Aug* 18 *and* 29 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Barratt**, Arthur Sheridan, *CMG, MC*	25 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Col.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Troup**, Francis Charles Alexander ...	10 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jan* 17 *and* 5 *Sept* 17)	— —
✕**Morton**, Alan Handfield, *MC*	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 21 Jun 19
✕**Loch**, Kenneth Morley, *MC*	19 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 10 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. 1 Aug 16 to 9 Oct 17 Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Anti-Aircraft, Shoeburyness ... ... 7 Feb 19
✕**Mansfield**, Geoffrey Edward, *MC* ...	18 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18; 27 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 19 *and* 23 *Feb* 19)	— —

Maples, John Cecil	9 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	11 July 17 to 15 Nov17
Perceval, Christopher Peter Westby, *DSO*	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept*15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 18 *and* 29 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 28 July 19	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 3rd Div., British Exped. Force ...	5 Aug 14 to 24 Oct 14
Tayleur, Charles Lancelot Oliver, *DSO*	28 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 6th Div., British Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... Spec. Empld., War Office	27 May 15 to 15 Aug 15 30 Nov 17 ,, 10 Jun 19 11 Jun 19
Rouquette, Harold Robert Herman, *MC*	4 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 18)		
Treatt, Bernard Dorian Court, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Mar* 18)	1 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) *and* 2 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt. R. Art., 1st Army } British Exped. Force. British Armies in France. Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. Empld. with British Mil. Mission to Russia ... ... Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art.	24 Nov 15 to 16 Jun 16 19 Apr 17 ,, 1 July 17 2 July 17 ,, 4 Mar 18 5 Mar 18
Richards, Darcy John Rigby, *DSO*, *MC*	5 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 7 Oct 19		
Archibald, Sidney Charles Manley, *MC*	30 Oct 90	2nd. Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 3rd Div., British Exped. Force ... Brig. Maj., R. Art., 19th Div., British Armies in France ...	14 Oct 14 to 2 Jan 15 11 July 18 ,, 15 Jan 19
Stevenson, John Hugh Macdonald,	16 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 17)		
Williams, Ronald Samuel Ainslie	2 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	11 Oct 18
Le Breton, Francis Hemery, *MC* ...	27 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Nov 15 to 24 Jan 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18 *and* 12 *Dec* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 40th Div., New Armies ... ... Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. ... ... Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil Acad. (*temp.*)	25 Jan 16 to 28 July 16 29 July16 ,, 20 Jan 17 21 Jan 17 ,, 19 July 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kemp, Geoffrey Chicheley, *MC* ...	28 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *July* 17 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* **18**; 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 17 *Nov* 18 *and* 24 *Dec* 18 *to* 13 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Lloyd, Clifford Humphrey, *MC* ...	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Cap R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R. H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	1 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 18
Pym, John Alfred, *MC*	25 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* **11** *Jun* **18** *and* **1** *July* **18**)	—	—
Wildey, Alec Warren Greenlaw, *MC* ...	July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* **19**) Adjt. R. Art. 24 Sept 19	—	—
Body, Oliver Guy, *DSO*	5 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10 (*local Lt.* 17 *Sept* 13 *to* 1 *Jun* **16**)	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17 *and* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 1 *July* 19)	Empid. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ..	17 Sept 13 to 1 Jun 16
Woods, Edward Ambrose, *MC*	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* **16**)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—

Napier, Arthur Francis Scott	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A.), R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	16 Nov 17 to 8 Oct 18
Peppe, Frederick Harry	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Vining, Percival Llewellyn	17 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Gill**, Napier John, *CBE, MC*	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 6 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Brig. Maj. { 2nd Brig. / 3rd Brig. } R.F. Corps { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France }	7 Sept 15 to 15 Dec 16
					Staff Off., 2nd Cl., R.F. Corps (*graded Brig. Maj.*)	16 Dec 16 ,, 21 Jun 17
					Staff Off., 1st Cl., R.F. Corps (*graded A-A-G*)	22 Jun 17 ,, 31 Mar 18
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Montague**, Philip James Arthur, *MC*	31 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Armitage, Edward Leathley	26 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 23 May 19 to 25 July 19 and 11 Nov 19	—	—
Turbutt, Richard Babington...	14 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Dec 09 §5 Feb 10	R. Art. 14 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*)		
✂**Handford**, Donald James	22 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 27 May 11	R. Art. 25 May 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 26th Div., New Armies	3 Mar 15 to 11 Sept 15
					Brig. Maj., R. Art., 13th Div., Mes. Exped. Force	1 Mar 18 ,, 9 Nov 18
					D-A-A-G. (Staff Off., R.Art.) 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force	10 Nov 18 ,, 27 Dec 18
✂**Underhill**, Norman	25 July 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 11	R. Art. 27 May 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., Heavy Art., Mes. Exped. Force	10 Nov 18 to 16 Mar 19
✂**Van Straubenzee**, Arthur Bowen, *MC*	22 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Jun 11	R. Art. 21 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Mar* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Baynham, Cuthbert Theodore, *DSO*	7 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11 § 16 Aug 11 (§ *Not to count for pay.*)	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Sept* 16 *to* **11** *Nov* **18**) *nces prior to this date.*)	Brig. Maj., R.Art., 31st Div., British Armies in France ... ... 12 Nov 18
Hart, Seymour, *MC*	2 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11 § 16 Aug 11 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr Force* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* **19**) *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
Inchbald, Pierre Elliot, *MC*	29 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 24 Apr 18
Pollock, Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, *OBE*	4 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 18 *and* 9 *Nov* **18**)	— —
Browning, Langley, *OBE, MC* ...	28 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* **11** *Aug* **18** *to* 8 *Oct* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R. H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... 1 July 17 to 20 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., 23rd Div. Art., British Forces in Italy ... ... 9 Oct 18 „ 7 Mar 19
Harrison, William Ralph Elliot, *DSO, MC*	4 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 Adjt. R. Art. 3 July 15 to 7 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Dec* 18 *and* **8** *Jan* 19)	— —
Danby, William Alfred	14 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 4 Dec 16
Lodge, Hugh Robert, *MC*	8 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *July* 17 *to* **17** *Oct* **18**) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 18 *to* 18 *Feb* 19)	— —
Landon, Guy de Laval, *MC*	14 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Nov* 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16 to 10 July 17 Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 11 July 17 „ 23 Apr 18

✂**Latham**, Edward, *MC*	4 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17 *and* — *to* 10 *Jun* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 20 Jun 19	Staff Capt., R. Art., G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force	1 Sept 17 to 7 May 18
						Brig. Maj., R. Art., 17th Div., Mes. Exped. Force	8 May 18 ,, 30 Nov 18
✂**Bates**, Austin Graves, *DSO, MC* ...	19 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 19 Aug 15 to 18 Nov 15	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* —)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art....	23 July 18 to 14 Sept 18
						Maj. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	15 Sept 18 ,, 8 July 19
Roney-Dougal, Cusack Norman *MC* ...	14 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 19)	Brig. Maj., R Art., 8th Div., British Armies in France	28 Jan 19
✂**Campbell**, James Olpherts, *DSO, MC*	18 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Olliver, Cecil Orme	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Aug 14 to 4 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 18)	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (*temp.*)... ...	5 Feb 15 to 3 July 16
✂**Sumpter**, George, *DSO, MC*	19 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 19)	Inst., Art. Sch., British Mil. Mission to S. Russia	28 Aug 19
✂**Gilpin**, William John, *MC*	15 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✂**Mostyn**, Joseph Cecil Mary, *MC* ...	2 May 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 18 *and* 12 *Jun* 19 *to* 24 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Taylor, Clive Candler	10 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18 *and* 19 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Gaussen, Brian	28 May 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Cottrell**, Arthur Foulkes Baglietto, *DSO*	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 Adjt. R. Art 17 Mar 15 to 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17 *and* 17 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 11th Div. Egyptian Exped. Force ... British Armies in France...	3 May 16 to 24 Jan 17

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Kellie**. Robert Harold Alexander, *MC*	25 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 16) Adjt., R. Art. 21 May 19	Staff Capt., R.Art., 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 11 May 18 to 7 May 19
✕**Freeth**, Richard James Rolleston, *MC*.	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16)	— —
Mucklow, Campbell	21 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17 *and* 28 *Sept* 18)	— —
Richard, Leslie Fitzroy	12 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Comdt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 16 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 29 Sept 19
Hall, Alan Charles Shedden	5 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕**Huttenbach**, Norman Hugh, *DSO, MC*	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *May* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... 1 May 17 to 30 Apr 18
Wilson, Ian Charles	28 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Hay, Andrew	3 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Labour... ... 10 Jun 19 to 4 July 19
✕**Kennedy**, Arthur Scott Cranford ...	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 18 *and* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 18)	— —

Huish, Marcus Winslow	15 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 14 Aug 17	
Luard, Edmund Arthur Peel	13 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 18 *and* 6 *Jan* 19 *to* 25 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Hewson**, Arthur George, *MC*	5 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18 *and* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Beckett**, Clifford Thomason, *MC* ...	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *July* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 4 *May* 18 *to* —) Adjt., R. Art. 24 July 19	—	—
Jackson, Ernest Henry Pakeman	9 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R.Art. 19 July 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ... 5 May 17 to 8 Mar 18	
✂**Cardew**, Hereward Douglas St. George	30 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Feb 12	2 D.G. 6 Nov 14 R. Art. 6 Nov 14 27 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Robinson**, William Hugh	2 Dec 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* — 125 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Dec 14	Adjt. R.Art. 22 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Neville**, Alfred Geoffrey, *MC*	27 Jan 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp Maj.* 20 *Jan* 19 to 29 *Mar* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 26 July 19	Empld. under Admiralty ... ...16 Jan 18 to 17 May 18 A-D-C to Army Comdr., 1st Army, British Armies in France ... 18 May 18 „ 19 Jan 19 Asst. Mil. Sec. (*Cl. BB*), 1st Army, British Armies in France ... 20 Jan 19 „ 29 Mar 19	
Skinner, Reginald Onslow	14 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 11 Apr 18 to 5 May 18	
Parker, George Leslie	21 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 16	Staff Capt., N Cond, (*temp.*) ... ... 27 May 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hartree**, Alan, *MC*	22 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11 (*R. F. Corps Res.* 21 *Dec* 12 *to* 2 *May* 14) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *May* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	R. Art. 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Williams, Frederick Paston James... ...	23 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Turner**, William Arthur Scales, *MC* ...	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*			*nces prior to this date.*)	
✕**Tidmarsh**, Gerard David, *MC* ...	4 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*			*nces prior to this date.*)	
✕**Straker**, Henry Gilman	11 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17 *and* 1 *Sept* 17)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*			*nces prior to this date.*)	
Fletcher, William Giffard	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 18)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*			*nces prior to this date.*)	
✕**Hawes**, Leonard Arthur, *DSO, MC*	22 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *May* 19 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	Staff Capt. R.Art. (31st Div. / 32nd Div.) (New Armies / British Armies in France)	29 May 15 to 14 Jan 17
					Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R. Art.) 2nd Army, British Armies in France	15 Jan 17 ,, 27 Aug 17
					D-A-A & Q-M-G, (Staff Off., R.Art.) (2nd Army, British Armies in France ... ... / G.H-Q., British Force in Italy ... ... / 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... ... / G.H-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... ...)	28 Aug 17 ,, 8 May 19
					D-A-A-G, G.H-Q., British Army of the Rhine...	9 May 19 ,, 30 Sept 19
					Staff Capt., No. 12 Dist., Irish Comd. (*temp.*)	8 Oct 19

✕**Johnston**, Maurice Andrew Brackenreed	30 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.), British Army of the Black Sea	13 Mar 19
✕**Steel**, John Valentine, *OBE*	14 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*), R.F. Corps Sch. of Inst. ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	11 Jan 17 to 18 Sept 17 1 Apr 18
Carew, Reginald Lionel Otho	10 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Thomson**, David, *DSO, MC*	14 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Smyth**, Villiers Gordon, *DSO*	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 28 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Stansfeld**, Leslie Rawdon	27 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17; 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18 *and* 22 *Nov* 18)	A-D-C to Comdr. { No. 1 Group, R. Art., G.H.Q. / No. 1 Group, Heavy Art. Res. } British Exped. Force	2 Mar 15 to 27 Aug 15
✕**Barry**, Francis	8 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Sanders**, Benjamin John Meadows, *MC*	8 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
Macnair, James Lewis Pugh	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad (*temp.*) ... ... Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)	1 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 17 ... 22 Apr 19
✕**Harriott**, William George, *MC.* ...	24 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 16 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Capt., R. Art., 7th Div. { Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... / Mes. Exped. Force } Brig. Maj., R. Art., 7th Div. { Mes. Exped. Force / Egyptian Exped. Force } Brig. Maj., R. Art., 52nd (Low.) Div., E. Comd.	17 Dec 15 to 5 Sept 17 6 Sept 17 ,, — ,, 25 Jun 19
Brayns, Henry Murdoch	20 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Du Buisson**, Thomas Gerard, *MC* ...	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17) *hp.* 10 Oct 19	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 7 Oct 18
✂**Macleod**, Roderick, *DSO, MC*	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 to 17 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Apr* 17)	— —
Campbell, Duncan Alastair	18 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Foljambe**, Robert Francis Thornhagh, *MC*	15 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *July* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 9 July 17 to 8 Oct 18 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Dec 18
✂**Maxwell**, Aymer, *MC*	27 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Jun 19	— —
✂**McKay**, Charles Ion, *MC*	18 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	— —
✂**Gubbins**, Martin Nepean Traill, *OBE, MC*	16 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt. (Staff Off. to Maj.-Gen., R. Art.), 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... ... 12 Apr 16 to 14 Jan 17 Staff Capt., R. Art., 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France 21 Dec 17 „ 11 July 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (Staff Off. to Insp.-Gen. of R. Art.), Forces in Great Britain ... ... 19 Oct 18 „ 3 Jun 18 Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gov. & C.-in-C., Malta ... ... 4 Jun 18
✂**Joll**, Lewis Dowrish, *MC*	18 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —

✕**Mann**, Edward Hamilton, *MC* ...	24 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C to Army Comdr., 1st Army, British Armies in France ...	25 Feb 19 to 29 Mar 19
					Empld. with Egyptian Army	8 Jun 19
Hanlon, Dermot Roberts	18 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 6 Oct 19
✕**Chaworth-Musters**, Antony ...	3 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	15 July 15 to 31 Dec 17
					Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	1 Jan 18 ,, 31 Aug 18
					Empld. under Min. of Munitions...	8 Sept 18
✕**Swinton**, William, *MC*	27 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *May* 18; 28 *May* 18 *to* 12 *Sept* 18 *and* 14 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Johnstone**, Granville Henry, *DSO* ...	18 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17) *to* 13 *Mar* 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 17th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. Force	18 Mar 19 to 1 Aug 19
Goldney, Launcelot Pritzler...	20 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 8 *Mar* 18 *and* 7 *Nov* 18 *to* 24 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Stillman, Reginald Colles Beaufoy... ...	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Anderson**, Thurgar Rolland, *MC* ...	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Ind. Exped. Force "D"	9 Sept 16 to 14 Nov 16
					Staff Capt, R. Art., G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force	15 Nov 16 ,, 31 Aug 17
					Brig. Maj., R. Art., 15th Div., Mes. Exped. Force	1 Sept 17 ,, 26 Apr 18
					Brig. Maj., R. Art., 15th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. Force	21 Oct 18 ,, 7 Jan 19
✕**Davidson**, Francis Henry Norman, *DSO, MC*	1 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *July* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ...	17 Sept 18 to 29 Oct 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 51st Div., British Armies in France ...	30 Oct 18 ,, 1 Apr 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ...	2 Apr 19 ,, 7 Sept 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hancocks**, Augustus Cameron, *MC*...	31 July 92	2nd Lt. R Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17 *and* 23 *Aug* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... 21 Apr 17 to 20 Jun 18
✕**Richardson**, John Hugh Keane, *MC*	4 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Feb* 18)	— —
Milligan, Eric David	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *July* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 28 Aug 19	— —
✕**Smith**, George Lewis Stanley, *MC* ...	29 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Aug 17 to 13 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *May* 19)	— —
✕**Staveley**, Robert, *DSO*	28 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
✕**Hawkins**, John Cecil Bawtree, *MC* ...	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Jan 17
✕**Towell**, Rowland Henry, *MC*	4 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 18)	— —
✕**Cooke**, Joseph Gabbett Maunsell Butterworth, *MC*	21 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —

✕ **Brown**, Louis Noel Francis, *DSO* ...	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Williams, Edward Jeffery	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Hollwey**, John Bell, *MC*	24 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Dunn**, Keith Frederick William ...	1 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 19)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 6th Div., British Exped. Force ... 5 Aug 14 to 10 Jun 15 A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 6th Army Corps, British Exped. Force 11 Jun 15 ,, 5 Aug 15	
✕ **Roupell**, Francis Leyland Lyster Fyler, *MC*	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕ **Harrison**, Herman Tisdal, *MC* ...	8 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *May* 19)	—	—
✕ **Hamilton**, Cedric de Gourcy	23 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕ **Pollock**, Hugo McDowell	28 Jun 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15) Adjt., R. Art. 29 Oct 15 to 12 Nov 15 (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *July* 16)	R. Art. 22 Apr 15 6 July 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 2nd E. Afr. Div., E. Afr. Force ... 23 Dec 15 to 26 Mar 16 Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R. Art.) E. Afr. Force... ... ... 27 Mar 16 ,, 16 July 16 Staff Capt., R. Art., Impl. Mtd. Div., Egyptian Exped. Force 9 Apr 17 ,, 19 Jun 17 Brig.Maj., R Art. { 53rd Div. / 75th Div. } Egyptian Exped. Force 20 July 17 ,, 18 Feb 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 10 Apr 18 ,, 14 Nov 18 Staff Capt., R Art., 75th Div. { Home Forces ... / Egyptian Exped. Force } 17 Apr 17 to 12 Nov 18	
✕ **Orr Ewing**, Malcolm Roy, *MC* ...	20 Mar 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16		
✕ **MacIlwaine**, Alfred Herbert, *DSO, MC*	27 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from T. F. Reserve*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15 (*temp Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 3rd Ind. Div., Ind Exped. Force "D" ... 3 Dec 15 to 14 Jan 16 Staff Capt., R. Art., Tigris Corps, Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... 15 Jan 16 ,, 13 Mar 16 Staff Capt., R Art., 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Ind Exped. Force "D" 14 Mar 16 ,, 27 Sept 16 Brig. Maj., 14th Ind. Div., Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... .. 28 Sept 16 ,, 24 Oct 16	
✕ **Buckland**, Austin William Taite, *MC*	24 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *July* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕ **Wingfield Digby**, Kenelm Essex ...	24 Mar 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Kilner, Hew Ross, *MC*	9 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art (Anti-Aircraft) ... ... 30 Dec 17
English, Myles Wallis	3 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	— —
Gossage, Ernest Leslie., *DSO*, *MC* ...	3 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*R.F.Corps* 12 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Wingate Gray, Walter Stuart, *MC* ..	11 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
Bishop, Cuthbert Bernard Joseph, *MC*	10 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 § 20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *Apr* 18)	— —
Dale, Everard Charles Brodrick, *MC*....	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 §21 Jan 14 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 to 4 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Jan* 18)	— —
Price-Williams, Harold, *DSO*, *MC*...	23 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 15 to 15 Oct 17	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *July* 18 *and* 31 *Oct* 18) *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	— —
Fardell, Denys Oldfield	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17)	— —
Empson, Arthur, *MC*	31 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *July* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 17 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 18)	— —

Mackenzie, Donald Mackay Scobie ...	3 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art.	8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege & Heavy Art. ...	13 Aug 17 to 8 Nov 17
							Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege & Heavy Art., Heavy Art. Trng. Centre, Winchester	13 July 18
Middleton, Alexander Allardyce	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	21 Jan 17 to 5 Nov 18
							Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)...	6 Nov 18
Spencer, Edward Almeric	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16	—	—
Murphy, John Moran	5 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17)	8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Martin**, George Noel Chadwick, *DSO, MC*	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Glynn**, Rupert Trevor Wallace, *MC* ...	19 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 18 *and* 28 *Oct* 18)	8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Aston**, Eric Nevile, *MC*	10 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 18)	8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Collingwood**, Sydney, *MC*	10 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Mar* 19 *to* 2 *July* 19)	8 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade — British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea ...	24 Mar 19 to 2 Sept 19
✕ **Parkes**, Noel Charles	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17 *and* 1 *July* 17)	8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Peck**, Cecil Herbert, *DSO, MC*	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	8 Aug 16	Staff Capt....	15 Nov 19
✕ **Garry**, Richard Vesey Mackay, *MC* ...	19 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Feb* 18 *and* 11 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	8 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **McNaughton**, Forbes Lankester, *DSO*	3 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 4 *Oct* 17)	8 Aug 16	Spec. Empld., War Office	15 Aug 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Field**, Frederick Denton, *MC*	31 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 18 *and* 11 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕**Edge**, John Dallas, *MC*	6 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) ... ... 25 Nov 18	
✕**Drennan**, James Stewart, *MC* ...	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Collins, Stewart St. Barbe	10 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Tuite-Dalton, Godfrey	11 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. — to 9 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 24 Nov 18 to 28 Feb 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ... 1 Mar 19 „ 15 July 19	
Deane, John Alfred Lyall	21 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Wilson, Robert Richard	22 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**English**, Joseph William	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Cumming, Otho Sydney	22 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *July* 17 ; 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17 *and* 25 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Jardine**, Colin Arthur, *DSO, MC* ...	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16)	—	—

✕**Simpson**, Guy Percy, *MC*	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Latham**, Henry Beveridge	29 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 22 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16; 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17; *and* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 8 *Jan* 19)	Brig. Maj. R. Art. 17th Div., Mes. Exped. Force	13 Sept 17 to 7 May 18
✕**Crowe**, William Henry Francis, *MC*...	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✕**Myburgh**, Philip Stafford, *DSO, MC*...	12 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *July* 17 *and* 4 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. R. Art., 3rd Div., British Exped. Force ...	3 Jan 15 to 5 Feb 15
Caudle, Howard Charles Robert, *MC* ...	31 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 4 *Jan* 19 *to* 31 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Freer**, Nigel William Wynn, *DSO, MC*	14 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Mackenzie, Hugh Henry	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Earle**, Eric Greville, *DSO*	24 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 20th Div. ... { New Armies / British Armies in France }	3 Mar 15 to 3 Feb 17
Temple, Edward	26 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17 *and* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 27 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Dec* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 19)	D-A-A-G (Staff Off. to G.O.C. Comg. R. Art.) 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force	28 Dec 18 to 15 Feb 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Sassoon, Frederick	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 14 Aug 17 to 12 Apr 19
Shewell, Henry Cooper	27 July 80	(*Previous full pay service,* 25 *Jun* 99 *to* 13 *Feb* 06.) (*Resd.* 14 *Feb* 06) — — (*Res. of Off. empld. to* 5 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*)		R. Art. 8 Aug 16 6 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	Ord. Off., 4th Cl. (*temp.*) ... ... 14 July 19
✕**Snatt,** Percy Cyril, *MC*	6 Nov 99	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Oct 10	L'pool R. 17 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 16) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 16)	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 18 Dec 18
Levick, Arthur Uniacke	7 Jan 91	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Oct 10	L'pool R. 1 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 16)	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	— —
✕**Foster,** Romney Claude Godwin, *MC*	12 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *May* 15— 188 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Jan 14 §5 May 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 14 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	— —
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shewn.*)					
Minchin, James Humphrey Cotton ...	17 May 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 16	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) } 10 Jan 17 to 16 Jan 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) } 17 Jan 17 „ 29 Jun 17 Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... 1 Apr 18 „ 14 Sept 19
Pirie, Harold Victor Campbell	5 Sept 84	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* (*Temp. Capt.* 17 *Mar* (*Temp. Maj.* 18	*Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) 15 *to* 17 *Apr* 16) *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Aug 16 *hp.* 1 Nov 19	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 3 Mar 18 to 15 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... } 3 Mar 18 to 15 Nov 18 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, W. Comd. 16 Nov 18 „ 30 Sept 19

✕**Lister**, Cecil, *DSO, MC*		*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Aug*	16 – 2 *yrs.* 10 *dys.)*	*(From Terr. Force)* North'n R. 15 Aug 16 *(actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 25 Sept 16 to 8 Dec 16 and 14 Jan 17 to 16 Feb 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Mar 17 to 16 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17 to 2 May 18) (actg. Maj. 6 Bn. S. Staff R. 3 May 18 to 5 May 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. S. Staff. R. 6 May 18 to 7 Sept 19)*	—	—
✕**James**, Ernest, *DSO, MC*	21 Oct 83	*(Embd. Mila.* 2nd Lt. *(from Mila.)* Linc. R. 4 July 03 Lt. Linc. R. 12 Feb 06 *(W. Afr. R. 4 Aug 06 to 25 July 07)* *Resigned* 6 Mar 09 — *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Aug*	241 *dys.)* 16—1 *yr.* 297 *dys.)*	*(From Spec. Res.)* S. Staff. R. 15 Aug 16 Linc. R. 15 Aug 16 2 Nov 16 *(temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 24 May 17 to 3 Jan 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 24 May 17 to 8 Aug 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R. 9 Aug 17 to 2 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 3 Mar 18 to 8 Sept 18 and 27 Oct 18 to 25 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. W. York. R. 19 Dec 18 to 3 Jan 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. Linc. R. 4 Jan 19)*	Adjt., Special Reserve	3 Apr 15 to 6 Jan 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Clayton, Gerold Fancourt	5 Jun 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)		R.W. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 15 July 18
✕**Shears**, Philip James	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)		R. Dub. Fus. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 17 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	—
✕**Hill**, Jacobus Darreli, *MC*	20 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	2 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Dec* 17 to 27 Feb 19)	— —
✕**Maule**, William Harry Fowke, *DSO* ...	15 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)		N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 16	— —
✕**Finlinson**, Alfred Louis	25 July 79	(*In Ranks, Mobd.*	*Spec Res.* 112 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*)	— —
		(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 236 *dys.*)		S. Staff. R. 15 Aug 16	
Bain, Percy William	5 July 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)		R. Muns. Fus. 15 Aug 16	— —
✕**Cazalet**, Guy Langston, *MC*	31 Mar 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)		R. Fus. 15 Aug 16	Brig. Maj., 47th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 26 Oct 17
✕**Drake** William Barnard, *OBE*	3 Nov 71	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)		S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 16	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Mes. Exped. Force) 18 Aug 16 to 12 Dec 18 Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Hull 13 Dec 18 ,, 22 Nov 19

✕**McMurrough Kavanagh,** Dermot	9 Jan 90	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 22 Jun 12	11 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 *hp.* 28 Jan 16 11 Hrs. 20 Apr 16	11 Hrs. 17 Aug 16	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 1st Army Corps, British Army in France A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Cav. Corps, British Armies in France Staff Capt., 22nd Mtd. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	31 May 16 to 3 Sept 16 4 Sept 16 ,, 16 Oct 17 28 Nov 17 ,, 30 Apr 18
✕**Witts,** Frank Hole, *DSO, MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 16—1 yr. 189 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 7 Jun 15 17 Feb 16	... ...	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16	Staff Capt., 61st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 150th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Brig.-Maj., 146th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Portsmouth, Garr.	26 Aug 17 to 28 Mar 18 29 Mar 18 ,, 27 May 18 13 July 18 ,, 8 July 19 9 July 19
Sabben, Hubert Hart	18 Aug 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Aug 16—2 yrs. 14 dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 19 Aug 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res. 31 May 17 to 10 Oct 17*)		
✕**Woollcombe,** Malcolm Louis, *OBE*	8 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Sept 10 Ind. Army 4 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. 23 July 16 to 22 Nov 16*) (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Sept 16 to 22 Nov 16*)	Line. R. 21 Aug 16 23 Nov 16	A-D-C to G.O.Comg.-in-Chf., E. Comd. Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (Intell.)) British Exped. Force British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th Army Corps, British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 35th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade E. Comd (*temp.*) ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (*temp.*)	15 Sept 14 to 17 Apr 16 18 Apr 16 ,, 22 July 16 23 July 16 ,, 20 Sept 16 21 Sept 16 ,, 12 Apr 17 13 Apr 17 ,, 7 July 17 26 July 18 ,, 5 Nov 18 6 Nov 18 ,, 13 Aug 19 14 Aug 19
Johanson, John Laurits	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 2 Oct 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 *nces prior to this date.*		
✕**Pim,** Hugh Maxwell, *MC*	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind Army 7 Oct 14	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16		
✕**Johnson,** Gordon Saffery, *MC*	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.* 4 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 24 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Feb 19*) *nces prior to this date.*		
Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood ...	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 21 Nov 14 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 *ances prior to this date.*		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Magnay, Arthur Douglas	14 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 4 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **M'Smyth**, John George	24 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
De Wilton, Julian Gerald Barnes	5 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 20 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Trehane, Charles Hony	12 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 10 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Spooner, Frank Vivian	10 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
✕ **Weld**, Charles Joseph, *MC*	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Sept 15 to 11 Oct 15, 20 Jan 16 to 7 Mar 16 and 14 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 16*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Cochrane, Richmond Pelham Inglis ...	18 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps 15 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 31 July 18
May - Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 15 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Nov 18*)	—	—
Thomas, Herbert Prichard	22 De 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
McCalmont, William Vernon	24 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 15 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 May 18 to 24 May 18 and 16 Nov 18*)	—	—
✕ **Mosse**, Claude Boileau	8 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 2 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 May 16 to 31 May 16*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 Aug 18 to 2 Sept 18*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Advance Sec., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	24 May 19

Fowle, John Le Clerc	13 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 3 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Morrison, Charles Colquhoun	25 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 21 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Hinds**, Walter Augustus Gore, *MC* ...	5 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Welsh, Ralph Henry Wellesley	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 21 Aug 16	—	—
Dane, Henry	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 18 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Campbell**, Malcolm Hay Alexander, *OBE*	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 15 Dec 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Plowden, Eyan Edward Chicheley ...	16 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army 21 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Keene, Brian Gerald	18 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Worlledge, Franklin Herbert	23 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Britten, Forester Cecil Robin	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	C. Gds. 4 Feb 15	C. Gds. 24 Aug 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 3 Feb 15 to 23 Mar 15 Adjt., Lond. Dist., Comd. Depôt, Seaford ... ... 28 July 16 „ 22 Jun 17 Staff Capt., Lond. Dist. (*temp.*) ... 6 Apr 18 „ 20 Sept 18	—
✕**Shaw-Stewart**, Walter Guy, *MC* ...	10 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 18 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Feb* 15)	C. Gds. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	C. Gds. 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Nov* 16)	—	—
Jackson, Harry Walter	29 May 93	2nd Lt E. Kent R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 Feb 15	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... 19 Oct 17 to 27 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... 16 Jun 19 „ 21 Aug 19 Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Junr. Comdrs. Sch. (*temp.*), Strensall ... ... 22 Aug 19 „ 13 Dec 19 Asst. Instr. (*Cl. GG*) Junr. Comdrs. Sch. (*temp.*)	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Gott**, Gerald Ewart, *MC*	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Feb 12	Bedf. R. 1 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Bedf. & Herts R. 25 Aug 16	— —
✕**Hatch**, Roger Bernard Lawson, *MC* ...	29 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 20 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Bedf. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. & Herts R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 9 Oct 17
Brereton, William Munster Lloyd... ...	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 14)	R Muns. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 19 July 18
Chitty, Arthur Alexander Ernest	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 25 Feb 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 16 Adjt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Aug 19	— —
Parker, Rowland Yarborough	6 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 Feb 14	E. Lan. R. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	E. Lan. R. 25 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 12 Jan 18 to 9 Sept 19
Waldegrave, Frederick Stanley	10 July 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 5 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 16 Adjt., Depôt, R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 19	Empld. with Local Forces, Jamaica ...21 Apr 16 to 16 Aug 17 Adjt., E. Comd. Depôt ... ...15 Apr 18 ,, 10 Feb 19
✕**Hudson**, Philip Herbert, *MC*	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Nov* 14)	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Maj. In com'd Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 16)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17 *and* 28 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 18)	— —

✂**Stewart**, Ian MacAlister, *MC*	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 1 *Dec* 15)	Arg & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Tank Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 6th Tank Brig., British Armies in France	12 Feb 18 to 9 Sept 18 10 Sept 18 ,, 9 May 19
✂**McDougall** Douglas James, *MC* ...	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	R. Scots 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	R. Scots 25 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Scots 1 May 18 to 31 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Gotto**, Christopher Hugh, *DSO, MC* ..	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 27 May 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	Devon R. 19 Dec 14 Adjt. Devon R. 20 Aug 15 to 26 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France .. Brig. Maj. British Armies in France 95th Inf. Brig. British Force in Italy British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, High Div., British Army of the Rhine ... Brig.-Maj.	12 Feb 17 to 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 ,, 26 May 19 27 May 19 ,, 5 Aug 19 6 Aug 19
Miller, Geoffrey Thornton (*actg Maj. 8 Sept* 18)	13 Nov 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	S. Staff. R. 21 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Buller**, Mowbray Louis, *MC*	11 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 28 Jan 14 §26 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Captains—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
⋊Balfour, Oswald Herbert Campbell ...	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif.C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*Adjt* 52 *Bn. K.R.Rif. C.* 10 *Mar* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 26th Div., British Salonika Force ... } 27 Nov 17 to — 19
⋊Bristowe, William Paterson	17 July 94	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Mar* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*acty. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 12 *Jan* *to* 19 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 65th Div., Home Forces ... ... } 5 Jan 17 to 17 Aug 17 Staff Capt. ... ... 5 Apr 19
Pennefather, Richard (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 28 *Apr* 19)	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif.C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Mar* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	— —
Leach, James	13 Dec 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 342 dys. Lt. R.Art. 25 Jan 05	... ...	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	— —
⋊Phillips, Herbert, *MC*	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	Midd'x R. 24 Nov 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) Adjt., Midd'x R. 1 Nov 15 to 28 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt., Midd'x R.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps* 4 *Nov* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	— —

Becfield, Eric	10 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	— —
Paul, Henry William Moncreiff, *OBE, MC*	24 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 39th Div., British Armies in France ... 31 May 16 to 6 Jun 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 33rd Div., British Armies in France ... 7 Jun 16 ,, 7 Jan 17 Brig. Maj. 100th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Jan 17 ,, 20 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, H.-Q., R.F Corps, British Armies in France ... ... 21 Aug 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 31 Oct 19
Brodie, Ronald Herman	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 5 Oct 10 *Resigned* 17 *July* 12 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 18 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15) (*Adjt., 23 Bn. Midd'x R.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 30 Mar 17 ,, 6 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) (Intell.) Havre, British Armies in France ... ... 5 Feb 18 ,, 20 Apr 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.) Mission in Albania ... ... 25 Nov 18 ,, 5 Apr 19
Dorman-Smith, Eric Edward, *MC.*	24 July 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	North'd Fus 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) *Adjt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 7 *July* 18 *to* 27 *Jan* 19)	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*), Taranto, British Force in Italy 28 Jan 19 to 31 Aug 19
Carlisle, Frederick Montague Methven, *MC*	15 Apr 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)		High. L.I. 26 Aug 16	Brig. Maj., 1st Thames & Medway Spec. Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces 13 Sept 17 to 17 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 34th Div., British Armies in France 8 Feb 19 ,, 27 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., High. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 1 May 19
Williams, Nevill Dalton	22 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)		Bord. R. 26 Aug 16 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Dec* 17)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Keating, Patrick William	13 Oct 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28	*Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 24 *dys*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 29 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Orred**, Roland George, *MC*	27 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14	*Nov* 16—2 *yrs.* 102 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 30 Aug 16 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 9 *May* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 46th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	1 Oct 16 to 3 Nov 16 3 Aug 17 ,, 3 Jan 18 4 Jan 18
✕**Morris**, Alfred	30 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14	*Nov* 16—2 *yrs.* 102 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 30 Aug 16 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Crick**, Geoffrey Miles	24 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 30 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	—	—
Goldingham, Cecil Stuart	14 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	R Mar. 1 Sept 16	—	—
Fothergill, Charles Gordon	30 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	—	—
Hicks, John Searle	1 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	Gen. Staff Off , 2nd grade, R. Mar.	11 Nov 17 to 18 May 19

✕**Thompson,** Gordon	9 Feb 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Sept* 16)	R.A.S.C. 2 Sept 16	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Titchfield, William Arthur Henry, *Marq. of*	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 16 Mar 14	R.H.G. 6 Sept 14	R.H.G. 2 Sept 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 3 *Jan* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 9th Army Corps, Medn. Exped. Force A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 17th Army Corps, British Exped. Force A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Can. Army Corps, British Armies in France	1 Mar 15 to 6 May 15 7 May 15 ,, 18 Aug 15 28 Aug 15 ,, 14 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 ,, 27 May 16 28 May 16 ,, 29 May 16
Strettell, Eric Francis Dashwood	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 6 May 15	E. Kent R. 2 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Whitaker,** Frank, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb*	15 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16)	E. Kent R. 2 Sept 16	Staff Capt., 147th Inf. Brig. (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France) D-A-A-G, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia	23 Jan 16 to 3 July 17 4 July 17 ,, 16 Aug 19 6 Sept 19
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
✕**Pinhey,** Robert Alexander	7 May 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Oct 11 (*Resigned* 14 *Dec* 12) (*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 9 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 17 May 15 to 10 Mar 16	(*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 16)	E. Kent R. 2 Sept 16	—	—
Humphreys, Lionel George	23 May 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Sept 10	A.S. Corps 3 Sept 13	R.A.S.C. 3 Sept 16	—	—
Horton, Laurence Ellwood Lewis	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	L'pool R. 4 Feb 14 22 May 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16 *hp.* 1 Sept 18 *rp.* 27 Sept 18 L'pool R. 1 Jan 19	Empld under Min. of Natl. Serv. ...	27 Sept 18 to 31 Dec 19
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Riley**, Christopher John Molesworth, *MC*	20 Feb 94	*Embd. Mila.* 129 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila*) C. Gds. 23 Jan 14 §12 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Apr* 15)	C. Gds. 29 Apr 15	C. Gds. 3 Sept 16	A-D-C to Gov. and Com.-in-Chf., Newfoundland (*temp.* ... ...) 25 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 17
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*			
✂**MacCaw**, Guy Hardy *MC*	14 Feb 86	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Aug 05	17 Lrs. 4 Aug 06 3 Hrs. 3 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	3 Hrs. 4 Sept 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (Liaison Off.), attd. Russian Army ... 23 Jan 15 to 26 Oct 16
✂**Petherick**, Cecil John, *MC*	21 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	3 Hrs. 5 Sept 11 24 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. 3 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16)	3 Hrs. 4 Sept 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *July* 18)	Inst., Small Arms Sch. (Mach. Gun Branch) (*graded Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*), Mach. Gun Corps Inst. (*Cl. EE*) Small Arms Sch. (Mach. Gun Branch) Mach. Gun Corps G.H.-Q., British Armies in France 26 Mar 18 to 23 July 18
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
Whitty, Patrick Joseph	18 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Feb 09	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Jan 10 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Cadet Wing R.F. Corps (Middle East) 31 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Egyptian Exped. Force ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 16 Jan 19
Francis, Thomas Archdale	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *Apr* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16 *R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19

Andrews, Leonard Henry Graystone ...	12 Aug 87	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Bedf. & Herts. R. 5 Sept 16	Staff Capt., 99th Inf. Brig. ... { New Armies / British Exped. Force ... } 18 July 15 to 31 Mar 16 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Aug 17 „ 23 Nov 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...24 Nov 17 „ 27 May 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army .. ...28 May 18	
✂**Drysdale**, John Ebenezer, *MC*... ...	28 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Nov 09 §24 Aug 10	Durh. L. I. 23 Oct 12 A. S. Corps 6 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Sept* 16)	R.A.S.C. 6 Sept 16 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 29 *Mar* 17)	
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂**Woolley**, John Sims, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks, Impl. Veo.—322 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *May* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 6 *July* 18—1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Sept 16 7 July 18	Staff Capt., Shoreham Dist., E. Comd. 24 July 19	
Carruthers, Walter Ord	24 Oct 93	... ...	... ... (*From R. Can. R.*) High. L.I. 10 Sept 16	A-D-C to G.O.C., R. Art., 1st Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France } 28 Apr 16 to 30 Dec 16	
✂**Allen**, Eric Hudson...	2 Jun 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 16)	E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sco. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 8 Feb 18 to 15 Sept 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Alexandria Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 15 Oct 18 „ 9 Oct 19
Mountbatten, Leopold Arthur Louis, *Lord, GCVO*	21 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K.R. Rif. C. 14 Sept 16 *hp.* 7 Apr 18 K.R. Rif. C. 19 Apr 18 *hp.* 31 Aug 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 20th Div., New Armies ... ... 11 Mar 15 to 4 July 15 A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov., Bombay (*temp.*) 23 July 18 „ 5 Jan 19
✂**Roderick**, William Buckley Nicholl (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 19)	17 Feb 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	North'd Fus. 28 Apr 15 C. Gds. 17 July 15 11 Sept 15	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	Supt., Phys. Trng., Brig. of Gds., Lond. Dist. (*temp.*) ... ... 28 Feb 19
✂**Darwin**, Charles John Wharton, *DSO*	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16)	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	Empl. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hill**, Charles Frederick, *MC*	25 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Ches.*	*R.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16)	Suff. R. 16 Sept 16	Staff Capt., 222nd Mixed Brig. ... Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain 3 Apr 18 to 26 Dec 18 Staff Capt., N. Dist., Irish Comd. ... 29 Dec 18
✕**Wiggins**, Arthur Frederick Reginald	4 Dec 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14) § *Not to count for pay,*	G. Gds. 27 Oct 14 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 6 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 16) *retired pay, or allow*	G. Gds. 17 Sept 16 Adjt. G. Gds. 3 May 19 *ances prior to this date.*	— —
Perkin, Thomas Dix	30 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 13	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 21 Sept 16 to 31 May 19
Pocock, James Charles, *OBE*	5 May 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 113 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn R. Eng 21 Sept 07	(*Temp. Capt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 16)	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 21 Sept 16	— —
✕**Bryans**, Richard, *MC*	3 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 Adjt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Sept 16 to 21 Mar 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... 30 Mar 18 to 12 May 18 Brig. Maj., 6th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 13 May 18 ,, 15 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., 7th Ind. Inf. Brig., Egypt 29 Jun 19
Althorp, Albert Edward John, *Visct.* ...	23 May 92	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13 21 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allow*	1 L.G. 24 Sept 16 *ances prior to this date.*	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 67th Div., Home Forces ... ... 4 Apr 17
✕**Gerard**, Charles Robert, *DSO* ...	28 Feb 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 2 Nov 14	G. Gds. 26 Sept 16 Adjt., G. Gds. 28 Jun 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 2nd Div., British Exped. Force ... ... 15 Jan 15 to 16 Aug 15

✕**Lambert**, Ronald Streeter, *MC* ...	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Sept 13 G. Gds. 19 Nov 13 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 7 Nov 14 Adjt., G. Gds. 28 Sept 15 to 27 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	G. Gds. 26 Sept 16	Staff Capt., 2nd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 4th Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 3rd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., Forces in Great Britain (*temp.*) ...	9 Mar 18 to 22 Apr 18 23 Apr 18 ,, 5 Dec 18 6 Dec 18 ,, 27 Mar 19 28 Mar 19 ,, 1 Sept 19
✕**Stanley**, Edward Montagu Cavendish, *Lord*, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 11 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. Household Bn.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*Adit. Household Bn.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	G. Gds. 26 Sept 16	A-D-C (*extra*) to Army Corps Comdr., 2nd Army Corps, British Expd. Force ... ... Staff Capt., 218th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... . Brig. Maj., 208th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Brit. Mil. Mission to Italian Army ... Brig. Maj., 144th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy	5 Aug 14 to — 13 Aug 17 ,, 21 Jan 18 22 Jan 18 ,, 10 Mar 18 6 May 18 ,, 8 Oct 18 9 Oct 18 ,, 12 Nov 19
		§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.*				
Hanna, George Boyce ... —	20 Nov 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Collins**, Hugh Michael	23 Oct 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Owen**, John Wortley —	3 Apr 88	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 18 Sept 09	W. I. R. 19 Mar 11 2nd Lt. A. S. Corp 1 Oct 12 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	R.A.S.C. 1 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Lawron**, Wentworth Dillon, *OBE*	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 22 May 09	Leins. R. 12 July 11 2nd Lt A.S.Corps 1 Oct 12 Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	R.A.S.C. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jun* 19 *to* 19 *Nov* 19)	D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q., Home Forces .. Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) L. of C. British Armies in France Dep. Asst Dir. of Supplies (*Cl. BB*) ... ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*Cl. FF*), Supply Res. Depôt, Deptford (*temp.*)	3 July 16 to 13 Dec 16 17 Apr 17 ,, 23 Jun 19 24 Jun 19 ,, 19 Nov 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c	
✕**Fanning**, Eric Gerard, *MC*	19 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 12 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Hurrell**, John William...	25 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) Adjt. Bedf. R. 15 Aug 15 to 19 Feb 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 19) Adjt. Bedf. & Herts. R. 15 Sept 19	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Collis, John George	2 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Willcox**, Henry Beresford Dennitts, *DSO, MC*	30 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Dec 11 Adjt. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Sept 14 to 21 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Notts. & Derby R.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 14 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 19 *to* 21 *July* 19)	Staff Capt., 49th Inf. Brig. (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France)	22 Mar 16 to 28 Jun 16
					Brig. Maj., 49th Inf. Brig. British Armies in France	29 Jun 16 „ 9 Sept 17
					Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	9 Nov 17 „ 15 Dec 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 53rd Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	16 Dec 17 „ 22 Sept 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 67th Div., Forces in Great Britain ...	1 Mar 19 „ — 19
					Brig. Maj., Aldersnot Comd.	22 July 19
Mills, Horac Leslie Brockbank	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) *hp.* 24 Jan 19	—	—

✂**Halligan**, Joseph Thomas, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Nov* 19)	11 Dec 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 11 Aug 15	Leins. R. 2 Apr 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Feb* 19 *to* 21 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 22 *Apr* 19 *to* 17 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt., 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... ... 29 Apr 18 to 13 Feb 19 D-A-Q-M-G, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... ... 14 Feb 19 ,, 21 Apr 19 Spec. Salvage Off. (*Cl. X.*) ... ... 22 Apr 19 ,, 17 Nov 19 D-A-A-G, Calais Dist., British Troops in France and Flanders 18 Nov 19	
Foot, Patton Bowyear Drummond-Hay ...	7 Oct 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Sept* 16—2 *yrs.* 57 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 1 Oct 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Dec* 15)	—	—
✂**Todd**, Walter Frederick	—	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—*266 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force—Commd.* 1 *yr.* 153 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Robb**, W., *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 13 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 6 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Ewen, R. M.	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 13 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hoare**, Edward Godfrey, *DSO*	4 Mar 80	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col. 2 Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 5 Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 26 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Mathisen**, Peter, *MC*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)		Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✂**Roberts**, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	15 Dec 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 336 dys. Discharged to Pens. 7 May 14 — —		(*From Terr. Force*) E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	19 Oct 17 to 3 Dec 18
		(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 13 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 224 *dys.*)				
Spiers, Alexander Graham	12 May 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 13 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Church**, Seymour Wolseley	6 Nov 83	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)		Suff. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks R.* 24 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Suff. R. attd. W. York. R.* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*), King's Messenger (*temp.*)	1 May 19 to 22 Sept 19
✂**Ratcliffe**, William Charles, *DSO* ...	31 July 84	In Ranks—4 yrs. 268 dys. (*Temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 16)		North'n R. 1 Oct 16 5 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army	7 Jun 19

✂**Thompson**, Richard David Williams...	6 Sept 81	(*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *Nov* 16) (*Actg. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 16 5 Nov 16	Comdt. (*Cl. GG*), Mes. Exped. Force...	4 Mar 19 to 18 Sept 19
✂**Lee**, Gerald Barlow	18 Sept 82	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 16 5 Nov 16	Staff Capt., L. of C., Tigris Det. } Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force	5 Oct 16 to 1 Oct 17
Garnett, Ernest	10 Jun 76	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 16 2 Dec 16	—	—
Long, Ernest John	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 16 2 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Enrold, under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 26 Aug 19
Simmons, David Alexander	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	Dorset R. 15 Dec 14	Dorset R. 2 Oct 16	— —
✂**Edye**, John Henry Murray, *DSO, MC*	9 Oct 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 64th Div., Home Forces ... ... } 9 Aug 17 to 25 Apr 18 Brig Maj., 62nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... . } 6 Aug 18 „ 23 May 19 A-D-C to G.O.C., Cannock Chase Res. Centre ... ... } 24 May 19 „ 12 Sept 19
Dunlop, Donald Maxwell	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16	A-D-C. to Comdr., Humber Garr. ... 13 Apr 18
Murray, Kenneth Maynard	12 May 95	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 24 Jan 14	S. Lan. R. 18 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 16	— —
✂**Thomson**, John Bathurst	29 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Oct 10 §11 Feb 11	R. Sc. Fus. 17 Nov 11 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 12 Lt. A.S.Corps 5 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Oct* 16)	R.A.S.C. 5 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj., R.A.S.C.* 4 *Mar* 19)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Burke, *Sir* Gerald Howe, *Bt.*...	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 8 Aug 14	I. Gds 16 Sept 14	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	A-D-C (Extra) (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Dec 19
✕ **Battye**, Percival Lawrence Montagu, *MC*	28 Apr 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*temp. Capt. W. Gds.* 11 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16	— —
✕ **Methven** Edward Ballantyne, *MC* ...	1 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 7 Dec 14 R. Berks. R. 5 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16)	R. Berks. R. 29 July 15 Adjt. R. Berks. R. 13 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	Yorks L.I. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Apr 17 to 5 Mar 19 [*Staff Capt., E. Afr. Force* ... .. 19 *Feb* 18 „ 11 *Jun* 18
✕ **Airy**, James Osmund	18 May 84	2nd Lt. Ind. Army Lt. Ind. Army *Resigned* — (*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	tt. 21 Jan 03 8 Apr 04 my 21 Apr 05 28 *Feb* 09 — —	Manch. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Bn. Manch. R.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 19) (*temp. Col.* 9 *Apr* 19 *to* 29 *Aug* 19)	Comdt. (*Cl. X*), Douai Sub. Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ... ... 9 Apr 19 to 29 Aug 19
Tweedy, Owen Meredith (*temp. Maj. 2. Jun* 19)	22 Oct 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)		Leins. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) { Intell. / Egyptian Exped. Force } 8 Jan 18 to 3 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) { Intell. / Egyptian Exped. Force } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (Intell.), G. H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force... 4 Nov 18 „ 1 Jun 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 2 Jun 19

Smith, Donald Harper	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *A* (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *D*	208 dys. *pr* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) *ec* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	—	—
Mervyn, John Frederick Audley	21 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 10 Dec 13	Worc. R. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 15, *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Civil employ., Cyprus ... ... 24 Jun 17 to 5 Feb 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) 2nd Cl. Agent, Intell. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 1 Sept 18 ,, 13 Apr 19	
O'Dwyer, John Emil Alexander, *DFC* ...	26 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts & Derby R. 21 Jan 15	Notts & Derby R. 17 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 24 July 19	
Brown, Andrew Hunter, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 16 (*Temp. Non-Effective List* 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Martin**, George Bellis, *MC*	21 Feb 82	(*Temp. Capt.* 17 *D*	*ec* 14 *to* 16 *Nov* 16)	Manch. R. 21 Oct 16 17 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj. 7 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 20 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 30 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18 *and* 13 *Feb* 19 *to* 2 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Martin-Smith, Alfred Martin	12 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 202 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 23 Jan 14 §5 Mar 15	Worc. R. 13 Dec 14 5 Mar 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (Interpreter), Athens, British Salonika Force ... 22 Mar 17 to 7 Aug 17	
§*Not to count for pay,* ✂**Wilberforce**, William, *DSO, MC* ...	*retired pay,* 24 Nov 85	*or allowances, prior to* 2nd Lt. R. W. K *Resigned* — (*Res. of Off. recalled,* 138	*this date, except as re* ent R. 16 Aug 05 11 *Nov* 08 — *to* 17 *Jan* 17—2 *yrs. dys.*)	*gards previous service.* R.W.Kent R. 31 Oct 16 18 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. R.W. Kent R.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17 *and* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. War R.* 26 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 19 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, N. Russ. Relief Force ... ... 1 July 19 to 31 Oct 19	
Cumming, John Kynock	9 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Aug 14	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 31 Oct 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Howard**, Alfred Walpole, *MC*	11 Jun 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Feb 13	W.I.R. 29 Dec 13 *to* 18 Dec 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.Innis.Fus.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Beacham**, Robert William, *OBE, MC*	17 Apr 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 39 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 8 Mar 15 (*Adjt.* 6 *Bn. North'n R.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. North'n R.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	W. York. R. 21 Nov 15	North'n R. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. North'n R.* 22 *Dec* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Haggard**, Christopher Amyand ...	21 Sept 85	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W.Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 25 *Jun* 16)	... ..	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16 18 Nov 16 (*Trng. Res.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Wilberforce, William Henry	17 Apr 80	2nd Lt. E. Yor Lt. E. York. *Resigned* (*Temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 15 to 16 *Sept* 19)	k. R. 5 May 00 R. 30 July 03 3 *Apr* 07	York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	—	—

✕**Robinson**, Francis, *DSO*	28 Dec 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Sept*	*Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 137 *dys.*) 1 15 *to* 26 *Jan* 17)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Innis. Fus. 1 Nov 16 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. 6 Bn. North'd Fus.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. 6 Bn. North'd Fus.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in comd. Off. Cadet Bn.) 25 Oct 18 to 25 Feb 19 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 19 Mar 19	
✕**Bolton**, Thomas Arthur Nassau	23 Oct 80	(*In Ranks City of Lond. Impl. Vols* —) — 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 July 01 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 20 Dec 02 *Resigned* 18 *Jun* 04 — — (*Res. of Off. recalled, to* 18 *Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 122 *dys.*)		R. Muns. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Simmons**, Frank Keith, *MVO, MC* ...	21 Feb 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 31	*Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 88 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 Nov 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., G.H.-Q. Troops, British Armies in France ... 10 May 16 to 8 Nov 16 Brig. Maj., G.H.-Q. Troops, British Armies in France ... ... 9 Nov 16 ,, 25 May 17 Brig. Maj., 104th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 27 July 17	
✕**McClure**, George Buchanan, *OBE* ...	26 Feb 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt. 26 Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Capt. 10 Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 16)		R. Highrs. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 24 Oct 19
✕**Smithard**, Richard Glasse, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt. 19 Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt. 25 Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *May* 18)		Shrops. L.I. 1 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Lumsden**, David, *MC*	4 Jun 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 18	*Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 136 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Beck**, Rowyn Walter Tyrrell, *DSO, MC*	28 Jun 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *May* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 9 *May* 16 *to* 18 *Dec* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	Staff Capt., S. Comd. .. .. 21 May 17 to 5 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Guinness, Owen Charles, *OBE*	14 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Worc. R. 18 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 Nov 16	Adjt., 38th Inf. Base Depôt, British Exped. Force / British Armies in France ... ... — 10 Feb 16 to 15 Feb 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... — 6 Mar 18 ,, 14 Feb 19 Staff Capt. G.H.-Q., British Armies in France... ... ... — 15 Feb 19
✂**Edwards**, Thomas Joseph	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Aug 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 15	Worc. R. 2 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—
Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 2 Nov 16	— —
✂**Derviche-Jones**, Arthur Daniel, *DSO, MC*	4 Apr 73	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *Jan* 17—*2 yrs. 82 dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Nov 16 7 Jan 17 (*Actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	— —
Synge, William Alfred Thackeray... ...	16 Feb 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Sept 12	L'pool R. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16)	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... — 1 Dec 16 to — 17 Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) ... ... — 29 May 19 Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) ...
Ambler, Maurice John	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 07	14 Hrs. 29 Sept 09 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Hrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	14 Hrs. 15 Nov 16	— —

✕**Lynch**, Anthony Gilbert (*temp. Maj.* 10 *May* 19)	1 Jan 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Mar 12	York & Lanc. R. 28 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 4 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *July* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 18 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... Empld. on disposal of Surplus Stores (*Cl. BB*) Salvage, British Troops in France and Flanders	24 Aug 18 to 22 Apr 19 10 May 18
✕**Burlton**, William Eric Newton, *MC* ...	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14)	S. Lan. R. 4 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 19 Nov 16	—	—
Haynes, Charles Cecil	17 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Feb* 15)	Devon R. 14 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon R. 22 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 14 Sept 19
MacMullen, Alfred Graham	7 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16)	Devon R. 22 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Feb* 19 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	Asst. Comdt., Pris. of War Camp ..	22 Feb 19 to 16 Mar 19
Campbell, Henry Alastair	3 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 May 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Nov 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ...	22 Feb 16 to 18 Oct 17 10 Dec 18
Cox, Humphrey John Hamilton, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	23 Mar 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 16)	Devon R. 23 Nov 16 *hp.* 7 Dec 19 *fp.* 7 Dec 19	—	—
✕**Tudor**, Roland Grimston, *MC*	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	L'pool R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16	—	—
Leach, Richard Blaylock, *MC*	—	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 119 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 2 Dec 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Peacock, Alfred Harold	19 Feb 80	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 2 yrs. 96 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 3 Dec 16	Camp Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*), Alexandria ... ... 19 Mar 15 to 14 July 15 Staff Capt., 128th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 15 July 15 „ 17 Aug 15 Staff Capt., 126th Inf. Brig. (Egyptian Exped. Force / British Armies in France) 28 Nov 16 „ 6 Apr 17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... 20 Sept 18
Thorpe, Thomas Edward, *MC*	27 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 2 yrs. 96 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 16	— —
⚔**Maskell**, William Edward, *OBE* ...	10 Feb 73	(*Temp. Lt. 8 Dec* (*Temp. Capt. 25 A*	*14 to 24 Aug 16*) *ug 18 to 2 Dec 16*)	Devon. R. 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Trng. Res. 23 Sept 18*)	— —
⚔**Hewett**, Henry Micklam Prescott ...	1 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 4 Feb 11	1 Dns. 4 Apr 14	1 Dns. 6 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 23 Sept 18 to 28 Oct 19
⚔**Spafford**, Percy Lionel, *OBE*	9 Feb 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 7 Dec 10	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 16*)	R.A.S.C. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 24 Mar 18 to 26 Jun 19*)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 11 Aug 19
⚔**Beale-Browne**, George Augustus ..	29 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 7 Dec 10	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 16*)	R.A.S.C. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps 1 July 17 to 25 Oct 18 and 26 Oct 18 to 18 Nov 19*)	— —
⚔**Watson**, Daril Gerard, *MC*	17 Oct 88	In Ranks— (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19* (*Temp. Capt. 26 Se*	174 dys. *Feb 15 to 25 Sept 15*) *pt 15 to 21 Dec 16*)	High. L.I. 7 Dec 16 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. L.I. 9 Jun 17 to 7 July 17*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. L.I. 26 Mar 18 to 5 Jan 19*)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 6 Jan 19 to 19 Nov 19
Cotter, Edward, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv 8 Dec 15	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 16	— —
⚔**Kerr**, Loraine Macgregor, *MC*	29 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp, Lt. W. York. R. 21 Sept 14 to 12 Nov 14*)	W. York. R. 13 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R. 7 Dec 15 to 12 Mar 16*)	W. York. R. 10 Dec 16	— —

Shears, Ronald Hope	8 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	Shrops. L.I. 31 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 21 Oct 19
Budgen, William Douglas, *OBE*	31 May 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	Leins. R. 22 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Leins. R. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
MacRae, Kenneth Stuart	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 15)	R. Highrs. 25 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* —)	R. Highrs. 10 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 14 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 1st Low. Div. / 52nd Div. — Central Force, Home Defence / Medn. Exped. Force ..	1 Apr 15 to 19 Jun 16
Lorie, Reginald Henry	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off Cadet Co. / Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	1 Jan 17 to 12 Nov 17 / 8 May 19
⚔**Heselton**, John Lister, *DSO, MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 127 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Worc. R. 10 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 22 *Feb* 18 5 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Herts. R.* 5 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *May* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tuely, Charles Seymour	27 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Oct* 14)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 4 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16 *and* 20 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂Barefoot, George William Norman, *MC*	5 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 14)	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir Fus.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 16	Staff Capt., Q.-M.-G's. Branch, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 148th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Staff Capt., 7/1st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... Staff Lt., 1st Cl., W. Comd. (*temp.*)	26 Feb 18 to 13 May 18 14 May 18 „ 15 Mar 19 16 Mar 19 „ 7 May 19 8 May 19 „ 26 Nov 19 27 Nov 19
✂Brindley, James, *DSO, MC*	21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 Oct 14	E. York R. 6 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂Pipe, Edward Francis, *MC*	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Oct 14	E. York. R. 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. E. York. R.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 Adjt. E. York R. 30 Aug 19	—	—
Owbridge, Walter Wills	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 Oct 14	E. York. R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Sept* 18 *to* 1 *May* 19) *hp.* 12 Aug 19	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) Calais Base, British Armies in France ... ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) Lond. Dist.	27 Jan 17 to 26 Nov 17 19 Sept 18 „ 1 May 19
✂Cole, Albert	25 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Oct 14	E. York. R. 18 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—

✂**Miller, John,** *MC*	24 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 10 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 27 Feb 15 E. York R. 27 Feb 15 *(temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) *(Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 16) *(actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) *(temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 *(temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18) *(actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 21 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Jameson, Aaron,** *OBE*...	5 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 26 Apr 15 *(temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 *(temp. Maj.* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *May* 19)	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl., G.H-Q, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... Staff Capt., G.H-Q, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... D-A-A-G, Base, British Salonika Force	5 May 16 to 14 Oct 16 15 Oct 16 „ 7 Nov 18 8 Nov 18 „ 22 May 19
Wells, James	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 8 May 15 *(temp. Capt. E. York R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 *hp.* 11 Dec 19	—	—
✂**Pease, Herbert Ernest,** *DSO*	10 Aug 89	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Se* *(Temp. Capt.* 23 *O* *(Temp. Maj.* 9 *No*	*pt* 14 *to* 22 *Oct* 14) *ct* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 16) *v* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	Durh. L.I. 12 Dec 16 *(temp. Lt.-Col. 52 Bn. North'd Fus.* 13 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *May* 19)	—	—
Brooke, **Arthur William George**	27 Aug 85	2nd Lt. *(from Mila.)* Bord. R. 6 July 07 *(W. Afr. R.* 18 *May* 10 *to* 30 *Nov* 11)	Subst. 16 Dec 11	Subst. 16 Dec 16	Paym., A. P. Dept.	6 Dec 11
✂**Buchanan, Edmund Pullar,** *MC* ...	18 July 93	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jun 14 *(temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Dec 16 *(actg. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 8 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Gammell, James Andrew Harcourt,** *DSO, MC (temp. Maj.* 30 *Oct* **18)**	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 12 §5 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *(temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *Dec* 16) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 19 Dec 16 *(actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 18) *ces prior to this date.*	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 29th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H-Q { Medn. Exped. Force ... / Egyptian Exped. Force ... } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H-Q, Egyptian Exped. Force ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office *(temp.)*	17 July 15 to 15 Oct 15 3 Dec 15 „ 29 Dec 16 30 Dec 16 „ 3 Sept 17 20 Aug 18 „ 20 Oct 18 30 Oct 18

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Elliot, George Hawksley	26 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 12 §5 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	—	—
Morgan, William Duthie, *DSO, MC* ...	15 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17; 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *July* 18 *and* 21 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Hog, Roger Thomas Alexander	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17 *and* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Batten, John Forbes, *MC*	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Dymott, Kenneth Gordon, *MC* ...	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Jan 16 to 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 18) Adjt, R. Art. 4 Apr 19	—	—
Macgregor, Arthur	17 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Thomas, Gwilym Ivor, *DSO, MC* ...	23 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 22 Sept 18	to 19 Nov 19

✂**Greene**, Howard, *MC*	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂**McConnel**, Douglas Fitzgerald, *DSO*...	9 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Pratt**, Fendall William Harvey, *MC* ...	4 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂**Hutchison**, Colin Ross Marshall, *DSO, MC*	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 to 16 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Hebbert, George Kenneth Pennington ...	13 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Kane**, Richard Ewart, *MC*	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12 Adjt., R. Art. 18 May 15 to 13 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 19	—	—
Ritchie, Harry George...	25 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Allpress, Howard Vincent	29 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Barkworth**, Henry Edmund	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 to 10 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Armstrong, Robert Anthony	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Hayes, Harold Goldsmid	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Fuge**, William Valentine Greatraks, *MBE* (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Feb* 18)	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Reynolds**, Bernard Talbot, *MC* ...	4 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Campbell, Edmund George	3 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Archer**, Robert Alexander, *MC* ...	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12 (*R. F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 7 Aug 18
✕**Carne**, Edwin Frederick, *MC*	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Oct 15 to 2 July 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Lutyens**, Edenby Gordon, *MC*... ...	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 27 May 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art, 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Tyler**, Henry Alexander	11 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 23 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Mirrlees, William Henry Buchanan, *MC*	4 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	9 Jun 15	R. Art.	20 Dec 16	—	—
Peppé, William Tosco Hill, *MC* ...	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Dec* 18)	20 Dec 16	—	—
McIntyre, Hugh Murray Johnstone ...	11 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art.	9 Jun 15	R. Art.	20 Dec 16	—	—
Shaw, Selby, *MC*	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 19)	20 Dec 16	—	—
Neve, Richard Burra	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 17)	20 Dec 16	—	—
Miller, John Alfred Tennant, *OBE* ...	13 Nov 87	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs.	14 Dec 07	14 Hrs.	Jun 11	14 Hrs. Adjt. 14 Hrs.	23 Dec 16 8 Sept 17	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 6th Cav. Brig., Ind. Exped. Force "D"	16 Mar 16 to 3 Jun 16
Adams, Cecil Clare, *MC*	4 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng.	21 Dec 12	R. Eng.	23 Dec 16	Empld. with Mil Forces, Domn. of Canada ... ... Asst. Inst. (Construction) Sch. of Mil. Eng, (*temp.*)	10 Nov 16 to 17 July 19 17 July 19
Yearsley, Kenneth Darlaston, *MC* ...	25 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng.	21 Dec 12	R. Eng.	23 Dec 16	—	—
Sykes, Arthur Clifton, *DSO, OBE* ...	26 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng. (*temp. Capt., R. Eng.* 19 *May* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	21 Dec 12	R. Eng. (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 18)	23 Dec 16	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	28 Mar 19
Douglas, James Keith	28 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	2 Dec 10	R. Eng.	21 Dec 12	R. Eng.	28 Dec 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Rait Kerr**, Rowan Scrope, *DSO, MC.*	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Feb* **18** *to* 27 *Feb* **18**)	A-D-C. to G-O. Comg.-in Chf., N. Comd. (*temp.*)	13 Feb 15 to 27 Jun 15
✂**Cruickshank**, Alexander John, *DSO*	11 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* **18** *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Ind. Army Corps { Ind. Exped Force / "D" ... ... / Mes. Exped Force ... ... }	18 Nov 16 to 19 Nov 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 3rd Ind. Army Corps. Mes. Exped. Force	20 Nov 17 „ 4 Apr 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G-H Q, Mes. Exped. Force	6 Apr 19
✂**Wagstaff**, Henry Wynter, *MC* ...	19 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 4 Jan 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force	13 Nov 17 to 22 Jan 18
Guinness, Victor Edward Gwynne ...	26 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Mar 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* / *actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Sept* **18**)	—	—
✂**Carter**, John Josiah	24 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 July 10	R. Eng. 19 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Lewis, Arthur Peter Angus	18 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 26 Jun 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Sept* **18**)	—	—
Heygate, Lionel Clement	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 12 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Walser**, Adolph André, *MC, DFC* ...	8 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)		(*From Terr. Force*) York. R 27 Dec 16 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Allen, Henry Edward	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 12 *Aug* 15 *to* – *July* 16)		E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 2 *Aug* **18**)	—	—

Shaw, Harold Arthur, *MC*	14 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Dec 10	R. Art. 7 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 16 *to* 24 *July* 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Sandys, Myles Teignmouth	31 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* — 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 30 Dec 16	—	—
Marriage, Leslie Hanson	15 July 92	2nd Lt. York. R. 20 Sept 11	York. R. 2 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	York R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 19)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps	24 Nov 16 to 13 Apr 18
⚔ **Watkins**, Cecil Eric Legrew, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16)	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Aug 14	Yorks. L.I. 3 Sept 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔ **Hardy**, Jocelyn Lee, *MC*.	10 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Jan 14	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔ **Wilson**, Christopher William, *MC*...	1 Feb 78	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 57 *dys.*) Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	(*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	Sea Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
⚔ **Davies**. Howard George Picton ...	30 July 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 8 Aug 14	R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Bingham, *Hon.* George Roderick Bentinck	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 8 Aug 14	R. W. Fus. 24 Oct 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔ **Chauncy**. Walter Anfrid Auschar ...	28 Sept 92	2nd Lt. York. R. 20 Sept 11	York. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Adjt. York. R. 1 Aug 15 to 27 Feb 17 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 17)	York. R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Off., 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18 ,, 2 Sept 19
⚔ **Drake-Brockman**, Guy Percy Lumsden, *MC*	25 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Aug 14	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th Div., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 38th Div., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 57th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., Milford Haven Garr. ... Brig. Maj., Brit. Mil. Mission to Russia	12 Jun 16 to 8 July 16 9 July 16 ,, 27 May 17 28 May 17 ,, 5 Mar 18 13 Mar 18 ,, — Sept 18 — Sept 18 ,, 25 Oct 19
Booth, Charles Vincent	8 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 Sept 14	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Williams, Arthur Trafalgar	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Kent R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 30 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	Empld under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Swirte, Henry Meade	5 Aug 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	Conn. Rang. 5 Nov 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 19 Sept 17
~~Mackenzie~~, Eric Dighton, *DSO* ...	22 Aug 91	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 30 Oct 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 14)	S. Gds. 8 Nov 14 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. S. Gds.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *May* 16)	S. Gds. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. S. Gds.* 25 *Jan* 19 *to* 27 *Mar* 19) Adjt. S. Gds. 28 Mar 19	Staff Capt., 4th Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Feb 18 to 24 Jan 19
Beard, Alan Stephen	26 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 14 Aug 14	Conn. Rang. 8 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C. ... ... 25 Mar 19
Sutherland, Lewis Nigel, *AFC*	10 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt Bord. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Nov* 14)	Bord. R. 12 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon	1 July 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Sept 14 (*temv. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 8 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	E. Lan. R. 18 Nov 14	E. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —

Le **Cocq**, Frank Bandains	14 Aug 92	(*Embd. Mila.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Kent R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. W. Kent R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Oct* 16)	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Burrows Richard Francis Geoffrey ...	22 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 14	Manch. R. 25 Nov 14	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Lake, Harry Herbert...	8 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Moore, Alexander William Uredale	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch.* *R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Manch.* *R.* 7 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt. Manch.* *R.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*), Mes. Exped. Force — 28 Apr 17 to 22 Oct 17 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*), Mes. Exped. Force ... — 23 Oct 17 — 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. ... (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) Mes. Exped. Force — 1 Mar 18 „ 6 Apr 18	—
Green, Herbert Richard Crichton	7 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.*) 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch.* *R.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Davidson, Murdoch Ross	26 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Glover**, Gerald Mahon, *MC*	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Manch. R.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch.* *R.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Owen, Berry Burn	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 7 Dec 14	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. W. York. R.* 24 *Jan* 19 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Macky, Francis Charles Sutherland ...	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Tarleton, Gerald Waldon Browne, *MC*	2 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt., 7 Bn., R. Dub. Fus.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *July* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 29th Div., British Armies in France ... 15 Jun 18 to 19 July 18 Brig. Maj., 88th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 20 July 18 „ 3 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 87th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Mar 19 „ 11 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... ... 15 Apr 19 „ 29 July 19	
Hunter Blair, David Walter	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Sept 13	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intell.) British Army of the Black Sea 15 Apr 19 to 18 Aug 19	
Backhouse, Edward Henry Walford ...	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Harvey, Richard George Charles	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) Intell. British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea ... 13 Apr 19	
Berrill, Frederick Charles	16 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Fraser, Eric Gordon	8 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... ... } 6 Nov 16 to 5 May 17 Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 6 May 17 Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*)
Hislop, John Fowler Guyon	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Mil. Forces*) S. Lan. R. 25 July 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14	S. Lan. R.	1 Jan 17	— —
Faulooner-Wright, Eric Herbert ...	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *May* 17)	Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 12 Feb 16 to 3 Sept 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 4 Sept 16 ,, 13 May 17 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 14 May 17 ,, 26 July 17
⚔**Sparks, Harry Piatt,** *MC*	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	Staff Capt., 17th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 27 July 16 to 24 Nov 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... } 25 Nov 16 ,, 26 July 17 Brig. Maj. 123rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 27 July 17 ,, 1 July 18 Brig. Maj., 2nd Dover Spec. Res. Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain } 10 July 18 ,, 18 Feb 19 Brig. Maj., 27th Trng. Res. Brig., Irish Coast. ... ... } 19 Feb 19 ,, 7 Sept 19
⚔**Trollope, Hugh Charles Napier,** *DSO, MC*	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *July* 16) Adjt. Suff. R. 10 Mar 16 to 24 Apr 17	Suff. R.	Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Div., British Armies in France ... } 25 Apr 17 to 20 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 178th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 21 Mar 18 ,, 5 Aug 19
George, Theodore Lea	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	— —
Carthew, Peter Ranalphus Waller ...	19 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	— —

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Carson, Jack Newbon	16 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Wilts. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R. 25 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 14	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Wessex Div., Central Force, Home Defence 14 Aug 14 to 26 Oct 14
Robertson, Alistair William Manisty ...	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 14 Aug 14	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
⚔**Payne**, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *MC*, *AFC*	2 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Taylor, Charles Theodore Cochram	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Suff R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (2nd Cl. Intell. Agent) Egyptian Exped. Force 1 Apr 18 to 28 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*) (2nd Cl. Intell. Agent, British Salonika Force) ... ... 29 Nov 18 ,, 14 Jan 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (1st Cl. Intell. Agent) British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea 15 Jan 19
Chalker, Oscar William	21 July 94	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Forces, Windward Islands 21 Apr 16 to 4 Apr 17
Norman, Alexander Maximilian Bethune	21 July 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 30 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 18 Oct 16 to 5 Dec 16*)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) (*Cl. HH*) (Cipher Off.) British Armies in France 10 May 18 to 6 Sept 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), Archangel ... 22 Nov 18
⚔**Holmes**, Edward Barclay, *MC*... ...	3 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Sept 14	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R. 21 May 16 to 27 Jun 16*)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped Force 8 Mar 18 to 11 Oct 18

Clarke, William George	11 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Murphy**, John	4 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* —)	S. Lan. R 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 26 *Jun* 18 *to* —) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Davey**, Charles George Cunningham, *MC*	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt, Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	A-D C to { Brig. Comdr., 2/1st Notts. & Derby. Mtd. Brig. ... / Div. Comdr., 2/1st Mtd. Div. ... .. } Home Forces (*temp.*)	4 Dec 15 to 8 Aug 16
✂**Dinwiddie** Melville, *DSO, OBE, MC*	18 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*, *to* 21 *Sept* 16—2 *yrs.* 38 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 22 Sept 16	... ...	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., 76th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	9 July 16 to 21 Oct 17
					D-A-A-G, 46th Div., British Armies in France	22 Oct 17 ,, 28 Nov 17
					D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	29 Nov 17 ,, 2 Oct 19
Fitz Gibbon, Maurice Desmond	28 July 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 12 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 40th Div., British Armies in France ...	23 Sept 17 to 3 July 18
					A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 5th Div., British Armies in France ...	4 July 18 ,, 16 Mar 19
Williams, George Giffard Rawson ..	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Jan 14	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Stone, Walter George	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	28 Apr 17 to 4 Sept 19
Horrocks, Brian Gwynne	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 14	Midd'x R. 18 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 21 Jan 17	—	—

Captains *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Glegg**, James Donie, *MC*...	27 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France 5 July 17 to 16 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 64th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 17 Mar 18 „ 17 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 36th Div., British Armies in France ... 18 May 18
✕**Cherry**, Ralph Eric Maxwell, *MC*. ...	14 May 95	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp Maj Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 13 *May* 17)	— —
✕**Swinton**. Alan Henry Campbell, *MC*.	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Dec* 14)	S. Gds. 22 Dec 14	S. Gds. 1 Jan 17	— —
Sharp, Thomas Cheston	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 28 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 15 Mar 19	— —
✕**Elsworthy**, Alexander Lockhart, *MBE*	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Dec 14	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 29 Jun 16 to 6 Apr 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 72nd Div., Home Forces ... ... 16 Jun 17 „ 21 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Brit. Mil. Mission to Paris ... ... 16 Mar 18 „ 2 Mar 19 Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... ... 3 Mar 19 „ 10 Aug 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 11 Aug 19
✕**Wynn**, Thomas Sydney, *MC*	15 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14	Suff. R. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 4 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Hutton**, Benjamin, *MC*	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Oct 14 Bord. R. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 14)	Bord. R. 30 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (*acta. Maj.* 25 *Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *Jan* 19) *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	— —

✕**Prattinton,** William	14 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15)	E. Lan. R. 18 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	E. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Jackson, Raymond Roper Washington ...	5 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Fus. 21 Jan 15	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Whicher,** James D'Arcy	18 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Rushton, Eric Rooksby	15 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Midd'x R. 21 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Thomson,** Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *MC, AFC*	2 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 1 Sept 14 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	R. War. R 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Blain,** Thomas Reginald, *MC*	30 Nov 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 17 Lan. Fus. 14 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Strange,** Louis Arbon, *DSO, MC DFC*	27 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *July* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Comdt., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Wing Comdr.*)	13 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 17
					Asst. Comdt., Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Wing Comdr.*)	1 Apr 17 „ 14 Mar 18
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Stanley Clarke,** Arthur Ramsay, *MC.*	17 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Dorset R. 23 Jan 15 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Betts, Edward Ladd	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Oldfield, George Philip	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Griffith, Richard Glyn	29 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Waylen**, Herbert, *MC*	31 Oct 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 17)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 16)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj. Wilts. R.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✕**Gingell**, Ethelbert Maurice	7 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Feb* 16)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Martin**, Walter	27 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	
✕**Legg**, Philip Pomeroy, *MC*	25 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 27 May 17	—	

✕**Alexander**, Arbuthnot, *MC.*	Gilbert William	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 16)	Gord Highrs. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Gord. Highrs. 22 May 17	—	—
✕**MacDonald**, George, *MC*		18 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Oct* 18 *to* 19 *May* 19)	Staff Capt., 170th Inf. Brig. — Home Forces. British Armies in France.	2 Oct 16 to 28 Oct 18
						D-A-A-G, 12th Div., British Armies in France...	29 Oct 18 „ 19 May 19
✕**Gash**, Thomas		8 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Oct 14	Yorks. L.I. 27 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Sqdn.) .. / Spec. Appt. (*Cl FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Sqdn.)	16 Jan 18
✕**Waylen**, Edwin Charles		14 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt Wilts. R.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 4 Jun 18 *fp.* 7 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Russell**, Gordon Bruce, *DSO*		2 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 3 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 8 *July* 16)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Seaton, John Arthur Macalister		8 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 14 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 3 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 19) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Fawkes**, Cyril Dalton, *MC*	19 Oct 93	(*Mobl. Terr. Force 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 14 Aug 14	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 22 Jan 16 to 1 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 7 May 16 to 1 July 16*)	Hamps. R 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt., Depôt Hamps. R. 3 Apr 18 to 2 July 19*)	Adjt., Special Reserve... ... ... 3 July 19
Maynard, Frederic Harrison	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 9 Feb 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 12 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 17
Mackintosh-Walker, Charles Algernon	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15*)	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 28 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 9 Nov 18
✂**Fletcher**, Dugald Angus	20 Dec 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15*)	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Dec 15 to 28 Sept 18*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 14 Aug 17
Young, Charles Alan Blackman	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15 to 16 Feb 15*)	Welsh R. 17 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 1 Jun 16 to 5 Nov 16*) (*actg. Maj. Welsh R. 6 Nov 16 to 15 Dec 16*) (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 30 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16*)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Welsh R. 13 May 18 to 20 July 18*)	— —

✂**Bishop**, Arthur Leonard...	21 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Sept 14	Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 28 July 17	
✂**Leah**, Harry	30 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jun* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch.	1 Oct 16 to 22 Jan 17
Birch, Elric Reginald	13 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 15)	R. Fus. 24 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 19)	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Hibbert, Philip Arthur	30 May 14	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 25 *Feb* 15)	Welsh R. 26 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif	8 Oct 17 to 30 Jan 19
Archdale, Osmund Audley	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 15)	Rif. Brig. 27 Feb 15 *hp.* 23 July 16 Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 17 Mar 17 *hp.* 13 Dec 19	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) (Conducting Off.) British Armies in France ... A.D.C. to G.O.C. Tank Corps, British Armies in France ... Camp Comdt. (*Cl. B*) Tank Corps, British Armies in France ...	1 Jan 18 to 15 Apr 18 16 Apr 18 „ 28 Feb 19 1 Mar 19 „ 10 Jun 19
Turner, John Rigaud Teasdale	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) Tyne Garr. ... ... Adjt. Special Reserve	17 Nov 16 to 9 July 18 16 July 18 „ 31 Oct 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Osborne, George Henry	9 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 15 Sept 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Harper, Sidney, *MC*	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 19)	— —
Shidlow-Roberts, John Rhynallt, *MC*	5 Nov 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Aug 14 Notts & Derby R. 15 Aug 14	Notts & Derby R. 3 Mar 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 18 Dec 17
Godson, Kenneth Lindsay	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
Baird, Robert Douglas, *MC*	19 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Rif. Brig 13 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 2nd Cav. Div. ... British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France — 15 Aug 15 to 15 Nov 16 A-D-C to Comdr Desert Column, No. 3 Sec., Canal Defences — Egyptian Exped. Force — 3 Dec 16 „ 21 Apr 17 A-D-C to Comdr., Eastern Force, Egypt. ... ... — 22 Apr 17 „ 3 Aug 17 A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 20th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... — 4 Jan 18 „ — Apr 19
Eccles, Charles William Vernon	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Fus. 13 Mar 15	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18)	— —
Lawson, Hilton	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Fus. 13 Mar 15	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —

✕**Wyatt**, James Digby, *MC*	10 Dec 94	*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) North'n R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. North'n R.* 15 *Nov* 14) *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Thornely, Arthur	30 May 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. North'n R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	North'n R. 14 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Watt, Oliver	26 Mar 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 30 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Findlay**, Thomas William	30 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. 14 Bn. High. L.I.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Lyle**, William James, *MC*	11 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *July* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	26 Sept 17 to 6 May 18
✕**Waring**, William	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 14 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *Jun* 16	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Volunteers	23 Apr 18

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Jameson, Thomas Ormsby	4 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Rif. Brig. 14 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 19 Sept 17 to 7 Jan 19
Hoskyns, Chandos Benedict Arden ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	— —
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie	2 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Kearns, Michael Christopher	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
Wakefield, Charles James (*actg. Maj.* 25 *Sept* 18)	13 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *July* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 11 July 17
Ivey, Thomas, H., *DSO*	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col R. Ir. Rif.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif.* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18 *and* 20 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 27 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16
Hoare Edward James	13 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Mar 17	— —

✕**Mulock**, Evelyn Edmunds, *MC* ...	12 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* — 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. 28 May 19	
Campbell, Patrick Kinloch	2 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Mar* 15)	R. Highrs. 16 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 July 17	
Maxwell, Richard Sydney Somerset ...	29 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp Lt. R. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15)	R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15 Adjt., Depôt R. Highrs. 8 Jan 16	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 8 Jan 19	— —	
✕**Marshall**, Frederick Herbert James, *OBE*	1 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 20 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ... . 1 Jan 17 to — Mar 19	
✕**Kincaid-Smith**, Malcolm Alan, *MC*	10 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14	High. L.I. 22 Mar 15 (*Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *May* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 30 July 19	
✕**Pringle**, Joseph, *MC*	28 Jun 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* —) (*actg. Maj.* 53 *Bn. W. Rid. R.* 13 *Feb* 19)	Inst. with British Mil Mission to U.S.A. ... ... 14 Nov 17 —	

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hyndson, James Gerard Wyndham, *M.C.*	25 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 56 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 30 Sept 14	N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) (Spec. Serv. Off.) E. Afr. Force 18 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Spec. Serv. Off.) E. Air. Force 1 Jan 17 .. 23 Mar 17
Safford King, Frederick Donald	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Jun 19*—4 *yrs.* 304 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn L.I. 4 Aug 14 5 Jun 19	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 15 5 Jun 19	D. of Corn, L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford	16 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Reavely, Cuthbert Thomas Halliley ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Apr* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 18) *hp.* 23 Aug 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 17 Aug 18 to 27 Aug 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 28 Aug 18
Rowe, Eric William Thomas	15 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 14 Aug 14	Hamps. R. 13 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Hamps. R.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 31 Jan 17 to 29 Sept 18
Leach, Claude Thomas	27 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.—196 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Dorset R. 15 Apr 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 22 Nov 19	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 2 Jan 16
Wheeler, George	7 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Sept 14	Dorset R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— —

✂**Peek,** Albert Richard George	13 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	Welsh R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Pringle-Pattison,** Harry Siegfried Seth, *MC*	1 May 95	Unatt. 1 Oct 11 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. E. Comd. ... ... 16 Jan 19 to — Staff Capt., Cromarty Garr. ... ... 29 July 19 ,, 24 Nov 19	
✂**Dunn,** Brian Morgan, *MC*	23 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Nov 14	Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *May* 16) *Adjt. Welsh R.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 16 *Aug* 16 *and* 16 *Dec* 16	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Stanley-Jones, William Henry, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 Apr 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 10 Oct 14 (*Adjt.* 10 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Sept* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 27 Apr 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 14 *July* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. {6th Res. Inf. Brig. ... ... / 6th Trng. Res. Brig. ... ...} Home Forces 11 Sept 16 to 23 May 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G, N. Dist., Irish Comd. ... ... 26 May 17 ,, — 19	
Maffett, Cuthbert William	21 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Wyld,** John William Fortescue, *MC* ..	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Hamps R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 12 Oct 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Smythe**, Christopher Castlehow, *MC*	3 May 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Hamps. R* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Hamps. R.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt.* *Hamps. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr.* *Force Bn. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Clarke**, John Anthony	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Clarke**, Patrick	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Campling**, Ernest	30 Oct 76	In Ranks – 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Nov 14	North'n R. 28 Apr 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., W. Comd. Depôt ... ... 29 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 16 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 27 Mar 18
Reynard, Charles Horner	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
Stafford, Cecil William Francis	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg.-in-Chf., Forces in Ireland (*temp.*) ... } 13 July 15 to 18 Nov 15 Spec. empld., War Office ... } 7 May 16 „ 3 Nov 16 Staff Capt., 194th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... ... } 29 Dec 16 „ 23 Mar 17 Staff Capt., L. of C., British Force in Italy ... ... } 15 Apr 17 „ 30 Dec 17 Staff Capt., E Comd. ... ... 31 Dec 17 „ 16 Oct 18 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 20 Feb 19 „ 25 May 19 25 Aug 19
Blest, Alexander Henry	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 15)	Essex R. 1 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	
✕**Tuck**, Henry Garland	16 Aug 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 13 Sept 14	Dorset. R. 3 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Dorset. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Dorset. R.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	— —
✕**McDermott**, Edward	31 July 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. 3 May 15	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17	— —

Rowley, George William	10 May 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 1 Oct 14 *temp. Lt. Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *May* 15)	Essex R. 4 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Ashdown, John Herbert Snelling ...	15 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. 5 May 15 (*temp. Capt. & Adj.* 18 *Bn. Ches. R.* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17)	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 18)	Garr. Adjt., Southampton	5 Jan 19
Dale, George	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15)	Essex R. 6 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Aldworth, William, *DSO*	27 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Nov 14	Essex R. 6 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 18 *and* 27 *May* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Essex R. attd. R. Lanc. R.* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Butler, Humphrey William, *MC* ...	7 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 29 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Mar 17 to 21 July 18 (*actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *July* 18)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 7th Army Corps { British Exped. Force .. ... / British Armies in France ... }	19 July 15 to 16 Mar 17
Wilkie, Archibald Hanning	2 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 29 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *May* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 19)	A-D-C to Comdr., Portland Defences Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Portland Garr. ... ... Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... Staff Capt., Medn. L. of C., France .. Staff Capt., Irish Comd. (*temp.*) ... D-A-A-G, Irish Comd.	13 Nov 14 to 27 Jun 15 28 Jun 15 ,, 2 July 16 3 July 16 ,, 6 May 17 7 May 17 ,,— July 17 20 Oct 17 ,, 6 May 18 7 May 18 ,, 31 Mar 19
Schoon, Charles Frederick	24 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Richards, Robert	20 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Lucas, Samuel	12 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Henry Montgomery	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14	Rif Brig. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Rif Brig.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
Horton, Frederick Henry Le Gendre ...	8 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Ellis**, Arthur Evelyn Paul, *MBE* ...	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 16 Feb 19	— —
Harrison, Frank	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 12 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 22 *Oct* 14)	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Cripps**, Bertram Upton Sinclair, *MC*	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Nov 14	Welsh R. 10 May 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Williams**, Herbrand Alfred Collman, *MC*	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 13 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Rogers**, Claude Rupert de Warrenne, *DSO*	17 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 17 (*temp Lt. Leins. R.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *May* 15)	Leins. R. 16 May 15	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (1 *Garr. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 8 *Feb* 18)	— —
Rice, Neil Dewar	14 Sept 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —
✕**Ireland**, Raymond ercy Gilbert, *MC*	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*acto. Lt.-Col. K.R.Rif.C.* 12 *July* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. K.R Rif. C.* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 19)	— —

Hordern, Charles Hubert	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	19 Jan 17 to 19 Jan 18
✕ **Mumford,** William John Thomas ...	24 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕ **Hayhurst-France,** George Frederick Hayhurst, *MC*	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 18 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Hone,** Thomas Nathaniel, *OBE* ...	24 Oct 94	(*Mold. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 23 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 24 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Lt.-Gen. and Gen. Gov., Ireland (*temp.*) .. .. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5*f* th Div., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Brit. Mil. Mission, attd. American Exped. Force	23 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17 2 Sept 17 ,, 18 Nov 17 18 Dec 17
✕ **Haymen,** Ernest William Pern ...	12 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Stone,** William Thomas	24 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 28 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 29 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	E. Kent R 1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Brit. Mil. Mission to U.S.A.	8 July 18 to 18 Dec 18
Halloran, William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15)	Rif. Brig. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	7 Aug 18 to 12 Sept 18
Sewell, Douglas Arden Dalrymple, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 19)	11 Oct 95 —	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17)	Adjt., No. 14 Inf. Base Depôt, British Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... Staff Capt., G.H.Q., British Armies in France .. .. Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec (*Cl. BB*)	10 Feb 16 to 14 Nov 16 1 Mar 17 ,, 1 Dec 18 6 Dec 18 ,, 30 Apr 19 1 May 19

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wyld Jasper William George, *DSO, MC*	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp Maj.* 15 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 19)	Staff Capt., 5th Inf. Brig. British Exped. Force British Armies in France 13 Feb 16 to 3 Nov 16 Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France 4 Nov 16 ,, 29 Apr 17 Brig. Maj., 175th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 30 Apr 17 ,, 14 July18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 35th Div., British Armies in France 15 July 18 ,, 2 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 32nd Div., British Armies in France 3 Oct 18 ,, 22 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., N. Russ. Relief Force ... 27 Apr 19 ,, 8 Oct 19
Whitfeld, Ernest Hamilton, *MC.* ...	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I.*15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 Adjt., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Mar 16 to 28 Feb 19	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Bailie, Charles William Hugh	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Meade, John Windham	28 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp Lt. Oxf.& Bucks L.I* 17 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Gray, William Edmund, *DSO, MC* ...	17 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec*16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 19)	— —
Palmer, William Henry, *MC*	23 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R Rif. C. 2 July 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —

✕**Digby**, *Hon.* Edward Kenelm, *DSO, MC*	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 26 *Feb* 15 to 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 16 *Apr* 15 to 29 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 30 *Jun* 15 to 26 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 Adjt., C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 30 *Sept* 15 to 31 *Dec* 16)	C. Gds. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds.* 17 *Jan* 18 to 14 *Nov* 19)	A-D-C. to G.O.C. Aldershot Comd.	15 Nov 19
✕**Coats**, James Stuart, *MC*...	13 Apr 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 26 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 16 *Apr* 15 to 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 8 *Oct* 15 to 4 *Oct* 16) Adjt. C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	C. Gds 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Loverock**, Robert Charles, *DSO, OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	6 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 18 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 15 to 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*), India ... Asst Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), India Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. BB*), Mes. Exped. Force	20 July 15 to 24 Feb 18 25 Feb 18
✕**Green**, Robert Lawrence Herbert ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 20 *Dec* 14 to 26 *Sept* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Sept 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Naylor**, George, *MC*	10 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Bosley**, William	23 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 16 *Oct* 15 to 25 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt., 7 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 23 *Oct* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Field**, George, *MC*	4 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 10 *July* 15 to 24 *Nov* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 2 *Mar* 16 to 4 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 8 *Oct* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *July* 18 to 6 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 7 *Sept* 18 to 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Wooding**, Walter W.	17 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I 9 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Diamond, Henry John**	5 Jun 76	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Jun 15 Hamps. R. 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 1 Jan 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... 14 Oct 18 —
✂**Shorter, Robert Martin**	3 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Nov 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*)... ... 18 Jan 16 —
✂**Proctor, James Henry,** *MC*	23 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord.R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 13 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15)	Bord. R. 29 Jan 15	Bord R. 4 Jan 17	— —
✂**Richardson, Arthur Valentine,** *MC*	26 Feb 80	(*Previous full pay service,* 24 *Mar* 00 *to* 2 *Aug* 04. *Res'd* 3 *Aug* 04.) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)		R. Muns. Fus. 4 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Bn. York R.* 13 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov.-Marshal, S. Comd. . 29 Nov 18 to 9 Nov 19
Gibson, Francis Marion Saunders	3 Jun 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 (*Mach. Gun Co*rps 26 *Jun* 16)	*Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 183 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Asst. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 16 Oct 16 to 31 Dec 16 Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 Jan 17 „ 30 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. *graded Staff Capt.* (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 1 Oct 17 „ 30 Jun 18 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps... ... 1 July 18 „ 5 Aug 18 Inst. (*Cl. EE*) G-H-Q. Mach. Gun Sch., British Armies in France 1 Nov 18 „ 30 Nov 18 Inst. (*Cl. EE*) Mach. Gun Corps ... 7 Jan 19 „ 30 Mar 19
✂**Nailer, Harry Karl Fitzroy**	21 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	— *yrs.* — *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 4 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. North'n R.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	— —
Cooper, Alan Withington	4 Feb 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *M*	14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) *ay* 15 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)	Manch. R. 4 Jan 17	— —
Gladstone, Thomas Henry	21 Mar 80	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 27 Jan 09	1 D.G. 23 Dec 13	1 D.G. 7 Jan 17	— —
Stephenson, Christopher Bushnell ...	19 Apr 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Jan 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	— —

Gough, Wilfred Hugh Julian	14 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 Dns. 16 Dec 08 Lt. 1 Dns. 13 July 10 Res'd 18 Oct 11 (*Mobd. Terr. Force, 240 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	... ...	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Gds. Trng. Centre 5 July 17 to 9 May 18*) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 9 Feb 19*) (*Adjt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 5 Feb 19*) *hp.* 6 Feb 19	—	—
✕ **Lewis, Rupert Wyndham,** *MC*	1 Aug 81	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 240 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*temp. Capt. W. Gds. 16 Nov 15 to 31 Jan 16*) (*temp. Capt. W. Gds. 21 July 16 to 24 Sept 16*) 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*),	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Pullein-Thompson, Harold James,** *MC*	25 Aug 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 17	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, 35th Div., British Armies in France ... 31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 Brig.-Maj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Dec 17 „ — Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 203rd Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain .. ... 10 July 18 „ 4 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... . 5 Apr 19	
Sykes, John Henry	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16*) *to 28 Feb 16*)	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	*Army* 11 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—
✕ **Aylwin-Foster, Eric William Fane,** *DSO*	25 May 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Jan 11	A.S. Corps 14 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 13 Jan 17*)	R.A.S.C. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18 to 30 Sept 19*)	—	—
King, George Richard	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 15 Sept 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 18 Dec 16*)	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 Nov 18	
✕ **Rogers, Ernest**	5 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R. 13 July 15 to 19 Dec 15*)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 1 May 18 to 26 Aug 18*) *hp.* 27 *Aug* 18	—	—
Reilly, William Walter Walker	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 19 Apr 16 to 23 Oct 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 7 Jun 18 „ 28 July 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Bruen**, William, *OBE, MC*	23 Nov 75	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. 6 Oct 15 to 15 Jan 17*)	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17 *fp.* 11 Sept 19 *fp.* 11 Sept 19	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*), Irish Comd. ... ... Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) Irish Comd.	30 Aug 15 to 10 Jun 16 11 Jun 16
✕**Cheadle**, Thomas	28 Nov 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve	14 Feb 16
✕**Badham**, Leslie Charles, *MC*	16 May 87	In Ranks.— 5 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 17 Dec 14 (*Labour Corps 1 Jun 17 to 15 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bns. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jan 19*)	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) (Conductg. Off.), British Armies in France	16 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18
✕**Anne**, George Charlton, *OBE*	11 Feb 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Jan 17—2 yrs. 141 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 14 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 17 Jan 17		Staff Off., 3rd Cl., Middle East Brig., R.F. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force (*graded Staff Capt.*)	8 Oct 16 to 14 Sept 17
					Staff Off., 2nd Cl., Middle East Brig., R.F Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force (*graded Brig. Maj.*)	15 Sept 17 ,, 31 Mar 18
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
McNaught, George Stanley, *DSO*... ...	16 May 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 25 Nov 14*) (*Temp. Lt. 26 Nov 14 to 13 Jan 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 14 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 16*) (*Temp. Maj. 1 Oct 16*)		Ches. R. 19 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 12 Bn. Hamps. R. 2 Feb 18*)		
✕**Thompson**, Joseph	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 1 Feb 15 to 18 Jan 17*)		Manch. R. 19 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. 12 Bn. Manch. R. 18 July 18 to 31 Oct 18 and 16 Dec 18*)	—	—
Watson, Stanley, *DSO, MC*	25 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 25 Nov 14*) (*Temp. Lt. 26 Nov 14 to 13 May 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 14 May 15 to 18 Jan 17*)		Ches. R. 19 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. 12 Bn. Ches. R. 9 Sept 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 12 Bn. Ches. R. 3 Oct 18 to 26 Nov 19*)	—	—
McKay, Herbert Donald	6 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 167 dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*)	27 May 19
✕**Giffard**, Walter Longueville, *OBE* (*temp. Maj. 7 Oct 18*)	25 Nov 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 30 Apr 15*) (*Temp. Lt. 1 May 15 to 31 Dec 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 1 Jan 16 to 18 Jan 17*)		Leic. R. 19 Jan 17	Staff Capt., G. H.-Q., British Salonika Force ... ... D-A-A-G, 12th Army Corps. British Salonika Force. British Army of the Black Sea.	10 Dec 17 to 6 Oct 18 7 Oct 18
Richard, John Ernest Miller...	26 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.*)	R. Highrs. 21 Apr 15	R Highrs. 20 Jan 17	A-D-C to Comdr., Humber Garr. ...	9 Apr 16 to 9 July 16

Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge ... ... 2 Feb 93 Lt. R. War. R. 21 Jan 15 R. War. R. 17 Oct 15 Army ... 21 Jan 17

Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge ...	2 Feb 93	Lt. R. War. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 14)	R. War. R. 17 Oct 13 12 Sept 14 (*Adjt., 10 Bn.* *R.War.R.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. R.War.R.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	*Army* 21 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 20 Nov 17	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Vansittart, Guy Nicholas	8 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 4 Oct 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	—	—
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂ **Layng**, Thomas Malcolm, *MC*	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 18 *July* 15 *to* 28 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 16 *to* 27 *Jun* 16)	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	—	—
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂ **Mackenzie**, Daniel Barton	15 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §5Aug 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	—	—
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Blaxland, Alan Bruce	17 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 10 Sept 15	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	—	—
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂ **Stable**, Robert Henry, *DSO*	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16 *and* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *May* 17)	—	—
✂ **Lockhart**, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, *MC*	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 16 *and* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—
Cambier, Valentine	5 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 7 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—
✂ **Forbes**, Arthur Francis Gordon, *MC*..	19 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 15 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	Staff Capt., 13th Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 27 Oct 18 to 9 Apr 19 Brig. Maj. ... ... 10 Apr 19	
Lennox, Gilbert	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 9 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Feb* 16)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—
✂ **Ashmore**, Edwin James Caldwell, *DSO, MC*	11 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—

Captains –*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Norris**, Reginald John Nelson ...	27 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 to 21 *Mar* 18, 11 *Aug* 18 to 2 *Jan* 19 and 2 *Feb* 19)	— —
Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens... ...	5 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 16 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18 to 29 *July* 18)	— —
Stuart, Lionel Arthur, *MC*	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 16 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	Dep. Asst. Administrator (*Cl. FF*) ... 1 May 19
Weir, Ian Everest Rose..	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Dec* 16 to 10 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Jun* 18 to 8 *Dec* 18)	— —
Lemarchand, Frank Edward	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *May* 19)	— —
Beanland, Douglas	4 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Dallas, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant... ...	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 10 Jun 18 to 31 Jan 19
Robinson, Guy St. John	4 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Sept* 18 to 27 *Sept* 18 and 11 *Nov* 18)	— —
Pegg, Albert Cecil	20 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Sept* 16 to 10 *Dec* 16)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	Rly. Transport Off., British Exped. Force ... ... 4 Jan 15 to 24 Feb 15
✕**Uloth**, Gerald	27 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Messervy, Frank Walter	9 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Baines, George Douglas	5 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 7 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 18 to 18 *Nov* 18 and 6 *May* 19 to 29 *May* 19)	— —
Hall, Ian Francis Gordon	19 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 7 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 16 to 21 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —

Tindall, John William Brooke	30 July 93	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Feb 16 to 18 Mar 16*)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—
		Unatt. 22 Jan 13				
		Ind. Army 29 Sept 14				
Stuart-Prince, Charles Edward	13 July 93	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 24 May 18*)	—	—
		Unatt. 22 Jan 13				
		Ind. Army 8 Mar 14				
Harvey, George Bourke	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—
		Unatt. 22 Jan 13				
		Ind. Army 8 Mar 14				
✂**Vaughan**, Edward William Drummond, *MC*	13 Mar 94	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—
		Unatt. 22 Jan 13				
		Ind. Army 13 Mar 14				
Payne, George Drummond	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Mar 18 to 1 Apr 18*)	—	—
		Unatt. 22 Jan 13				
		Ind. Army 8 Mar 14				
Browning, Bertram Wilson	13 May 9	2nd Lt.	Ind Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Jun 15 to 16 Aug 15, 15 Sept 15 to 29 Nov 15, 16 Feb 16 to 2 Mar 16 and 20 Mar 16 to 2 May 16*)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—	—
		Unatt. 22 Jan 13				
		Ind. Army 7 Mar 14				
✂**Ritchie**, George Lindsay	18 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 (temp. Lt. 1 Mar (temp. Capt. 5 May*)	(*Aug 14 to 28 Feb 15) 15 to 4 May 15) to 21 Jan 17*)	R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Boddam Whetham**, Lionel Manning	28 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	2 *yrs.* 175 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jan 17	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q, British Armies in France	3 Sept 17 to 14 Jun 18
					Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 16 Jun 18 ,, 27 Aug 19
					Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)...	... 15 Sept 19
✂**Crane**, Victor Henry	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt.	Shrops. L.I. 17 May 15	Shrops. L.I. 29 Jan 17	—	—
		Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 14				
Weston, Eric Culpeper...	5 Jun 88	2nd Lt.	R. M. Art. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R.M. Art. 13 Dec 15 to 29 Jan 17*)	R.M. Art. 30 Jan 17	—	—
		R.Mar. 1 Sept 06				
Dawson, Arthur Peel	16 Jun 88	2nd Lt.	R. Mar. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar. 19 Sept 15 to 18 May 16*) (*temp. Capt. 26 Aug 16 to 29 Jan 17*)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	—	—
		R.Mar. 1 Sept 06				
Kelsey, Vyvyan Cedric Martin	11 Nov 88	2nd Lt.	R. Mar. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar. 18 Dec 16 to 29 Jan 17*)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. 16 Oct 18 to 21 Apr 19*)	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	... 17 Jun 18 to 15 Oct 18
		R.Mar. 1 Sept 06			Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ...	... 16 Oct 18 ,, 21 Apr 19
del'Strother, Ralph Lyndhurst	12 Aug 87	2nd Lt.	R. Mar. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar. 8 Nov 16 to 29 Jan 17*)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	—	—
		R. Mar. 1 Sept 06				
Lucas, Charles Anthony Cecil, *OBE* ...	17 Feb 88	2nd Lt.	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 to 29 Jan 17*)	R.Mar. 30 Jan 17	—	—
		R. Mar. 1 Sept 07				

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wilby, Harold William	6 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 07	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Mar. ... 24 Oct 18
Drake-Brockman, Lewis	30 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 07	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	— —
Bishop, Eric Louis Nepean	3 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 21 Dec 10	R. M. Art. 21 Dec 10	R.M. Art. 30 Jan 17	— —
Johnstone, James Gordon	27 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 21 Dec 10	R. Mar. 21 Dec 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	— —
Eastman, Neil Inglefield	27 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 July 11	R. M. Art. 20 July 11 (*temp. Capt. R.M. Art.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R.M. Art. 30 Jan 17	— —
Sturges, Robert Grice	14 July 91	Lt. R. Mar 15 May 12	... ...	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	— —
✂**Congdon**, Charles Hector	29 Aug 91	Lt. R. Mar. 15 Sept 12	... ...	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	— —
Palmer, Leonard Edgcombe, *OBE* ...	3 Sept 91	2nd Lt. York&Lanc.R. 4 Mar 11 *hp.* 6 Jan 12 York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 14	York & Lanc R. 25 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Battle**, Ernest Edward, *MC*	12 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15 Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 18 May 16 to 16 Apr 18	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *Aug* 18) Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 18	— —
✂**Morgan**, Fred George, *MC*	2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 20 Dec 14	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	— —

✂**Thornton**, Thomas, *MC*	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 18 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 19 *Sept* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Connors**, Denis	26 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14 (*To take rank and precedence from* 26 *Feb* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 17 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Smith**, Richard, *MC*	21 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 9 Apr 15	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force... ...	...29 Apr 18
✂**Sherriff**, Frederick George, *MC* ...	28 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—92 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 May 15	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...27 Apr 18
✂**Holmden**, Trevor Noel, *MC*	29 Sept 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 (*Temp. Lt.* 11 *A* (*Temp. Capt.* 6 *A* (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W*	*Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) *ug* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 16) *pr* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) *orc. R.* 16 *July* 16)	Worc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Spencer**, Frederick Albert, *MC* ...	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 14 to 4 May 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 to 16 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hedges**, Killingworth Michael Fentham *DSO* (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18*)	29 Sept 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 17*)	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ... (*graded D-A-Q-M-G (Cl. BB)*) British Exped. Force / British Armies in France 13 Oct 15
		§ *Not to count for*	*pay, retired pay, or*	*allowances prior to th*	*is date.*
✂**Sealy**, Philip Temple, *OBE*	7 Sept 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 17*)	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18*)	— —
		§ *Not to count for*	*pay, retired pay or a*	*llowances prior to th*	*is date.*
Jones, Leonard Johnston	14 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Jan 15*)	Bedf. R. 23 Jan 15 *hp.* 1 Feb 17 Bedf. R. 2 May 17	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17 2 May 17 *hp.* 6 Aug 17 *fp.* 20 Mar 18 Bedf. & Herts. R. 21 Sept 18	— —
✂**Dixon**, William	29 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15*)	Bedf. R. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Essex R. 1 Feb 16 to 13 Mar 18*)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Feb 17	Staff Capt., Mudros, Medn Exped. Force 18 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) (*Cl. HH*) Hedjaz / Operations Egyptian Exped. Force 14 Mar 18 „ 27 Mar 19
✂**Small**, Edward	1 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15*)	Bedf. R. 31 Jan 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Feb 17 (*Adjt. 3 Garr. Bn. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17*)	— —
Neville, Richard Thornton	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Dec 14 to 14 Feb 15*)	Bedf. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 7 July 15 to 2 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15 to 20 July 17*)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Feb 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*), British Armies in France ... ... 18 Sept 16 to 6 Apr 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) 21 July 17 „ 18 Oct 17 Exptl. Off. 1st Cl. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 19 Oct 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 31 Dec 19

Horsburgh, Bertram William	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 24 Feb 15 *(actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Feb 17 *(temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre ... ... 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 Dec 17 ,, 31 Jan 18 Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps... ... ... 1 Feb 18 ,, 15 July 19 Inst. (*Cl. EE*) Mach. Gun Corps	
✕**Cannon**, William Ernest	9 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 1 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17 *hp.* 17 Jan 19 Bedf. & Herts. R. 17 Jan 19	Asst. Emb. Staff Off. (*Cl. Ft*), Harwich	6 Aug 19
✕**Cope**, Arthur Hawtayne, *DSO*	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 21 *Apr* 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 17)	Devon. R. 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. Devon R.* 26 *Feb* 18 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Devon R.* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —	—
✕**Pottle**, William	26 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 28 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 15)	Bedf. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) Adjt. Lan. Fus. 26 Mar 16 to 25 Mar 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Feb 17	— —	—
Haddick, Victor Anderson	30 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. 26 July 15	Leins. R. 3 Feb 17	— —	—
✕**Jenkins**, Arthur De Brisay	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 11	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 11 Feb 15 to 28 May 15	R.A.S.C. 4 Feb 17	—	—
Stubbs, John Bushby	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 11	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	R.A.S.C. 4 Feb 17	—	—
Wood, Herbert Edward	8 Mar 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)		E. Lan. R. 4 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. Wilts. R.* 18 *Feb* 19)	— —	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Skeate, William Arthur	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. York. R. 6 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Toone**, James Enoch, *MC*	5 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off— 3 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 2 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14	W. York. R. 6 Feb 17	Adjt., Territorial Force... ... ... 24 Aug 15 to 4 Dec 19
Stott, Frederic Douglas	18 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. York R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York.R.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14	W. York. R. 6 Feb 17	— —
✂**Cannings**, Ernest Walter, *MC* ...	30 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	W. York R. 11 Mar 15	W. York R. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. W. York.R.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *W York.R.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. 9 Bn.* *Norf. R.* 9 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *9 Bn. Norf. R.* 20 *Dec* 18 *to* 25 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. 9 Bn.* *Norf. R.* 26 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *May* 19)	— —
✂**Miller**, Sidney, *MC*	10 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Dorset R. 6 Feb 17	— —
✂**Roberts**, Horace George Victor, *MC* ...	8 May 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Feb* 17 2 *yrs.* 147 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *July* 16) *Temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)		(*From Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 8 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	— —

✕**Miles**, Lancelot George, *DSO* ...	1 May 88	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Tr. Force* 149 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17)	R. Highrs. 8 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Highrs.* 22 *July* 18)	Staff Capt, Forth Garr.... ... ... 25 May 17 to 17 Mar 18		
✕**Pope**, Albert Victor	28 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 14 Hrs. 16 Dec 08	14 Hrs. 2 Nov 11	14 Hrs. 9 Feb 17	—	—
Tunks, George Patrick D'Arcy Gregory, *MBE*	6 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11	Leic. R. 28 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 17)	Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service... — to 24 May 18 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ...14 Sept 18	
Sloan, Lawrence Hay Thomson, *AFC* ...	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Cam'n Highrs. 29 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 6 Nov 19	
✕**Pitcher**, Herbert Flood, *MC*	2 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Dec 14	North'n R. 10 May 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**McNaught**, Alfred George, *MC* ...	10 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Dec 14	North'n R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) Adjt. North'n R. 4 Nov 16	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Ross Skinner**, Harry, *DSO, MC* ...	14 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 11 Nov 14	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) Adjt. High. L.I. 8 Aug 16 *to* 5 Nov 17	High. L.I. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. High. L.I.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18 *and* 10 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Clark**, John, *MC*	10 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Dec 14	North'n R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. North'n R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17)	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Massy-Beresford**, Tristram Hugh, *MC*	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Fairfax-Ross**, Thomas, *MC*	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 29th Div. ... (New Armies ... British Armies in France ...) 25 Feb 16 to 29 Jan 17 Staff Capt, 87th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 30 Jan 17 „ 20 Oct 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)... (Cipher Off.) Supreme War Council, Versailles) 25 Mar 18 „ 27 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Cipher Off.) Supreme War Council, Versailles) 25 Mar 18 „ 27 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*), Staff of Insp.-Gen. of Trng. ... ... 28 Oct 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Elston, John Leonard	3 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 18 Jan 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 3 July 15 1 Apr 17	North'n R 11 Feb 17 31 Mar 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Palestine L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 11 Dec 17
Eldred, William	29 May 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Jan 15	North'n R. 3 July 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	— —
Whitaker, Raymond, *MBE*	17 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 5 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps 7 Jun 16 to 4 Nov 16*) (*temp. Capt. 5 Nov 16 to 10 Feb 17*)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Staff Capt., 5th Brig., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... 5 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Hope, Arthur Oswald James *MC* ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds. 16 Apr 15 to 16 July 15*)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 15 to 22 Jun 16*) (*actg. Capt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16 to 10 Feb 17*)	C. Gds. 11 Feb 17 Adjt. C. Gds. 17 May 18 to —	Staff Capt. 1st Gds. Brig., Forces in Great Britain (*temp.*) ... 2 Sept 19
Wilson, Thomas Needham Furnival, *DSO, MC*	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. Corps 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. Corps 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. Corps 28 July 16 to 10 Feb 17*)	K.R. Rif. Corps 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. Corps 17 Sept 17 to 28 Sept 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Apr 18 to 27 Sept 18*) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Apr 18 to 27 Sept 18*) Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 18	— —
Gull, Richard Cameron	18 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 7 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Empld. with War Pens., etc., Statutory Commee... ... ... 6 Jun 17

✂**Fraser**, Alexander, *MC*	4 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Saunders**, Charles	17 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 8 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Bedf. R.* 6 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Huyshe-Eliot, George Huyshe	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Murray, James	29 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Sept 15 (*Adjt., 1 Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Gordon**, John McKillop, *MC*	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 May 18	
✂**Gregson-Ellis**, Guy Saxon Llewellyn, *MC*	3 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jan* 15)	R. Berks. R. 6 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *July* 16)	R. Berks. R. 12 Feb 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 16 May 19	
✂**St. Clair-Morford**, Albert Clarence, *MC*	27 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R.N. Div.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Mar. 14 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 6 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 1 Apr 19	
Kirk, Duncan Kinloch	8 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Aug 14	R. Highrs. 2 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 28 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 16)	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 21 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Antrobus, Ronald Henry, *MC*	8 Nov 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 19)	— —
Master, Charles Francis Onslow	21 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts R. 16 Feb 17	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 8 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 13 May 19 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 14 Jun 19
Gray, Kenneth Whitmarsh	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts R. 16 Feb 17 *hp.* 12 Feb 19	— —
Rochfort, Richard Adair, *DSO, MC*	9 May 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 117 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Apr 15 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 12 *Oct* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Mar 16 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. R. Berks. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Berks. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Corps Inf. Sch.* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —
Hannay, William Andrew, *AFC*	6 Aug 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Sept 12	L'pool R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 18 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Cunningham, James Crossley, *MC*	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 15 (*Mach Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* —)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 9 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 10 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 21 *Apr* 19)	— —

✂**Price**, Villiers Montague	3 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Aug 14 4 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 (*Adjt.* 10 *Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 18) *hp.* 14 Aug 19	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) { British Exped. Force ... / Havre ... / British Armies in France ... } 20 Jun 15 to 4 Feb 17 Mil. Landing Off. (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) Brest, British Armies in France ... 5 Feb 17 „ 12 May 18	
Warner, George Francis Maule	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 14	R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 9 Nov 19	
✂**Burney**, Edmund Ernest Norbet, *MC*...	2 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15)	R. Berks. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Macintosh**, Leeuwin Macdonald ...	12 Feb 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Hillyard**, John William, *OBE* (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 17)	11 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Berks. R. 31 May 15 (*Adjt.* 16 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Trng. Res.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Quick**, Hedley Thomas Wright, *MC* ...	26 May 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 15)	R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Galloway**, Alexander, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Oct* 19)	3 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 133 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Seo. Rif. 18 Feb 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 74th Div. { Egyptian Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... } 2 Dec 17 to 7 Mar 19 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... 8 Mar 19 to 16 Oct 19 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 17 Oct 19
✕**Barmby**, Aidan James Wharton, *OBE*	31 Oct 92	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Feb 12 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. York. R.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	York R. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	York R. 20 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl., R.F. Corps, M.W. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 14 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Chambers**, Charles Smith	7 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 10 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	— —
✕**Bowden**, Gilbert Edward, *MC*... ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 19 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. No. 2 Depot Bn.* 21 *Aug* 19)	— —
Austin, Edward	23 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Feb 10	4 Hrs. 3 May 11 (*actg. Capt. 4 Hrs.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17)	4 Hrs. 22 Feb 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 20 Aug 13 to 26 Jan 15
Gill, Albert Richard	8 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 30 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17)	Hamps. R. 23 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif ... ... 14 Oct 16 to 16 Mar 19 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 27 Aug 19
✕**Morrieson**, David Blackwood	9 Feb 95	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17	— —
Swire, Cyril George William	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 4 Feb 11	1 Dns. 20 Sept 14 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Dec* 17)	1 Dns. 24 Feb 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France 10 May 18 to 2 May 19

✕**Orwin**, William	27 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15)	E. Kent R. 28 July 15 (*Adjt. 1st Garr. Bn. E. York. R.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. E. York. R.* 1 *Feb* 16)	E. Kent R. 25 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Ridewood**, William Arthur, *MC* ...	25 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 12 Dec 14	Welsh R. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 9 *Oct* 16) *to* 26 *Feb* 17)	Welsh R. 27 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Brown**, Vincent Christopher, *DSC* ...	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 2 Mar 17	—	—
Wright, Alfred	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	Bord. R. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 17)	Bord. R. 2 Mar 17	—	—
Swayne, John George de Réaux	3 July 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Mar 11 § 16 Aug 11 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Feb* 14) § *Not to count for pay,*	Som. L.I. 21 Apr 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Som. L.I. 3 Mar 17 *nces prior to this date.*	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine	18 Jun 19 to 30 Aug 19
✕**Ozanne**, William Maingay, *MC* ...	15 Sept 91	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 11	W. Rid. R. 20 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 20th Div., British Armies in France ...	20 Aug 17 to 9 Apr 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 18th Army Corps, British Armies in France	10 Apr 18 ,, 16 July 18
					Brig. Maj., 110th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	17 July 18 ,, —
					Brig. Maj.	8 Sept 19
Malden, Clifford Cecil	9 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 11	R. Suss. R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Feb* 17)	R. Suss. R 4 Mar 17	—	—
Holderness, William	26 July 89	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Defence Forces*) R. Suss. R. 21 Jun 11	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15 to 2 Dec 18	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Foott**, Francis Drew	1 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 62 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 6 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 29 Apr 15	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	— —	—
✂**Evans**, James John Pugh, *MC*	12 July 85	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 16 Sept 05 Res'd 2 Mar 10 (*Mobd. Terr. Force* 215 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*Temp. Capt.* *W. Gds.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Jan* 17)	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *May* 19) Regtl. Adjt. W. Gds. 10 May 19	Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... D.A-A-G, Gds. Div., British Armies in France...	30 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 17 27 Aug 17 ,, 3 Feb 19 4 Feb 19 ,, 9 May 19
✂**Broadwood**, John, *MC*	21 Sept 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Feb* (*Temp. Lt. 25 Sept* (*Temp. Capt.* 13	15 *to* 24 *Sept* 15) 15 *to* 12 *Jun* 16) *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 17)	R. Scots 5 Mar 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 35th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Brig. Maj., 1st Lond. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine...	13 Jan 17 to 29 July 17 30 July 17 ,, 30 Jan 18 6 Mar 19 ,, 7 May 19 25 Jun 19 ,, 15 Oct 19
✂**Fooks**, Osmund John Francis	9 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	14 Hrs. 17 Nov 11 (*acig. Capt.* 14 *Hrs.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	14 Hrs 6 Mar 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Spec. Serv. Off.) Mes. Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Kermanshah Area, Mes. Exped. Force	9 Apr 18 to 5 July 18 6 July 18 ,, 8 Apr 19
✂**Cropper**, Peter Geoffrey	19 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	14 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	14 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—	—
de Wend Fenton, James Douglas Leonard	15 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 8 Nov 11	14 Hrs. 26 Nov 13 8 July 16	14 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—	—
Adair, Charles Walter	9 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Batten Pooll**, John Alexander, *DSO, MC*	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 23 Feb 10	5 Lrs. 28 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*acig. Capt.* 5 *Lrs.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17)	5 Lrs. 7 Mar 17 Adjt. 5 Lrs. 4 Nov 19	Staff Capt. R. Art., Gds. Div. British Exped Force / British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 62nd Div. Home Forces / British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Army British Armies in France ...	13 Jan 16 to 19 Dec 16 20 Dec 16 ,, 19 Feb 17 20 Feb 17 ,, 24 Feb 17

✂**Bath**, John Arthur, *DSC*	2 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Gattie**, Kenneth Francis Drake, *DSO, MC*	22 Apr 90	(*Mobd Terr. For*	*ce— 2 yrs. 221 dys.)*	(*From Terr. Force*) S. Wales Bord. 14 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 10 July 15 to 12 Mar 16 Brig. Maj. 75th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 28 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18 Gen. Staff. Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 8 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., W. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 9 Apr 19	
Chester-Master, Edgar	6 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	*— 2 yrs. 211 dys.)*	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 14 Mar 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ...23 Sept 16 to 17 Nov 19 [*A-D-C to Sirdar* ... ... 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 19]	
✂**McFarland**, William Clement Douglas, *MC*	11 Apr 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 Dec 14	High. L.I. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16 *and* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—	—
Smith-Sligo, Ronald William Mary Gerard	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 High. L.I. 2 Feb 15	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Trng. Res. Bn.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	Empld with the Egyptian Army ... 3 May 18 to 20 Jun 18	
	§ *Not to count for pay, retir*		*ed pay, or allowances*	*prior to this date.*		
Paton, Charles Morgan.	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 16 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Murray**, Richard	15 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Mar 15	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Wilbraham**, Edward Jack, *MC* ...	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 Adjt. Rif. Brig. 16 July 17	— —
✕**Douglas**, Archibald Sholto George. *OBE*	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 5 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Mar* 19 *to* 23 *Sept* 19)	Mil. Governor (*Cl. BB*) ... British Salonika Force ... British Army of the Black Sea ... 22 Mar 19 to 23 Sept 19
✕**McNeill**, David	12 Mar 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 207 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Jan* 99 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 267 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 02 *Rejoined* 30 *Dec* 02 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Mar 15	High. L.I. 19 Jan 16	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	— —
✕**McCulloch**, Henry, *MC*....	1 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 9 Apr 15	High. L.I. 19 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Irish, L.I.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *July* 16)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	Adjt., Volunteers... ... ... 21 Mar 17 to 25 Sept 17
✕**Poole**, Thomas Henry	24 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 28 Jan 15	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (*Adjt., 8 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18)	— —

✕**McEnroy**, Patrick, *DSO, MC*	26 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 23 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 15)	Leins. R. 5 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *May* 17) *and* 22 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Barnwell**, John, *DSO, MC*	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 16)	Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun* *Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun* *Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Carleton**, John	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 21 May 15	Leins. R. 13 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv.* *Bn. Leins. R.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv.* *Bn. Leins. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 18)	Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A.	14 Nov 17 to 8 Nov 18
✕**Birkbeck**, Roderick Ion Vincent, *MC*...	21 July 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 30 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps... ... ... Inst., Gunnery Sch., Trng. & Reinforcement Depôt, Tank Corps, British Armies in France	3 July 18, to 25 Oct 18 26 Oct 18 „ 11 Mar 19
Stuart, Robert Spurrell Dacre	3 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force—2 yrs. 230 dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Glouc. R. 23 Mar 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*), (Co. Comdr., Off. Cadet Bn.	30 Nov 18 to 14 July 19
Le Bas, Rainald Stephen	13 Dec 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 17)		Som. L.I. 23 Mar 17	Staff Capt. { No. 2 Sec., Tyne Garr. 23rd Trng. Res. Brig....	29 July 16 to 9 Mar 18
✕**Howe**, William Tuxford, *OBE* (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 19)	4 Jan 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 Oct 11	Som. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	Som. L.I. 25 Mar 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stamer**, William Donovan, *MC* ...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14)	N. Staff. R. 23 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17 Adjt. N. Staff. R. 7 Dec 17 to 3 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj. N. Staff. R.* 4 *Oct* 18 *to* 27 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. N. Staff. R.* 28 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Martin**, Richard Ross	25 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Se* (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *N* (*Temp. Capt.* 10 *Sep* (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2	*pt* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) *ov* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) *t* 15 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) *3 Mar* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 26 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Dec* 18 *to* 2 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., 15th Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes Exped. Force ... ... D-A-A-G, 13th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force	18 May 18 to 14 Nov 18 15 Nov 18 „ 23 Dec 18 24 Dec 18 „ 2 Apr 19
✕**MacLeod**, Norman Donald, *MC* ...	13 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17	—	
✕**Millar**, John, *DSO*, *MC*	25 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. 7 Bn. R. Highrs.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. R. Highrs.* 11 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal Forth Garr. Sco. Comd.	9 Sept 19
✕**Gurney**, Russell (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Nov* 18)	8 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Fe* (*Temp. Capt.* 4 *No*	*Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) *b* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 15) *v* 15 *to* 27 *Mar* 17)	North'n R. 28 Mar 17	Staff Capt. G.H.-Q, British Force in Italy ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G, 49th Div., British Armies in France ... ... D-A-Q-M-G, Permt. Armistice Commn., British Armies in France	28 Dec 17 to 21 Apr 18 22 Apr 18 „ 16 Oct 18 11 Nov 18 „ 21 Nov 18 22 Nov 18
Whyte, James Ryan	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt N. Staff. R. 15 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	—	—

✕**Oxley,** Ernest Dennison Black, *MC* ...	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. N.Staff R.* 13 *Nov* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) British Armies in France	14 Dec 16 to 12 July 17
Jones Leonard Johnston	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	—	—
Withers, John Richard...	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. N.Staff.R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 17)	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	Adjt., Territorial Force...	26 Apr 18 to 17 Sept 19
Thomson, William Henry Halford ...	5 July 87	2nd Lt. Glouc. Lt. Glouc. R. (*Resigned* 5 *Apr* 11) (*Temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	R. 24 Jan 06 29 Feb 08	Glouc. R. 31 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force..	1 Jan 17
✕**Lowther,** Rupert Arthur Newton, *MC*	1 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 15 May 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 4 *Sept* 16)	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Carolin, Rintoul Edward George	26 May 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 23 Dec 14	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 28 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Towns,** Alfred	3 Nov 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 *hp.* 9 Aug 19	-	—
✕**Griffen,** Ernest George, *MC*	6 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Cliff,** William McCulloch	30 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	3 Hrs. 17 Apr 13	3 Hrs. 2 Apr 17 *hp.* 21 Jan 19 3 Hrs. 21 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Bibby,** Frank Brian Frederick	5 Dec 93	1 L.G. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13 5 Nov 14	1 L.G. 4 Apr 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Stewart, Rupert Alexander Gaskoin ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 4 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Molesworth,** William Earle, *MC* ...	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R.Muns.Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Spark**, Archibald Douglas, *MC* ...	21 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 (Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun*	*Apr* 17—2 *yrs.* 337 *dys.*) *Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* —)	(*From Terr Force.*) Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 17	Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ... ... Inst. (*Cl. EE*) Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 Apr 18 to 31 July 19
✕**May**, William Henry Mends, *MC* ...	—	*Mobd. Spec. Re*	*s.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17	—	—
Genge-Andrews, Henry	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 29 July 08 † *Substantive rank re*	Glouc R. 1 Apr 11 †10 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) *tained on appointment*	Subst. 10 Apr 17 Glouc. R. 26 Aug 17 *to the A.P. Dept.*	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... ... Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	10 Apr 12 to 25 Aug 17 18 Oct 17
✕**Hodges**, John Frederick, *MC* ...	12 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 13 Feb 12 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 26 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Ir. Fus. 11 Apr 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Moir**, Robert Gifford, *DSO, MC*... ...	6 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj.* 1/8 *Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 24 *July* 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th Army Corps, British Armies in France Staff Capt., 1st 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	7 Dec 16 to 24 Jan 17 25 Jun 17 „ 25 Feb 17 26 Feb 17 „ 16 Oct 17
✕**Grant**, Donald James, *MC*	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	4 Apr 17 to 4 July 19

✕**Dunsterville**, Arthur Geoffrey[a] *OBE*	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Staff Lt., 1st cl., G. H.-Q. Troops, British Armies in France ...	19 Nov 16 to 5 Nov 17
					Brig.-Maj., G. H.-Q. Troops / British Armies in France / British Army of the Rhine	6 Nov 17 „ 11 Apr 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ...	12 Apr 19 „ 18 May 19
					Brig.-Maj., 1st Brig., High. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	19 May 19 „ 30 May 19
✕**Robertson**, Cecil Bruce, *MC*	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Jun* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Jun 15 Adjt., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 17 to 26 Jan 19	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	—	—
Grant, Edward Hamilton	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 2 July 19
Campbell, George Ilay	20 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *July* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 July 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 *hp.* 17 Nov 18		—
✕**Macmullen**, Hugh Arthur, *MC* ...	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*acty. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Grimshaw**, Henry Alfred, *MC* ...	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 3 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	3 D.G. 18 Nov 14 Adjt. 3 D.G 20 Sept 16	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17	—	—
Sanford, Stephen Ayshford	27 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 22 Jan 13	7 D.G. 18 Feb 14	7 D.G. 13 Apr 17	Spec Appt. (*Cl. G G*) (Intelligence) / British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea ...	7 May 19
Hawkes, Cecil Cory	19 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Sept 11	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt R. Suss. R.* 20 *Sept* 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Mellor**, John Stuart	29 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 7 D.G. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. 7 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 15)	7 D.G. 14 Jan 15	7 D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	—
Barclay, Ian Cecil	5 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 15 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry.. ...	1 Apr 18 to 15 Apr 19

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lynden-Bell**, Lachlan Arthur, *MC* ..	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 14 *Feb* 16) to 3 *Apr* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 18 Apr 17	— —
✂**Pawle**, Hanbury, *OBE*	7 Jun 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 257 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Berks. R. 19 Apr 17	A-D-C to A-G { British Expcd. Force / British Armies in France } 3 Mar 16 to 30 Nov 16 Staff Capt., 5th Army, British Armies in France ... ... 6 Feb 17 „ 30 Mar 18 Staff Capt., 4th Army British Armies in France... .. .. 31 Mar 18 „ 19 Feb 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 25 Feb 19 „ 9 May 19
Gillett, Norman Cornelius	25 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 258 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 17	— —
✂**Lamb**, Algernon Joseph Rutherfurd, *DSO.*	4 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Feb 11	2 D.G. 13 Oct 11	2 D.G. 21 Apr 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 15 Apr 16
✂**Walker**, Edward	11 July 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 9 Sept 11	2 D.G. 3 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. 2 D.G.* 2 *May* 16 to 3 *Sept* 16)	2 D.G. 21 Apr 17 (*Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Sept* 17 to 21 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 24 Jan 17 to 11 Sept 17 Brig. Maj. 51st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 22 Oct 17 „ — May 18 Brig.-Maj., Milford Haven Garr. ... 29 Sept 18 „ 13 Feb 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade (Liaison) British Mil. Mission to S. Russia 8 July 19 „ 31 Oct 19
✂**MacNab**, Claude Spence	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Nov 11 Unatt. 9 Nov 12 Ind. Army 28 Mar 13	Ind. Army 4 Feb 14 Cam'n Highrs. 6 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Apr* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 8 *Apr* 16 to 15 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 16 to 23 *Apr* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *July* 17 to 21 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt., 1st Brig., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... 16 Dec 16 to 9 Feb 17 Asst. Comdt. (Staff Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) ... 22 Feb 17 „ 5 July 17 Asst. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... ... 6 July 17 „ 21 Nov 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 22 Nov 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 „ 9 Nov 19
✂**Cursons**, George Norman Albert, *MC*	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 18 *Dec* 15 to 23 *Oct* 16)	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 17	— —
Cameron, Ian Colin	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 6 Nov 15 (*acty. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 29 *Jan* 17 to 23 *Apr* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —

✕**Haydon**, Cecil William *MC*	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 56th Div., British Armies in France ... 15 Nov 17 to 8 May 18 Brig. Maj. 167th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 9 May 18 „ 16 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... 17 Apr 17 „ 26 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine 27 Apr 19 „ 10 May 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 11 May 19	
✕**Pullar**, Laurence James Leslie, *MC* ...	28 Jun 84	(*Mobd., Terr. Force to* 24 *Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Dec* 16)	*Apr* 17—2 *yrs.* 263 *dys.*)	*From Terr. Force*) Sea. Highrs. 25 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Grant, William George Stewart, *MC* ...	3 May 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)		R. Suss. R. 26 Apr 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 9 Dec 16	
✕**Sprake**, Samuel	1 Nov 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 17 May 5	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Reeves**, Edward Charles, *MBE* ...	26 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
✕**O'Brien**, John (*temp. Maj. 17 Nov 17*)...	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia ... ... (*temp.*) ... 5 Jan 17 to 16 Nov 17 Supt. Phys. & Bayt. Trng. Supt. Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*)...17 Nov 17 Supt. Phys. Trng., ...	
✕**Hillis**, Adam	6 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* — 16) (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *Dec* 16)	Hamps. R 27 Apr 17 *hp.* 7 May 18	—	—
✕**Bayer**, Charles Philip	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Mar 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* *Apr* 17)	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Shannons**, Francis Henry, *MC, DCM*	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 17)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Bn. Welsh R.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Innes, Edward Henry	16 May 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 15 Mar 15 *hp.* 2 Jun 16 Midd'x R. 5 Sept 16	Midd'x R. 28 Apr 17 (*2 Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 19) *hp.* 1 Feb 19	—	—
Webbe, Hubert Arthur Cornwall, *OBE* ...	21 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.* 17 *Dec* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Lloyd, Llewelyn Sydney	7 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* —2 *yrs.* 271 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.W. Fus. 3 May 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	3 July 15 to 3 Aug 19
Abraham, Arnold Cuthber	23 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	—2 *yrs.* 271 *dys.*	(*From Terr. Force*) Devon. R. 3 May 17	—	—
Goode, Hugh Ronald	22 Jan 81	(*In Ranks Imp.* (*Mobd. Spec.*	*Yeo.*—246 *days.*) *Res.*—98 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 3 May 17	—	—
Recher, Adrian William Bay, *MC.* ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *May* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 4 May 17	A-D-C to Comdr., Humber Garr. (*temp.*) ... ... } 11 Aug 15 to 8 Apr 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 27 May 18 ,, 19 Mar 19	
Gordon, William, *DSO, MC*	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 27 Sept 15 Adjt. Gord. Highrs. 22 May 17	Gord. Highrs. 4 May 17 (*actg. Maj. Gord. Highrs.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18 *and* 19 *May* 18 *to* 11 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs.* 12 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 27 *Mar* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force	4 Aug 15 to 6 Oct 16

Gawthorpe, John Bernard	12 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 May 17*—2 *yrs.* 272 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 18*)	(*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 4 May 17 (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Jun 17 to 19 Oct 17*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	14 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 16
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	20 Nov 16 ,, 19 Oct 17
				Inst., (*Cl. EE*), G.H.-Q., Mach.Gun Sch., British Armies in France	8 Nov 18 to 30 Nov 18
✕**Riviere**, Eugene Gonzague, *MC* ...	21 Nov 92	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*—38 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 26 Nov 14*) (*Temp. Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 18 Sept 15 to 3 May 17*)	N. Lan. R. 4 May 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 14 *Oct 17*)	—	—
✕**Daly**, Thomas Denis, *MC*...	3 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 30 Dec 14 to 28 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16 to 3 May 17*) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 3 Feb 17 to 18 Jan 18*)	R.W. Fus. 4 May 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 13th Div., Mes. Exped. Force	19 Jan 18 to 11 Feb 19
				Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, Caucasus Sec. ... ... British Salonika Force ... British Army of the Black Sea	12 Feb 19 ,, 8 Oct 19
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl.FF*) (Intell.) British Army of the Black Sea ...	9 Oct 19 to 18 Nov 19
✕**Bolton**, Herbert William, *DSO*	19 Dec 81	In Ranks—14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 6 *Dec 15 to 4 May 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec 15*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec 16 to 26 Dec 17*) (§ *With seniority from 19 Nov 14*)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec 17 to 30 Sept 19*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* §1 *Oct 19*)	—	—
✕**Hayes**, Joseph Barry, *MC*	1 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14*)	R.W.Surr.R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 3 *Dec 15 to 23 Aug 16*) Adjt. R.W.Surr.R. 5 May 16 to 13 May 19	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 27 Mar 18 to 27 Aug 18 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) .. 28 Aug 18 ,, 10 Sept 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Sept 19	
✕**Godfrey**, Frederick	7 July 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 7 *Apr 15 to 4 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R.W. Surr. R.* 22 *Aug 16 to 24 Aug 16*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.W. Surr. R.* 25 *Aug 16 to 18 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. R.W. Surr. R.* 19 *Sept 16 to 1 Nov 16*)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Airlie**, David Lyulph Gore Wolseley, *Earl of, MC*	18 July 93	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	10 Hrs. 10 Oct 14	10 Hrs. 7 May 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Jan 19
Lawrence, Frederick Albert Lansdown ...	5 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 57 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 2 Dec 15	Midd'x R. 7 May 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 9 July 17
Noyes, Eric James Banks	15 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 9 May 17	— —
Weir, Harry Duncan	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 May 17	— —
✕**Thomson**, George, *DSO, MC*	27 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 2 yrs. 279 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 11 May 17	— —
Eastman, Thomas Inglefield	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 12 May 17	— —
✕**Williams**, Cyril Theodore	13 May 87	(*Temp. Lt. 19 O* (*temp. Capt. 1 Fe* (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12* (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.*	*ct 14 to 31 Jan 15*) *b 15 to 23 Jun 15*) *May 17—1 yr. 323 dys.*) *E. Surr. R. 13 Jan 17*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 13 May 17	— —
✕**Forde**, Noel	25 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 8 Feb 08	Bedf. R. 5 Jan 10 †16 May 12 (*temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17 to 15 May 17*)	Subst. 16 May 17	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... ... 16 May 16
	(† *Subs*	*tantive rank retained*	*on permanent appoint*	*ment to the A. P. Dep*	*t.*)
Oliver-Rutherfurd, William Alexander	13 July 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Feb 16 to 2 Sept 16 and 22 Jan 17 to 19 May 17*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17	— —
Morgan, Sidney Palmer Moore	20 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 to 21 Jan 15*) (*A. Cyclist Corps 27 Nov 14*)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 25 Jan 16 to 24 May 17*)	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps 24 Apr 18*)	— —

✕**Theyre**, Spenser Milne Clarence ...	2 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 Dec 14	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17)	Wilts. R. 26 May 17	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Exped. Force ... ... Asst. to Dep. Asst. Dir. Gen. of Transportation (*Cl. FF*) ...	14 May 17 to 5 Mar 18 10 July 18
✕**James**, James Douglass, *MC*	21 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 Dec 14	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15	Wilts. R. 26 May 17	— —	—
Cope, Edward Brian Kirkpatrick ...	19 Aug 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R.A.S.C. 27 May 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	Staff Capt., Irish Comd. (*temp*) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport, N. Comd.	16 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 16 21 Aug 16 „ 15 Oct 18
✕**Lowdell**, Arthur Domint...	20 July 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R.A.S.C. 27 May 17	—	—
✕**Humphries**, Edward Douglas Milward	16 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R.A.S. C. 27 May 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Croker**, Crofton, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	4 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R.A.S.C. 27 May 17	Dep.Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*Cl. BB*)	British Armies in France British Troops in France & Flanders 14 July 16
✕**Dempsey**, John Joseph, *MC*	24 Oct 88	(*Mob'd. Spec. Res. to* 27 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. to* 26 *Aug* 17)	*May* 17—2 *yrs.* 86 *dys.*) *Sco. Rif.* 15 *July* 16	(*From Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 28 May 17 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bourke, Ulick Joseph	10 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 17	—	—
Thomas, David Ree	12 Apr 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 17	—	—
✕**Wait**, Geoffrey Killigrew, *MC*	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Wilts. R. 13 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 31 May 17	—	—
Jolley, Norman Kempe...	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R.Mar.	20 May 18
Newbold, Geoffrey Sackville Treherne ...	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar 6 Jun 17	—	—
Heathcote, Eustace Cleveland	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Craig, Archibald Maxwell, *OBE*	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17 (*temp. Maj. R.Mar.* 17 *Dec* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Parker, Edmund Montgomerie Campbell...	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17	—	—
⚔**Shove,** Frederick Harper..	30 July 86	*Temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)		R. Fus. 6 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) ... Intell. / Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	15 Jun 17 to 6 July 19
⚔**Dent,** Leonard Maurice Edward. *DSO*	18 Jun 88	(*Previous full pay service* 22 *Apr* 11 *to* 21 *Jan* 13) (*Resigned* 22 *Jan* 13) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 300 *dys.*)	*ce* 22 *Apr* 11 *to* 21 *Jan* 13)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Jun 17 (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 49th Div. ... ... (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France)	3 Aug 15 to 11 Jun 16
					Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, 49th Div., British Armies in France	12 Jun 16 ,, 14 July 17
					Brig.-Maj., 148th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	15 July 17 ,, 28 Mar 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France	29 Mar 18 ,, 19 Mar 19
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France	20 Mar 19 ,, 28 Mar 19
					Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Light Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	10 Apr 19
⚔**Thorn,** Albert Charles	14 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 19 *and* 24 *Apr* 19 *to* 20 *July* 19)	Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps ..	24 Apr 19 to 20 July 19
Andrews, Charles George	13 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	—	—
⚔**Morrison,** William, *DSO, MC, DCM*	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Jan* 08) Mobd. Army Res. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 13 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	Staff Capt., 56th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	12 Sept 16 to 13 Dec 16

Smith, James	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre	15 May 16 to 10 Jun 17
					Asst. Inst., Sch. & Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps	11 Jun 17 ,, 15 July 17
✕**Gordon,** George Henry, *MC*	2 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Sept* 16 1 *yr.* 281 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 22 Sept 16	(*Actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 7th Div., British Armies in France ...	25 Oct 17 to 25 Feb 18
					A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 7th Div. ... ... British Force in Italy ... ... British Armies in France	17 Mar 18 ,, 30 Dec 18
					Staff Capt. (*Cl. FF*) (Staff Officer for Civil Duties) 1st Brig. High. Div., British Army of the Rhine	22 Apr 19 ,, 15 Sept 19
✕**Wall,** Thomas Bernard	15 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 19)	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng., Aldershot	10 May 17 to 25 Nov 17
					Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) ... ... Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) ...	26 Nov 17 ,, 25 Oct 19
					Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) ...	26 Oct 19
✕**Tyler,** Ernest William, *MC*	5 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 2 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Attewell,** George Darwin	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 4 May 15 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17 *hp.* 13 Aug 19 *fp.* 13 Aug 19	Asst. Comdt., Rest Camp, Dover ...	4 Jan 18
Worsley, William Arthington	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	York. R. 30 Oct 14	York. R. 17 Jun 17	Adjt., Foreign Service Details (*actg.*)	13 Aug 19
Errington, John Roland Forbes (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	15 July 94	2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14)	York. R. 4 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. York R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 17)	York R. 17 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 17)		—
Tims, Ronald Douglas Marett	6 Oct 90	(*Mood. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) North'd Fus. 14 Aug 14	North'd Fus. 28 Mar 15	North'd Fus. 19 Jun 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Joly de Lotbinière**, Henri Alain, *MC*	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 Jun 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13	R. Eng. 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
Bazalgette, Evelyn	9 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 21 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Browne**, William Percy, *MC*	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Sept 13	1 Dns. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 17)	1 Dns. 24 Jun 17	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France Inst., Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing ...	17 Apr 17 to 17 Mar 18 2 Sept 19
Spinks, George Clarke	10 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 55 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 May 05	... ...	R. Art. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Cheetham**, Geoffrey, *DSO, MC* ...	24 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Eng. 27 May 16 to 15 Jan 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 1 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., Brit. Mil. Mission attd. Portuguese Contgt.	16 Aug 17 to 18 Sept 17
✕**Mason**, Alexander, *MC*	19 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Clery**, Vyvian Augustine Cairns, *MC* ...	14 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... Staff Capt., G H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine	14 Nov 18 to 12 May 19 13 May 19

✕**Dewing**, Richard Henry, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 16 *May* 18)	15 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 14th (Ind.) Div.	Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force — 10 July 16 to 15 May 18
✕**Gourlay**, Kenneth Ian, *DSO, MC* ...	24 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. 23 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 11 *July* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Watson, George Dashwood	15 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. 20 Sept 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Urquhart**, Hugh Alexander	29 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. 27 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 16 to 26 Mar 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
Johnston, Eric Furber...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. 1 Oct 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Reid**. Leslie Cartwright, *MC*	18 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 1 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 20 Feb 17 to 27 Feb 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Mallins**, John Wilfrid Douglas, *MC*...	22 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 15 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 13 to 16 Jan 19	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Asst. Inst. (Workshops) Schl of Mil. Engineering	1 Jun 19
✕**Lewin**, Richard Alston Hale	10 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Drew Francis Greville, *OBE*	16 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hamilton, Hugh William Roberts, *DSO, MC*	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18 *and* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Papillon, Anthony Hardinge Burton ...	14 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
Elsdale, Robinson, *MC*	29 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Brig. Maj., 140th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	20 May 17 to 16 July 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France ..	27 July 17 „ 12 Nov 17
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (British Force in Italy / British Mil. Mission with Italian Armies)	13 Nov 17 „ — July 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Comd.	10 Mar 19 „ 2 Jun 19
Cadell, Henry Moubray	27 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 17 Jan 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Greenwood, Charles Joseph Edwards, *MC*	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 17 Jan 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Harman, Eric, *MC*	13 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 4 Mar 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Matthews, Alec Bryan, *DSO, MC* ...	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Mar 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Buchanan, Edgar James Bernard, *DSO*	16 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 6 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (*Cl. A*), R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	10 Sept 19

French-Mullen, Douglas Ronald St. John Joseph	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Jun 14 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Jan 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Jan 18 to 1 Feb 19)	Inst., Sch. of Electric Lighting (*temp.*) 10 Feb 19 to 29 May 19 Asst. Inst., Anti-Aircraft, Searchlight and Sound Locator Sch. 30 May 19 „ 1 July 19 Inst., Anti-Aircraft, Searchlight and Sound Locator Sch. (*temp.*) 2 July 19	
Crawford, Kenneth Bredin Shakespear	23 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
VC Martin, Cyril Gordon, *DSO* ...	19 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*)... 27 Oct 15 to 19 May 16 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 10 July 16	
Mansergh, Geoffrey Ernest, *MC* ...	31 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Feb 16 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Inst. (Gen. Staff Off.) Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Sept 16 to 14 Oct 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... 10 Dec 17 „ 5 Apr 18 17 Feb 19 „ 4 Dec 19	
Cardew, Reginald William, *MC* ...	18 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 25 May 16 to 25 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Wellesley, Gerald John	31 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... .. 12 May 16 to 28 Jan 19	
Penney, Thomas Maxwell Moncrieff ...	28 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 29 Oct 18)	—	—
Young, Bernard Keith *MC*	11 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 1 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... — .. ... 1 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 24 Apr 18	
Luby, Maurice, *DSO*, *MC*	24 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 5 Aug 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 11 Oct 15 to 9 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 10 Jan 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg Maj. R. Eng. 15 July 17 to 6 Mar 19 and 15 Apr 19 to 21 Sept 19)	—	—
West, Clement Arthur, *MC*	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 27 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... .22 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Mulvany**, Christopher Fowler... ...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 1 Sept 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 29 July 17 to 23 July 18
✂**Parker**, Charles Lamond Yarborough...	25 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 1 Sept 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Staff Capt., War Office *temp.*) ... 30 Aug 18 to 18 May 18
Townshend, Richard Samuel Hungerford	12 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 22 May 09	N. Staff. R. 12 Feb 11 † 29 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Subst. 29 Jun 17	Paym., A P. Dept. ... . 29 Jun 12
† *Substantive rank retained on permanent appointment to the A .P. Dept.*					
✂**Barnes**, Cornelius William	3 Feb 85	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *July* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jan* 16) (*Actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)		R. War. R. 4 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 19)	— —
Brown, Cecil Thomas, *OBE*	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 5 July 17	— —
Hughes-Onslow, Oliver	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 11 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15)	I. Gds. 1 May 15	I. Gds. 9 July 17 *hp.* 27 Apr 19	— —
Bevan, James Archibald	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Sept 13	R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17	— —
✂**Hardy**, John Herbert, *MC*	18 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army .. ... 23 Jun 17
Brammall, Leslie Hinchliffe, *OBE* ...	30 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 139 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R Lan. R. 1 Sept 14 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 11 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Mar* 19 *to* 25 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt. G.-H.-Q., British Salonika Force ... ... 9 Nov 18 to 25 Mar 19 D-A-Q-M-G { British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea ... } 26 Mar 19 „ 25 Nov 19

Hoffmann, Reginald Herbert	26 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) North'd Fus. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 15)	North'd Fus. 10 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 15)	North'd Fus. 14 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 68th Div., Home Forces ... ... } 16 Nov 17 to 30 May 18 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 15 Jan 19	
Hudson-Heaven, Leonard Gyde	–	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Sept* 18—5 *yrs.* 347 *dys.*) (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)		Ind. Army 14 July 17 26 Sept 18	—	—
Macartney, James Joseph	21 Aug 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 20 May 05	Midd'x R. 13 July 07 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *July* 17)	Midd'x R. 17 July 17 *hp.* 30 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Jackson**, Claude Robert, *MC*	23 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §26 Aug 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 18 *and* 17 *Oct* 18 *to* 2 *May* 19) *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Dobb, George Conway	15 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14 §26 Aug 13 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 16 *July* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Sparks, Cedric Harold	30 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §26 Aug 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. 23 July 15 to 26 Apr 16 *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✂**Spragge**, Francis Basil Brook, *MC* ...	13 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §16 Sept 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Aug 15 to 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *July* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Donald, Alexander Gostling	7 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §24 Dec 14 §*Not to count for pay*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	Asst. Proof & Exptl. Off., Proof & Exptl. Staff (*temp.*) ... ... } 1 May 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Selwyn**, John	5 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 152 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §14 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 16 *July* 17)	R. Art. 17 July 17	A-D-C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art. ... 32nd Div. / 31st Div. — British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ...	3 Dec 15 to 17 Aug 16
					Staff Capt., A-G's Branch, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	24 May 17 „ 28 Nov 17
					Staff Capt., 1st Brig., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France	29 Nov 17 „ 31 Mar 18
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 „ 22 Sept 19
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Green, Willie Dunstan Theodore	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 17 Apr 15	High. L.I. 28 Jan 16	High. L.I. 17 July 17 (*Adjt. 51 Bn. High. L.I.* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Chapman**, Henry Ernest, *MC*... ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Pemberton**, Alexander Lancaster, *MC*	9 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15 to 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17, 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Aug* 18 *and* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**MacLeod**, Roderick William	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Hare**, Charles Elam, *MC*	29 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Evans**, David Sydney Carlyon... ...	27 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Mar 16 to 5 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 18 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Mar 19	—	—

✕**Perceval**, Robert Rawnsley Maxwell, *MC* [illegible]	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *July* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18 *and* 2 *Jan* 19)	— —
✕**Peskett**, Alfred Henry, *MC*	5 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Watson**, William Douglas, *OBE MC*	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 18 July 17	— —
McNair, John Kirkland	21 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18 *and* 13 *Jun* 18)	— —
✕**Heath**, Charles Philip, *DSO*	17 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 26 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	— —
✕**Morgan**, Dermot Noel, *MC*	20 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Chambers**, Francis Gibaut, *MC* ...	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16 to 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17 *and* 3 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Goodman**, Eric Whitlock, *MC* ...	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Nov 15 to 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 16; *and* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17	— —

Captains - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Borradaile, Colm Henry Alfred, *MC* ...	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 19 *and* 3 *May* 19 *to* 15 *May* 19)	—
✂**Morgan**, Frederick Edgworth	5 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art. { Lahore Div. / 3rd Can. Div. } { British Exped. Force... ... } 23 Aug 15 to 8 Jan 16 Staff Capt., R.Art., 2nd Can. Div. ... { British Exped. Force / British Armies in France ... } 9 Jan 16 „ 23 Sept 17
Gill, Rockingham Conyers	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 18 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., 42nd Div., British Armies in France ... 24 Sept 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 8 Sept 17 to 31 Dec 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... 1 Apr 18 to 26 Aug 19
✂**Dennis**, Meade Edward, *MC*	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Feb 18 to 17 July 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Dec* 18)	—
Peters, Rupert Beaumont	21 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 16 Sept 16 to 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Oct 17 to 13 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (Asst. to Mil. Attaché (*temp.*) ... ... 5 Jan 19
✂**Nugee**, George Travers, *DSO, MC* ...	7 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 6 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—

✕**Brittan**, Charles Hugh, *MC*	16 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17	R. Art.	18 July 17	—	—
✕**Durand**, Alan Algernon Mario, *MC* ...	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*	18 July 17 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Benett-Stanford**, Vere, *MC*... ...	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*	18 July 17 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Noel, John Andrew Vernatti	23 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art.	18 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry		1 Apr 18 to 3 July 18
✕**Romanis** Donald Gordon, *MC* ...	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. Adjt. R. Art.	18 July 17 10 Mar 19 to 29 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Garratt**, Lawrence Francis, *DSO, MC*	9 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 17 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 25 *Dec* 18)	R. Art.	18 July 17	—	—
✕**Gurney**, Lionel	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Mar 16 to 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*	18 July 17 18 *July* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18 ; 6 *Nov* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18 ; *and* 3 *Dec* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19 ; *and* 16 *Apr* 19 *to* 8 *Sept* 19)	Maj., Inst. in Gunnery		5 Jun 19 to 8 Sept 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Nicoll. Donald Alexander	6 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Hire,** Dudley Ashton Hope, *MC* ...	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 to 4 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *July* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 18 Sept 19	Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R. Art.) 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France	5 Feb 17 to 17 Nov 17
✂**Hallifax,** Frederick Plassey, *MC* ...	2 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Oct 15 to 7 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Scott-Watson,** William, *MC*	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18) *to* 28 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Teesdale,** Philip Herbert, *MC* ...	13 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18 *and* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Henfield,** Karl Vere Barker, *DSO, MC*	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *July* 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Plymouth Garr.	21 Mar 19
✂**Crosse,** Thomas Grant, *MC*	1 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—

✕**Harman**, Arthur Leslie, *DSO, MC* ...	29 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adit. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 to 14 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✕**Copeland**, Rupert Ramsay, *DSO, MC*	13 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Holden**, William Corsor, *DSO, MC* ...	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 13 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Forth Garr. ...	18 Jun 19 to 14 Nov 19
✕**Munro**, David Campbell Duncan, *DSO, MC, DCM*	31 Dec 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 Jan 11) Mobd. Army Res. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 Adjt. Gord. Highrs. 9 July 16 to 15 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. 8 Bn. E. York. R.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Bn. L'pool R.* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 10 Bn. L'pool R.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Johnson, Percy Eliot	20 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 19 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Palmer, Geoffrey Frederick Neill	20 Sept 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 15) (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	C. Gds. 16 Apr 15	C. Gds. 21 July 17	—	—
Holmesdale, Jeffrey John Archer, *Visct., MC*	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 13 Jan 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	C. Gds. 21 July 15 Adjt. C. Gds. 16 Jan 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Gds. Div., British Armies in France ...	1 Jan 17 to 1 Jun 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Miller, Alastair George Lionel Joseph ...	5 Mar 93	(*Attd. Regs. 96 dys.*) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 9 Nov 14	I. Gds. 7 Jun 15 15 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 18 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 21 July 17*)	I. Gds. 22 July 17 *hp.* 17 Aug 19	Spec. empld., War Office... ... ...28 Feb 17 to 16 Jun 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 4 Feb 19
Nugent, Terence Edmund Gascoigne, *MC*	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. L I.Gds. 1 May 15 to 6 Jun 15*)	I. Gds. 7 Jun 15 Adjt., I. Gds. 9 Feb 16 to 8 Mar 17	I. Gds. 22 July 17 Adjt., I. Gds. 1 Oct 17 to 4 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. I. Gds. 20 Jun 18 to 22 Nov 18 and 24 Jan 19 to 19 Feb 19*) Adjt., I.Gds. 1 Mar 19	— —
Alexander, *Hon.* William Sigismund Patrick, *DSO*	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. I.Gds. 1 May 15 to 14 July 15*)	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds. 20 Oct 16 to 21 July 17*)	I. Gds. 22 July 17 (*actg. Maj. I. Gds 16 July 18 to 30 Sept 18*) *and 7 Dec 18 to 19 Jan 19*)	— —
Campbell, Robin Hasluck, *MC* ...	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 23 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 17 Mar 19
Bell, Ronald Patrick Murray	24 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. O. Sco. Bord. 24 May 13	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 May 17 to 24 July 17*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 July 17	— —
Shewen, William Gwynne Mansell ...	18 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Scot. Bord. 3 Sept 13	K.O. Scot. Bord. 27 Nov 14	K.O. Scot. Bord. 25 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., E. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 22 May 19
MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley ..	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 July 18 Ind. Army 8 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 26 July 17	— —
Nasmith, Reginald, *DSO, MC*	4 Apr 92	(*In Ranks—Mobd. 4 Aug 14*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14*) (*Temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14*) (*Temp. Capt. 11 Dec 14 to 25 Oct 16*) (*Temp. Maj. 26 Oct 16 to 26 Dec 17*)	(*Terr. Force—38 dys*) High. L.I. 26 July 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17 to 30 Sept 19*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 31 Oct 19*)	— —
Newbigging, Thomas Kennedy, *MC*	9 Dec 91	(*With seniority from 19 Nov 14*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 26 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. 27 Sept 15 to 25 July 17*) (*Adjt., 7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 17*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... 19 Mar 18 to 20 Apr 18 Brig Maj., 187th Int. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 21 Apr 18 ,, 8 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Light Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 12 Apr 19

✕**Harding**, Charles Leslie, *MC*	26 Jan 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—1 yr. 38 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *July* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Turing**, Robert Andrew Henry... ...	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 8 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jan* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 19)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	—	—
✕**Parker**, William	14 Aug 83	*In Ranks*— 12 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 31 July 17	—	—
✕**Dickinson**, William	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16)	Rif. Brig. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Empld. with **King's Afr. Rif.**	9 Feb 15
Parkman, Thomas	--	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif Brig. 6 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 12 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17 (*R. Def. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Hubble**, Herbert, *MC*	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 19 *May* 16)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	—	—
Livingstone-Learmonth, Maxwell John	14 Oct 94	(*Attd. Regs. 70 dys.*) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 14 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *May* 15)	I. Gds. 19 May 15	I. Gds. 1 Aug 17 *hp.* 30 Apr 18	A-D-C to Gov. and Com.-in-Chf., Ceylon (*temp.*)	11 Mar 16 to 21 Nov 16
✕**Smith**, Willis	9 Aug 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Aug 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Dew, William James, *MB*	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Garr. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 25 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn R.W. Kent R.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Aug 17 (*R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Christison, Alexander Frank Philip, *MC*	17 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 May 15 11 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 11 Feb 17	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 24 *Oct* 18)	— —
Stringer, Clifford Harrison	25 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 7 Feb 12	5 Lrs. 10 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	5 Lrs. 6 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 12 Aug 19
Hornsby, James Arthur	14 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp Lt. 5 Lrs.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	5 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	5 Lrs. 6 Aug 17 *hp.* 16 Dec 19	A.D.C. to Div. Comdr., 34th Div., British Armies in France ... 13 Oct 16 to — Feb 18
Miles, John Charles	23 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	5 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	5 Lrs. 6 Aug 17	— —
Robinson, Frank Lubbock, *DSO, MC*	30 Mar 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* **15**) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* **16**) *R.F. Corps* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)		R. Innis. Fus. 6 Aug 17	A.D.C to { G.O.C., No. 2 Group, Heavy Art. Res. ... / Army Corps Comdr., 5th Army Corps } British Exped. Force / British Armies in France } 27 Oct 15 to 24 Mar 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Blagrove, John	8 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bu Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. (*Resigned* — (*Rhodesia R.* 2	cks. L.I. 24 Jan 06 L.I. 28 Dec 08) 4 *May* 10) — *yrs.* 176 *dys.*)	(*From Rhodesia R.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Oxf.* *& Bucks. L.I.* 11 *May* 18 *to* 1 *July* 18)	—	—	
✕**Holden**, Frederick Albert	18 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—	—	
✕**Duffy**, Leopold	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—	—	
✕**Earle**, Albert...	27 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan.* *R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—	—	
✕**Pearce**, Albert	23 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 2 Sept 15 (*temp Capt.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—	—	
Bowring, Edwin...	12 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 9 Aug 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade		3 Apr 18 to 15 Oct 18
Briggs, Norman	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind.* *Med. Serv.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 10 Aug 17	—	—	
✕**Stayner**, Dayrell James Paul Palmes (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jan* 19)	25 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Dorset. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Dorset. R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17) Adjt. Dorset. R. 11 Aug 17 to 12 July 18	Dorset. R. 11 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Dorset R.* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj* 5 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 23 *July* 18) *to* 2 *Sept* 19)	—	—	
✕**Wells**, Charles	23 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Oct 14	Dorset R. 14 Dec 15	Dorset R. 11 Aug 17	—	—	
✕**Holloway**, John Stephen	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset. R. 2 Jan 16 *hp.* 17 Feb 17 Dorset R. 24 Mar 17	Dorset R. 11 Aug 17	—	—	
✕**Kemble**, Alan Edward, *DSO*	18 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 8 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks.* *L.I.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 17 *hp.* 24 Dec 19	—	—	

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Potter, John	20 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 12 May 15 High. L. I.	High. L.I. 3 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	High. L.I. 12 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Wimberley, Douglas Neil, *MC* ...	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 12 May 15 Cam'n Highrs. (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jan* 16)	Cam n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18)	— —
Veitch, William	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 May 15 Cam'n Highrs. (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 19 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Dec* 18 *to* 11 *Jan* 19 *and* 8 *Feb* 19 *to* 25 *Feb* 19)	— —
Arnot, William, *OBE* ‖	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 May 15 Cam'n Highrs.	Cam'n Highrs, 19 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 *hp.* 24 Dec 19	— —
Gibson, William Lincoln Douglas ...	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 May 15 Cam'n Highrs.	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 *hp.* 16 Dec 19 *fp.* 16 Dec 19	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*), Sco. Comd. ... ... 21 Sept 17 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. ... (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) Sco. Comd. 1 Mar 18 ,, 20 Mar 18 Rly. Traffic Off. ... (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... (*Cl. FF*) ... Sco. Comd. 21 Mar 18
Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander, *MC*	11 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.— temp. Maj. Essex R.*	2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) 18 *July* 17 *to* 12 *May* 18)	(*From Spec. Res.*) High.L.I. 14 Aug 17 Sea.Highrs. 14 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Sept* 18 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	Adjt. (attd. Gen. Staff) Off. Trng. Corps ... ... 3 May 19
Hallowes, Jack Walter, *MC*	15 July 95	2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 Shrops.L.I. (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	Shrops.L.I. 18 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 17)	Shrops.L.I. 18 Aug 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	— —

Deedes, John	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 23 Jan 14 §16 Sept 14	Shrops. L.I. 19 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops.* *L.I.* 5 *Dec* 17) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Shrops. L.I. 18 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Read**, William Ronald, *MC, DFC, AFC*	17 May 85	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 6 Mar 09 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	1 D.G. 14 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	1 D.G. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Voelcker, Francis William	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, Timothy Cecil Nelson, *MC* ...	5 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops.* *L.I.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops.* *L.I.* 25 *Aug* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Collier**, Angus Lyell, *MC*	10 Nov 93	In Ranks—73 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—2 *yrs.* 315 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 17 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... 2 Apr 17 to 17 Sept 18 Brig. Maj., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... ... 18 Sept 18 „ 3 Apr 19	
McFarlane, Maynard Deedes	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 24 Sept 19
McGonigle, Robert	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17	—	—
Norcott, Hugh Burton	12 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17	—	—
Jones, Mervyn Stockton Harvey	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 3 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Meade**, Paul Anthony, *MC*	29 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*act'g Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind.* *Army* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Bird**, Edward	10 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops.* *L.I.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops.* *L.I.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Shrops.* *L.I.* 20 *July* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	—	—

Captains – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lloyd**, Thomas	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 23 *Jun* 15 to 28 *July* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 29 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 29 *July* 17 to 24 *Aug* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*) ... ...12 Nov 15 to — Oct 16 Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*) Boulogne Base, British Troops in France and Flanders ... ... } 9 Mar 19
✕**Spink**, Edgar Victor Thomas Alexander, *M.C*	6 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 25 *Aug* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour... ... 28 Jun 18 to 23 Apr 19
✕**Davies**, Amos	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Sept* 16 to 18 *Jan* 17 and 24 *July* 17 to 24 *Aug* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	— —
✕**Zorawar Singh**, *MC.*	1 Apr 83	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt.* 4 *July* *Lt.* 4 *Oct* 07 *Capt.* 4 *July* 14	*Land Forces*— 05 to 3 *Oct* 07 to 3 *July* 14 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —
✕**Kanwar Amar Singh**...	24 July 78	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt.* 4 *July* *Lt.* 4 *Oct* 07 *Capt.* 4 *July* 14	*Land Forces*— 05 to 3 *Oct* 07 to 3 *July* 14 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —
✕**Aga Cassim Shah**	13 Nov 83	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt.* 4 *July* *Lt.* 4 *Oct* 07 *Capt.* 4 *July* 14	*Land Forces*— 05 to 3 *Oct* 07 to 3 *July* 14 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st E. Afr. Div., E. Afr. Force ... ... } 28 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 16 A-D-C, Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... 11 Jun 16
✕**Khan Muhammad Abbar Khan**, *CIE*	27 Feb 85	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt.* 4 *July* *Lt.* 4 *Oct* 07 *Capt.* 4 *July* 14	*Land Forces*— 05 to 3 *Oct* 07 to 3 *July* 14 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —
✕**Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan**	14 Aug 85	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* *Lt.* 1 *Apr* 09 *Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15	*Land Forces*— 07 to 31 *Mar* 09 to 31 *Aug* 15 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —
✕**Kanwar Pirthi Singh**	15 Apr 85	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 07 *Lt.* 1 *Apr* 09 *Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15	*Land Forces*— to 31 *Mar* 09 to 31 *Aug* 15 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —
Bala Sahib Daphle	21 Sept 83	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 07 *Lt.* 1 *Apr* 09 *Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15	*Land Forces*— to 31 *Mar* 09 to 31 *Aug* 15 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —

hackel, George Meredyth, *MC*	17 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 S (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *A*	(*ept* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 14) 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 16) *ug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	R. Suss. R 25 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Coates**, James Bertram, *MC.*	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R.W.Surr. R.* 19 *Jan* 19 *to* 24 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Coffey**, George Edwin	18 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Aug 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 15 to 18 Jan 17 Empld. with Mil. Forces, C'wealth of Australia (R. Mil. Coll., Australia) ... ... } 19 Jan 17 „ 2 Dec 19	
Hatfeild, Herbert Seymour	14 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 14 Aug 09	1 D.G. 14 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *D.G.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17)	1 D.G. 31 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Chandler**, Hugh Elphinstone	30 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 118 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W.Surr.R. 11 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Sept 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 Jun 18	
Lindsay-Young, Evelyn	25 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt., 8 Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Nov* 14 *to* — *Aug* 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
Dawes, Herbert Douglas	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. S.Wales Bord. 3 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *July* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *May* 18)	*Army* 3 Sept 17 Ind. Army 24 May 18	—	—
✕**Hornby**, John Walter, *MC*	10 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Sept 08	12 Lrs. 15 May 09 (*local Capt.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	12 Lrs. 4 Sept 17	Empld. with Somaliland Camel Corps 1 Jan 14 to 24 Aug 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 5 Apr 19	
✕**Richardson**, Derek Charles Houghton. *MC*	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 May 07	Leins. R. 18 Sept 09 12 Lrs. 27 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. 12 Lrs. 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Lrs.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	12 Lrs. 4 Sept 17	Spec.Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*)Comdg. Cav. Off. Cadet Sqdn. ... ... } 1 Mar 17 to 31 July17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*), Comdg. Cav. Off. Cadet Sqdn. ... ... } 1 Aug 18 „ 19 Feb 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*), Comdg. Cav. Off. Cadet Sqdn. ... ... } Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Mar 19 „ 4 Apr 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Davidson**, Paul Guthrie...	9 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 12 Lrs. 11 Dec 07	12 Lrs. 1 Jan 14 (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Lrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	12 Lrs. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Peckham, Harry	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Monypenny, Robert D'Arblay	10 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 24 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 15)	Essex R. 17 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17)	Essex R. 4 Sept 17	—	—
⋊**Walker**, Henry Nicholls Beaumont ...	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 25 Dec 09	W. Rid. R. 16 July 13 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., No. 4 Dist., British Troops in France and Flanders Staff Capt., No. 3 Dist., British Troops in France and Flanders	1 May 19 to 13 Oct 19 14 Oct 19
⋊**Rountree**, Arthur Noël, *OBE*	4 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Nov 09	Durh. L.I. 23 Aug 13 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps. 3 Feb 17 to 2 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 25 *Dec* 17)	—	—
⋊**McLennan**, John Lawrence, *MC* ...	5 Dec 89	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 30 Aug 11	A.S. Corps 30 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 5 July 16 to 24 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 18)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 22 Sept 18	

✕**Gale**, Humfrey Myddelton, *MC* ...	4 Oct 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 11	A.S. Corps 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) S.L. of C. ... { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... }	13 May 15 to 19 Nov 17
					Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ... (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) (*ClBB*) { 1st Army ... / British Armies in France ... / No. 1 Area British Troops in France and Flanders ... }	20 Nov 17 „ 15 Jun 19
					Staff Capt., War Off. (*temp.*)... ...	18 Jun 19
					Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)	24 Jan 13
✕**Rowcroft**, Eric Bertram	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 11	A.S. Corps 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17		
✕**Henderson**, Herbert Purse, *OBE* ...	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 11	A.S. Corps 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Chapman**, Melrose Thomas, *DSO*	25 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 1[illegible]	A.S. Corps 4 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A. S. Corps 19 Feb 15 to 18 July 16	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 19)	D-A-Q-M-G { 2nd Cycl. Div., Home Forces ... ... / 59th Div., British Armies in France }	3 Oct 16 to 19 May 18
					D-A-Q-M-G { 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... }	20 May 18 „ 14 Sept 19
					Staff Capt., S. Comd. (*temp.*)	1 Oct 19
✕**McBride**, Stuart George, *MC*	21 Jan 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 247 dys 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 30 *Apr* 13 *to* 13 *Aug* 14) A. S. Corps 14 Aug 14	A.S. Corps 5 Oct 14 Adjt R.A.S.C. 5 Jan 15 to 9 Apr 19 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	Staff Capt., Spec. Brig. { Crowborough / N. Russ. Force }	14 Apr 19 to 4 Dec 19
					Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., Forces in Great Britain	5 Dec 19
✕**Howard**, Harold James Maurice ...	3 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) A S. Corps 9 Dec 11	A.S. Corps 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Barbor**, John Hamilton, *MC*	24 Oct 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 8 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 5 Jan 15 *retired pay, or allowa*	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 14 *Jan* 19) *nces prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Birch**, Edward Noble Warburton ...	8 Mar 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 Jan 12 § 20 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 19 Jan 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18) *ces prior to this date.*	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Clarke**, Wilfred Herbert	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* to 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 25 *Jan* 19 to 23 *Nov* 19)	— —
✂**Godley**, Francis William Crewe, *OBE*	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 to 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 26 *July* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	— —
✂**Courtenay**, Hugh Aldred, *DFC* ...	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 to 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 25 Feb 17 to 22 July 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 24 Sept 19
✂**Nichols**, Francis Peter Ross, *MC* ...	5 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 to 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 21 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army-... ... 16 Apr 19
✂**Tapp**, Harold Astley, *MC*	20 Mar 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 to 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Smith**, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, *MC*	29 Sept 90	(*Insp. of Mech. Transport, 3rd Cl. and hon. lt.* 1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 15	(*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 to 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 5 Jun 17 to 26 Jun 18	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 26 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂**Cadic**, Hilary Maurice	14 Aug 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Nov 13	A. S. Corps 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps.* 1 *Jun* 15 to 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S.Corps 15 Jun 15 to 31 May 16	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	S'aff Capt. ... ... 7 Mar 19
✂**Davis**, Cyril Elliott	15 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 22 May 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 to 4 *Sept* 17)	A. S. Corps 22 May 15 Adjt. A. S. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 21 July 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 8 Nov 17 to 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 15 *Feb* 19 to 29 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt. (*temp.*) ... . 5 July 19
✂**Turnbull**, Denis, *MC*	25 May 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 22 May 12 (*temp Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 to 4 *Sept* 17)	A. S. Corps 22 May 15 (*actg. Maj. A. S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 to 20 *Aug* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18)	— —

✕**Keane**, Charles Henry	5 Sept 89	2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* A. S. Corps 22 May 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A. S. Corps 22 May 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Aug 17 to 18 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 *(actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 6 *Dec* 18)	Staff Capt., G.H.Q., Forces in Great Britain	28 May 18
✕**Stewart**, Murdock Sutherland ...	17 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 12	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *(R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 17) *(temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 *(Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. attd.* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✕**Flook**, Walter Bryan, *OBE*	11 Dec 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 *(actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
✕**Field**, Joseph Thomas	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps.* 30 *Nov* 14) *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Keays**, Cyril Arthur, *OBE*	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	Inst., A.S. Corps Training Estabt. *(temp.)* ... ... Staff Capt., G.H.Q., Forces in Great Britain	17 Jun 15 to 27 May 18 28 May 18
✕**Boileau**, Digby Whicher	11 Aug 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 *(actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Daubeny**, Henry Giles Jasper ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug 19	—	—
✕**Fleming**, Percy Beresford, *DSO* ...	19 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 *(actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Oct* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 17 Oct 19
✕**Martin**, Charles Jasper, *OBE, MC* ...	2 Dec 88	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* A.S. Corps 4 Dec 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jan 15 *(actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 *(actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Feb* 19)	Staff Capt., War Office *(temp.)* ...	... 3 Feb 19
✕**Frazer**, Harold Forbes	7 Jan 92	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* A.S. Corps 4 Dec 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Morton**, Edwin Ralph Maddison, *OBE*	7 Dec 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) *retired pay, or allow*	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 10 Sept 17 to 20 Nov 19 *ances prior to this date.*	—	—
✂**Grasett**, Geoffrey William, *OBE* ...	28 July 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jan 13 §25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 to 25 Nov 18 *retired pay, or allow*	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Dec* 18) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—
✂**Stewart**, George Duncan...	2 Oct 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Jan 18
✂**Clover**, Frederick Sherwood	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj R.A.S.C.* 24 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Campbell**, Duncan Francis Leslie ...	8 May 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 12 Feb 17 to 9 Jun 18	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj, R.A.S.C.* 3 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Hawkins**, Harold John Charlton, *OBE*	9 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 24 May 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 6 Dec 14 to 25 Apr 15	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Collins**, Arthur Francis St. Clair, *OBE, MC*	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 24 May 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 to 16 Dec 18	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 20 *Dec* 18)	—	—

✕**Cockburn**, Clarence Beaufort, *OBE*...	14 Jan 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 July 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 17 to 26 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 6 *Feb* 19 *to* 8 *Sept* 19) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 1 Mar 18 to 5 Feb 19	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 10 Sept 19	—
✕**Butler**, Henry Basil Bacon, *OBE* ...	1 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 July 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Villar, Philip Lovibond, *MC*....	12 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *S* (*temp. Lt.* 15 *No* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *F*	*ept* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 14) *v* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15) *eb* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 5 Sept 17 (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 25 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Britten**, Charles Richard, *MC*	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 18 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 19 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	G. Gds. 6 Sept 17	—	—
Hay, Robert	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 7 Sept 17	—	—
Reid, Douglas	31 Dec 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 244 dys Wt. Cf.— 5 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 05	Adjt. R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 9 Sept 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*), British Exped. Force	31 May 15 to 21 Dec 15
Williams, Edwin John	3 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Aug 14	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Sept 17	—	—
Simpson, Hamilton Wilkie	11 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Sept 17	—	—
Lukis, Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes	24 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Gough**, Harold Arthur, *MC*	29 Dec 88	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17) Capt. W. York. R. 11 Sept 17	... ...	(*temp. Maj.* 9 *Bn. W. York. R.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., Bethune Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders	1 May 19
Radcliff, Edward Featherstonhaugh ...	11 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Apr 15	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Walters, John Price	22 Sept 18	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Cave-Orme, Rupert William	12 May 95	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Linc. R. 18 Dec 14	Linc. R. 15 Sept 17	— —
✕**Lambert**, Harold Roger, *DSC*	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 17 Sept 17	— —
✕**Kirkland**, John Vesey	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 20 Sept 11	W. I. R. 31 Oct 13 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 27 *Apr* 17)	W.I.R. 20 Sept 17	—
✕**Carey**, Rupert O'Donoghue	14 Jan 92	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 Sept 11	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 14	W. Rid. R. 20 Sept 17	— —
✕**Yate**, Victor Alexander Campbell, *MC*	28 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 11	Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. N. Lan. R.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)	Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. 1/5 Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Mar* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... . 5 May 15 to 16 Dec 16
Graham, Henry Archibald Roger	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Aug 14 §16 Sept 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	G. Gds. 19 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) *retired pay, or allowa*	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17 *nces prior to this date.*	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 1st Army Corps, British Armies in France ... ... } 11 Oct 16 to 18 Feb 17 Empld. under Foreign Office ... ... 11 Dec 18

Duckworth-King, *Sir* George Henry James, *Bt.*	8 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14)	G. Gds. 26 Dec 14	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	A.D.C. to Div. Comdr., 19th Div., British Armies in France ...	19 Jan 18 to 20 Nov 18
Ramsey, George Arthur Stuart	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Shanks, George	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Lodge, Geoffrey George Nisbett	6 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*). E. Surr. R. 21 May 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	E. Surr. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... Staff Capt., Ripon Trng. Centre ...	24 Nov 16 to 7 Aug 18 8 Aug 18
✂**O'Brien**, *Hon.* Henry Barnaby, *MC* ...	9 Jan 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 72 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 15 July 15 17 Feb 16	(*Temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	I. Gds. 28 Sept 17	Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France	27 Nov 16 to 28 Apr 7
✂**Moule** Geoffrey Gore, *MC*	23 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*from* 11 *Austln. Lt. Horse*) 14 Hrs. 20 Dec 11	14 Hrs. 26 Nov 13	14 Hrs. 1 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Spec. Serv. Off.) G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force	13 Apr 18 to 13 Aug 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th Div., Mes. Exped. Force	14 Aug 18 ,, 11 Dec 18
Brooke-Short, Cecil	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 Oct 17	—	—
Murphy, Douglas	2 Aug 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *May* 17 *and* 13 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Oct 17	—	—
Williams, Arthur Nicholl	28 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 2 Oct 17	—	—
McLachlan, Archibald Alexander... ...	19 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...24 Apr 18 to 21 Mar 18
✂**Hare**, Edgar, *MC*	—	(*Rhodesia R.* 2 *yrs.* 233 *dys.*)		(*From Rhodesia R.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Oct 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Conybeare,** Charles Brodhurst ...	22 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	R. Mar. 4 Oct 17	— —
Newson, Harry Alexander	10 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Oct 17	— —
Sugrue, John Henry	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 4 *July* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Oct 17	— —
Murray, Kenneth Francis Malcolm ...	6 July 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 5 Oct 10 *Resd.* 7 *Dec* 12 — 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 25 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 7 Jan 15	N. Staff. R 11 Oct 17	Garrison Adjt., Lichfield .. ... 28 May 19
Startin, Charles Basil	26 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 2 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 16 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	N. Staff. R. 11 Oct 17	— —
Howard, Guy Charles	18 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	N Staff. R. 22 July 15	N. Staff. R. 11 Oct 17 *hp.* 3 Dec 19 *fp.* 3 Dec 19	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 1 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16
Sacré, Lester Howard	14 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Feb 15	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	Essex R. 11 Oct 17	A-D-C to A-G, British Armies in France 1 Dec 16 to 16 Sept 17 Spec. empld., War Office... ... .. 7 Oct 18 „ 31 July 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intell.) N. Russ. Force ... ... 1 Aug 19 —
Eden, Gerald Balfour	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Dec 15	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	— —

Dowden, Charles Henry, *DSO, MC* ...	18 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 (*temp. Maj.* 2 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., 9th Provl. Brig., Home Forces ... ... 26 Jan 16 to 14 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 19th Div., British Armies in France ... 16 Sept 16 .. 1 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 190th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 2 Feb 17 ,, 1 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, British Armies in France — 2nd Army ... ... 2 May 18 ,, 28 May 18; 9th Army Corps ... 29 May 18 ,, 11 Jun 18; 61st Div. ... ... 12 Jun 18 ,, 4 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., Light Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 5 Apr 19 ,, 30 Oct 19
Smith, Clement	15 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	— —
✂**Fitton**, Richard, *MC.*	6 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt, K.R. Rif. C.* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	— —
✂**Shillito**, Thomas Charles	17 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16 (*2 Garr. Bn. W. York. R.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. 17 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 *hp.* 20 Aug 18	— —
✂**Johnson** Henry John	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 *hp.* 18 Dec 19 *tp.* 18 Dec 19	— —
✂**Wenham**, Edward, *MC*	6 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *July* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. 16 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj. 16 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 19)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 (*act. Maj. K.R Rif. C.* 16 *Jan* 19)	Admin. Off., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 16 Sept 18 to 21 July 19 Qr.-Mr. & Adjt., Lewis & Hotchkiss Gun Wing, Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... ... 22 July 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Whiteley**, Benjamin Frederick, *DCM*	21 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Goldingham**, Philip Reginald ...	3 Jan 92	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17 *retired pay, or allowan*	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 21 Mar 19 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Dobb**, Harry Raymond	19 Dec 90	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 15 *Mar* 19 *to* 2 *Nov* 19) *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Wauton**, Eric Astell	4 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Labey**, Cecil Collis...	23 May 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 §16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 20 *Feb* 19) *ces prior to this date.*	—	—

✕**Pearson**, Basil Lancelot, *OBE*	1 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 †4 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17	Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ... 16 Mar 19		
† *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*							
✕**Lynn**, John Arthur Goodenough ...	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17	—	—	
✕**Longridge**, Theodore Ernle, *OBE* ...	29 Jan 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) R.F. Corps M.W.	2 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18	
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 ,, 5 Nov 19	
✕**Unwin**, Eric Sudeley, *MC*	13 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 30 July 15 to — Adjt. R.A.S.C. 4 Feb 17 to 20 Dec 18	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 8 Jan 19	—	—	
✕**Quare**, Herbert Alfred Braine, *MC* ...	28 Oct 94	(*In Ranks, Mobd.* (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct*	*Terr. Force*, 52 *dys.*) *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15) 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 15) 15 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 17 Oct 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 41st Div. ... (British Armies in France .. / British Force in Italy ... / British Armies in France ...)	5 Oct 16 to 1 July 18	
					Brig. Maj. 123rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	2 July 18 ,, 13 Apr 19	
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ...	16 Apr 19 ,, 23 Jun 19	
					Brig. Maj., High. Res. Brig., Sco. Comd.	11 Oct 19	
✕**Barry**, Gerald, *MC*	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Feb 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 29 *Oct* 17)	C. Gds. 20 Oct 17	—	—	
Chalk, Percy	13 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Oct 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	24 July 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Miss, Harry, *MC*	1 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 15)	2 D.G. 6 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* **18**) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	2 D.G. 22 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Aug* **18** *to* **25** *Sept* **18**)	—	—
Kingstone, James Joseph, *DSO, MC*	28 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 DG.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 16) Adjt. 2 D.G. 1 May 15 to 25 Nov 16	2 D.G. 21 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. 2 D.G.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 17)	2 D.G. 22 Oct 17	Staff Capt., 1st Cav. Brig., British Armies in France	10 Jan 18 to 21 Apr 19
Barnard, Roland Todd, *MC*	19 July 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 16)	2 D.G. 21 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. 2 D.G.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	2 D.G. 22 Oct 17	—	—
Willoughby, John Herbert	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Stock, Frederick Cecil Granger	6 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Matheson, John Campbell McIntyre, *DSO*	2 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Mach. Gun C* (*temp. Maj. Mach.*	*Oct* 17—3 *yrs.* 71 *dys.*) *orps* 22 *Nov* 15) *Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 25 Oct 17 *hp.* 3 Oct 19	—	—
Dickie, Robert, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Oct* 19)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 (*temp. Lt. 2 Jun* (*temp. Capt. 1 Mar*	*Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 15) 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Oct 17 (*temp. maj.* 14 *July* 19 *to* 7 *Sept* 19)	Staff. Capt. 27th Inf. Brig. (British Armies in France / British Forces in France & Flanders)	19 Nov 18 to 5 Apr 19
					Staff Capt., 1st Brig., Lowl. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	6 Apr 19 ,, 13 July 19
					D-A-A-G, Lowl. Div., British Army of the Rhine	14 July 19 ,, 7 Sept 19
					D-A-Q-M-G. British Mil. Mission to S. Russia	14 Oct 19
Thompson, Ralph Reakes, *MC* ...	7 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18	—	—

Richmond, Arthur Eaton	28 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ffrench, Montague Arthur Edward ..	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 202 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Benton**, Ivan, *MC*...	4 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09 *hp.* 20 Jun 14 R. Art. 20 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Feb* 18 *and* 5 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Fenwick**, Charles Dundas Allender ...	6 Aug 92	R. Eng. 26 Aug 12	R. Eng. 15 Sept 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Eng.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18 *and* 13 *Nov* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Fowle**, Francis Ernlé, *MC.*	18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 12	R. Eng. 29 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Eng.* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Latham, George Hilton	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 12	R. Eng. 14 Nov 14	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Doyle**, James Bernard Harvey, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Apr* 18)	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Feb 13	R. Eng. 29 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*graded Staff Capt.*) British Armies in France ... ... 19 July 17 to 3 Apr 18 D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q, British Armies in France ... ... 4 Apr 18	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAM	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Tosh, John Colin Pell, *MC* ...	25 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 28 Dec 15 to 3 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 14 *Jan* 19)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) (*Cl. CC*) 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 14 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 19
Grimsdale, Gordon Edward ...	23 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 19)	A.-D.-C. to Brig. Comdr., 9th Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force ... 14 Apr 15 to 14 Nov 15 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. BB*) 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... ... 23 Oct 18 „ 3 Apr 19
Norman, William James, *MC*	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
Vulliamy, Colwyn Henry Hughes ...	22 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	— —
De'Ath, George Dudley, *MC*	7 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Aug 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 30 Jan 16 to 26 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 6 Apr 18 to 29 Apr 19	— —
Orange-Bromehead, Francis Edward, *OBE*	9 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Aug 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
McIntosh, Alfred Charles, *MC* ...	11 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 4 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 14 *Jan* 19)	— —
Fank, Richard Durrell, *MC*	26 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 24 July 18 to 2 Dec 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 3 Dec 18 „ 24 Jun 19

✕Sleigh, Cuthbert, *MC*	31 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕Forman, Archibald Thomas, *MC* ...	21 May 92	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 10 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16)* *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17 to 14 Feb 17)*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Mar 18)*	—	—
Gulland, Alan Hepburn	28 May 90	2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* R. Art. 10 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 17 to 2 Nov 17)*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Mar 19)*	—	—
✕Wisely, George Leslie Keith, *MC* ...	4 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 to 30 Nov 16 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 to 7 Jan 17)* *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 14 Jun 18)*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 July 18 to 10 Aug 19)* *(actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 17 Oct 18 to 18 Oct 18)*	—	—
		§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Bellingham, Arthur Stuart...	30 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 14 July 17 and 3 Sept 17 to 2 Nov 17)*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Mar 18 to 25 May 19)*	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 24th Div. ... British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France — 4 Dec 15 to 18 Oct 16 Staff Capt. *(temp.)* Ir. Comd. ... ... 26 May 19	
		§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
✕Lucas, Alan Reginald Farrar, *MC* ...	23 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Jun 18 to 28 July 18 and 8 Nov 18)*	—	—
		§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wainwright, Charles Brian	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *retired pay, or allow*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *ances prior to this date.*	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 24 July 18
Mallalieu, William	14 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15 to 21 July 16 *retired pay, or allow*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *ances prior to this date*	— —
✕**Littlejohn**, Hugh Ascot, *MC*	22 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §13 Nov 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) *retired pay, or allow*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *ances prior to this date.*	Empld. with Egyptian Army... — 28 July to 17 to 30 Sept 19
✕**Davies**, Philip Havelock, *MC*	30 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §13 Nov 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *nces prior to this date.*	— —
Allhusen, Rupert	2 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 126 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §16 Jan 15 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) *nces prior to this date.*	— —
✕**Wormald**, Leslie Graham, *MC*... ...	19 Aug 80	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 204 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §7 Mar 15 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16 *or allowances prior to*	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... 21 Apr 18

Cave, Thomas Storrar	19 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 *22 May 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
* *Not to count for pay or allow*	*ances prior*	*to this date, except*	*as regards previous*	*service, as shewn, or for*	*retired pay prior to* 14 *Mar* 14.	
✕ **Hutson**, Henry Porter Wolseley, *DSO, OBE, MC*	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 16)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 18) Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Mar 18 to 30 Jun 18 and 27 Aug 18 to 2 Jan 19	Spec. Service Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force	25 Jun 17 to 6 Mar 18
✕ **Pattinson**, William Frederick... ...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕ **Kiggell**, John, *MC*	12 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Mon. R. Eng.* 12 *Dec* 18 *to* 24 *Jan* 19)	A-D-C to Chf. of Gen. Staff, British Exped. Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army Corps. British Armies in France A-D-C to Lt.-Gov. & Comg. the Troops, Guernsey (*temp.*) ...	24 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 16 22 Sept 16 „ 6 Jun 17 22 Jun 18 „ — 18
✕ **Hordern**, Herle Mandslay, *MC*... ...	12 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Aug 16 to 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Deacon**, Henry Wynn, *DFC*	14 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry .. .	5 Oct 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bensley, Cyril John Frank	20 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 30 Dec 15 to 17 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Nov 18)	—	—
Fasken, Douglas Edward	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R Art. 19 Dec 13	R Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Mersey Garr.	15 Aug 19
Fardell, Frederick Herbert, *MC* ...	26 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 12 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Aug 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lee, Ernest Alister	13 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16 to 19 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 to 2 Nov. 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 19 Sept 18) Adjt. R. Art. 18 Oct 19	—	—
Marsh Stephen Gilbert Bowyer, *MC*...	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 14 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Aug 16 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 May 17 to 28 May 17 and 12 Oct 17 to 14 Oct 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Apr 18)	—	—

Waller, Edmund Geoffrey	4 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 13 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Mar* 18 *and* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Lyne**, Cecil Eric Lewis, *MC*	16 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18 *and* 9 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Culverwell**, Edward Ronald, *MC* ...	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17 *and* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17 *and* 15 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17 *and* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	A-D-C. to Brig.-Gen. R. Art., 8th Div. ... { New Armies / British Exped. Force ... } 8 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 16 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Oct 19	
Michaelis, Carl David Alfred	15 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Gatehouse**, Richard Percival, *MC* ...	26 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 to 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Jan 18	
✕**Rusher**, Arthur Eaton, *MC*	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Leigh, John Alexander, *MC*	5 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lang, Norman Cyril, *MC*	12 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Christie, Campbell Manning, *MC*	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Boylan, Edward Thomas Arthur George, *DSO, MC*	23 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 to 12 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Jun 19	—	—
Goldney, Reginald Milward	16 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂Hilton, Richard, *MC, DFC*	18 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 16 July 19
✂Moores, Bruce Samuel Kirkman Guise, *MC*	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✂Painter, Gordon Whistler Arnaud, *DSO*	24 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✂Evans, Morgan Paget, *MC*	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 5th Div., British Exped. Force ...	2 Nov 14 to 10 Jun 16
Warren, Percy John Knight...	22 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Cawson, Leopold Donald	23 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., S. Comd. (*temp*)	19 Jun 19
✂Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *MC*	22 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Shipster, Frank Frederick	19 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 15 to 19 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Asst. Proof & Exptl. Off., Proof & Exptl. Staff, Ord. Coll., Woolwich (*temp.*)	1 May 19
✂Rowett, Robert Berkeley, *MC, o.* ...	16 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	1 Aug 18 to 31 Mar 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bell, Lestock George Robert Forbes Hamilton, *MC*	1 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 16 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Laurie, John Raymond	19 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Towers, Louis Charles	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *July* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 2 July 19	—	—
Eastwick-Field, William Lionel, *MC*	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Mar 16 to 14 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16 *and* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Spong, Cecil Alleyn Thomas, *DSO* ...	1 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 8 *May* 19)	—	—
Churcher, George Maurice, *MC* ...	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 4 Group Heavy Art. Res., British Exped. Force	28 July 15 to 29 Apr 16
					Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18 ,, 26 July 18
					A-D-C. to Gov. Gold Coast (*temp.*)	...24 Sept 19
Morris, Ernest Bolton	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

MacLean, Loudoun James, *MC* ...	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp Capt.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Vihart, Noel Meredith, *DSO, MC* ...	13 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 63rd Div., British Armies in France ..	26 Feb 17 to 26 Mar 18
					Brig. Maj., 15th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	27 Mar 18 ,, 6 May 19
Haycraft, Thomas Wagstaffe Richard	1 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 24 Oct 17 to 22 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 26 *Jan* 19)	— —	—
Kellie, George Halbed Sneyd, *MC* ...	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Dec 16 to 5 Oct 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *July* 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (*Cl. A*) R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	23 Sept 18 to 16 Sept 19
Withington, Richard Leigh, *MC* ...	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (*Cl. A*) R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	28 Sept 18
Probert, Geoffrey Oliver Carwardine...	6 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Lushington, Frank	23 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 18 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 37th Div., British Exped. Force ...	1 Aug 15 to 30 Apr 16
Elliot, Frederick Eden	4 Feb 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Birbeck, John Hugh Bates	27 May 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Feb 16 to 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hollwey, James Bell, *MC*	12 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Krohn, Vere Ronald, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Feb* 15—181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 14 §12 Feb 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 18)	—	—
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn*)						
Chilton, Thomas Christopher, *MC* ...	11 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 19 *to* 21 *Sept* 19) Adjt. R. Art. **5 Nov 19**	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	19 Nov 17 to 16 Jun 18
Medley, Edgar Julius, *MC*	16 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 to 9 Nov 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Thompson, Leslie Frank, *MC* ...	13 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Curteis, Cedric Isham, *MC* ...	4 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 8 **Oct 19**	—	—
Lankester, Felix Rushton Forbes ...	15 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Hodges**, Alexander Phelps, *MC*	...	14 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art.	13 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, Henry Ronald, *DSO, MC* ...	...	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Moir**, Malcolm Edward, *DSO* ...	...	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Stanford**, Henry Morrant, *MC*	...	16 Mar 94	2nd Lt R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Jan 17 to 5 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Somerset**, Richard Granville, *MC*	...	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Richards**, Hugh McArthur, *MC* ...	15 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Dyson**, George St. John Armitage, *MC*	24 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Oct* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16 to 27 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 19)	— —
✕**Hornby**, Alan Hugh, *MC*	22 Jun 94	2nd Lt R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 to 15 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	— —
Dobbie, Eric Teape	4 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Icely**, Brian Cohen	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18 *and* 3 *Dec* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	— —
✕**de Fonblanque**, Edward Barrington	29 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 15th (Ind.) Div. ... ... { Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force } 24 Oct 16 to 31 Aug 17 Staff Capt., R. Art., 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... 1 Sept 17 ,, 27 Mar 18
Troughton-Dean, Charles Graham ...	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *ho.* 10 Sept 19 *fp.* 10 Sept 19	Spec. empld., War Office .. ... 5 Apr 18
✕**Fausset**, William Andrew	2 May 93	2nd Lt R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

✕de Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *MC*	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Wilfrid Arthur Vincent	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Kensington, Esmond Campbell	18 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16 to 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Thomas, George Pollard, *OBE*	6 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Jan 16 to 29 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*	3 Nov 17 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕Gray, Archibald Frank, *MC*	13 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✕✕Boxwell, Henry, *MC*	11 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brazier, William Russell, *MC*	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Mac Watt, Stuart Logan, *DSO, MC* ...	8 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Fitzmaurice, Desmond Fitz John ...	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Dec* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (*Cl. A*), R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	28 Sept 1[illegible]
Kirby, Stanley Woodburn, *MC* ...	13 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Ransford, Alister John	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *May* 19)	—	—
Travers, Lawrence Erskine	31 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Oct 16 to 7 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*Cl. FF*) British Armies in France ...	9 Aug 18 to 29 Mar 19
Barker, Francis Brock, *OBE* ...	30 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 16)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Lee**, Kenneth James, *MC*...	17 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17 *and* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 10 Aug 17 to 27 Oct 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18 *and* 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Armstrong**, Sereld John, *OBE, MC* ...	5 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Hebbert**, Henry Eric, *DSO, MC* ...	20 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 17 *and* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Musson**, Robert Ingram, *MC*	24 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Marson**, Arthur Aylmer, *MC*	15 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Buckley, Edward Stirling	22 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Gottwaltz, Reginald Lewis	10 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17 *and* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Philipson, Joseph Thirlwall	12 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Comdr., Harwich Garr. ... 13 Jan 17 to 12 July 17	
✂**Whitefoord**, Philip Geoffrey, *MC* ...	24 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14 Adjt. R. Art. 31 Oct 14 to 24 Feb 17	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... 25 Feb 17 to 15 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 37th Div., British Armies in France ... 16 May 18 „ 11 Apr 19 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp*). ... ... 12 Apr 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Power, .. neth William	26 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Barclay, Colin Edwy	5 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hickey, Julian, *MC*	4 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Apr 17 to 20 May 17 and 30 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Apr 18*)	—	—
Whatton, Stewart Montagu de Heriz, *DSO, MC*	10 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 to 25 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 17 and 17 May 17 to 14 Sept 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
de Burgh, Hugo Graham, *MC.* ..	16 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 May 16 to 2 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg.-in-Chf., Forces in Great Britain	1 Nov 18 to 30 Jun 19
Sharp, Douglas Charles Granville	18 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Selby, James Geoffrey, *MC*	28 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 14 Sept 19

✕**Anderson**, Arthur	24 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	5 Apr 17 to 31 Aug 17
Blowey, Harry Francis Tozer, *OBE* ...	1 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 21 Nov 19
Montagu, James Gerard Edgar	5 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18 *and* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Chads**, William John, *MC*	13 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Parrington**, Leonard	24 Feb 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Springfield, Charles Henry Donald Osborn	29 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Jun 18 to 19 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Anderson**, Stanhope Thuillier Sherwill, *MC*	16 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dance**, Hugh Belton	4 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Curry, Frederick Roland Pope	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Griffith Williams**, Eric Llewellyn Griffith, *DSO, MC*	2 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 17 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17 *and* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17 *and* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Pharazyn**, William Noel, *MC*	10 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hammond, Peter Mark Barkly	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Fellowes**, Reginald William Lyon, *MC*	6 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Evelegh**, Edmund Darell, *MC*	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*secd. for study at a University* 17 *Oct* 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*M. 58*) British Army of the Rhine ...	16 May 19 to 25 Sept 19
✂**Carbery**, Douglas Hugh Moffatt, *MC*, *DFC*	26 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Russell**, George Rivers, *MC*	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16 to 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *May* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 18 *and* 11 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Howard**, Eric Spencer Gravely, *MC* ...	30 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 25 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✂**Thorburn**, Stephen Keith, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 19)	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 to 19 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *May* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) (Liaison Off. attd. French Army) British Armies in France ... ... D-A-Q-M-G, British Mil. Mission to Berlin	21 May 18 to 1 Jun 18 1 May 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Conyers, Charles Graham Arthur John, *MC*	7 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Reynolds, Roger Clayton, *MC*... ...	26 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, *OBE*	9 Jan 94	2nd Lt R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 Apr 19	
Oakes, Thomas Henry Edmund, *MC*.	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 18 *and* 18 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Honner, Patrick Joseph Cliff, *MC* ...	28 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17 *and* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Slater, John Nuttall, *MC*	25 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Allfrey, Charles Walter, *MC*	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 19 *and* 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *AFC* ...	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Brasier-Creagh, Edmund Beresford, *MC*	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18 *and* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Faviell, Collis Frederick	18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 to 2 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16 *and* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 3 May 19	—	—
Aikenhead, David Francis, *MC* ...	29 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Wedderburn-Maxwell, John, *MC*	20 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. Hon. Art. Co.* 16 *Apr* 19 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Hall, Sidney Lewis, *OBE*...	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 1st Div., British Exped. Force ... 11 Jun 15 to 6 Aug 15 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 11th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... ... 28 Aug 15 ,, 1 Mar 16 Staff Capt., R. Art., 11th Div. ... Medn. Exped. Force / Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 2 Mar 16 ,, 7 May 16 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 4 Sept 19	
Brewin, Clement Noel, *MC* ...	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Dec* 18 *and* 7 *Feb* 19 *to* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Grenfell**, Warwick Pascoe, *MC* ...	4 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Mallins**, William Frederick Hamilton	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Routh, Herbert Charles Edric	7 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 7 Sept 19	
Dodwell, Charles Stanhope	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 19 *to* 30 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕**Le Breton-Simmons**, Charles ...	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Leigh, Rowland Llewellyn	3 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 17 *and* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Mar 19 to 21 July 19	—	—
✕**Collingwood**, Stewart George, *MC* ...	24 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✕**Gordon**, Charles Alexander Cosmo, *MC*	26 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 22 Oct 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* **1** *Nov* **18**)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 18 *to* 3 *July* 19)	—		—	
✕**Williams**, William Scott [illegible] ...	1 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 10 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt. { R. Art., Heavy Art., 11th Army Corps } { British Armies in France. British Troops in France & Flanders }		27 Apr 18 to 27 Sept 18 5 Feb 19 „ 22 Jun 19	
✕**Cross**, Charles Ralli, *MC*	27 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—		—	
✕**Parsons**, Harold Archer James, *MC*	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* **16** *Oct* **18**)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj.* **17** *Oct* **18** *to* 30 *Apr* **19**)	Chf. Inst., Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (*temp.*)		17 Oct 18	
Baines, John Stanhope	19 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 8 Oct 15 to 4 July 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—		—	
✕**Anderson**, Alexander Vass	17 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—		—	
✕**Comins**, Dennis, *MC*	30 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 27 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—		—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Pert**, Eric Wingfield, *MC*	4 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Feb* 19 *to* 24 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Clifford**, Esmond Humphrey Miller, *MC*	6 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 25 Nov 15 to 4 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Tabor**, Arthur Robert, *MC*	6 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 to 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Rice**, Frederick Joseph, *MC* ...	25 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Sharp, Reginald Francis Harrison	2 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 May 16 to 3 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *July* 18 *to* 3 *Aug* 18 *and* 16 *Jun* 19 *to* 11 *Sept* 19)	—	—

Motion, Malcolm Davie	27 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Mackenzie**, Kenneth Stirling, *MC* ...	29 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 18 *and* 19 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Thompson, Phil p	6 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Sitwell**, Hervey Degge Wilmot, *MC*...	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	9 July 19
✂**Lyon-Smith**, Tristram	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R Art.* 4 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *May* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1Oct 18 to 3 Jan 19	Spec. empld., War Office	1 July 18 to 30 Sept 18
✂**Wauhope**, Charles Edward, *MC* ...	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Milton**, Francis Reginald Gilpin, *MC*...	10 May 96	2nd Lt R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Venning**, Arthur Noel, *MC*	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Nov 15 to 17 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 18 *and* 25 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Vallentin**, Claude Max, *MC*	22 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 to 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Stuart, Henry William Hewitt	9 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Lawe**, Maurice Edward Seymour, *MC*	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (*Cl. A*), & R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	1 Jun 18
✕**Mayne**, Robert Caldwell Maunsell, *MC*	26 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 17 *and* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 18 to 4 *July* 18)	—	—
Hales, Robert Neal	7 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Heard**, Robert Lynn, *MC*	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✕**Tawney**, Archer Edward, *MC*	4 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Meston, Dougball	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Henderson**, John Guy, *MC*	9 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Hamilton**, Hubert Arthur	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Jun 16 to 10 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Crane**, Ralph	25 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**McLaughlin**, William Patrick, *MC*...	20 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art., Terr. Force,* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *May* 18 *to* 8 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Clarke, Richard Alexander Owen	4 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Barrett**, George	20 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 18 *to* 15 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Smith**, Alexander	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Beattie,** Arthur Joseph, *MBE, MC* ...	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. *Trfd. to Army Res.* 30 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Feb 18
✂**Awcock,** Charles Henry, *OBE* ...	5 July 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Prime, Frederick Charles, *MBE*	26 Feb 89	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp Staff (*temp.*) 15 May 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp. (*temp.*) Insp. Staff, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich ... 1 Jun 19
Brown Ernest Henry	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Pine, Charles, *OBE*	14 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*) ...14 Jun 15

Brown, Edwin, *MBE*	28 Apr 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	21 Dec 14 to 30 Sept 15
✂**Wicks**, Frederick James, *MC*	21 Sept 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Eades, George	3 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**McDonald**, Alexander, *MBE*	2 Oct 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	...19 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17 ... 1 July
✂**Lock**, Francis Arthur James, *MC* ...	21 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *o* 20 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tribe**, John Charles, *OBE* (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Jan* 18)	15 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lawrence, Frank Henry, *MBE*	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	...17 Jan 16
✂**Harding**, Albert Edward ...	10 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Duffett, Ellis	18 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *hp.* 8 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Ashford**, Joseph, *DCM*	29 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 78 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Verge, Lionel Arthur Frederick, *MBE* ...	28 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	...26 July 15 to 3 Jan 16 ... 1 Jan 17
Poole, Henry (*temp. Maj.* 8 *May* 18)... ...	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Ryan**, Ambrose William, *DSO*	20 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 May 16 to 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Walton, Percy Edwin	2 Nov 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Cooper**, William Middleship, *DSO, MC*	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Gillman, Herbert, *OBE*	1 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*) ...18 Jun 15	
Sprinks, William James	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery... ... ...26 Nov 17	
✂**McCracken**, John Loe	26 May 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 80 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R Art. 13Sept15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Willson**, Edward, *DSO*	11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Honey**, William, *MC*	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ...	7 Feb 17 to 9 Sept 18
Rose Clement Edward	18 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...18 Sept 16 to 4 Jan 19	
✂**Jones**, William Henry	10 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Jones**, Arthur Evan, *MC*	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Foster, Ernest Albert	13 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Hall**, Frederick William, *MC*	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Horner**, Charles Edward, *MC*... ...	20 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Chuter**, Ernest, *MC*	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force	27 Jan 19
Maclean, Fitzroy Douglas	25 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*Tank Corps* 26 *Sept* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ...	1 Apr 18 to 16 Sept 18 1 Jun 19
✕**Geake**, Clifford Henry	3 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Mar 16 to 31 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✕**MacLeod**, Minden Whyte Melville, *DSO*	25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 18 *and* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 28 *Oct* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Anson, Everard Anchitel	13 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16 *and* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Hurford**, Dermot Lesby, *MC*	22 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Evans**, Eric Gildea, *MC*	11 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 16 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 17 Oct 19
Cleeve, Stewart Montagu	20 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17 *and* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Weir**, John Godfrey Duncan	12 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16 to 10 Feb 18	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	... 9 Apr 19
✕**Teasdale**, Herbert Walker	24 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Watson**, Robert Ainsert, *DSO, MC* ...	6 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Morris**, Francis George William ...	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Jan* 19 *to* 28 *Feb* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 2 May 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murphy, Frederick Charles, *MC* ...	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Nov* 18, 7 *Nov* 18 *to* 14 *Dec* 18, 16 *Dec* 18 *to* 10 *Jan* 19, *and* 11 *Nov* 19 *to* 11 *Dec* 19)	—	—
Tickell, John Kaye	28 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 7 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16 *and* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Peake, Edward Robert Luxmore, *MC*	9 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 13 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Stawell, William Arthur Macdonald, *MC*	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Eng.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 12 *Nov* 18 *to* 6 *July* 19)	—	—
Phipps, John Faviell	23 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* *Terr. Force* 15 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Carter, John Reginald	2 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 7 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Brooks, Albert Collum	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Nov 16 to 17 Nov 18	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (*Cl. A*) R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	19 Nov 18
Greenwood, Harold Gustave Francis, *MC*	15 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✕**Roseveare**, William Leonard, *MC* ...	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *May* 19)	Spec. Empld., War Office	13 Jun 19
✕**Peake**, Brian Delorese	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Simpson**, Clement Maurice, *MC* ...	26 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 19)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Biggs, Henry Ewart	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Dec* 16 *and* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Horsfield**, Herbert Eric, *MC*	23 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Stone**, John Southam Wycherley, *MC*	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Wenman**, Stanley Stephen, *MC* ...	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *July* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Clempson**, Leonard	8 Aug 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. 21 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ...	21 Oct 17 to 4 Apr 19
✕**Clements**, George Allan	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 10 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**McMullan**, Hubert George, *MC* ...	9 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 92 dys 2nd Lt. R Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Heavy Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France	1 Oct 18 to 30 Apr 19
✕**Neill**, Joseph, *OBE*..	30 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 19)	Staff Capt.	1 May 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Aylwin**, Sidney George	21 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 331 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Alms**, George Frederick Hill	29 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 31 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R Eng.*, 1 *Jun* 18)	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*graded Staff Capt.*) British Force in Italy Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Ch. (*Cl. FF*) British Armies in France	31 Jan 18 to 29 May 18
Watton, George, *MM E*...	3 Nov 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 29 dys Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 31 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Toone, Alfred Henry James	9 May 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 4 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 to 29 Apr 19	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Whishaw**, Wilfred Bernard, *MC* ...	22 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 6 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Bertram**, Charles James	8 Dec 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off.— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *hp.* 17 Dec 19	—	—
✕**Towells**, William Mitchell	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 *hp.* 27 Aug 19 *fp.* 27 Aug 19 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Jan* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	16 Dec 16 to 25 Mar 17
					Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art.	9 Jan 18 ,, 24 Apr 18
✕**Grenfell**, Eustace Osborne, *MC*, *AFC*	26 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 12 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 17 Aug 15	(*R.F. Corps* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Ap 16 to 11 July 16 1 Apr 18

Whitestone, Berkeley Frederic, *MC* ...	19 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 4 Sept 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Morris, David	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 20 Sept 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Potter, Benjamin Henry, *OBE*, *MC* ...	17 July 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Walker, James	13 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
James, Albert Edward, *DCM*	7 Jan 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt., R. Art. 6 **May** 18 to 30 Oct 19	—	—
Arnold, Alfred	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... 1 May 18	
Choat, Sidney	4 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Martin, John Frederick	7 Nov 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 24 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*) ... 22 Jun 15	
Payne, George, *MBE*	19 Aug 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 24 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Duckworth**, Robert Hugh Fagan, *MC*	1 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 25 Sept 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 1 July 17 to 20 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Marshall, Ernest	25 Sept 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Dyer**, James Hardwicke, *MC*	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Edwards**, Brian Bingay, *MC*	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18 *and* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Chambers**, Harry, *MC*	6 Feb 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 5 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Aug 16 to 2 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 3 *Oct* 18 *and* 2 *Feb* 19 *to* 20 *July* 19)	—	—
Locke, William Henry	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Oct 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Truran**, Joseph Peter	12 Dec 77	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *May* 17 *and* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 19 *to* 13 *May* 19)	—	—
Waller, Frederick James Hugh	13 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Kitchener, Henry Hamilton	10 Sept 90	(*From Ranks Canadian Mil. Forces*) 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 7 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Bonnsy, Joseph	23 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 14 Nov 15 *hp* 1 Oct 16 R. Art. 1 Apr 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Snow, Ernest	6 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour... ... 29 Jan 19	
Clarke, Robert Gray	1 Jan 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16 *and* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Penney**, William Ronald Campbell, *MC*	16 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (*temp.*) ... 13 Mar 19	
✂**Robertson**, Brian Hubert, *DSO. MC*	22 July 96	2nd Lt R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Chf. of the Gen. Staff, British Exped. Force .. 3 May 15 to — 15 A-D-C to Comdr.-in-Chf. ... British Exped. Force ... 7 Feb 16 ,, 17 Aug 16 A-D-C to Comdr.-in-Chf. ... British Armies in France 7 Feb 16 ,, 17 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 11th Army Corps ... British Armies in France 16 Jan 17 ,, 14 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 11th Army Corps ... British Force in Italy 16 Jan 17 ,, 14 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 177th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 28 July 18 ,, 23 Feb 19	
Kane, Cambreth John	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Carus-Wilson**, Louis Charles, *MC.* ...	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Wahl, Douglas Rudolf	26 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Waghorn**, Richard Danvers	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Stammers, Frank	13 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Horne, Henry George	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lowe, Arthur Henry, *MBE*	4 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Hutley, Harold	10 May 81	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Carter, Eric Thomas Graham	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 1 Jan 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Jordan, Albert Edward, *MC*	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 5 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Fielder, Charles William	16 Feb 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 142 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Jan 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ...	12 Mar 18 to 26 Mar 19
Mannion, Frederic Oscar	25 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* —, 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 18 *and* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *Jun* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 22 July 19	—	—
O'Neill, James, *MC*	23 Jun 31	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 18 *and* 23 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Nott-Bower, Edward Elwyn, *MC* ...	1 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 12 Jan 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—

⚔**Street**, Arthur, *MC*	11 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 19)	—	—
⚔**Andrews**, Robert Christian ...	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Jan 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Garr. Adjt., Codford ... ... 27 Jan 19	
Dix, Harry Alban	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *July* 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 11 Sept 18	
Wilson, George Robert Stewart	17 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 22 Jan 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Read**, Eric Estberg, *MC*	26 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 26 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Cardew, Christopher George	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 30 Jan 16	R. Eng 3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Frecheville**, William Ralph	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16	R. Eng 3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Rait-Kerr**, Edmund, *MC*	5 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Jun* 19 *to* 19 *Oct* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Nov 18 to —	
Lay, John William	4 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 15 Feb 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. (*temp.*) 16 Aug 18	—
⚔**Harris**, Thomas Leonard...	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Nov 16 to 1 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hewitt, Archibald McDonald	22 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 21 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Barry, Richard J.	9 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 18	R. Art. 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 15 Oct 17 to 10 Aug 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Strachan, Stuart Clive	19 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 28 Feb 16 Adjt., R. Art. 10 Apr 16 to 16 Sept 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Couper, Thomas James, *MC*	30 Nov 83	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Mar 16 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Apr 16 to 30 Sept 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Bennett, Frank Victor	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Dean, Frederick William	10 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Pirie, James Philip	20 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 182 dys. Wt Off. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Ross, Alfred Duncan	22 Apr 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Moore, Herbert William, *OBE*	1 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 17 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Carr, Charles, *OBE*	12 May 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Napier, George	14 Apr 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	9 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
King, Charles Thomas William	18 Jan 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*	9 Mar 16 21 *Aug* 17 *to 2 Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Taylor, John	26 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art*	9 Mar 16 6 *Sept* 17 *to 2 Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Devine, Thomas	29 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Curry, Michael Joseph	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Steirn, Frank	7 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Dorman, Charles Henry	28 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. Adjt., R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*	14 Mar 16 21 Aug 17 21 *Aug* 17 *to 2 Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Smith, Leonard William	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	17 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Aden...	... 15 Jan 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Steele,** Frank	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R.Art. 25 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Gardner,** Arthur	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 5 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Coombes,** Horace Percy	26 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17 *and* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Whelan, James	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 10 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Hill,** Hubert John	26 July 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 12 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Nov 17	— —
✕**Merrett,** Alex Bernard	3 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Comdr, Army Troops Art. ... — {Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force} 15 Nov 16 to 14 Jan 17
✕**Willcox,** George Francis...	1 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Buchanan,** Allen, *MC*	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Wood, Roland	22 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 13 May 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Mead, Phillip	8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 17 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Young, Charles Hugh Nevill	21 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 162 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

Vyner, Richard Grant James Cayley ...	23 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 52 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 18 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Johore Forces ... ... 3 Dec 16	
✕**Hales**, Willie, *MBE*	13 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 15 May 15 to 30 Sept 15	
✕**Roberts**, Arthur	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Bayly**, Leonard Joseph, *MC*	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Ashley, John Oliver Mark	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Morris**, Temple	24 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 30 *July* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
MacGeorge, John Gordon	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 to 17 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt. .. .. 5 Apr 19 to 8 Oct 19	
Sowdon, Henry Nevill	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Thuillier, Henry Shakespear...	10 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lickman, Harry Sylvanus	11 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Henderson**, Alexander Mitchell, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Feb* 18)	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 16 to 29 *July* 16)	R. Art. 30 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Jan* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France... ... ... 7 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 18 D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... ... 26 Feb 18	

Cagna ns—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Bennet**, Leonard Wallis	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *May* 17 *and* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17; 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17 *and* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Watkins, Watkin Lindsay	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	
Newnham, Ernest Percy	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Grotrian**, Frederick Steven Brant, *MC*	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Johnston, Evelyn Sandland	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Nelson**, John Walron, *MC*	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18; 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 2 *Dec* 18; *and* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Lean, John Jenning	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 16	High. L.I. 31 Oct 16	High. L.I. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Fletcher**, Thomas Russell, *MC* ...	11 Apr 85	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 23 Nov 14*) (*temp. Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 6 Aug 15*) (*temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 2 Nov 17*)		R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Murray**, George, *MC*	19 Jun 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)		Sea. Highrs. 7 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Lightfoot**, Leslie Jabez, *OBE*... ...	11 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 † *Substantive rank*	Midd'x R. 7 May 12 †8 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) *retained on appointment*	Subst. 8 Nov 17 *t to the A.P. Dept.*	Paym. A.P. Dept.	8 Nov 12
✂**Jameson**, Thomas Henry	10 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Nov 17	—	—
Ellerker, William Thomas	30 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Townsend, Thomas Jackson	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 8 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 15 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	27 Aug 19
Ward, James Ainsworth	21 Sept 90	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 72 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—	—
Hegarty, Jeremiah James	22 Aug 92	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—	—
Fisher, Claude Percy	12 Mar 93	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 239 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	8 Aug 18
O'Carroll, James	12 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 2 *yrs.* 282 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Howe, Wilfred Bagshaw	20 Jan 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	— —
Oxspring, George Ernest	16 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 122 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 2 Sept 18
✂**Stalker**, Robert Harris	3 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 133 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	— —
Shaw, George Kelso	21 Jan 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	— —
✂**Heaney**, William Hall	25 Jun 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	— —
✂**Hughes**, Henry Joseph	14 Nov 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	— —
✂**Hay**, William...	19 Nov 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	— —
Bennet, Geoffrey Harbord	8 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 124 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 10 Aug 18
✂**Peatt**, Ernest Snowden Wallace, *OBE*	16 Mar 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	— —
Home, Robert George	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 19 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17)	R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 5 July 18
Drumlanrig, Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas, *Visct.*	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17 *hp.* 15 Feb 19	— —
✂**Ritchie**, Neil Methuen. *DSO, MC* ...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) Adjt. R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17	R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17	— —
Kerr. Evan Sinclair	18 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	R.W. Kent R. 23 Feb 15 30 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 23 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 27 Dec 16 to 26 July17

Travers, Richard Lloyd	6 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 22 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 16)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	11 Oct 16 to 10 Jan 18
Sharpin, Evelyn Archdale	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Oct 14	R.W. Kent R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 16 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv,* 28 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Howe**, Arthur	17 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W.Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 30 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 10 *July* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	6 Jun 18 to 3 Oct 19
✂**Norman**, Claude Victor Madgett ...	9 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 13 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Pugh**, Charles Douglas Ogilvie	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17 *and* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 22 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Ashton, Basil Cedric	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Med. Serv 23 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Croydon**, George, *OBE*	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. attd. R.A.O.C.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Sept* 19)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ..	21 May 18 to —
Hira Singh Anand	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Maxwell**, John Lawrence, *MC* ...	15 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17)	**R. Art.** 27 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	— —
✕**Sparrow**, Richard Wedgwood, *MC*	17 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Feb 11 §7 Feb 12 § *Not to count for pay,*	20 Hrs. 14 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	20 Hrs. 28 Nov 17 *ces prior to this date.*	Staff Capt., R. Art., 1st Div., British Armies in France ... ... } 4 Nov 16 to 21 Aug 18
Bairstow, Geoffrey Walter Ingilby ...	1 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Feb 11	20 Hrs. 22 Mar 13 *hp.* 26 Mar 16 *fp.* 4 Mar 18	20 Hrs. 28 Nov 17 4 Mar 18 *hp.* 6 *Apr* 19	— —
✕**Hall**, Walter D'Arcy, *MC*...	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt.[5] 20 Hrs. 20 Dec 11	20 Hrs. 20 July 13 Adjt., 20 Hrs. 17 Oct 15 to 26 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Hrs.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17 *and* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)	20 Hrs. 28 Nov 17	— —
Massé, Charles Henri, *MC*	15 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	Manch. R. 30 Oct 14 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 May 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 8 Sept 15 to 15 May 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A.S.C. 10 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 18 *to* 12 *Nov* 18 *and* 25 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 24 Apr 19

Heriot-Hill, Eric Douglas Mackay ...	16 July 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	...14 Aug 15		
✂**Sealy**, Wilfrid Herbert	23 Sept 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—		
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*								
Andrews, Keble Theodore	...	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §19 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj R.A.S.C.* 25 *Jan* 19)	—	—		
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*								
✂**Smith**, Arthur Russell, *MC*	28 Mar 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §24 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—		
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*								
Richards, Claude Willmott	2 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §9 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—		
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*								

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Richardson**, Thomas William, *OBE*	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) Adjt. A.S. Corps 16 May 15 to 27 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 19)	—
✂**Collings**, Wilfred d'Auvergne	8 Aug 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 19)	—
✂**Whitcombe**, Philip Sydney (*temp Maj.* 16 *Oct* 18)	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... ... Dep. Asst. Dir of Transport (*Cl. BB.*) ... { 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 28 Apr 18 to 18 Aug 18 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl. BB*), Base ... { British Armies in France ... No. 1 Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 16 Oct 18
✂**Dempsey**, Harry Hamilton	20 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps. 10 Apr 17 to 27 Jun 18	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—

✂**Edgell**, John Arnold	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. Adjt. R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17 26 Nov 18	—	—
Ouvry, Peter Trevenen Delahaize	5 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**McLaren**, Frederick Albert	19 Aug 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Alfred Charles	25 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Routledge**, Alfred	7 July 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*)	... 18 Oct18
✂**Boxall**, Percy, *MC*	6 Apr 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8*Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 1 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕Crail, Hugh, *MC*	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕Boden, Alfred	24 Dec 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕Piper, William	10 Sept 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕Masters, William	28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕Kemp, John Henry, *MC*	20 Jan 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 15 to 27 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt., A.S. Corps 29 Dec 17 to 9 July 18	—	—

✂**Cowan**, Henry, *MC*	25 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 30 July 17 to 15 Jan 19	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Eyland**, Edward Thomas	23 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Crossby**, William Ernest, *MC*	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 16 to 10 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
Sears, Arthur Daniel	4 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wheater**, John Bew, *MC*	13 Mar 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 Adjt. A.S. Corps — Nov 14 to 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 15 *and* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Jun 15 to 9 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 8 *Aug* 18)	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Bigg**, William Charles, *OBE*	9 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A. S. Corps 15 Jun 15 to 25 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. A.S Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Searles, George	28 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 348 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 19 July 15	(*Temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S. C. 29 Nov 17 (*R. Ir. Fus. attd.* 26 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Place, Hugh Llewellyn	7 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Dowse, Richard John Octavius	12 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 20 May 18 to 6 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Bennett**, Charles Vere	24 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Dec* 14—120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 3 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Poignand, George Clive Irving	2 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 18 Sept 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps '13 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Yarde**, Gilbert Ferrers	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18 to 25 Sept 19
✂**Kelsall**, Hugh Ainsworth, *MC* ...	20 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15)	A.S. Corps 11 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 24 Apr 16 to 2 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
✂**Horton**, Reginald Christian	12 Apr 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Nov 17 to 8 May 18	—	—
✂**Adams**, Alan St. George	23 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) Adjt. A. S. Corps 1 Aug 15 to 19 Sept 15	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 18 *Feb* 16 16 *May* 16)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hinde**, Harold Montague, *OBE* ...	24 Aug 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 16)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 8 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 8 Feb 18 to 12 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Knight**, Alexander John Henry ...	30 Oct 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 Adjt. A.S. Corps 21 Feb 15 to 6 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 8 Feb 18 to 12 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Frederick**, Bertie Charles, *MC* ...	20 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 18 to 30 Jun 19	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*),...	... 1 July 19 to 29 Sept 19 ... 30 Sept 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Goff, Ronald Adrien Jeffares	25 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 6 July 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 27	—	—
✂**Whitehouse**, John Herbert	31 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 54 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Burke**, Michael, *MC*	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✂**Vale**, Croxton Gillery, *MC*	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Sept 16 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 19 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport, Archangel...	22 Aug 19 to 5 Oct 19
✂**Chandler**, Daniel	8 Nov 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt., A.S. Corps 13 Mar 16 to 29 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 6 Sept 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Lewis**, Warren Hamilton	16 Jun 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14	A.S. Corps 24 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* *A. S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Beadon, Hyde Cecil	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Lake, Edmund Gordon	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 28 Jan 19 to 10 Jun 19 and 25 Jun 19	—	—
Fakenham, Maxwell Mark	5 Dec 94	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 1 to 16 Oct 19
✂**Parkin** Arthur Stewart	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Browne**, Cyril Edward, *OBE*, *MC* ...	26 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Oct 16 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 18 Jan 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Dennis, Aldborough Izod Meade	2 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.*— 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 20 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Burlton**, Launcelot Henry Beaumont, *OBE, MC*	22 Mar 9	2nd Lt. North'n R 24 Jan 14 A. S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 29 July 15 to 3 Dec 17	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 9 Nov 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... / Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl BB*)	4th Army, British Armies in France. / No. 4 Area, British Troops in France and Flanders — 23 May 18
✕ **Moore**, Charles Hewat, *MC*	19 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*Worc. R., attd.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Williams, Paul Saddington..	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Aug* 14 to 21 *Oct* 14) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Berry, Robert Gordon	31 Dec 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 13 *Jan* 17)	A.S. Corps 14 Jan 17	R.A.S.C 29 Nov 17	—	—
Faithfull, John Henry Deshon	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 2 *Feb* 17)	A.S Corps 3 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. attd.* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—

✂**Williams**, William Henry, *MC* ...	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 to 23 Nov 18	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
Berridge, Harold Henry	21 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hime**, Maurice Windham James ...	31 July 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 17	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Kerr**, Harold Reginald, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Jun* 18)	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 19 July 15 to 24 July 17 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps Feb 17	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	Staff Capt. 166th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... D-A-Q-M-G, 55th Div., British Armies in France ... ... D-A-Q-M-G, Light Div., British Army of the Rhine	25 July 17 to 12 Jun 18 13 Jun 18 „ 6 Apr 19 7 Apr 19
✂**Woolf**, Edward Savile, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Jun* 18)	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 11 Feb 17	R.A.S.C	29 Nov 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) .. British Armies in France Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*Cl. BB*) British Troops in France & Flanders	5 Jun 18
✂**Dobbs**, Cathcart Eric Stewart, *MC* ..	24 Feb 95	(*Mobil. Spec. Res.* 103 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 16 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 23 May 17	R.A.S.C. Adjt. R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17 15 Jan 18	Empld under Air Ministry	23 Nov 18 to 3 Jan 19

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ward, Randall Murray Bertram	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 8 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 26 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Patterson, David Knox	7 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 28 Nov 15 to 16 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂ De la Bere, Harry Clifford	18 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 23 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	R.A.S.C 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂ Gordon-Munro, Richard, *MC* ...	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 4 *May* 15)	4 D.G. 5 May 15	4 D.G. 30 Nov 17 Adjt., 4 D.G. 20 Nov 17 to 16 Sept 18	Spec. empld., War Office ... Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	...17 Mar 19 to 4 May 19 ... 5 May 19

Birch, James Charles Abbott ... ... 29 Apr 91 2nd Lt. [illegible]

Birch, James Charles Abbott...	29 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn.* *Bedf. R.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Dec 17	—	—
Brodie, Eric Maxwell	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 16	R. Highrs. 1 Dec 17 *tp.* 22 Nov 19	—	—
Lamb, Charles	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 6 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17, 20 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17 *and* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	R. Highrs. 1 Dec 17	Adjt., Sch. of Instn. ... ... 27 Apr 16 to — Asst. Supt. { Phys. and Bayonet Trng. ... / Phys. Trng. ... } 10 Dec 17	
✂**Mackay**, George Evendes, *MC* ..	6 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17 *and* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	R. Highrs. 1 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Apr* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps... ...20 Aug 17 „ 8 Mar 18	
Holbrook, Frederick George...	26 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 205 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Dec 17 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Brooke**, Joan Acton	5 Aug 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'd Fus. 20 May 05 6 Dns. 3 July 07	6 Dns. 22 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	6 Dns. 2 Dec 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., Aust. and N.Z. Army Corps ... ... { British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France } 19 Apr 16 to 18 Mar 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Humfrey**, John Cave, *MC*	28 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 Sept 08	6 Dns. 24 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 *and* 9 *Nov* 17)	6 Dns. 2 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jun* 19 *to* 7 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✕**Wootten**, Richard Montague, *MC*	19 Jun 83	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Jan 09	6 Dns. 29 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Dec* 14) Adjt. 6 Dns. 25 July 15 to 8 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	6 Dns. 2 Dec 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... } 9 Oct 17 to 17 Jan 18 D-A-A & Q M-G, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... } 18 Jan 18 „ 15 Apr 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 15 Jun 19	
Barton, Neville Fleetwood	7 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 23 Feb 10	6 Dns. 2 July 12 (*temp. Capt., 6 Dns.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Dec* 16)	6 Dns. 2 Dec 17 *hp.* 14 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dudgeon**, Michael Falcon, *MC* ...	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	6 Dns. 31 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. 6 Dns.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16 *and* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) Adjt. 6 Dns. 9 Oct 17 to 28 Oct 18	6 Dns. 2 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Green** Charles Henry, *MC*	29 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 12	Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I. 2 Dec 17 *hp.* 14 Feb 19 Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 19	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... } 17 Feb 17 to 6 Apr 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ... } 30 Nov 17 „ 13 Feb 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off Cadet Co.)	

Ferguson, Jonn Frederick	23 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 14 Feb 12	Durh. L. I. 21 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) Adjt. Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17	Durh. L.I. 2 Dec 17	—	—	
d'Arcy, John Conyers *MC*	12 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17 *and* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 16 July 17	R. Art. 2 Dec 17 (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—	
✕**Goument**, Vear Oliver	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 2 Dec 17	—	—	
Warner, Herbert Henry Morris	15 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 3 Dec 17	—	—	
✕**Baker**, Hugh Armitage, *MC*	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 5 Dec 17	—	—	
Squirrell, Ernest Albert	13 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 9 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 8 Sept 15 Adjt. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16 to 30 Sept 19	N. Staff. R. 7 Dec 17	—	—	
Jephson, Maurice Denham	28 May 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 9 Dec 11	Norf. R. 20 Jun 14 (*Adjt. 10 Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Oct* 14 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Dec* 17)	Norf. R. 9 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 8 Apr 17 to 28 July 17		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕Thompson, Russell Myles	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. 20 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Aug* 15)	20 Hrs. 2 Aug 15	20 Hrs. 9 Dec 17	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
✕Robertson James, *MC*	4 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 180 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	R. Art 10 Dec 17	—	—
✕Glasby, Walter George, *OBE*	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—
Rose, James, *MBE*	22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.—258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕Doggrell, Enos, *MBE*	18 May 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 57 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—

✕Shaw, Reginald Joseph ...	5 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off — 197 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16	R. Art.	11 Dec 17	—	—
✕McCabe, Charles Sidney...	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	8 Aug 16	R. Art.	11 Dec 17	—	—
✕Witt, John Evered, *MC*	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 17 to 3 Oct 18	A.S. Corps	27 May 17	R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	—	—
✕Hickie, George William Clement ...	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A. S. Corps	1 July 17	R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 9 Jan 17 to 3 July 17 Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ... ... 2 Apr 19	
Allan, William Bertram	25 Oct 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps	1 July 17	R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	—	—
Constable, James Donald	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps	1 July 17	R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
McWatters, Ernest John Rober	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 16 Dec 17	—
Ginn, Stanley	17 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	E. York R. 18 Dec 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... ... 1 Aug 18 to 4 Dec 19
Smith, George Edward, *OBE*	1 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Dec 14	E. York. R. 23 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. York R. 18 Dec 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 31 Oct 15 to 19 Dec 15 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. at Hythe*) Mach. Gun Sch., Medn. Exped. Force 20 Dec 15 ,, 27 Apr 16 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) Mach. Gun Sch. ... 28 Apr 16 ,, 23 Sept 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 25 Sept 17 ,, 20 Nov 17 Chf. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 21 Nov 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18.
Brown, Michael, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Dec* 18)	25 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 25 dys 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 6 *Mar* 16 *and* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *July* 18)	E. York R. 18 Dec 17 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *July* 18)	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia, Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*) ... ... 11 Dec 16 to 13 Nov 17 Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A ... ... 14 Nov 17 ,, 29 July 18 Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng., British Forces in Italy (*temp.*) 19 Dec 18 ,, — Asst. Supt. Phys. & Recreational Trng. Sch. ... Phys. Trng. .. 22 May 19
Willis, George, *MC*	24 Mar 80	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 6 Jan 15 Adjt. E. York. R. 30 May 15 to 28 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	E. York R. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	E. York R 18 Dec 17	Adjt , Spec. Reserve ... ... 13 Jan 19 to 23 July 19

✕**Marshall, Henry**	30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* Line. R. 10 Jun 14 *(temp. Lt. Linc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Jan 15)*	Linc. R. 11 Jan 15 *(actg. Capt. Linc. R. 26 Jun 15 to 22 Dec 17)*	Linc. R.	23 Dec 17	—	—
Jennings-Bramly, Richard Alfred ...	14 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	23 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... — to 26 Apr 18 Spec. empld., War Office... ... ...19 Feb 19	
✕**Pratt, Acton Brook, *MC***	22 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 Dec 14 Worc. R. 2 Mar 15 *(temp. Lt. Worc. R. 21 Jun 15 to 29 Sept 15)*	Worc. R. 30 Aug 15 *(temp. Capt. Worc. R. 30 Sept 15 to 22 Dec 17)* Adjt. Worc. R. 13 Aug 16 to 22 Dec 17	L ins. R.	23 Dec 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Apr 19	
✕**Doe, Herbert Sidney, *MC***	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 20 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16	Essex R.	23 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Martin, James Hall, *DSO, MC*** ...	12 July 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Mar 15 *temp. Lt. R. Scots 10 Jun 15 to 28 Jun 16)*	R. Scots 13 May 16 *(actg. Maj. 8 Bn., Durh. L.I. 25 Mar 17 to 17 May 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. 18 May 17)*	R. Lanc. F.	23 Dec 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 13 Feb 16½	
✕**Eastwood, Herbert John, *MC*** ...	5 Feb 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15 *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Aug 16 to 25 Mar 17)*	Rif. Brig. 3 Oct 16 *(Adjt., 5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 3 Aug 17)*	R. Ir. Rif.	23 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Morris, Charles Henry, *DSO, MC*** ...	9 May 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 15 Dorset R. 1 Apr 15 *(actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Aug 16 to 18 Nov 16)*	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16 *(temp. Capt. 11 Jan 16 to 13 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. 20 Bn. Midd'x R. 14 Feb 17 to 29 July 17) (Tank Corps 30 July 17 to 9 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Dorset R. 30 July 17 to —) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 15 Oct 17 to 22 Dec 17)*	Midd'x R.	23 Dec 17 *(actg. Maj. Midd'x R. attd. Dorset R. 25 Jun 18)*	Asst. Inst. *(Cl. GG)* Junr. Comdrs Sch., Strensall ... .. . } 1 July 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Angell**, John, *DSO, MC*...	29 Jun 90	In Ranks— 244 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Jan 16 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17	Dorset R. 23 Dec 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Mar* 19 *and* 28 *Aug* 19 *to* 6 *Nov* 19)	— —
✕**Walch**, Heber James	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 17	— —
Marshall, Thomas Roderick Gray... ..	22 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) Adjt., A.S. Corps 1 Feb 17 to 1 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 16 Oct 18
✕**Whitty**, Henry Martin	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 17	— —
Capel, Terence	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 17	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... . 10 Jan 19 to 28 Feb 19

✕ **Croft**, Rodolphus (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Dec* 18)	6 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs, 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 15 (*W. Afr R.* 29 *Aug* 15) *temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	Som. L.I. 23 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Green** William Charles, *MC*	Dec 91	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 277 dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	E. York R. 4 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 23 Dec 17	—	—
Lewis, Arthur William	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. Midd'x R.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17)	S. Staff. R. 24 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Spottiswoode**, John, *MC*	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16 23 July 16	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	—	—
Christie, Walter Donald Morris	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Holbrook**, Alec Wellesley, *MC* ...	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Jun 16	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Cornwallis**, Wykeham Stanley, *MC*...	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 9 Sept 11	2 Dns. 19 Aug 12 (*actg. Capt. 2 Dns.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17)	2 Dns. 25 Dec 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Corps British Armies in France ... 4 July 18 to 9 Jun 19 A-D-C to Field Marshal Comdg.-in-Chf., Forces in Great Britain 10 Jun 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Stedman, Sidney John	17 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 8 Dec 15
Turner, John	21 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 333 dys Wt. Off. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... } 1 July 18
Wyatt, Charles Henry	19 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off. 25 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Oct 16
Hayter, John, *MBE*	8 Nov 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	— —
Walters, Eric D'Oyly	4 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 Jan 18	— —
Roche, Alfred Lyttleton, *MBE*	21 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15*)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Apr 15 to 17 May 15*)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	Spec. empld., War Office .. ... 1 Feb 18 to 24 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 25 Jan 19

✂**Robertson**, George	1 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Prestwood**, Arthur	24 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 9 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	Adjt., Volunteers ... ... 22 May 17 to 9 July 18 Adjt., Comd. Non-Commnd. Off. Sch. ... 1 Oct 18 ,, 10 Aug 19 Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Cardiff 11 Aug 19	
✂**Trout**, John Charles, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 18)	15 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	Adjt., Sco. Comd. Depôt ... ... 14 Nov 15 to 16 July 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*), Belfast ... ... 17 July 16 ,, 17 Apr 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*), Belfast ... ... 18 Apr 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*), Belfast	
✂**Raikes**, Robert Cecil Montague, *OBE*	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Dec 15 to 18 July 16	R. Art. 1 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) (Intell.), British Salonika Force 25 Sept 16 to 31 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) (Intell.), British Salonika Force 1 Jun 17 ,, 19 Dec 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 28 Aug 18 ,, — 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. British Salonika Force ... ... / British Army of the Black Sea ... 5 Nov 18	
✂**Harrison**, Richard	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 19)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*) (Musk. Off.) Forth Garr. 26 Sept 16 to 14 Nov 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Mann**, Sam, *MC, DCM*	10 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Labour Corps* §1 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt., 1 Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. 1 Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj. 11 Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj. R.W. Fus. (attd.)* 28 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps* 1 *Aug* 19)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	—	—
		§ *With seniority in the Corps from this date.*				
✕**Cooper**, Arthur, *MC*	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Feb* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16, *and* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. 12 Bn. W. York R.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus,* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Piggott, Allan Henry	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R.1 Jan 18	—	—

✕ **Beaufort**, Victor Alexandre, *OBE, MC*	23 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 6 Jan 12 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Apr* 15)	Devon R. 20 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon R. 6 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... 1 Apr 18
Young, Henry Ayerst	23 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 7 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *May* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 19)	— —
Scott, James Howard	28 July 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 7 Jan 18 (*R.W. Kent R.* (*attd.*) 17 *Nov* 17)	— —
✕ **Hanbury**, Reginald Henry Osgood, *MC*	12 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 241 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 †13 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. 14th Res. Regt. of Cav.* 13 *Apr* 15)	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14 13 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. 15 Hrs.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 18)	15 Hrs. 9 Jan 18	— —
† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous services shewn.*					
Poingdestre, Thomas Heath	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*), British Armies in France 19 Mar 17 to 13 Aug 17
✕ **King**, Walter John	11 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) *hp.* 4 *Oct* 16 R. Muns. Fus. 18 Oct 16	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 18 *hp.* 22 Nov 19 *fp.* 22 Nov 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 15 May 19
✕ **Rushton**, Gerald William	20 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 158 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 10 Jan 18	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Elliot, William, *DFC*	3 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Kidd, Gerald Ralph	9 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16 *and* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *May* 17 *and* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 13 Jan 18	— —
Pratt, Mervyn Pallis, *OBE*	2? Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) Ind. Army 26 Aug 15 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 13 Jan 18	Asst. Inst., No. 5 Offrs. Instrl Sch., Irish Comd. ... ... } 21 Nov 12
McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*	Ind. Army 13 Jan 18	— —
Long, Philip James	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14 A. S. Corps 14 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	R.A.S.C. 13 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 19

Long, Robert Anthony	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 5 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 13 Jan 18	— —
Barrington, Louis Benjamin	19 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R. Ir. Fus.* (*attd.*) 12 *Jan* 18)	R.A.S.C. 13 Jan 18	— —
✕ **Glenny**, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *MC*, *DFC*	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 13 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr 18
✕ **Evans-Lombe**, John Michael, *MC* ...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Feb* 19)	— —
Lane, Geoffrey Horsburgh	5 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *May* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17 *and* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *May* 19)	— —
Christian, Henry Noel	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 21 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17 *and* 1 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	— —
✕ **Savory**, Reginald Arthur, *MC* ...	26 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	Staff Capt., Adv. Def. Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 11 Nov 18 to 29 Dec 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Trevelyan**, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh	16 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 16, 18 *May* 16 *to* 10 *July* 16 *and* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	— —
Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	— —
✕**Penfold**, Hugh de Lisle	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17; 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17 *and* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 14 Mar 19 to 31 Mar 19 Staff Capt., 36 Ind. (Mixed) Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 1 Apr 19
White, Benjamin Going	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	— —
Broadfoot, William Alexander	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	— —
Fletcher, Roger Cormell	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	— —
Campbell, Walter Fendall	20 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	— —
✕**Nepean**, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, *DSO*	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17 *and* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 18)	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 23 Jan 18 to 12 Feb 19

✂**Garrett**, Kenneth Alfred, *MC*	12 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 16, 7 *May* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16, 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17 *and* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
Lewis, Trevor Gordon	25 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17 *and* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Frazer, Donald Stewart	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamaijor ...	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 19 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Brunlees**, Leslie Howard	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Bellers**, Eric Vernon Robert	30 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 16 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Dowland**, George Roy, *MC*	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
Gordon, Harold Somerville	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17 *and* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Robertson, Henry Everton	27 July 93	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 29 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17, *and* 7 *May* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Glegg**, John Allan	13 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
Taylor, Jack Hulme	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
Moll, William Rudolf	22 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 19 *May* 16 *to* 6 *July* 16)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
Hamilton, Harry Montgomery	4 July 94	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 16, 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16, 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16 *and* 27 *May* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
Fullerton, John Parke	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Dening**, John Pitt	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Fulton** Edmund James	8 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 14 Jan 14 Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 17 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .	.. 1 Apr 18 to 15 Dec 19

✕ Bldg. Allan Glegg Fulton Dening

⚔**Bidie**, Allan George Charles	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	**Ind Army** 14 Jan 18	—	—
Maltby, Francis Norman	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind.* *Army* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
⚔**Gordon**, Douglas Hamilton, *DSO* ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* — *and* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Jan 12	—	—
⚔**Walker**, Bertram William George, *MC*	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind.* *Army* 27 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	**Ind. Army** 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Nov* 18)	—	—
⚔**Duncan**, Alan Gomme, *MC*	5 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 16 Jan 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Div. ... ... British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France	18 Jan 16 to 14 Oct 17
Trouton, Maurice	20 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	—	—
⚔**Acland Hood**, Francis Periam, *MC* ..	23 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 28 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18)	C. Gds. 16 Jan 18	Staff Capt., 3rd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Staff Capt., Lond. Dist.	1 Mar 18 to 1 Sept 18 23 Sept 18
⚔**Townsend**, Francis Hollis	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 21 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	W. York. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *9 Bn. W. York. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. 9 Bn.* *W. York R.* 19 *May* 17 *to* 22 *May* 18)	W. York. R. 17 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. W. York. R.* 23 *May* 18 *to* 5 *May* 19) Adjt. W. York. R. 6 May 19	—	—
⚔**Jillings**, David Samuel, *MC*	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. 122 dys 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Dec 14	W. York. R. 10 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	W. York. R. 17 Jan 18 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Ollerton, Frederick Richard	4 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15)	W. York. R. 24 Jun 15	W. York. R. 17 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Sept 16 to 17 July 18
Ridout, Geoffry Swabery, *MC*	9 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 16 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	R. Eng. 17 Jan 18 Adjt. R. Eng. 10 Apr 18 to 7 Sept 18	— —
Genet, Harry, *MC*	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 17 Jan 18	— —
Christie, Louis Desmond	19 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 § *Not to count for pay,*	R. Suss. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 18) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 18 *nces prior to this date.*	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... ... 24 Dec 18
Aggett, William Edward	9 Apr 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 291 dys. Lt. R. Art 17 Feb 06	... ...	R Art. 22 Jan 18	— —
Moore, William Joseph	27 Jan 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 163 dys. Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 06	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 15 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	— —
Farrell, Ernest Godwin	11 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 1 July 18
Desbrow, Peter Daniel, *MC*	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 19)	— —

✂**Mooney**, James	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Wright, Alfred Thomas	14 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.—1 yr. 124 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 23 Jan 09	[*Capt. N. Rid.* (*Fort*) *R. Eng.* (*temp.*) 16 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 18]	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 23 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Dennys**, Cecil Hector Massy	24 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Jan 14	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	*Army* 24 *Jan* 18 Ind. Army 18 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj Ind. Army* 13 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Jan* 19)	Asst. Censor (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*), India ... ... Asst. Censor (*Cl. FF*), India ...	10 Feb 16 to —
Read, Archibald Hugh, *OBE*	25 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 163 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 25 Jan 18 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *May* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Humber Garr. ... ... Brig. Maj., 1st Cycl. Brig., Home Forces ... ... D-A A-G, E. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... Staff Capt., 10th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... Staff Capt., G H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine	16 Jun 17 to 12 Apr 18 13 Apr 18 „ — 18 15 Jan 19 „ 3 May 19 4 May 19 „ 12 Jun 19 13 Jun 19
Roberts, Thomas Ronald Gilbertson ...	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 1 Sept 17 R. Art. 22 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	22 Oct 17 to 31 May 19
✂**Fanshawe**, Evelyn Dalrymple ...	25 May 95	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *May* 15)	2 D.G. 26 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	2 D.G. 28 Jan 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force A D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 5th Army Corps (British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France)	20 Aug 15 to 22 Oct 15 23 Oct 15 „ 4 July 16
					Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Grant, William	28 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 3 Aug 16	R. Art. 29 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Dean**, Walter Thomas, *MBE*	8 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	R Art 29 Jan 18	—	—
Henry, Edward George	30 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 29 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17 *and* 19 *Jan* 19 *to* 16 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Ingram, William John Sievewright, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	— —
Will, William Miller, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18 (*actg Maj. Ind. Med. Serv.* 21 *May* 19)	— —
Philip, James Leslie Ruthven, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 7 May 18	— —
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 31 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	— —
✕**Law**, Francis Cecil, *DSC*	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 Feb 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Mar. ... 22 May 18 to 22 May 18
Fawckner, William Frank Shuttleworth...	8 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 3 Feb 18	Graded as Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) ... ... 23 May 18 ,, 6 Oct 19 — —
Scott, Ivor Buchanan Wyndham, *OBE* ...	10 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. { Home Forces ... / Forces in Great Britain ... } 24 Sept 17 to 5 Sept 18
✕**Wallis**, Kenneth Harvey	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18 *and* 28 *Dec* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q., Forces in Great Britain ... 7 Sept 18 ,, 17 Mar 19 — —
✕**Davies**, Evan, *MB*....	4 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 149 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18	— —
✕**Gallagher**, Henry Noel	24 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 5 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 18	— —
✕**Annesley**, Francis Dighton, *MC* ...	12 Aug 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Nov* 18 — 4 *yrs* 118 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 §1 Dec 18	— —

[§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*]

⚔ **Dixon**, Henry Fryan Frost, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30*	*Apr 19—4 yrs. 269 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 §1 May 19	—	—
[§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*]						
Tomlinson, Frank Kershaw, *MB* ...	12 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30*	*Jun 19—4 yrs. 330 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 July 19	—	—
⚔ **Tobias**, William Oliver, *MB*... ...	7 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31*	*July 19—4 yrs. 361 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 Aug 19	—	—
⚔ **Routh**, Lawrence Melville, *MD* ...	28 July 83	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31*	*Oct. 19—5 yrs. 88 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 Nov 19	—	—
Kelly, Thomas James, *MB*	18 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 5 Feb 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 (*acty. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 30 Sept 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Oct 18
⚔ **Clausen**, Raymond John, *MC, MB.*	30 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 5 Feb 18*) (*acty. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 7 Mar 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18	—	—
⚔ **Tyrrell**, William, *DSO, MC, MB* ..	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30*	*Nov 18—4 yrs. 117 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 §1 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Nov 18
[§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*						
Walshe, Sarsfield James Ambrose Hall, *DSO, MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30*	*Apr 19—4 yrs. 268 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 1 May 19	—	—
⚔ **Walker**, William, *MC, MB*	25 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30*	*Apr 19—4 yrs. 268 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 1 May 19	—	—
⚔ **Grant**, George Reginald, *MC, MB* ..	22 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31*	*Aug 19—5 yrs 26 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 1 Sept 19	—	—
Bolitho, John Bruce	28 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Nov 14 to 2 May 15*)	Devon. R. 3 May 15 (*R. F. Corps 5 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 16*) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R. 7 Feb 16 to 6 Feb 18*)	Devon. R. 7 Feb 18	—	—
Jameson, George Dearden	6 May 88	(*Temp. Lt. 7 Aug 14 to 6 Aug 15*) (*temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 6 Feb 18*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A Med. Corps 7 Feb 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Pailthorpe**, Duncan Westlake ...	8 Dec 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Hamilton**, Charles Stewart Parnell, *DSO*	14 Sept 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
McAvoy, John, *MBE*	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 31 Dec 14	W.I.R. 14 Mar 15 *Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Sept* 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 8 Feb 18	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 July 17 to — 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 7 Aug 18	
✕**Payne**, Humphrey Lancelot Hugo ...	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	R. Art 8 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Grellier, Ernest Franz Waldemar	17 May 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 146 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Ward**, Joseph Hugh, *DSO, MC, MB* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Nov* 18— 4 *yrs.* 115 *dys.*) Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 18 §1 Dec 18	... ...	(*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Dec* 18 *to* 12 *Apr* 19)	—	—
[§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shewn.*]						
✕**Allen**, William Barnsley, *DSO, MC, MB*	8 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Nov* 18— 4 *yrs.* 115 *dys.*) Capt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 18 §1 Dec 18	... ...	(*Actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps.* 1 *Dec* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
[§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shewn.*]						
Griffith, Herbert Stuart	5 Oct 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Jun* 19— 4 *yrs.* 330 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 18 1 July 19	—	—

✕**Barker**, Arthur (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Oct* 17)...	6 May 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 299 dys Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Oct 11	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	Manch. R. 9 Feb 18	Gov., Mil. Prison (2nd Cl.) ... ... 21 July 15 to 19 Feb 17 Gov., Mil. Prison in the Field (1st Cl.) 20 Feb 17
Parry, Arnold Edward	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs 15 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Oct 14	Manch. R. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	Manch. R. 9 Feb 18	Asst. Inst. (*CLEE*) British Salonika Force ... ... 6 Nov 18 Small Arms Sch., Sch. of Musketry British Army of the Black Sea.
Arnott, Stanley, *MB.*	16 Dec 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army .. 11 Nov 17
✕**Fraser**, Thomas Lochhead, *OBE, MB.*	30 Jan 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	.. ...	R A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	— —
✕**Walker**, Joseph, *MC, MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 235 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18 1 Apr 19	— —
✕**Chesney**, William McMeekin, *MC, MB*	10 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Sept* 19—5 *yrs.* 53 *dys.*)		R.A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18 1 Oct 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Oct* 19)	— —
✕**Hepple**, Robert Alexander, *MC, MB* ...	13 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 295 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 18 1 Jun 18	— —
✕**Ronaldson**, John Gray, *MC, MB* ..	28 July 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 234 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 18 1 Apr 19	— —
Hogg, Cecil Beresford, *MB*	11 Apr 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 18 1 Jun 19	— —
✕**Hawkins**, Wilfred Francis	23 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)		R.A. Med Corps 11 Feb 18 1 Nov 19	— —
✕**Silderbeck**, William John How, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 24 *May* 17)	10 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 11 Dec 09 W. York R. 21 Oct 11	Subst. 12 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17)	Subst. 12 Feb 18	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... . 12 Feb 13 Staff Paym., A. P. Dept. (*temp.*) ... 24 May 17
✕**Roe**, Edward Gordon Madgewick ...	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 12 Feb 18	— —

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕Coad, Eric Hamilton, *MC*	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 May 16 to 30 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 3 Jan 17 and 24 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Jan 17 to 23 Feb 17 and 12 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	—	—
✕Gubbins, Colin McVean, *MC*	2 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept14	R. Art. 2 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 31 Oct 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Nov 17 to 27 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Jan 18 to 11 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	A.D.C. to G.O.C., Archangel Force ... 22 Mar 19 to 5 Oct 19	
Preston, Arthur Bennet	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 11 Feb 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 18	—	—
✕Bernard, Cyril Armand, *MC, MB* ...	8 Jan 89	(*Temp. Lt. 12 Aug 14 to 11 Aug 15*) (*temp. Capt. 12 Aug 15 to 31 May 18*)		R.A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
✕Duncan, Charles Moorhouse, *MC* ...	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 9 Apr 17 and 22 May 17 to 12 Feb 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 13 Feb 18	—	—
✕Walker, Herbert, *MC*	28 Nov 86	(*Temp. Lt. 13 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15*) (*temp. Capt. 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 19*)		R.A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Aitchison, Robert Chalmer	23 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Nov 18— 4 yrs. 109 dys.* Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 14 Feb 18 §1 Dec 18	... ...	(*Actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 19 to 15 Mar 19*)	—	—

[§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*]

Brand, Hamish Douglas Ferguson, *MB* ...	6 Apr 81	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 18	—	—
Peake, Henry Gilbert, *MB*	15 Dec 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)		Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Ernest Seth, *MB*	5 Jun 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)		R. A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 18 1 July 19	—	—
Ellis, Robert, *MC, MB*	14 Aug 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 138 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
Smyth, Francis Gerald Augustus	2 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 138 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R A Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18, 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18 *and* 21 *May* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Little, Joseph Pearson	28 Aug 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Mackenzie, Kenneth Pirie, *MB*	24 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Sept* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 19 *and* 7 *Apr* 19 *to* 27 *July* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 28 Oct 19
Foley, Edward Green	23 Jan 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18 1 Jun 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Maclean, Kenneth Alexander, *MB* ..	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Aug* 19— 4 *yrs.* 16 *dys.*) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18 1 Sept 19	...	—
✕**Monro**, David Carmichael, *MB* ..	19 May 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 14 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 8 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 17 Feb 18	...	—
Sandilands, Donald Patrick	14 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Feb 18	—	—
Roper, Robert Langdon	4 Nov 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S. C. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Atkinson Fleming**, Frederick Charles	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 14 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 17 Feb 18 1 Apr 19		—
✕**Foot**, William, *MC, MB*	2 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Aug* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	.. ...	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 9 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Austin, Frederick Cecil Kyle	11 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Aug* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	. ...	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, Sydney, *MB*	5 Dec 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Aug* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
Burnside, Edmund Lockhart	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 20 Feb 18	—	—

Mahon, Brian MacMahon, *DSO, MC*	... ..	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 178 *dys.*). Capt. Ind. Army 20 Feb 18	... ...	(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Jun* 18 to 2 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Sparks, Clifford William, *MC*	5 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 5 *yrs.* 12	to 31 *Aug* 19 *dys.*)	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Feb 18 1 Sept 19	—	—
Argo, Galvin Alexander Elmslie, *MC, MB*	25 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 21 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 to 21 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Crosse, Spencer Stowell, *MC*	10 Nov 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 21 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 to 21 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ..	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18	—	—
Galloway, Rudolf William, *DSO, MB*	22 July 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 21 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 to 21 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Dec* 17 to 7 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18	—	—
Alexander, Robert Harper, *MC, MB*	23 Jun 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 21 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 to 31 *July* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18 1 Aug 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* — to 27 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Spicer, Anthony Napier Fane	17 July 91	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 17 Dec 13	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13	1 L.G. 23 Feb 18 (*Adjt. Res. R. of 1 L.G.* 9 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Thompson, Ashley George Gyton, *MB*	23 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to*	31 *Oct* 19—5 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Feb 18 1 Nov 19	—	—
Grant, Patrick Francis	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 to 23 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
Frier, William, *MB.*	20 Jun 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *A*	14 to 26 *Aug* 15) *ug* 15 to 30 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 27 Feb 18 1 May 19	—	—
Dowse, John Cecil Alexander, *MC, MB.*	16 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 to 27 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 2 *Feb* 18 to 13 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shackleton, Cedric Overton, *MB*.... ...	22 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Freeman**, Frank Percy, *MC*.	6 Mar 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18	—	—
Moore, James York, *OBE*	3 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 15 *Sept* 18 *and* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Robertson, Alfred Leopold, *OBE*, *MB* ...	17 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	3 *yrs.* 274 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Buckley**, Charles Dudley Maybury, *MC*, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 216 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Burke**, Edmund Tytler, *DSO*, *MB* ...		(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 216 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
O'Kelly, Richard...	16 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30	*Jun* 19—5 *yrs.* 330 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.* R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 1 July 19	—	—
✂**Fletcher**, James Henry, *DSO*, *MC* ...	23 May 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Sept* (*Actg. Lt.-Col.* 15	14 *to* 3 *Sept* 15) 15 *to* 31 *May* 18) *Dec* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
Yeates, Frank	15 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 5 Mar 18	—	—

Froude, Charles William, *MBE* (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Nov* 19)	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 177 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 5 Mar 18	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)... 24 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff, Royal Arsenal 1 Jan 17 „ 19 Nov 19	
Murray, William	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to 7 Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 5 Mar 18 *hp.* 11 Jan 19	—	—
Bird, William, *MB*	23 Jan 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Nov* **18**— 4 *yrs.* **77** *dys.*) Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps **15 Mar 18** §**1 Dec 18**	... ...	... ...	—	—
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*)						
Gordon Ives, Cecil Maynard Gordon ...	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Aug 12	S. Gds. 25 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt.* *S. Gds.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	S. Gds. 6 Mar 18	A-D-C to Viceroy and Gov.-Gen., E. Indies (*temp.*) ... ... 10 Nov 18	—
Denison, *Hon.* Hugo W. C..	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 13 Nov 14	1 L.G. 13 Nov 14	1 L.G. 9 Mar 18	—	—
Woodward, Douglas Stewart Hillersdon	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Mar 18	—	—
Harding, Geoffrey Duncan, *MB*.	23 Dec 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* [28 *Oct* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Little**, Archibald George	19 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 10 Mar 18	— —
✂**Villiers**, Gilbert, *MC.*	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 10 Mar 18	— —
Holroyde, George Graham Bedingfield, *MC*	2 Jan 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 10 Mar 18 1 Nov 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂**Parry**, James Harding, *DSO, MC* ...	18 Apr 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	— —
✂**Wechman**, Godfrey de Vere, *OBE* ...	20 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 11 Mar 18	A-D-C to Comdr., R. Art., 14th (Ind.) Div. ... { Ind. Exped. Force / "D" ... ... / Mes. Exped. Force } 1 Nov 16 to 31 Aug 17 Staff Capt., R. Art., 14th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... } 1 Sept 17 „ 25 Nov 18 Brig. Maj., R. Art., 14th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... } 26 Nov 18 „ 16 Apr 19
✂**Robertson**, Robert Cecil, *MC, MB.* ...	16 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18	— —

Hunter, John Henry Graham. *MB*	14 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 to 10 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 15 to 31 *July* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18 1 Aug 19	—	—	
✂**Petley**, Cyril Eaton. *MC*...	26 Mar 90	(*Mob'd Terr. Force* to 31 *Oct* 19— 5 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force* R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18 1 Nov 19	—	—	
✂**Donovan**, Thomas *MC*	5 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 12 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. attd. R.A.O.C.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—	
Barker, John Cecil Shipley Wynyard ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 13 Mar 18 *h p.* 23 May 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour... ...11 Sept 18		
✂**Law**, Hugh Francis d'Assisi Stuart, *MC*	29 Jan 15	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 13 Jan 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 15 *Dec* 16 to 30 *July* 17)	I. Gds. 13 Mar 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 22nd Army Corps, British Armies in France	2 Jan 19	
Salmon, Alfred Ernest	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 10 May 16 to 11 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 11 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	—	—	
Richards, John Frederick	14 Aug 65	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 103 dys Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 208 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 13 *May* 15 to 8 *Sept* 15 *and* 22 *Nov* 16 to 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Mar. 15 Mar 18	—	—	
✂**Cheetham**, James, *DSC*	3 Mar 65	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 40 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 13 *May* 15 to 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Mar. 15 Mar 18	—	—	
✂**Ellison**, James Frederick. *MC, DCM*...	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 4 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 13 *May* 15 to 6 *Aug* 15 *and* 17 *Dec* 15 to 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Mar.* 21 *July* 17 to 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Mar. 15 Mar 18	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mulholland, Henry Holmes, *MB* ...	2 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Jebb,** Alexander Caulfield, *MB* ...	6 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 24 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Dun,** Thomas Ingram, *DSO, MC, MB*	1 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*May* 18—3 *yrs.*259 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Holden, Ernest Edwin..	28 Jan 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept*	14 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) 15 *to* 31 *May* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Mar 18 1 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Link,** Oliver Cuff, *MB*	22 Aug 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* (*temp. Ca* .16 *Sept*	14 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Mar 18 1 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Dickinson,** William Michael Kington, *OBE*	12 May 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Feb 08 §10 Feb 09 Ind. Army 1 Apr 10	Ind. Army 22 May 10 *hp.* 25 May 15 Staff Employ 14Jun16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 17 Mar 18	Staff Capt., G.H-Q, { British Armies in France ... ... / British Troops in France and Flanders }	14 Jun 16 to 7 Sept 19
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*						
Carlielle, Alfred James	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*Rif. Brig.* (*attd.*) 10 *Jan* 18)	R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Friend,** Richard White	11 July 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 17 to 28 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18	—	—

Burgess, Herbert	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18 (*attd. Manch. R.* 5 *Nov* 18)	—	—	
Price, Walter Cyril	28 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18	—	—	
Steel, Frank Thomas Dunn	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...	1 Apr 18 to 16 Jan 19
✕**Marsh**, Edward Bertram, *MC, MB* ...	3 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 104 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	—	—	
✕**Leigh**, Reginald Heber, *MC*	20 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *May* 18—3 *yrs.* 255 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps. 19 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	—	—	
Linton, Edward Claude	26 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 5 *yrs.*	*to* 30 *Nov* 19—73 *dys.*	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Dec 19	—	—	
✕**Tyndall**, William Ernest, *MC, MB* ...	21 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Nov* 18—4 *yrs.* 73 *dys.*)	... ...	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Dec 18 (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Sept* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	—	—	
✕**Sheil**, Leonard James, *MC, MD* ...	— Sept 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19 *to* 16 *May* 19)	—	—	
✕**John**, David William, *MC*	9 Nov 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—	—	
✕**Pridge**, George Allman, *MC, MB* ...	12 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Apr* 19—4 *yrs.* 224 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps. 19 Mar 18 1 May 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *May* 19)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fotheringham, William, *MC*	27 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*July* 19—4 *yrs.*316 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Aug 19	—	—
Moodie, William, *MD*	15 Mar 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Sept*	14 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) 15 *to* 31 *May* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Mar 18 1 Jun 19	—	—
McCall, Anthony Gilchrist	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 20 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Aymer, Alexander Lindsay	3 Feb 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 23 *Dec* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 19 *and* 15 *Mar* 19 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Turner, William Hazlerigg Allen ...	3 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 202 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 21 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 16 Sept 15 to 12 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 21 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 12 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Cory, Herbert Chichester, *MC*	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 25 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18	—	—
Brind, Victor Charles, *DSO, MC* ...	6 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army	Oct 18

✂**Rutherford**, George	20 Oct 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 37 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Aug* 15 *and* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	R. Mar. 23 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Pendered**, John Hawkes, *MC, MB, FRCS*	7 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *2 yrs. 100 dys.*) Lt. (*from. Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Austin**, Richard Andrew, *MC*	25 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*May* 18—3 *yrs.*251 *dys.*))	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Carr**, George d'Eastricke, *MC*	9 Sept 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Nov* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 19)	—	—
McConkey, George Sydney, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—4 *yrs.*190*dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Gillespie, Frank Sheppard, *MC*	19 Oct 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30	*Apr* 19—4 *yrs.*220 *dys.*)	(*From. Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 May 19	—	—
✂**Atkins**, Robert Ringrose Gelston, *MC, MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.* 3	*to* 31 *Aug* 19 43 *dys.*)	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Flood**, Frederick George, *MC, MB* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 5 *yrs.*	*to* 30 *Sept* 19 8 *dys.*)	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Oct 19	—	—
Beere, Herbert Edward	28 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)	R Mar. 24 Mar 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Wiseman**, Francis Augustus John Bartholomew, *OBE*	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Sept 14 to 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 4 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 24 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Farrell**, James	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Mar 15 to 25 Dec 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 24 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *July* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	StaffCapt., R. Art., 10thDiv. { Egyptian Exped. Force / British Salonika Force } 8 May 16 to 18 Jan 17
✕**Fawcett**, Thomas Gordon, *MC* ..	17 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 24 Mar 18	— —
✕**Boal**, Robert, *DSO*	14 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Mar 18	— —
Dolan, Michael John	22 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Mar 18	— —
✕**Johnson**, Harry Edwin	6 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 24 Mar 18	— —
✕**Hagan**, Lancelot	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 25 Mar	— —

✕**Minns**, Allan Noel, *DSO, MC*	23 Mar 91	(*Temp Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Hadden**, David Hamilton, *MC, MB* ...	26 Sept 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 26 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
O'Connor, Daniel Henry St. John ...	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15)	5 Lrs. 2 Feb 15	5 Lrs. 27 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Watson**, Robert Arthur Davis ...	23 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	A.D.C. to G.O.C., Forces in Egypt ...	15 Jan 18 to 13 Mar 18	
✕**Whitehead**, James Edward	18 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 to 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 14 Oct 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Fletcher, Frank Rex, *MB*	9 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Terr Force to* 30 *Sept* 19 — 5 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*)		R. A. Med. Corps 28 Mar 18 1 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Witham**, Alexander, *DSO*	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 23 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gordon, Alan Francis Lindsay, *DSO, MC*	13 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 182 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *July* 15)	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*temp. Capt. I. Gds.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) Adjt., I. Gds. 9 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 18)	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. I. Gds.* 15 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. I. Gds.* 6 *Nov* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 19) Regt. Adjt., I. Gds. 10 May 19	—	—
Horner, Howard, *MC*	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 29 Mar 18	2nd Cl. Asst. Inst. Mil. Conval. Hosp. 1 Nov 18	
Banfield, Charles, *MC*	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 29 Mar 18	—	—
Moore, Harry Andrew, *MC*	18 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Jacques, Robert	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Thomas, Sidney Arthur, *MBE*	5 Jun 71	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 29 Mar 18	—	—

White, John William	5 Oct 16	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 29 Mar 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... ... 14 Aug 16	
Towner, Henry William, *OBE*	5 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 29 Mar 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... ... 19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17 Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.Fd. Art. ... 10 Nov 17	
Burges, William, *MC*	20 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 29 Mar 18	—	—
MacNaught, William Wyllie, *MC*, *ME*.	2 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 93 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps* 29 *Dec* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Litt, John Percy, *MD*	2 July 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 93 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 11 *Dec* 18 *and* 8 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Shakespeare, William Goodman	24 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 93 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18	—	—
Popham, Cyril	13 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 244 *dys.*)		(*From Spec Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps. 30 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
Minch, John Berchmans	29 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Oct* 19—5 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Nov 19	—	—
O'Hanlon, Oriel John O'Brien ...	13 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Oct* 19—5 *yrs.* 46 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Nov 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gibb**, Cassidy de Wet	30 Mav 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* (*actg. Maj R.A.Med. C*	3 *yrs.* 244 *dys.*) *Corps* 5 *May* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
Vallance, James, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Nov* **18**— 4 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar **18** 1 Dec **18**	... ...	(*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 17 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Martyn, Robert Godfrey, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Nov* **18**— 4 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar **18** 1 Dec **18**	... ...	... ...	—	—
✂**Browne**, Hawtrey William, *MC*, *MB*	5 July 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to*	30 *Sept* 19—5 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Oct 19	—	—
Williamson, Joseph Bannister, *MB* ...	16 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Re* 4 *yrs.* 1	*s. to* 31 *Mar* 19— 83 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Campbell, William, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Re* 4 *yrs.* 1	*s. to* 31 *Mar* 19— 83 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Wilson, Joseph Andrew Lowther, *MB* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Re* 4 *yrs.* 2	*s. to* 30 *Apr* 19— 13 *days.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 May 19 (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Apr* 19 *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Cornelius**, William Hern	2 July 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 30 *Jun* 19— 274 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 July 19	—	—
Balkwill, Charles Layton	9 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Aug* 19— 336 *dys.*)	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Sept 19	—	—

✕**Rendle**, Robert Henry	25 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 31 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Bagnold**, Ralph Alger	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 31 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Bicheno**, Edward	12 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Milnes**, Fred, *MC*	8 Jan 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.—3 yrs. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16)	2 D.G. 27 May 16	2 D.G. 31 Mar 18	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 8 Oct 15 to 21 Sept 16 Staff Capt., 2nd Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 10 Aug 18 ,, 15 Mar 19	
✕**Sackville West**, Kelvin Frederick ...	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Dec 14	2 D.G. 24 Jan 17	2 D.G. 31 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Mackenzie**, Eric Francis Wallace, *OBE, MC, MB* (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Jun* 18)	19 Feb 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen., A. Med. Service, War Office (*temp.*) ... 13 Jun 18	
✕**Whiteley**, John Francis Martin, *MC*...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 2 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Pottinger**, David, *MC, MB*	20 Sept 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Scales**, Cuthbert, *MC, MB*	15 Jun 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 2 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Biggam**, James, *MC, MB*	1 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct*	14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Apr 18 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19 *to* 15 *May* 19 *and* 21 *Jun* 19 *to* 3 *Sept* 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 17 Oct 19
Hay, Bache McEvers Athole	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	19 Hrs. 25 Jun 14 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 17)	19 Hrs. 3 Apr 18	A-D-C (*extra*) to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (*temp.*) ... ... } 17 May 19
Wellington, William Charles	19 July 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 349 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 3 Apr 18	— —
MacFadden, J., *MB*	6 Jun 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Oct* (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Oct*	14 *to* 2 *Oct* 15) 15 *to* 31 *July* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Apr 18 1 Aug 19	— —
✂**Crawford**, Kenneth Noel, *MC*	25 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 30 July 16	R. Eng. 5 Apr 18	— —
Robb, Alexander Lawrence, *MB*	8 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 88 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Apr 18	—
✂**Bell**, Delvine, *MB*	22 Oct 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Apr 18	— —
✂**Martin**, William Strelley, *MC, MB* ...	19 Dec 98	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Oct* (*temp. Capt.* 5 (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Jun*	14 *to* 4 *Oct* 15) *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *July* 19) 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Apr 18 1 Aug 19	— —

✕**Catford**, Eric	12 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 87 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 18 *and* 2 *Nov* 18 *to* 6 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 15 *Feb* 19	—	—
✕**Patterson**, Arthur Frederick Isbell, *DSO*	22 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 87 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Kidd**, Gerald Patrick, *MC*	16 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *May* 18— 238 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Foley, John Edward	11 Dec 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Mar* 19— 177 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Shadbolt, Charles	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17 *and* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 7 Apr 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery.. ...	... 26 July 15 to 9 Feb 17	
Robertson, Stuart Dewar, *MB*	12 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *May* 18— 237 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Hodges**, Richard Harold, *MC*	10 Sept 87	*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 5 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Oct* 19— 41 *days.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Nov 18	—	—	
Boney, Thomas Knowles, *MD*	23 Jan 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *May* 18— 237 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—	

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Burton**, Charles Frank, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Mar* 19— 176 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Apr 19 *Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19 *to* — *and* 21 *Jun* 19 *to* 10 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕**Magner**, Jeremiah John, *MG*	26 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Mar* 19— 176 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
O'Sullivan, Kingsley Louis	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30	*Sept* 19—4 *yrs*, 359 *dys.*)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Bradshaw**, William Pat Arthur, *DSO*	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 2 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 18)	S. Gds. 9 Apr 18	A-D-C to Comdr., S. Res. Centre ...23 Oct 16 to 28 Feb 17	
✕**Cheyne**, Douglas Gordon, *MC, MD* ...	30 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 8 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Apr 18	—	—
Opie, Philip Adams, *MB*	7 Jan 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Dick**, Carl Keating Græme, *MC* ...	29 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✕**Fenwick**, Stanley, *MC, MB*	31 Aug 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 18 1 Oct 19 *actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Oct* 19)	—	—

✂**Carpenter**, Robert John	17 Aug 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	... ...	R. Mar. 11 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj.* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 6 *Jan* 19)	—	—		
✂**Boffey**, Hugh	18 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 363 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 17 *and* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Mar.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	R. Mar. 11 Apr 18	—	—		
Price, Campbell Gwynne	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 30 July 16	R. Eng. 14 Apr 18	—	—		
Oldham, Thomas Vickers, *MB*	... ...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Mar* 19— 168 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Apr 18 1 Apr 19	—	—		
✂**Sassoon**, Arthur Meyer, *OBE, MC* ...	29 May 89	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	13 Hrs. 25 Sept 12 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	13 Hrs. 17 Apr 18	Staff Capt., 7th Cav. Brig.	Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... ... Mes. Exped. Force	8 Mar 17	to 18 Sept 19
✂**Kennedy**, Sydney Vincent, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	13 Hrs. 1 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 13 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	13 Hrs 17 Apr 18	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., Meerut Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force...		1 July 15	to 12 July 15
					Spec. Empld., War Office		16 Aug 15	,, 3 Dec 15
					Staff Capt., 4th Inf. Brig., E. Afr. Force		5 Dec 15	,, 3 Feb 16
					Spec. Empld., War Office		22 Apr 16	,, 5 Jun 16
					Staff Capt., 27th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France		22 July 16	,, 6 Feb 17
					D-A-A & Q-M-G | D-A-A-G ... | 51st Div., British Armies in France		7 Feb 17	,, 2 Feb 19
					D-A-A-G, E. Comd.		3 Feb 19	
✂**Jeffrey**, John Arthur, *MC*	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	13 Hrs. 6 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Hrs.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17)	13 Hrs. 17 Apr 18	—	—		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Allen, John	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	R.A.S.C. 17 Apr 18	—	—
Penruddocke, Norman Feilding	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...17 May 18 to 10 July 19
Pessell, William Ponsford	12 July 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	R.A.S.C. 17 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 19 *Jan* 19 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Seaman, Wilfrid...	9 Sept 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Apr 18	—	—
Martin, Frederick Dennis	15 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Apr 18	—	—
Moss, Lionel	1 May 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Apr 18 (*Norf. R* 8 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Roddy, Francis Augustus, *MB*	21 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 165 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 18 Apr 18 1 Apr 19	—	—	

McEwen, Ian Howard Potter	20 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 28 May 18
⚔**Lindsay**, David, *MC*	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt., Sea. Highrs.* 2 *July* 16 to 20 *Aug* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Junr. Comdrs. Sch. (*temp.*)	16 Jun 19
⚔**Kenney**, Benjamin, *DCM*	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt., Sea. Highrs.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 30 *Jun* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (*acty. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 16 to 13 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 17 to 18 *Apr* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18 Adjt., Sea. Highrs. 25 May 18	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*grade d Staff Capt.*) 7th (Ind.) Div. ... ... Mes. Exped. Force ... Egyptian Exped. Force	10 Sept 17 to 24 May 18
⚔**Lane**, Harold Dummore, *MC*	5 Sept 19	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 3 yrs. 225 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med Corps 19 Apr 1. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Chandler, Frederick Charles, *MB*	28 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 3 yrs. 225 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Rankin**, Frederick Powlett, *OBE* ...	26 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs. 73 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 to 19 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *May* 18)	—	—
Snelling, Trevor Richard	8 Feb 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *O* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *O*	*ct* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 15) *ct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Burton**, Thomas Henry, *MC*	4 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. } 56 dys. Off. } Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 1 *Dec* 15 to 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 23 Apr 18	—	—
Russell, Frederick	6 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 20 *Jun* 16 to 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 23 Apr 18	—	—
⚔**Rann**, Alfred Edward, *MBE, MC* ...	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 124 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 22 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. S. Afr. Contgt.* 23 *Aug* 15 to 22 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. S. Afr. Contgt.* 7 *Mar* 17)	R. Mar. 23 Apr 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lambert, James Campbell	19 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 362 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 10 Oct 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Hartgill, William Clavering... ..	1 Jan 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 69 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18	—	—
Milne, Herbert Stewart, *MC, MD* ...	26 Apr 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
Wallace, Quentin Vaughan Brooke, *MC, MD*	6 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
Scott, Donald Charles, *OBE*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 159 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Crouch, Harold Armstrong, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 159 *dys*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Kennedy, Thomas Fuller, *OBE, MB*	12 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *May* 18)	—	—
Alcock, Henry, *MB*	7 July 88	(*Mo'd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Aug* 19—1 *yrs.* 305 *dys.*)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Apr 18 1 Sept 19	—	—
Shier, Phillip Frederick, *MC*	25 Oct 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off.— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 May 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Chapperton Down Art. Sch.	10 Jan 16 to ~~24 Jan 19~~
Downie, William Kinmond	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—

✕**McKelvey**, Daniel, *MC, MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *No*	14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) v 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 18 1 May 19	—	—
Smith, Clifford Halliday Kerr, *MC, MB* ...	21 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30	*Sept* 19—4 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*)	R A. Med. Corps 1 May 18 1 Oct 19	—	—
Malone, Reginald Hampsecad, *MD* ...	- -	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 29 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	Ind. Med. Serv. 6 May 18	—	—
Smith, Charles Henry	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 102 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 31 Dec 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *May* 18)	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
✕**Carroll**[1] John William	4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 301 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 6 Jan 15	(*Temp. Capt. R.N. Div.* 12 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *May* 18)	R. Mar. 7 May 18 (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 19)	—	—
Rendell, Albert	12 Feb 87	In Ranks 8 yrs. 253 dys. R. Mar. 30 Oct 14	R. Mar. 17 Jan 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Newman, Hubert Thomas	26 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Reading, Arnold Hughes Eagleton ..	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Burgess, Roland Sheridan	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Sandall, Thomas Bernard Washbourn ..	27 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Wildman-Lushington, Godfrey Edward	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	Empld, under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 22 Oct 19
Haworth oth, Osbert Moore	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Husey, Ernest Wynniatt	3 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
✕**Stephenson**, John, *MC*...	13 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Aug* 19—4 *yrs.* 326 *dys.*	R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 18 1 Sept 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tomory, Kenneth Alexander Macdonald, *MB*	15 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 52 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Sloper**, John Smith, *OBE, MB*... ...	13 Dec 88	*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—
Wilson, Colin, *MB*	26 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—
✂**Stafford**, Harry Neville, *MC*	21 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—
✂**Sullivan**, Robert Ievers, *MC, MD* ...	26 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—
✂**Warburton**, John Rolls Noel, *MC* ...	14 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Sheridan**, Bertrand Cecil Owens, *MC, MB*	24 Dec 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Apr* 19—4 *yrs* 171 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18 1 May 19	—	—
Anderson, Robert Alexander, *MB*	3 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 46 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 May 18	—	—

✕**VC Dorrell**, George Thomas	2 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 17 *May* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 16 *and* 19 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—		
✕**Yates**, George Dugal, *MB*	5 Apr 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Nov to* 15 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov to* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)		R.A.M.C. 16 May 18 1 Oct 19	—	—		
Layman, Gerald Stanley	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 20 May 18	—	—		
Field, Staunton Alastair	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 20 May 18	—			
✕**Menzies**, Keith Graham, *MC*	6 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 195 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*Adjt., Household Bn.* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* —) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *May* 18)	W. Gds. 20 May 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) ... ... / Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*)	Liaison Off., attd. French Army ...	18 Apr 18 to 15 Jun 18	
✕**Wark**, Alfred John	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18 to 12 Nov 18	R. Art. 20 May 18 Adjt., R. Art. 1 May 19	—	—		
✕**Gee**, Ernest Godfrey	25 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *May* 18)	R. Art. 20 May 18 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—	—		
Hambrough, Basil Tudor Vincent ...	14 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *May* 18)	W. Gds. 20 May 18	—	—		
Rice, Harry Talbot	27 July 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 July 15	W. Gds. 20 May 18	—	—		
✕**Sabine**, Frank Walter	30 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 275 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *May* 18)	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Davis, Bryant Fitzwilliam Richard, *OBE*	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 22 May 12	Glouc. R. 25 July 14 *hp.* 22 Mar 16 Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *May* 18)	Glouc. R. 22 May 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q. { Home Forces / Forces in Great Britain ... } 13 Sept 17 to 1 Dec 19
Smith, Percival Arnold	16 Dec 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 22 May 12	Durh. L.I. 14 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 22 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 21 Sept 19
✂**Heath**, Sidney John, *MC*, *MBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Oct* 18)	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 105 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 May 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) Adjt. E. Lan. R. 20 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 16	E. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	Welsh R. 22 May 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) ... ... 1 Oct 18
✂**Neville**, Robert Arthur Ross	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *May* 18)	R. Mar. 23 May 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 62nd Div., British Armies in France ... 27 Mar 18 to 14 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Ir. Comd. (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Jun 19
Whitworth, Allan	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 23 May 18	— —
Broadwood Daniel	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *May* 17)	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 23 May 18	— —
✂**McConnell**, Charles Edward	5 Mar 73	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 23 May 17 to 12 Aug 17	R. Art. 24 May 18	— —
Burton-Wood, Thomas	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs 127 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *May* 18)	R. Art. 24 May 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... ... 4 Dec 16 to 6 July 19

✂**Mair,** William	12 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 24 May 18	—	—
✂**Corrall,** William Rousall, *MC*	18 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn E. Kent R.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 26 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 9 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18)	E. Kent R. 25 May 18 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 11 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *Oct* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) Harwich Garr. ... ... Empld. with Egyptian Army	22 May 17 to 26 Oct 17 20 Mar 19
Lipscomb, Frederick Martin	26 Jan 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—	—
✂**Rudolf,** Harry Priest, *MC, MB* ...	29 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 17 *May* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—	—
✂**Macleod,** Douglas Noel, *MB*	25 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—	—
✂**Quinn,** Joseph Patrick, *MC, MB* ...	23 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 189 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Fotheringham James Bryan, *MB* ...	13 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 185 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Ross,** Andrew Russell, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 124 *dys*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Nash,** Edgar Llewellyn Foot, *MC, MB*	7 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 124 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Elliott,** William Herron, *MBE, MB* ...	5 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*July* 19—4 *yrs.* 246 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Pickard,** Henry, *MC*	6 Apr 84	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 to 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *May* 18)		R. Art. 31 May 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Adam**, Walter Eustace, *MC, MD* ...	13 Apr 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *D*	14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) *ec* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Morris, Manfred, *MB*	14 May 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Nov* **18**— 3 *yrs.* **183** *dys.*) Capt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps **1 Jun 18** §**1 Dec 18**	... ...	... ...	—	—
Evans, Walter Stuart	(§ *Not to cou* 11 Feb 89	*nt for pay, retired pay,* (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec*	*or allowances prior to* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	*this date, except as reg* R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 1 Apr 19	*ards previous service as shewn.*)	—
✕**Lucas**, Reginald Hutchinson, *OBE, MC*	18 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Dec* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Dec* (*actg. Maj.* 25 *Feb*	14 *to* 1 *Dec* 15) 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 19) 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Jun 18 §1 July 19	—	—
✕**Power**, Michael Patrick, *MC*	15 Aug 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *De*	**14** *to* 3 *Dec* 15) 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps **4** Jun 18 **1 May 19**	—	—
✕**Carr**, Gerald Francis, *MC*	**21 May 84**	(*Mobd. Terr. Fo* 4 *yrs.*	*rce to* 31 *July* 19) 233 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 18 1 Aug 19	—	—
Johns, Frederick Nelson, *OBE*	22 May 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 40 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 12 Jun 09	(*Temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 18)	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 12 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clarke**, Ernest William	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 13 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17 ; 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. **14 Jun 18** Adjt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18	—	—

Lea-Wilson, Basil Hugh Campbell ...	29 Jun 85	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 351 dys.*) Capt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Jun 18 §1 Dec 18	... ...	... ...	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 15 Jun 18
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*)					
Hadden, George Brownrigg, *MB*	7 Feb 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 16 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 15 Jun 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18	—	—
Hallinan, Francis Joseph, *MB*	10 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 167 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A Med. Corps 16 Dec 14 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 to 15 Jun 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18	—	—
Mearns, Alexander, *MB*	20 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt. 16 Dec 14 to 15 Dec 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 16 Dec 15 to 31 May 19*)		R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18 1 Jun 19	—	—
Martin, David Stanley, *MB*	1 Jun 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19 4 yrs. 228 dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18 1 Aug 19	—	—
MacDonnell, Randal	4 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 17 Jun 18	—	—
Adamson, Mark Cuthbert	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 18 Jun 18	—	—
Mackenzie, Rioull Cunningham Graeme	4 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 18 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Godding,** Harold Cane, *MB*	9 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt. 19 Dec 14 to 18 Dec 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 19 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 18 Jun 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Thompson,** Thomas James Logan, *MC, MB*	17 Aug 89	(*Temp. Lt. 20 Dec 1 to 19 Dec 15*) (*temp. Capt. 20 Dec 15 to 19 Jun 18*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 20 Oct 14 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Jan 19 to 2 Apr 19*)	—	—
Caldbeck, William Eaton	24 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 18 *hp.* 7 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Hosford,** Joseph	8 Jan 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. 19 Aug 17 to 21 Jun 18*)	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 18	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*), Irish Comd.	19 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 17
					Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... Irish Comd.	19 Aug 17
					Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*)	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Brady**, Thomas	17 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 17 *Oct* 15 to 21 *Jun* 18)	R Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 18	Adjt. Special Reserve .. .. 1 Mar 17 to 2 Feb 18
✕**Shanks**, William James	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus, 22 Jun 18	— —
✕**Norrie**, Charles Willoughby Moke, *DSO, MC*	26 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	11 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *July* 16 to 24 *Jun* 18)	11 Hrs. 25 Jun 18 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Nov* 18 to 31 *Mar* 19)	A-D-C to Brig.-Comdr., 4th Cav. Brig. ... British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France — 31 May 15 to 13 July 16 Staff Capt., 73rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... — 14 July 16 ,, 27 Jan 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th Army Corps, British Armies in France — 28 Jan 17 ,, 12 July 17 Brig. Maj., 90th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... — 13 July 17 ,, 7 Feb 18 Brig. Maj., 2nd Tank Brig., British Armies in France ... ... — 8 Feb 18 ,, 3 Nov 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... — 1 Apr 19 ,, 9 Aug 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, No. 2 Tank Group, British Armies in France ... ... — 4 Nov 18
Jefferson, Lionel Harry	18 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 3 Sept 13	11 Hrs. 3 Sept 14 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	11 Hrs. 25 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 4 Sept 18
Riviere, Philippe Gilbey	25 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 24 *May* 15) § *Not to count for pay.*	11 Hrs. 30 Sept 14 25 May 15	11 Hrs. 25 Jun 18	— —
Spicer, Maxwell Hardy	13 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	*retired pay or allowances prior to this date* R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 26 Jun 18	— —
✕**Robertson**, Stuart, *MC, MB*	11 Feb 18	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 153 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Dec 14 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 to 29 *Jun* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jun 18	— —
✕**Gozney**, Charles Marsh, *MC, MB* ...	7 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. For* 4 *yrs.*	*ce to* 31 *July* 19— 212 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 18 1 Aug 19	— —
✕**Baird**, Joseph Harold, *MB*	23 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 150 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 to 1 *July* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 2 July 18 (*actg Maj. R.A.Med. Corps* 14 *Aug* 18 to 4 *Mar* 19)	— —

Molyneaux, John Joseph, *MB*	26 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *July* 19—4 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 2 July 18 1 Aug 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Aug* 19 *to* 13 *Nov* 19)	—	—	
Laird, Wellington John Alexander	28 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19—4 *yrs.* 87 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 4 July 18 1 Apr 19	—	—	
Cormack, Robert Pairman, *MB*	27 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 361 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *July* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 July 18	—	—	
✕**Harris**, Frederick, *MC*, *MB*	21 Jun 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 18) Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 10 July 18 §1 Dec 18	... ...	... ...			
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*)							
✕**Sandiford**, Hugh Arthur, *MC*, *MB* ...	26 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. For* 3 *yrs.*	*ce to* 31 *May* 19—137 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 July 18 1 Jun 19	—	—	
✕**Anderton**, William Dimsdale, *MB* ...	1 July 91	(*Mol d. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 136 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jan 15 1 Jan 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *July* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 July 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *Dec* 18) *to* 20 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *Aug* 19)	—	—	
✕**Sundar Dass Sondhi**, *MC*, *MB* ...		(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Ind. Med. Serv. 20 July 18	—	—	
✕**Beamish**, Desmond William, *MC* ...	13 May 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *July* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 July 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *Oct* 18)	—	—	
✕**Reynolds**, William Leonard Eliot, *MC*	4 Ap 89	(*Mol d. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 335 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18)	R.A Med. Corps 1 Aug 18	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hardwick**, Arthur Geoffrey Pallison, *MC*	23 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Feb* 19 *to* 28 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Lamplough**, Charles Robert Wharram, *DSC*	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 3 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Rowell**, Harold Arthur, *MC*	15 Aug 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *May* 18 *and* 22 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 18	—	—
Haddon, John Hugo	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 5 Aug 18	—	—
Gardner, Jack Montfor Stanley	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 10 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Oct 15 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 9 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18, 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 18 *and* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 5 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Campbell**, William Kealty, *DSO, MC, MB*	12 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 330 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Aug 18	—	—
Pratt, Oliver Beakley	6 Mar 90	(*Temp Lt.* 7 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Aug 18 *hp.* 5 Jan 19	—	—

Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 7 Aug 18	—	—
Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel ...	19 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* —)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys ..	6 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* —) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 23 *Feb* 18 *and* 20 *July* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Dymott, Brian Kingsley	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
Roberts, Michael Rookherst	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Hamber, Lancelot George Wergo	23 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
Powell, Frank, *MC*	7 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—

***Captains*—continued.**

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Churchill**, Alec Palmer Fleetwood ...	5 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Apr* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	A.-D.-C. to Army Corps Comdr., 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force	27 Nov 17 to 5 Oct 18
✕**Searle**, Carleton Stuart, *MC*	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 9 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) *actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Harding**, Kenneth O Brien, *OBE* ...	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* — *and* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Palmer**, Stephen Vaughan	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Jun* 19)		—
✕**Thwaytes**, Lancelot Lawrence ...	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 24 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 17 : 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 17 : 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17 *and* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—

Campbell, William Robert ...

Lambert, William Robert	29 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16; 20 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17; *and* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Jun* 18 *to* 16 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Whistler, Aubrey Rivett	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Gordon**, Duncan St. Vincent, *MC* ...	22 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 *temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* —)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg Capt. Ind Army* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17 *and* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Palin**, Charlton Walter, *MC*	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17 *and* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Curtis**, Alfred Cyril, *MC*	2 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Dec* 16)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 8	—	—
Eustace, Rowland	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 19 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Dec* 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Robert Hamilton Birch ...	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *July* 17 *to* 2 *July* 18; *and* 18 *July* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
Prinsep, David Walter McLeod	16 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Marriott**, Neville Edward, *MC* ...	— July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.	
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17)	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
Guise, John William	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16, *and* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—	—
Boag, John Hamilton, *MC, MB*... ...	24 Feb 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Aug 18	—	—
Keane, Charles George Gordon... ...	—	(*Temp. Lt* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Dudgeon, Christopher Robson, *MC* ...	6 Oct 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 19	—	—
Woods, Frank Hamersley	22 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16 to 31 *May* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 18 ;1 Jun 19	—	—

✕**Trench**, Rupert Patrick le Poer, *MC*..	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Dec* 14)	G. Gds 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 12 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Meredith**, George Douglas, *MC* ...	3 May 89	In Ranks— (*Mob'd Spec. Res.* (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31	252 dys. 3 *yrs.* 79 *dys.*) *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Sept* 18)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Aug 18 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Dods**, Eric Raymond Sandars, *MC* ...	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *May* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17, 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17, *and* 17 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	In l Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Gracey**, Douglas David, *MC*	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* — 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17, *and* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric	26 Jan 96	2nd L Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c	
✂**Logan**, Arthur Fancourt, *MC*	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Young, Gerald Antony Gordon	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. (Unatt. 15 Aug 14 *temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Briggs**, Harold Rawdon	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Minchin, Reginald Humphrey Loder ...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) In. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Johnson, James Clyde, *MC*	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17, 22 *July* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17, 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17, *and* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Loch**, Humphrey Norman, *DFC* ...	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 23 Oct 19
Miller-Hallett, John Lionel	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—

Le Fleming, Roger Eustace, *MC*	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *May* 17 *and* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✕ **Upton**, Robert Babington Everard ...	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17, 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18 *and* 5 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Christie, Douglas Albert	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17 *and* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 20 *May* 19 *to* 12 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Bucher, Francis Robert Roy	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17 *and* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✕ **Fraser**, James Donald	16 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 10 Res. R. of Car.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕ **Davidson**, John Waugh, *MC*	11 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17 *and* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bunbury, George Francis	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 15 Aug 14 Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* { *Manch. R.* } { *N. Lan. R.* } 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 30 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Teversham, Mark Symonds	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 15 Aug 14 Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* — *and* 17 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Eales**, Charles Herbert Harberton, *MC*	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 15 Aug 14 Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	Ind Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Money, Harold Douglas Kyrle	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 15 Aug 14 Unatt.	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Mercer**, Leslie Faithful	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 15 Aug 14 Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *July* 16) *to* — 1 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17 *and* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Crosby, Charles	9 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17)	N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Anthonisz, Carl Frederick	27 Sept 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Matson, Robert Charles	21 Aug 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17		R.A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 18	—	—

McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour ...	—	(*From Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Capt. Ind. Army 20 Aug 18 26 May 19	... ...	... ...	—	—
✕**Alcock**, Alan Dennis Fennell	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 21 Aug 18	—	—
Puckle, Kenneth Alfred Bridge, *DSC* ...	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar 22 Aug 18	—	—
Watts Reginald Hanbart	21 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar 22 Aug 18	—	—
Sheppard, Henry Richard	18 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Hare**, William Theodore, *MC*	3 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 97 *dys.*) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Feb 15 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Aug* 18)	R.A. Med, Corps 24 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Fletcher**, Arthur Barry	28 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unattd. 17 Oct 15 §12 Dec 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 17 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *July* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 24 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 26 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 19)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*						
Williams, Robert Harvey	8 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19 — 4 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Carney**, Philip, *MC, MB*...	18 Jan 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 18 1 Aug 19 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps* 15 *July* 19 *to* 18 *Oct* 19	—	—
✕**Lyne**, Leycester William Dewi, *MC* ...	14 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Sept 12	Glouc. R. 29 July 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* — 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* — 16) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 18	—	—
Oliphant, Geoffrey Wemyss	11 Mar 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 12	W. Rid. R. 2 Sept 14	W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 18	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*)	26 May 19
Wills, Osborne Somers Daley...	19 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Norf.R. 4 Sept 12	Norf. R. 8 Sept 14 (*A.Sig. Serv.* 6 *Sept* 15)	Norf. R. 4 Sept 18	Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) —	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Skinner, Frederick Saint Duthus	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Sept 12	R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 18)	R. Suss. R. 4 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Moore,** George Anthony	27 Jun 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 25 Jan 15	2 D.G. 26 Jan 17	2 D. Gds. 4 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) (Area Off., Claims Commn.) British Armies in France ...	14 Mar 17 to 24 Ju'y 17
Macnaughtan, Colin Patrick Campbell	24 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 9 Nov* 15— 354 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 21 May 15 10 Nov 15	2 D.G 14 Mar 17	2 D.G 4 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Townsend,** Eric Morse	19 Sept 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Mar* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar*	15 *to* 7 *Mar* 16) 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Sept 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Rustam Merwan Kharegat, *MB* ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Med. Serv. 11 Sept 18	—	—
Hodgen, Gordon West, *MBE*	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Aug 14 Ind. Army 30 Sept 15	Ind. Army 16 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Sept 18	—	—
Haines, George Harris	4 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	**R.A. Med. Corps 17 Sept 18**	—	—
O'Grady, Patrick Joseph Standish, *MB* ...	11 May 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Dec* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* (*Relinquished* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Mar*	14 *to* 9 *Dec* 15) 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) 10 *Dec* 16) 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Sept 18 1 July 19	—	—
Stevens, Edward James	18 July 76	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 246 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 06	(*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Sept* 14) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 9 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 22 Sept 18	Inst. Sch. of Signalling .. ... Inst. Army Signal Sch.	1 May 09 to 30 Apr 13

Pawson, William	6 Nov 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 6 dys. Wt, Off.— 6 yrs. 238 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 07	Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 14 to 14 Sept 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 22 Sept 18	—	—	
✕**Davy**, Richard Denis, *MC, MB* ...	7 Oct 87	(*temp. Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Mar 15 1 Jun 18	(*Actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 9 *Aug* 18	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Sept 18	—	—	
Packer, Norman Edward, *MB*	13 Jun 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 23 Sept 18 1 Apr 19	—	—	
✕**Duff**, Alan Colquhoun, *MC*	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 31 July 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Jun 19	—	—	
✕**Tulloch**, John Cromarty...	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 13 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—	
✕**Swire**, Roger, *MC*	1 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—	
✕**Blood**, William Edmund Robarts, *MC*	20 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—	
✕**Gaussen**, Charles de Lisle, *MC* ...	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 16 to 5 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 25th Div., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ...	6 Jun 18 to 15 Jan 19 16 Jan 19 ,, 23 July 19	
✕**Boyd**, Hugh Mossom	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 to 16 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕ **Morgan-Grenville**, *Hon.* Harry Nugent, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Oct* 18)	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 15 Dec 16 to 5 July 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 15 *Dec* 16 to 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Jan* 17 to 5 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 18 to 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18 Adjt., R. Eng. 25 Jun 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. EE*) (Staff Off. to Chf. Eng.), 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 6 July 18 to 28 Aug 18 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. CC*), 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France .. .. 28 Oct 18 „ 28 Oct 18
✕ **Jeakes**, Maurice Malcolm, *MC*... ...	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 17 to 22 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 22 *Jan* 19)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	— —
✕ **Smith**, William George, *DSO, MC*, ...	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Mar* 18 to 3 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 4 *Aug* 18 to 28 *Jan* 19)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	— —
✕ **Gilpin**, George Ruddell	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	— —
Leslie, Andrew Franklin	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	— —
✕ **Perrott**, Robert Dermot Barnes, *MC*....	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 17 to 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	— —
Lee, George Henry Hunston	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	— —
Stevenson, Robert Colin Russell	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	— —
Swift, Charles Copley, *MC*	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 Jan 19

✂**Colvill**, Robert Lowry Chaigneau ...	11 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng.	11 Mar 17	R. Eng.	24 Sept 18	— —
✂**White**, Charles Clement Stuart, *MBE*	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	28 Apr 17	R. Eng.	24 Sept 18	— —
✂**Pim**, Gerald Robert, *MC*	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	11 May 17	R. Eng. (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 Sept 18 21 *May* 19)	—	—
White, Aubrey Edward	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	16 May 17	R. Eng.	24 Sept 18	— —
✂**Brown**, John Joseph Hedley, *DCM*...	20 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 151 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 24 July 16 to 20 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17 *and* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *May* 17)	R. Eng.	21 Jun 17	R. Eng.	24 Sept 18	Asst. Inst., Anti-Aircraft, Searchlight and Sound Locator Sch. (*temp.*) ... ... 4 July 18
✂**Crocker**, William	12 Sept 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18Apr15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	R. Eng.	24 Sept 18	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Adams**, Harry James [redacted]	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 9 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—
Bannister, Albert James	22 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Loxton**, Edwin James	30 July 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Sept 15 to 28 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 23 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 16) Adjt., R. Eng. 25 May 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* [redacted] 25 *May* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—

✕**Bray**, John Caleb	24 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Haines**, Thomas Boyle	5 May 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Lovick**, Donald Currie	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 18	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—
Rundle, Edwin Charles Austin	10 Oct 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs, 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 18 to 23 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—	—
L'Estrange, Francis Albert, *MB*	9 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *May* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 24 Sept 18 1 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Berry**, William Harry	1 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr, 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 to — (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 25 Sept 18 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 19 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	Empld. under Dir. of Eng. Stores (*Cl. FF*) ... ... 21 Mar 19 to 30 Apr 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Eng, Stores (*Cl FF*) 1 May 19 ,, 19 Jun 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Grosvenor**, Robert **Arthur**, *MC* ...	25 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 48 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Nov* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 14 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	2 D.G. 22 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	2 D.G. 29 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18 to 15 Oct 19
✕**Whitmore-Smith**, Francis Mussenden. *MC.*	24 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 to 5 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Dec* 16 — 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 14 Aug 15 30 Dec 16 Adjt., 2 D.G. 26 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 26 *Nov* 16 to 21 *Jun* 17)	2 D.G. 22 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. 2 D.G.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 28 *Sept* 18)	2 D.G. 29 Sept 18	—	—
O'Reilly, Harold Richardson Hutchinson...	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 14 to 2 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 3 *July* 15 to 3 *July* 15)	*Army* 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Jan* 18 to 10 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Aokland, Heber Jackson	8 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 17 to 24 *Oct* 17 *and* 17 *Dec* 17 to 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—

⚔**Key**, Berthold Wells, *MC*...	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17 *and* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Raynor, Vernon Hamilton	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 22 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16 ; 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *May* 17, *and* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Ansell, John Wolseley...	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Feb* 19)	—	—
⚔**Farwell**, Gerald Alexander Leith ...	11 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 16 ; 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 17 ; 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Voelcker, George Geoffrey	7 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17 *and* 12 *Aug* 17) *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Percy-Jones, Cyril Muncaster	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17 *and* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Carr-White Gerald	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* — *and* 6 *July* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Reiche, Alan David Eugene	17 July 96	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 Unatt. 19 Dec 14 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17, 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17, 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 18, *and* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
Savage, Eric Giles	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17, 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18 *and* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond	11 July 95	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 Unatt. 17 Dec 14 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Light**, Hilton	20 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17; *and* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	2 Sept 18 to 15 Feb 19
Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulric Molyneux ...	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 Unatt. 7 Dec 14 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Nov* 17) *to* 9 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Feb* 19 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*), Base, Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) Mes. Exped Force...	21 Apr 18 to 14 Aug 18 18 Feb 19 ,, 20 Mar 19
Flemming, Robert Louis Victor	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 Unatt. 18 Dec 14 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Shute**, George Eric FitzGerald, *MC* ...	5 Jun 96	2nd Lt 1 Oct 14 Unatt. 19 Dec 14 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—

✂**Henry**, John Rochfort Armstrong ...	0 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	Staff Capt., Advanced L. of C. Def., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 3 Jan 18 to 9 Nov 18 Staff Capt., 50th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 1 Dec 18 „ 5 Mar 19
Ekin, Roger Gillies	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	— —
Kennedy, Edward Richard	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	— —
Smith, Maurice Henry Howard	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16, 17 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17, 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18; *and* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	— —
✂**Feltham**, William Ivor Parsons, *MC*...	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16, 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16; *and* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	— —
Keene, Mervyn Robert...	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16; 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 18; *and* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	— —
Walton, Lewine Charles James Bendyshe	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Jan* 18; 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18; *and* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	— —
Ritchie, Robert Linton, *OBE, MB* ...	4 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 18	— —
Dobson, Geoffrey William, *OBE*	10 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Mar 07	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 10 *hp.* 7 Oct 12 19 Hrs. 15 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	19 Hrs. 9 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Tremayne, Charles Henry, *MC* ...	22 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Apr* 15)	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Hrs.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17, 2 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17 *and* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Oct* 18)	19 Hrs. 9 Oct 18	— —
Myles, Robert Boulton, *MB*....	1 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 266 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Oct 18	— —
McConkey, John Travers	30 May 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Apr* (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Apr*	15 *to* 11 *Apr* 16) 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 12 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	— —
Wood, George Harold, *MB*	6 Sept 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* (*temp. Capt.* 13 *A*	15 *to* 12 *Apr* 16) *pr* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Oct 18 1 Oct 19	— —
McKinley, Robert, *MB*	17 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *M*	*ar* 19—3 *yrs.* 351 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	— —
Cran, Douglas, *MB*	12 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *M*	*ar* 19—3 *yrs.* 351 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	— —
Carter, Donald Baillie	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 17 Oct 18	— —

Leech-Porter, John Edmund	2 Aug 96	[2nd Lt.] R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 22 Oct 18	—	—
✕**MacKenzie**, John Moir, *MC, MB* ...	4 Sept 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Apr 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Feb* 19 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Young**, Thomas, *MB*	4 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 5 *yrs.*	*to* 30 *Jun* 19— 330 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Oct 78) 1 July 19	—	—
✕**Edwards**, William Oliver	19 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 1 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Manch. R.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Mar* 18, *and* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 25 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Carter**, William, *DSO, MC*	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	Wilts. R. 25 Oct 18 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 19)	Brig. Maj., 94th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 21 Sept 16 to 2 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 40th Div., British Armies in France ... 3 Feb 18 ,, 26 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France 27 July 18 ,, 18 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Low. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 19 Apr 19	
Guthrie, William	29 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 18 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	Welsh R. 25 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Crawford**, Frederick, *MC*	2 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	Lan. Fus. 25 Oct 18		—

Captains *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Tynan** John, *DSO*...	9 Jan 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 19)	Wilts. R. 31 May 17	York & Lanc. R. 25 Oct 18 (*actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 9 *Mar* 19 *to* 22 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 1 *Jun* 19 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 1 *Aug* 19 *to* 11 *Sept* 19)	—
✂**Hotblack**, Frederick Elliot, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 Mar 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	North'n R. 25 Oct 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (Intell.) British Exped. Force — 9 Sept 14 to 21 Jun 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) (Intell.) British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France — 22 Jan 16 ,, 24 Jun 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Intell.) British Armies in France — 25 Jun 16 ,, 29 Sept 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Intell.) Heavy Sec., Mach. Gun Corps, British Armies in France — 30 Sept 16 ,, 17 Dec 16 **Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade** Heavy Branch, Mach. Gun Corps, Tank Corps — British Armies in France — **18 Dec 16 ,, 26 Aug 17** **Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tank Corps, British Armies in France — 27 Aug 17 ,, 31 Jan 19** Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... — 1 Feb 19
✂**Peter**, Fred Horris, *DSO, MC*	8 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17 *and* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. W. Fus. 26 Sept 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr Force Bn. W. York. R.* 13 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *Nov* 19)	R. Fus. 25 Oct 18	—

✂**Snook**, Frederick, *MC, DCM*	19 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16 (*Adjt.* *Serv. Bn.* *N. Staff R.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. Serv.* *Bn. N. Staff. R.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *N. Staff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)	N. Staff. R. 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *N. Staff. R.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. N. Staff* *R.* 15 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Mar* 19)	E. York R. 25 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj.* 1/6 *Bn.* *Ches. R.* — 19 *to* 3 *Sept* 19)	—	—	
Cox, Reginald Tom, *MB*	—	(*Temp Lt.* 27 *Apr* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Apr*	15 *to* 26 *Apr* 16) 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 27 Oct 18 1 Sept 19	—	—	
Webb-Bowen, Mostyn Hird Wheeler ...	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 30 Oct 18	—	—	
✂**Thompson**, Ralph Reakes, *MC* ..	7 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 17 *Dec* 18 *to* 18 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 19 *Feb* 19 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	—	—	
Richmond, Arthur Eaton, *OBE*	28 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.* Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—	
✂**Bayley**, Joseph Herbert, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—3 *yrs.* 334 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—	
✂**Russell**, William, *MC, MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Sept*	15 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Nov 18 1 Oct 19	—	—	
Denvir, Joseph Charles	4 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30	*Nov* 19—4 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*)	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Nov 18 1 Dec 19	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Manners, Edward Henry	24 Sept 78	In Ranks – 12 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R.A.S.C 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. 6 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Godsland**, Cyril Herbert, *MC*... ...	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Nov 14	*Army* 7 *Nov* 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 12 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 16) Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—	—
Powell, Donald	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 25 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Herbert**, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, *MC*	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 15 Mar 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 18 *to* 26 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Hickey**, Augustus Joseph, *MC*... ...	27 May 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 6 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 May 15 1 Jun 18	(*Actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 7 *Nov* 18) *to* 15 *May* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Nov 18 (*actg. Lt. Col. R. A. Med. Corps* 28 *July* 19	—	—
Bland, Ethelbert George	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*of Off to* 6 *Nov* 18— 104 *dys.*)	(*From Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—	—

Douglas, Gerald Sholto	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 6 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 18) Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Nov 18 §1 Dec 18	... ...	... ...	—	—
	(§ *Not to cou*	*nt for pay, retired pay*	*or allowances prior to*	*this date, except as reg*	*ards previous service as shewn.*)	
✂**Powell**, Charles Leslie Grove, *MC* ...	19 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *May* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May*	15 *to* 6 *May* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Nov 18 1 July 19	—	—
Hill, George Douglas(*temp. Maj.* 16 *Aug* 19)	22 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	7 Hrs. 9 Nov 18	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... ... 1 Apr 16 to 10 July 16 Empld. under Air Ministry . ... 1 Apr 18 „ 25 May 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl.BB*) British Army of the Black Sea ... ... 16 Aug 19	
✂**Creagh**, Duncan Vandeleur, *MC* ...	16 May 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 11 Mar 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Nov* 18)	7 Hrs. 9 Nov 18 Adjt. 7 Hrs. 23 Oct 19	A-D-C to Div Comdr., 2nd Mtd. Div., Central Force, Home Defence ... ... 15 Nov 14 to 11 Feb 15 Staff Capt. 1st Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 23 Jan 17 „ 8 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Corps, British Armies in France 9 Jan 18 „ 20 Jun 18 Brig. Maj. 5th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... 21 Jun 18 „ 19 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 20 Apr 19 „ 23 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., Lancer Brig., Cav. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 24 Apr 19 „ 7 Aug 19	
✂**Hutchison**, Balfour Oliphant ...	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 7 Hrs. 9 Dec 11	7 Hrs. 9 Aug 13	7 Hrs. 9 Nov 18	Gen. Staff. Off. 3rd grade, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 19 July 18 to 11 Sept 18 Gen. Staff Off 3rd grade, 3rd Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ... 12 Sept 18 „ 29 Apr 19	
Scott, Jervoise Bolitho	3 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 11 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Hrs.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *July* 18 *to* 8 *Nov* 18)	7 Hrs. 9 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Hrs.* 9 *Dec* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Hrs.* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Hrs.* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 22 *Jan* 19)	Staff Capt., Euphrates L. of C. Def., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 14 July 18 to 29 Nov 18	
Payne-Gallwey, Lowry Philip, *MC* ...	10 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 15 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Hrs.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Hrs.* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 8 *Nov* 18)	7 Hrs. 9 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Hrs.* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Yorke,** Harold Ernest Pierpont, *MC*...	19 Sept 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *May* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May*	15 *to* 9 *May* 16) 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Nov 18 1 Apr 19	— —	—
Graham, Lionel Augustine Joseph... ...	21 Dec 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *May* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May*	15 *to* 9 *May* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Nov 18 1 July 19	—	—
West, Edward Maxwell	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 16, 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 17, 30 *Oct* 17 *to* — *and* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Ross,** Alfred John Hume, *MC*	30 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 16 *to* 24 *July* 16 ; 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16 *and* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 19 *to* 5 *July* 19)	...	—
✕**Pigot,** Geoffrey, *MC*	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Richardson,** Roland, *MC*	25 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Mar* 18 *and* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 81)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	...	—
✕**Maconchy** George Alexander	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 16, 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16, 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17, 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18 *and* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	— —	—

Lloyd, Jasper Searle	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17, 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17 *and* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *July* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	Staff Capt. 36th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... — 21 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19
✂**Fraser**, Charles James Stewart, *MC* ...	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	— —
✂**Gough**, William George Hugh, *MC.* ...	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 18 *and* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18,	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 21 *May* 19 *to* 12 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Stead**, Edward Alfred, *MC*	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Apr* 17; 7 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 17 *and* 30 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *Nov* 18)	— —
✂**Everton**, William Thomas Albert, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	21 Apr 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 11	(*Temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 21 Nov 18	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*), British Exped. Force — 19 Apr 15 to 18 Apr 16 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) — British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... — 19 Apr 16 „ 30 Nov 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) / Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) / Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly Traffic (*Cl. BB*) — British Armies in France — 1 Dec 16 „ 25 Jun 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. Gen. of Transport (*Cl. BB*), British Army of the Rhine ... ... — 26 Jun 19
Penny, Charles Harry Greville	14 Apr 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 11 *Apr* 19— 187 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Nov 18 25 Nov 19	— —
Clarke, Lionel Besle	8 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 30 *Sept* 19— 128 *dys.*)	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Nov 18 1 Oct 19	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**King**, Christian Charles Hubert ...	29 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Oct* 15)	A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* **28** *Nov* 17)	R.A.S.C. **29 Nov 17** (*to take rank and precedence from* 28 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Tulloch, Herbert Maurice	2 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 114 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Unatt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* **17**)	Ind. Army 28 Nov 18	**Empld. under Air Ministry**	1 Apr 18 to 26 Jun 19
Porritt, Reginald Norman	3 May 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 28 *May* 15 *to* 27 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 28 Nov 18 1 July 19	—	—
✕**Rowlandson**, John Morison Priestley	21 May 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (*to take rank and precedence from* 29 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Verdon, Phillip	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Horn**, Spencer Bertram, *MC*	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D.G. 27 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	3 D.G. 5 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 3 Dec 19
✕**Vincent**, Arthur Birley Patrick Love, *MC*	5 July 94	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D.G. 18 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. 3 D.G.* **8** *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18; **9** *July* 18 *to* **25** *Aug* 18 *and* **24** *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *Dec* 18)	3 D.G. 5 Dec 18	—	—

Harrison, Robert	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 23 July 15	R.W. Kent R. 15 Dec 18	—	—
Beckett, Reinzi Stephen Barry	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind.* *Army* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *July* 16 *and* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18 to 12 Oct 19
Hunt, John Montgomerie	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 12 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind.* *Army* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Sept* 16, 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17, 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17, 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18 *and* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 18	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—
⚔**Ford**, Charles Wilbraham Watson ...	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind.* *Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind.* *Army* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17, 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18 *and* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind.* *Army* 2 *Mar* 19 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Bradshaw, John Richard Landon	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 13 Mar 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind.* *Army* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *Nov* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—
⚔**Hancock**, Cyril Percy, *MC* ...	2 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 18 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind.* *Army* 7 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16, 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18 *and* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 1st (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. Mes. Exped. Force	13 Jan 18 to 5 Mar 18 1 Dec 18 „ 13 Feb '19
Bagley, Arthur Handcock	27 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind.* *Army* 29 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Jan* 18 *and* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cay, Cyril Stancomb...	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	*Army* 16 *Dec* 15 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—
Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap	26 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 14	*Army* 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt., Ind. Army* 5 *July* 18 *to* 31 *July* 18 *and* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—
Brooks, John Edward, *MB*	21 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 199 *dys.* Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Dec 18	—	—
✕ **Snodgrass**, William McElrea, *MC, MB*	10 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31	*Mar* 19—3 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 18 Dec 18 1 Apr 19	—	—
Cawston, Edward Percy	5 July 82	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 3 *yrs.* 37 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Ir. Fus. 26 May 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj., Lond. R.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 23 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 10 Bn. Lond. R.* 9 *May* 18 *to* 13 *May* 19)	R. Berks. R. 20 Dec 18 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 14 *May* 19 to 11 Aug 19)	Asst. Dir. of Graves Registration and Enquiries (*Cl. X*)	14 May 19 to 11 Aug 19

✂**Webb**, Albert, *DCM*	25 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 6 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *May* 18)	Wilts. R. 6 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *May* 18 *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	**Essex R.** 21 Dec 18	**Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre** 6 Oct 16 to 29 July 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (Off. i c Admin.), Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	30 July 18 ,, 12 Oct 19
Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome	19 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18 *and* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Critchley**, Drury Ronald...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 1 Mar 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—	—
Weallens, William Russell Willoughby	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17 *and* — *to* 2 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Hawkes**, Montague Hay	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 16 *and* 5 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—	—
Woolf, Sydney Henry	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind Army 27 Feb 15	Ind Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* — ; 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 17, 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) *and* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Jan* 19 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Clarke, Creemer Paul	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17 *and* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Dec* 18)	Ind Army 23 Dec 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Forbes, Alexander Keith, *MC, MB* ...	27 Nov 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 15 to 8 *Nov* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 15 to 25 *Mar* 19) *Relinquished* 26 *Mar* 19		R.A. Med. Corps 28 Dec 18 14 Nov 19	—	—
O'Brien, Joseph White, *MC, MB* ...	22 May 92	*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 to 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Dec* 18) (*actg Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 to 12 *July* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 19	—	—
Robertson, William John, *MB*	10 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 to 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 to 31 *Dec* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 19	—	—
Vaughan-Jones Henry	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 1,6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 4 Jan 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 18 to 1 *Jan* 18 and 2 *Jan* 18 to 3 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 4 Jan 19	Staff Capt., 51st Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	26 Jun 19
Bradbury, Philip, *MC*	1 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 15 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 to 27 *Nov* 16)	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 28 *Nov* 16 to 8 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Feb* 17)	N. Staff R. 4 Jan 19	—	—

Mather-Jackson, Henry	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Lrs.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	9 Lrs. 1 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Lrs.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Jan* 19)	9 Lrs. 8 Jan 19 Adjt. 9 Lrs. 8 Jan 19	—	—
Shaw, Frederick Roland Studdert, *MB* ...	29 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 July 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 7 *Feb* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Clarke,** Andrew Robert Fausset, *MC, MB*	2 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Oct* 19— 114 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Jan 19 14 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Horne,** Andrew John, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Mar* 19— 264 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Jan 19 1 Apr 19	—	—
Sanders, Reginald George	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Smith,** Arthur Beaumont, *MC*	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 6 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17, 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17 *and* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Laville,** Frank Antone Joseph, *MC* ...	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 17 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 17, *and* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bookey, John Terence Brownrigg	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 26 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—	—
Palin, Charles Edward Elliot	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *May* 18 *to* 12 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Paterson**, Llewellyn Mostyn, *MC* ...	6 Mar 97	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Murland**, William Sydney, *MC* ...	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 10 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	10 Hrs. 18 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. 10 Hrs.* 7 *Apr.* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 19)	10 Hrs. 15 Jan 19	—	—
Beer, William Robert	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §15 Jan 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 15 Jan 16	Ind. Army 15 Jan 19	—	—
Tibbs, Francis Christopher	28 Mar 17	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)		R. A. Med. Corps 15 Jun 9 to 1 Nov 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 28 *Feb* 19)		
Broadhurst, Oswald	29 Nov 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 210 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 11	... ...	R. Art. 16 Jan 19	—	—

Lyle, Josiah	7 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off. 6 yrs. 213 dys. Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 11	(*Temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 16 Jan 19	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff, ... 13 Feb 14 to 31 Dec 18	
Phillips, Robert Stowell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 27 Feb 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 ; 16 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17, 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 18 *and* 27 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 16 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Mollan**, Francis Robert Henry	20 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Mar* 19— 259 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jan 19 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19) *to* 15 *May* 19 *and* 3 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Alley**, George Oliver Fairclough, *MC*, *MB*	3 Dec 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 17 *July* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July*	15 *to* 16 *July* 16) 16 *to* 31 *July* 19)	R.A, Med. Corps 17 Jan 19 1 Aug 19	—	—
Crawshay, Geoffrey Cartland Hugh ..	20 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* — 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 Sept 15	W. Gds. 18 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Burgan**, Norman, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 166 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 133 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 19 Jan 15 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18, *and* 18 *May* 18 *to* 22 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 5 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *July* 18 *to* 6 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 19 Jan 19 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 9 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Beveridge**, Arthur Joseph, *MC*, *MB*...	—	[? *Seniority* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*date only.*] *to* 31 *Mar* 19— 255 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Jan 19 1 Apr 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brennan, Charles Henry, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* to 30 *Apr* 19— 286 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Jan 19 1 May 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *May* 19 to 11 *Jan* 19)	—	—
⋊**Riddel**, James Wilfred George Hewat, *MC, MB*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Nov* 18 — 4 *yrs.* 104 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 21 July 15 1 Dec 18	(*Temv. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Dec* 18 to 20 *Jan* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 19	—	—
Roy, Robert Maitland	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 22 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Feb* 18 to 20 *Apr* 18 *and* 12 *Jun* 18 to 21 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 19 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *Mar* 19 to 4 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Ham, Douglas Miller	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 21 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Apr* 18 to 15 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Oct* 18 to 20 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Nov* 18 to 21 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 19	—	—
⋊**Russell**, Cedric, *MC, MB*	2 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 15 to 21 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 16 to 21 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 19 *Mar* 18 to 19 *Mar* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 22 July 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Jan 19	—	—

✂Stowers, Raymond, *MC*	7 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 1 *yr.* 161 *dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 July 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 19	—	—	
✂Cumming, Robert Scott, *MC, MB* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 3 *yrs.*	to 31 *Mar* 19— 251 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 19 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 19 *Oct* 19)	—	—	
✂Menzies, Thomas, *MB*	5 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.*	to 31 *Mar* 19— 250 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 19 1 Apr 19	—	—	
✂Knight, William John, *MC, MD* ...	7 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 15 1 Jun 18	(*Actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 23 *Dec* 18 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 19	—	—	
Malaher, Bruce	16 Sept 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *July* (*temp. Capt.* 26 *July*	15 *to* 25 *July* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 19 1 Oct 19	—	—	
✂Mansell, Reginald Anson, *MBE, MB*	1 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 30 *July* 15 *to* 29 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 15 1 Jun 18	(*Actg Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 19	—	—	
✂McCall, William Graeme Denroche, *MC*	— Jun 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Aug* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug*	15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med Corps 2 Feb 19 1 July 19	—	—	
✂Barnard, Vincent Hope, *MC*	13 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	6 D.G. 5 Aug 14 Adjt., 6 D.G. 3 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *D.G.* 3 *Feb* 19 *to* 2 *Feb* 19)	6 D.G. 3 Feb 19	—	—	
✂Jarvis, Oswald Duke, *OBE, MB* ...	21 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 19	Civil. employ., Mesopotamia ...	.. 1 Apr 19	
✂VC Gee, Robert, *MC*	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	R.W. Kent R. 7 Feb 19	Staff Capt., 86th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... Staff Capt., 86th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... ... Staff Capt., Tees Garr.	13 Mar 16 to 3 July 16 25 Jun 17 „ 6 Apr 18 12 Sept 18 „ 19 May 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lauder**, James La Fayette, *DSO, MC*	19 Jun 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Aug* 14 *to* 7 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 17) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 8 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 19	—	—
Sarsfield, Thomas Herrick	14 Aug 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 9 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 19	—	—
Binning, John Archibald	19 Aug 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 1 *yr.* 144 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 10 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 19	—	—
Findlay, Harry Taylor, *MB*	22 Jan 93	*Mobd. Terr. Force* 4 *yrs.*	*to* 30 *Sept* 19— 52 *dys.*	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 19 1 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Bourke**, John Francis	23 Feb 87	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.*— 1 *yr.* 17 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 13 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 19	—	—
Clemence, Stanley	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 135 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 14 Feb 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 19)	Ind. Army 14 Feb 19	—	—

Purkis, Kenneth Noel, *MC*	12 Dec 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Aug* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Aug*	15 *to* 13 *Aug* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Feb 19 1 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Field**, Ferdinand Cromwell	9 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	*Army* 15 *Feb* 16 A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Ind. Army 4 Oct 17	Ind. Army 15 Feb 19	—	—
Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson... ...	23 May 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 251 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 17	Ind. Army 17 Feb 15 17 Feb 16	Ind. Army 17 Feb 19	—	—
Philpott, Francis Leslie	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 126 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	Ind. Army 23 Feb 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18)	Ind. Army 23 Feb 19	—	—
Quill, Raymond Humphrey	4 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 25 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Lindeman**, Sidney John Liddon, *MC*...	4 Nov 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Aug* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Aug*	15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 19 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Todd**, Andrew William Palethorpe, *MC*, *MB*	6 July 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Aug* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Aug*	15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 19 1 May 19	—	—
Scrogie, John Taylor, *MB*	23 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.*	*to* 31 *Mar* 19— 217 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 27 Feb 19 1 Apr 19	—	—
Mold, Gilbert Leslie...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 1 Mar 16 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 1 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Higgins**, John	8 Aug 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept*	14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Mar 19 1 Nov 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Walker**, Robert Fowler, *MC, MB* ...	21 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *Mar* 19— 4 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Mar 19 1 Apr 19	—	—
Grover, George Walter Montague	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 2 Mar 19	—	—
Harris, Eric Noel	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 248 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 May 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind Army 11 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 17 to *and* 11 *Mar* 18 to 4 *Oct* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Hugh-Jones**, Noel, *MC*	—	*Mobd, Terr. Force*— 2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Unatt. §13 Mar 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 3 July 17	Ind Army 13 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 17 to 16 *Jan* 18)	Ind. Army 13 Mar 19	—	—
Combe, Lionel Molyneux	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 20 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Oct* 14 to 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 to 31 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 16 to 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 14 Mar 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 to 13 *Mar* 19)	Ind. Army 14 Mar 19	—	—
Harden, Ernest Thornborough	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 17 Mar 19	—	—
Simonds, Eric	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 17 Mar 19	—	—
Huban, John Patrick, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Mar* 19— 4 *yrs.* 185 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Med. Serv.* 17 *July* 19)	—	—

✂**Erach Ruttanji Daboo**, *MC, MB* ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19		
Cruickshank, Martin Melvin, *MB* ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Anant Yashwaut Dabholkar**, *MC, MB*		(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	... ...	Ind. Med Serv. 17 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Kekhasru Sorabji Master**, *MC, MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19		—
McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, *MB* ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—	—
Knight, Austen Bertram, *MC*	29 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 10 May 15	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	Ind. Army 17 Mar 19	—	—
Berkeley, Ernest Leopold Fitzhardinge ...	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 3 May 15	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17, 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17 *and* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 17 Mar 19	—	—
Brierley, Reginald Walter	20 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	21 Lrs. 4 May 14 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 19) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	21 Lrs. 27 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Dewhurst**, Frederick Wynford ...	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.* 12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 1 Apr 19	—	—
Parsons Charles Quinton	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 1 Apr 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Walker, Joseph Henry Cranston,** *MC, MB*	20 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 2 *yrs.* 333 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19	—	—
✕**King, Maurice Baylis,** *MC, MB*... ...	15 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19	—	—
Graham, Roland Harris, *MB*...	16 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Jun* 19—3 *yrs.* 273 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19 1 July 19	—	—
Carlton, Archibald RalphMontagu Stuart-Wortley, *Visct.*	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 22 Jan 18	2 L.G. 20 Oct 14 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	2 L.G. 3 Apr 19	A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. & Com.-in-Chf., S. Africa	6 Mar 15 to 12 Apr 16
Tollemache, Harold Vincent	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §4 Apr 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 6 Nov 17 (§ *Seniority date only.*)	Ind. Army 4 Apr 16	Ind. Army 4 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Hunt,** William, *MC, MB*...	24 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med Corps 6 Apr 19	Empld. with Egyptian Army	27 Feb 19

✂**Partridge**, William Linnell, *MC* ..	7 July 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 19	—	—		
Chandos-Pole, German Ralph	3 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	7 Hrs. 25 May 14	7 Hrs. 9 Apr 19	—	—		
Conner, Terence Seymour	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 1 *yr.* 79 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 10 Apr 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17 *and* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *May* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 10 Apr 19	—	—		
Williams, John Walter	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Dec* 14) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Apr 16 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Feb* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Apr 19	—	—		
Spanner, Henry Tichborne	10 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 314 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 13 Apr 10	... ...	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 13 Apr 19	—	—		
Bush, Reynell Owen Cromwell	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Dub. Fus. 17 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Apr 19	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.)	14 Jun 17 to 4 Sept 17		
					Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps (M.W.)	5 Sept 17 ,, 22 Mar 18		
					Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18		
Bower, Harold James	27 Oct 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Apr 19	—	—		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mitchell, Herbert, *MB*	5 Aug 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *July* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 14 Apr 19 1 Aug 19	—	—
Wickham, John	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 17 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* — 14 *May* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18 *and* 11 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 19)	Ind. Army 17 Apr 19	—	—
Boileau, Walter Lind Sherwill	—	*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 1 *yr.* 284 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Unatt. §19 Apr 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17 (§*Seniority date only.*)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 19)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 19	—	—
Clark, Cyril Drummond Le Gros	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *Nov* 16) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §20 Apr 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17 § *Seniority date only*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 16	Ind. Army 20 Apr 19	—	—
Carleton, Keith Osborne	29 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Apr 15 Ind. Army 5 Nov 15	Ind. Army 22 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17; 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18; 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *May* 18 *and* 22 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 19)	Ind. Army 22 Apr 19	—	—

Sharpe, William Walford Salisbury ...	29 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *yrs.*	*to 24 Apr 19— 152 dys.)*	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 25 Apr 19	—	—
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §28 Apr 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 § *Seniority*	Ind Army 28 Apr 16 *date only.*	Ind. Army 28 Apr 19	—	—
de Klée, Frederic Bertram	May 94	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 17 Feb 15 §7 Mar 15 § *Not to count for pay,*	R.H.G. 15 May 15 (*Gds. Mach Gun R.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) *retired pay, or allowan*	R.H.G. 1 May 19 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Sutton, William Henry Arthur Douglas ...	22 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 1 *yr.* 61 *dys.*) Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 19	Empld. with Egyptian Army .. ... 9 Dec 18	
Dickie, Ronald Stevenson, *MB*	17 Sept 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* (*temp. apt.* 2 *N*	*v* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16) *ov* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 2 May 19 1 Nov 19	—	—
Moss, Eric de Vere	—	2nd Lt. Unatid. § 2 May 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Dec 17 § *Seniority*	Ind. Army 2 May 16 *date only.*	Ind. Army 2 May 19	—	—
✂**Martin**, Eric Henry de Carteret, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* 1 *yr.* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 3 May 19	—	—
✂**Stanley**, Alan Wroughton Wentworth, *MC*	3 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Sept* 19— 5 *yrs.* 19 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*From Spec. Res.*) R.H.G. 15 May 15 3 Sept 19	R.H.G. 15 May 15 3 Sept 19	R.H.G. 4 May 19 3 Sept 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shennan, Kenneth Gordon Woodbine ...	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	R.H.G. 15 Sept 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	R.H.G. 4 May 19	—	—
✕**Newland**, William Douglas, *MC* ...	5 Jun 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *May* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Nov 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 5 May 19	—	—
✕**Dart**, Leonard Victor, *MC.*	11 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 260 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 22 Apr 15	*Army* 22 *Apr* 15 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Quin, Leonard Morallee	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 274 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Hockaday, Percy Holland	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 250 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 7 *Dec* 18 *and* 11 *Feb* 19 *to* 4 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Gifford, Frederick Richard	-	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 312 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 13 Jun 17	... ...	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—

Lothian, James	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 318 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 19 Jun 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Morton, Thomas Matthew	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 330 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Dowling, Guy	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 July 17— 2 yrs. 332 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind Army 3 July 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Gabb, James Desmond	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 July 17— 2 yrs. 335 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Ruck, Charles Frederick Leyson	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 9 July 17— 2 yrs. 339 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 10 July 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
White, Godfrey William Warren ...	—	Lt. (*from Aust. Impl. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 18 to 4 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Barker, Thomas Ludwig	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 358 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Walter Stanley	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17—2 yrs. 358 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Larkin, Edwin Percy...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 13 Aug 17—3 yrs. 9 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 14 Aug 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Aug 17—3 yrs. 13 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 18 Aug 17		Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Wade, Harry ... ... — ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Aug 17—3 yrs. 16 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Apr 18 to 4 May 19*)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Ledward, Richard Boyd	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Aug 17—3 yrs. 23 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 28 Aug 17	(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 2 Sept 18 to 7 Mar 19*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Mar 19 to 4 May 19*)	Ind. Army 5 May 19 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 Jun 19*)	—	—
Copland, Reginald Wallace	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Sept 17—3 yrs 42 dys*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind Army 16 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 18 to 4 May 19*)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—

Barlow, Alfred Edmund, *MC*	—	*Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Oct 17—3 yrs. 62 dys.)* Lt. *(from Terr. Force) Army* 5 May 15 Ind. Army 6 Oct 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Herring, Ralph Lennox	—	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Oct 17—3 yrs. 78 dys.)* Lt. *(from Terr. Force) Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Oct 17	*(actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Boss, Thomas Henry, *MC*		*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17—3 yrs. 80 dys.)* Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind Army 24 Oct 17	*(actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Curtler, Walter Laurence		*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17—3 yrs. 109 dys.)* Lt. *(from Terr. Force) Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, *MC*	—	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17—3 yrs. 109 dys.)* Lt. *(from Terr. Force) Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Evans, Arthur Llewelyn	—	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Nov 17—3 yrs. 111 dys.)* Lt. *(from Terr. Force) Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Davies, Kenneth Cuthbert Johnson ...	—	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Nov 17—3 yrs. 117 ays.)* Lt. *(from Terr. Force) Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 17	*(actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 4 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Free, Cuthbert William, *MC*...	—	Lt. *(from N.Z. Mil. Forces Army* 5 *May* 16) Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	*(actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕VC **Forshaw** William Thomas... ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Nov 17*— *3 yrs. 112 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Jefferis, Arthur Reginald	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 Dec 17*— *3 yrs. 137 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 20 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Jan 18 to 4 May 19*)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Lisby, Vincent Charles...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 Dec 17*— *3 yrs. 149 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Jun 18 to 4 May 19*)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Howatson, Charles Nile	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* **14** *Jan* 18— *3 yrs. 289 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army **15 Jan 18**	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie	—	(*Temp. Lt. 29 Sept* 14 *to 21 Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 July 18 to 4 May 19*)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
✕**O'Brien,** John Joseph	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Jan* 18— *3 yrs. 170 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jun 18 to 4 May 19*)	Ind' Army 5 May 19	—	—
Adams, Douglas Raymond	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jan* 18— *3 yrs. 170 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun 18 to 4 May 19*)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	

Greaves, John	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *Jan* 18— 3 *yrs.* 171 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind Army. 23 Jan 18	—	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Bloxham, Hugh Fitzherbert...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 May 16 2 May 19	... ...	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Gribble, Dudley Stewart	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Jan* 18— 3 *y s.* 171 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 18 to 4 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Robertson, Eric...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 323 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	.. ...	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Speer, Cecil Herbert	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Feb* 18 to 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Nov* 18 to 23 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
Flemington, Robert Russell,..	—	Capt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 May 19 27 Jun 19	... ...	... ...	—	—
✕**Roche**, Laurence Sebastian Cecil, *MC*	27 Aug 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Nov* 15 to 7 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 16 to 7 *May* 19) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 8 Nov 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 19	—	—
Bruce John Geoffrey	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 27 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 353 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 8 *May* 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 18 to 7 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 8 May 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ryan, John Milo, *MB*	7 Jun 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov*	15 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 19 1 July 19	—	—
Oram, Alger Roy, *MC, MB*	30 Nov 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov*	15 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 19 1 July 19	—	—
Lightfoot, Gordon Shelley	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	*Army* 12 *May* 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *July* 18 *and* 5 *July* 18 *to* 11 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 12 May 19	—	—
Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley	21 May 95	Unatt. 12 May 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 12 May 19	—	—
Barlow, Cyril Bourchier	24 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 29 Oct 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17 *and* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 12 May 19	—	—
Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, *MC*	8 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 8 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16	Ind. Army 12 May 19	—	—
Morton, Arthur Frederick	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 12 May 15	*Army* 12 May 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 12 May 19	—	—
Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, *MC* ...	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15 Adjt., Worc. R 18 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. Worc. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	*Army* 12 *May* 16 Worc. R. 17 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Apr* 18) *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	Ind. Army 12 May 19	—	—

✕**Hobson, Evelyn,** *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 11 *Apr* 17 2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 12 *May* 16 Ind. Army 12 Apr 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Jan* 19 to 12 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 12 May 19	—	—
Grundy, Sidney Elston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §13 May 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 13 May 16	Ind. Army 13 May 19	—	—
Mackie, Andrew Hugh	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 136 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army §13 May 15 29 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 13 May 16	Ind. Army 13 May 19	—	—
✕**Emmerson, Cuthbert Lindsay** ...	2 Feb 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *May* 19) L't. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Nov 15 1 Apr 19		R.A. Med. Corps 14 May 19	—	—
Leonard, Dennis James	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 169 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 14 *May* 16 Ind. Army 8 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 14 May 19	—	—
✕**Catron, Joseph Edward Thomas,** *MC*...	—	(*From Aust. Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Dec* 17 to 4 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 14 *May* 16 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jan* 18 to 13 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 14 May 19	—	—
Evans, Ivor Ballantyne	13 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. §15 May 15 14 July 15	*Army* 15 *Feb* 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 (*Adjt., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 1 *Apr* 17 to 9 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 6 *Oct* 18 to 14 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 15 May 19 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Jun* 19)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon Clennell ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 July 17— 2 yrs. 347 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
Holden, Wilfred Shuttleworth	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 70 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 9 Oct 18 and 7 Nov 18 to 14 May 19*)	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
Hurford-Jones, Montague	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 July 17— 2 yrs. 347 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 July 18 to 14 May 19*)	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
Blake Alexander Granville	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 99 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
Newland, Cecil Dunbar	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 17 — 3 yrs. 110 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Jun 18 to 14 May 19*)	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
D'Albani, Charles Louis	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 110 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ...	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
Merrylees, Stewart Bates, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 150 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Feb 18 to 14 May 19*)	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—

Barker, Roland Auriol	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 21 *Jan* 18— 3 *yrs.* 160 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
✂**Holmes**, Basil, *DSO*	—	(*From Aust. Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Dec* 17 to 11 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Oct* 18 to 2 *Apr* 19)	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
Robertson, John	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 17 to 20 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
O'Leary, Herbert Homfray	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 219 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 15 *May* 16 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Apr* 18 to 14 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—	—
Hacker, Fred Alfred Risdon	22 Jun 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Nov 15 1 Apr 19	14 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) 17 *to* 18 *May* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 May 19	—	—
✂**Lloyd**, Leslie Shipp, *MC*	24 Jun 91	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. 18 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 28 *Jan* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 29 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt.* *18 Hrs.* 11 *Feb* 17 to 29 *Mar* 17. 6 *Dec* 17 to 3 *Oct* 18 *and* 19 *Oct* 18 to 9 *Feb* 19) *retired pay, or allowan*	18 Hrs. 18 May 19 Adjt.. 18 Hrs. 18 May 19 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✂**Fox-Pitt**, William Augustus Fitzgerald Lane, *MC*	28 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 27 Dec 15 Adjt. W. Gds. . 3 Aug 17 to 20 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 20 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 21 *Sept* 18 to 18 *May* 19)	W. Gds. 19 May 19 Adjt., W. Gds. 19 May 19	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	...18 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Collingridge, Hugh Vivian	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* 1 *yr.* 189 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Unatt. § 19 **May** 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17 *and* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 19 May 19	—	—
Dudley, Stewart, *MC*	19 Dec 98	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 14 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) Lt., *Army* 19 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 Oct 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 19 May 19	—	—
McCay, R$_{OS}$s Cairns, *DSO*	—	(*From Aust. Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) Lt., *Army* 20 *May* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ...	Ind. Army 20 May 19	—	—
Slim, William Joseph, *MC*	6 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) W.I.R. 1 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. attd. R. War. R.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 4 Mar 17	Ind. Army 22 May 19	—	—
Peters, Joseph Henry Gervase	—	(*Mobd Terr. Force to* 23 *Oct* 17— 3 *yrs.* 63 *dys.*,) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 22 *May* 16 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	... ...	Ind. Army 22 May 19	...	—
Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Jan* 19)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 5 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) Lt. *Army* 26 *May* 16 Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	... ...	Ind. Army 26 May 19	Staff Capt., 54th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	27 Jan 19

Murison, Gilbert de Hussey	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 5 *Sept* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 242 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 26 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ...	Ind. Army 26 May 19		—		—	
Priestley, Edgar Charles	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 11 *Jun* 17 — 2 *yr.* 311 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 26 *May* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ...	Ind. Army 26 May 19		—		—	
✂**Heywood**, Hugh Christopher Lempriere	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 337 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 26 *May* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 26 May 19	Staff Capt. ...	—	... ...	8 Aug 19	
Wordsworth, Robert Harley	—	(*From Aust. Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 27 *May* 16 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 27 May 19		—			
Shuldham, Walter Frank Quantock ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Apr* 17— 2 *yrs.* 217 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *May* 16 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17; *and* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 29 May 19		—		—	
Roper, Thomas Percy	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 334 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *May* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *May* 19	Ind. Army 29 May 19		—		—	
Coles, Guy Roger...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *Apr* 17— 2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *May* 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 29 May 19				—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Martin**, John, *MC*...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Sept* 17—3 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *May* 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ...	Ind. Army 29 May 19	—	—
✕**Forbes-Taylor**, Edward Melville ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Aug* 14 to 10 *Aug* 15) *temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 to 28 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 29 *May* 16 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18	... ...	Ind. Army 29 May 19	—	—
White, Frank	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 8 *Aug* 18—3 *yrs.* 315 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *May* 16 Ind. Army 9 Aug 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Apr* 18 to 28 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 29 May 19	—	—
Ninis, George Woodward	6 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 to 25 *Jun* 16) Unatt. §29 May 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17 §*Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 29 May 16	Ind. Army 29 May 19	—	—
Westmacott, Peter Germanus	—	(*From Ind. Army*	*Res. of Off.*)	Ind. Army 29 May 19 5 July 19	—	—
✕**Aizlewood**, John Aldam, *MC*	4 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 12 Aug 14	4 D.G. 28 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 to 24 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. 4 D.G.* 14 *Dec* 17 to 29 *May* 19)	4 D.G. 30 May 19 Adjt. 4 D.G. 30 May 19	—	—

Argles, Edward Venables	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 31 *May* 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	... ...		Ind. Army 31 May 19	—	—
Palmer, Kenneth Randall	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	2 L.G. 3 Nov 14 *retired pay, or allowan*		2 L.G. 1 Jun 19 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Gripper, Geoffrey Dawson	5 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *May* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Dec 15 1 Apr 19	... ...		R.A. Med. Corps. 1 Jun 19	—	—
Maude, Edwin Walter, *MC*	16 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16	*Army* 1 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 18)		Ind. Army 1 Jun 19	—	—
Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 1 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *May* 18 *to* 31 *May* 19)		Ind. Army 1 Jun 19	—	—
Harrison, Edmund Lewis	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) Lt. *Army* 1 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 10 Sept 17	... ...		Ind. Army 1 Jun 19	—	—

Captains –*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Crampton, Gerald Philip	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 331 days.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 2 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 17	... ...	Ind. Army 2 Jun 19	—	—
Stokes, Cyril Louesy Lawrance	—	(*From Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)		Ind. Army 2 Jun 19 3 Jun 19	—	—
Frossard, Hugh Louis	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 5 Jun 19	—	—
Stewart, William John	14 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.—130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 90 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 28 Apr 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 19) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 20 *May* 16)	R. Mar. 5 Jun 19	—	—
Hampton, Alick Victor Frank	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 5 Jun 16 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 5 Jun 19	—	—
King, Ronald Mark Eaton	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 21 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Feb* 19 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 5 Jun 19	—	—
Gordon, Thomas James, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 91 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 5 Jun 19	—	—
Challen, Philip	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 215 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 9 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 16 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Feb* 19 *to* 8 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 9 Jun 19	—	—

✂Tudor-Craig, Alan Riccarton, *MC*	21 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	*Army* 9 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 19 *to* 8 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 9 Jun 19	Staff Capt. ... ... 27 Mar 19			
Coles, Nicolas Robert	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 9 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ...	Ind. Army 9 Jun 19		—		—
Fawcett, Walter Lindley, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 9 *Sept* 17—3 *yrs.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 10 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 10 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 10 Jun 19		—		—
Dallas, High Waldron	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 24 Dec 17	... ...	Ind. Army 12 Jun 19		—		—
O Brien, Edwin Cecil	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	... ...	Ind. Army 12 Jun 19		—		—
Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh		(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 12 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Jun* 18) *to* 5 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 12 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *May* 19 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 12 Jun 19		—		—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Furness**, William Stanley, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 13 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jun 19	— —
Chappel, Brian Herbert	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 14 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 335 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 14 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 15 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 14 Jun 19	— —
✕**Vowles**, Alan Stewart, *DSO*	—	(*From Aust. Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 14 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ... (*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 28 *Apr* 19)	Ind. Army 14 Jun 19	— —
✕**Mulliner**, Arthur Ratliffe, *MC* ...	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 8 Hrs. 28 May 10	8 Hrs. 21 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *Jun* 19)	8 Hrs. 15 Jun 19	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art. ... 8th Army Corps ... British Exped. Force ... 9 Apr 16 to 20 Jan 19 Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art. ... 2nd Army Corps ... British Armies in France 9 Apr 16 to 20 Jan 19 D-A-A-G, 24th Div., British Armies in France ... ... 21 Jan 19 „ 20 Feb 19 D-A-A-G 1st Div. British Armies in France ... 21 Feb 19 „ 3 Jun 19 D-A-A-G W. Div. British Army of the Rhine 21 Feb 19 „ 3 Jun 19
✕**Wathen** Llewellyn William Dean[1] ..	15 July 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 3 May 12 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	8 Hrs. 15 Jun 19	— —

⚔Pope, Decimus, *MC*	30 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 18 Sept 09 8 Hrs. 28 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 16 Oct 12 (*actg. Capt.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 19)	8 Hrs 15 Jun 19	—	—
Eldridge de la Hey, Cyril James ...	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 19	—	—
Tomlinson, Frank	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17 ; 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17 ; 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18 ; 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18 ; 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Oct* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 16 Jun 19	—	—
Tirebuck, Cecil Thomas	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 13 Feb 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17 ; 20 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17 ; 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17 ; 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Jun 19	—	—
Carruthers, Humphrey St. John	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17 *and* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 18)	Ind. Army 16 Jun 19	—	—
Anderson, Philip Berkeley	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15 Unatt. 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 2 Jan 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 19	—	—
Campbell-Harris, Clifford	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 16 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	Ind Army 16 Jun 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 16 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 16 Jun 19	—	—
Underwood, Herbert John	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) Lt. *Army* 17 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	... ...	Ind. Army 17 Jun 19	—	—
Taylor, Geoffrey Derbyshire	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 17 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 5 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18 *and* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18)	Ind. Army 17 Jun 19	—	—
Manlove, John Edward Davis ... ... —		(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 17 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Army 17 Jun 19	—	—
Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven ... ... —		(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 18 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ...	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—

✂**Langlands,** Eric Wilfred	30 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	*Army* 19 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18 *and* 24 *Jun* 18; *to* 12 *Jan* 19 *and* 28 *Jan* 19 *to* 18 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Ballentine,** George Cecil	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—
FitzGerald, Lancelot Cecil	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 15 *to* 11 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 12 July 17	... ..	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—
Pattinson, Henry	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army! 28 July 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—
Sharp, Cecil Jervis	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Blair-White, John Henry	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* —) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—
Knight, Lionel Rankin	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ...	Ind. Army 19 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Lloyd**, Wilfrid Lewis, *M C*	1 Mar 96	*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	*Army* 20 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	Ind. Army 20 Jun 19	—	—
Banks, Russell Everard	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *Apr* 17— 2 *yrs.* 197 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 21 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 14 *May* 18 *and* 1 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 21 Jun 19	—	—

✂**Warry**, Harbin Edward	2	Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 7 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 15 to 20 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	*Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Jan* 18 to 21 *Jun* 19)	**Ind. Army 22 Jun 19**	—	—
✂**Jameson**, John Henry, *DSO*		—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 226 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Dec* 17 to 12 *Mar* 18, to 28 *Aug* 18 and 13 *Sept* 18 to 21 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	—	—
Jennison, Sydney Angelo		—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 6 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Dec* 15 to 15 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 16 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Oct* 18 to 21 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	—	—
Pitcairn, Douglas Neville		—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 to 11 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 12 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	—	—
Elliott, Alfred Cecil		—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 30 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *July* 15 to 8 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	—	—
Carter, Edward Maurice		—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 to 20 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Jun* 18 to 26 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Innes, John Hay, *MC*	12 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Aug* 15 *to* —) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 17	(*Actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Jan* 19) *to* 11 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 21 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	— —	— —
Duff-Torrance, William Russell	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	— —	—
Dodd, Arthur Campbell Beadon	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15) *to* 10 *Apr* 18) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	... ...	Ind. Army 22 Jun 19	— —	—
✂**Baker**, Geoffrey Thomas, *MC*	15 July 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Jun* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Jun 19	—	—
Comerford, Thomas James	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 23 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	Ind. Army 23 Jun 19	—	—

Greer, Roderick Denis	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 23 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ...	Ind. Army 23 Jun 19	—	—
Persse, Sidney Henry	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Jun 16 23 May 19	... ...	Ind. Army 23 Jun 19	—	—
Platts, John Carrick	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 25 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18)	Ind. Army 25 Jun 19	—	—
Chambers, Henry Maurice	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 25 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 25 Jun 19	—	—
Monier-Williams, Laurence ...	29 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 211 *dys.*) Unatt. §28 Jun 15 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 18 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 28 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 18 *and* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 28 Jun 19	—	—
✂Gimlette, George Turner, *MB* ...	5 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 362 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 29 Dec 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Jun 19	—	—
Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong	5 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	*Army* 30 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *May* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 30 Jun 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Menzies, William Ferguson	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 1 *July* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	Ind. Army 1 July 19	—	—
✂**Davis**, Bernard Langridge	11 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* (*Actg. Maj. R.A. Me*	*to* 31 *Oct* 19 301 *dys.*) *d. Corps* 24 *Apr* 18)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 4 July 19 1 Nov 19	—	—
Bourke, Arthur John Henry	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 320 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 5 *July* 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 5 July 19	—	—
Crawshaw, Harry Heaton	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 6 *July* 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 18 *to* 5 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 6 July 19	—	—
Thatcher, Allan Frank Beauchamp	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 74 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 7 *July* 16 Ind. Army 20 Dec 17	... ...	Ind. Army 7 July 19	—	—
✂**Burch**, Gerald Walter, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 10 *July* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* — *and* 21 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 10 July 19	—	—
Minett, Francis Colin, *MBE*	16 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 4 *yrs.* 339 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
✂**Bartrum**, Vere Arscott, *OBE*	18 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 4 *yrs.* 339 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—

✕**Southall**, John	2 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	4 *yrs.* 322 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
✕**Holland**, Charles, *MC*	25 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	4 *yrs.* 290 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
✕**Lloyd** Glyn, *DSO*	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	4 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Nicholas, Bernard James William	26 Oct 0	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	4 *yrs.* 193 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Edwards, William Percival Sheridan ...	4 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	4 *yrs.* 190 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
✕**Williams**, Herold Baskerville, *OBE* ...	29 Jun 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	4 *yrs.* 106 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Menzies, Thomas	13 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	4 *yrs.* 94 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Wallace, Eric	14 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16 — 2 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*, *Resigned* 4 *Nov* 16. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 340 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
✕**Howard**, Percy	1 Nov 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	4 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
White John Herman Munro	9 Aug 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 8 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 16) *Resigned* 20 *Oct* 16. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 340 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Andrews, Francis John	18 Sept 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) *Resigned* 4 *Nov* 16. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 180 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Mullany, James	14 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 364 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Prichard, Leslie Everingham	26 Apr 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Keane, John Sylvester	1 Jan 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Gallie, James George Ernest	22 Jan 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Gillmor, Donald Archibald	7 Jan 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
✕**Bell**, Joseph	2 July 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Murphy, Michael Aloysius	6 Sept 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
✕**Barnett**, George, *MC*	16 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16) (*Resigned* 2 *Nov* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—353 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Killelea, Michael Joseph	28 Oct 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Woodland, Percy Frederick	19 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—2 *yrs.* 188 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Bowes, Edward Cottingham	13 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—2 *yrs.* 188 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Calder, Charles Kennion	20 Jun 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C 10 July 19	—	—
Farrelly, Matthew	7 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—2 *yrs.* 159 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Crichton, Robert Bell	18 Jun 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Sinton, William Liddell	1 Jun 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—

Hodgins, Thomas	10 Nov 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
✕ **Northcott,** Charles Stanley	11 May 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
Bond, Richard Ewin	10 Mar 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt* 8 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
Heane, Charles William	10 A 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
Conder, Charles Singleton	20 Jan 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 19 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
Shaw, Thomas Alderson	19 Mar 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
Clune, John Joseph	21 Jan 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
Simpson, Kenneth Stuart	13 Mar 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)		R.A.V.C.	10 July 19	—	—
✕ **Burch,** Frederick Whitmore, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *July* 16 Ind. Army 24 Sept 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *July* 19)	Ind. Army	12 July 19	—	—
Gradidge, John Henry	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Oct* 17—3 *yrs.* 121 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 12 *July* 16 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *July* 19)	Ind. Army	12 July 19	—	—
Vetch, William Hamilton	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 8 *Jan* 18—3 *yrs.* 89 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 12 *July* 16 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Oct* 18) *to* — *and* 4 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *July* 19)	Ind. Army	12 July 19	—	—
Williams, Geoffrey Baynton...	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 13 *July* 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army	13 July 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Baines**, Roderick Howard, *MC*	4 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Dec* 18 *to* 13 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 14 July 19	—	—
Cameron, Ronald Thomas	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 July 15	*Army* 14 *July* 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *July* 19)	Ind. Army, 14 July 19	—	—
Cameron, Ewen	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 14 July 19	—	—
✕**Hasler**, Harold John, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 127 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 16 July 16 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* *to* 14 *Apr* 18 *and* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 16 July 19	—	—
Pike, Wilfrid Holton	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 11 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 53 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 20 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	... ...	Ind. Army 20 July 19	—	—
Bowie, Thomas Chalmers, *MB*	28 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *July* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 July 19	—	—

Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 11 *Jan* 18—3 *yrs.* 83 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 21 *July* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Nov* 18 to 20 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 21 July 19	—	—
Robert, Vivian Godwin *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 4 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 226 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)— Ind. Army 22 July 16 5 Jun 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 17 to 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Feb* 18 to 21 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 22 July 19	—	—
Adderley, Alfred Herbert	7 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17—2 *yrs.* 117 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 1 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	*Army* 23 *July* 16 Ches. R. 1 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18	Ind. Army 23 July 19	—	—
Bird, Reuben James	—	(*From Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)		Ind. Army 23 July 19 7 Aug 19	—	—
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 24 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 16 to 28 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 24 *July* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Sept* 17 to 23 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 24 July 19	—	—
Rowley, Brian Gabriel	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 to 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 16 to 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 28 *July* 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 28 July 19	—	—
Marsh, Charles Kenneth	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 356 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *July* 16 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17	... ...	Ind. Army 29 July 19	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Butcher, Frederick George	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 29 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 273 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 30 July 16 30 July 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — to 29 *Oct* 18, and 6 *May* 19 to 29 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 30 July 19	—	—
Rayneau, Leonce Armand	—	(*From Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)	Ind. Army 30 July 16 2 May 19	Ind. Army 30 July 19	—	—
Hurst, Frank Wilkinson	—	(*From Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)		Ind. Army 30 July 19 7 Aug 19	—	—
Jackson, George, *MC, MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 to 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 to 30 *Sept* 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 19 1 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Lochner**, Conrad Bertie, *MC*	5 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 to 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*Adjt. 5 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 to 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. 5 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 to 4 *May* 17)	*Army* 1 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — to 25 *Feb* 19)	Ind. Army 1 Aug 19	—	—
✕**Pritchard**, Alexander John Loft, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 146 *dys.* Lt. *Army* 2 *July* 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ...	Ind. Army 1 Aug 19	—	—
Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 16 to 24 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 17 to 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 2 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Jan* 18 to 19 *Apr* 19)	Ind. Army 2 Aug 19	—	—

Stewart, Malcolm John ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) Lt *Army* 2 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	... ...	Ind. Army 2 Aug 19	—	—
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 to 4 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 3 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *July* 18 to 25 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 3 Aug 19	—	—
Blomeley, Cyril...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 to 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17 to 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 3 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Mar* 19 to 2 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 3 Aug 19	—	—
Byrne, Charles Hugh Colclough	12 Nov 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 to 3 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17 to 3 *Aug* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 16 1 July 19		R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 19	—	—
Talbot, William Edward Harper	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Jun* 17 to 15 *Aug* 17, 31 *Aug* 17 to 9 *Sept* 17; 18 *Oct* 17 to — and 19 *Oct* 18 to 3 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 4 Aug 19	—	—
✂ **Matthewman,** Gerald Beverley, *MC*	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *Jan* 18 to 10 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 4 Aug 19	—	—
Peacock, Leslie Vernon	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 268 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 4 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 30 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — to 14 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 4 Aug 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wallis, Cedric	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 5 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 5 Aug 19	Spec. Appt Off.) Mes. Exped. Force (*Cl. FF*) (Local Purchase ... 22 Nov 18 to 21 Feb 19
Brigg, Cecil John...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 8 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 24 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Dec* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 6 Aug 19	— —
Collin, Edward Phillip Compton	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*—2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 6 Jun 17	... ...	Ind. Army 6 Aug 19	— —
Guy, Kenneth	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 7 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ...	Ind. Army 7 Aug 19	— —
Robinson, George Cuthbert	21 Dec 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 16 1 Jan 17	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Aug 19	— —
⚔ **Welsh**, Arthur Conrad Robert, *MC* ...	14 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	*Army* 9 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army*) 1 *Jan* 18 *to* — *and* 20 *July* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 9 Aug 19	— —

Slaughter, Claud Aldous	23 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 16 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 9 *Aug* 19)	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 19	—	—
✂ **Mackenzie**, William Stuart	–	(*Mobd. Spec. R* 2 *yrs.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 4 Apr 17	*es. to* 3 *Apr* 17) 144 *dys.* (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Nov* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Aug 19	—	—
Litton, George Edward	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15	*Army* 11 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 11 Aug 19	—	—
✂ **Rossel**, Henry George Theodore ...	7 July 94	Unatt. 2nd Lt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 7 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18 *and* 1 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Dec* 18)	Ind. Army 11 Aug 19	—	—
Hilliard, Leo Matthew...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 11 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 11 Aug 19	—	—
Diggory, Percival	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *Jan* 18— 3 *yrs.* 73 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 11 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Army 11 Aug 19	—	
Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 16 *Feb* 18— 3*yrs.* 97 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 12 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 17 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 11 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 12 Aug 19	—	—
Galloway, William Guerden...	28 May 89	(*Mobd Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.* *to* 27 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 257 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind Army* *Res of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 28 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 13 Aug 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
White, Ormond John	–	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) *Army* 14 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 14 Aug 19	— —	— —
Phelps, Albert Edwin	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Aug* 15 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 14 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army §14 Aug 19	—	—
~~Harrison~~, William Llewellyn Aplin *MC*	1 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 343 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 16 1 Jan 17	(*temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 19	—	—
Melville, Hugh Jack	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §15 Aug 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 19	—	—
Butler, Herbert Marshall	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 19 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	Ind. Army 19 Aug 19	—	—

Weaver, John Yardley	9 Nov 21	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.* (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 to 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 20 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	*Army* 20 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *May* 19 to 19 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 20 Aug 19	—	—	
Jonas, Reginald Maurice	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.* 157 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 20 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — to 26 *Apr* 18, 9 *May* 18 to 13 *July* 18, 6 *Aug* 18 to 30 *Oct* 18, *and* 21 *Dec* 18 to 19 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 20 Aug 19	—	—	
✕**O'Reilly,** Keith Wilfred Robert ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 1 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 347 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 2 Nov 17	... ...	Ind. Army 20 Aug 19	—	—	
Baker, George Morgan	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 to 26 *June* 17) Lt. *Army* 23 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 27 June 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *July* 18)	Ind. Army 23 Aug 19	—	—	
O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 247 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 24 *Aug* 16 Ind Army 29 July 17	... ...	Ind. Army 24 Aug 19	—	—	
✕**Buist,** Thomas Powrie, *MB*	15 Feb 9)	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 to 24 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Feb* 17 to 24 *Aug* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 16 1 Apr 19	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 19	Empld. under Civil Admin., Mesopotamia	1 Apr 19	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smelt, Mervyn Vincent	29 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*Resigned* 29 *Aug* 16) — 2nd Lt. Unatt. §27 Aug 15 1 May 17 Ind. Army 30 Nov 17 § *Seniority*	Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 *date only.*	Ind. Army 27 Aug 19	—	—
Hide, Thomas George Seymour	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 28 *Aug* 16 Ind Army 24 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 19 *to* 27 *Aug* 19)	Ind. Army 28 Aug 19	—	—
Nead, Colin Kenneth	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 28 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 24 *Oct* 16)	Ind. Army 28 Aug 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to Berlin	29 Oct 19
✂ **Wells**, Phillip Hewer, *MC*	12 July 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps. 29 Feb 16 1 Dec 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Aug 19 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 20 *Mar* 19 *to* 28 *Apr* 19 *and* 11 *May* 19 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	—	—

Silberbauer, Harold Lewis	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) Lt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 16 28 July 17		Ind. Army 1 Sept 19	—	—
Noel, Kenneth Hugh, *OBE*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 2 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18, 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 11 *Jan* 19, *and* 8 *Mar* 19 *to* 1 *Sept* 19)	Ind. Army 2 Sept 19	—	—
Davis, Harold	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 311 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 2 *Sept* 16 Ind Army 24 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 2 Sept 19	—	—
Scott-Robson, Hugh Noel	3 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Apr* 15)	2 Dns. 23 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. 2 Dns.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	2 Dns. 3 Sept 19	—	—
Scott, Archibald Alastair Bruce, *MB* ...	26 May 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Mar 16 1 Apr 19	... ..	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Sept 19	—	—
Campbell, William Balfour	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 18 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 4 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *Nov* 18 *and* 17 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *Sept* 19)	Ind, Army 4 Sept 19	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Woledge, Frank Leonard	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Apr* 18—3 *yrs.* 121 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 4 Apr 18	(*actg. Capt Ind. Army* — to 26 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 4 Sept 19	—	—
Farbrother, Arthur Alfred	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 to 12 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 17 to 8 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 7 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	... ...	Ind. Army 7 Sept 19	—	—
Balding, Charles Dennis	—	*In Ranks*— — (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 10 *Apr* 17—2 *yrs.* 202 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 9 *Sept* 16 Ind Army 11 Apr 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Nov* 18 to 23 *Feb* 19)	Ind. Army 9 Sept 19	—	—
Ellis, Henry Carthew	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14 to 11 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Aug* 15 to 8 *Apr* 18) Lt. *Army* 14 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 9 Apr 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 19 to 13 *Sept* 19)	Ind. Army 14 Sept 19	—	—

✂**Conolly**, John James Pollock ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	Ind. Army 15 Sept 19	—	—
Walmsley, John Bankes, *DFC*	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Sept 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 overall
Marindin, John Francis	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 26 *July* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Sept 19	—	—
Bellhouse, Alfred Panter	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 27 *Jan* 18— 3 *yrs.* 43 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 16 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 28 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Army 16 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Aitken**, Charles Fleming, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 221 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 20 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Sept* 19)	Ind. Army 20 Sept 19	—	...
Brown, Henry Noel	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Jan* 18— 3 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 23 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 4 Jan 18	... ...	Ind. Army 23 Sept 19	—	—
Evans, Turberville Rowley	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 26 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	... ...	Ind. Army 26 Sept 19	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Oppenheimer, Frank	—	Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Sept 19	... ...	... ...	—	—
Dimond, William Elliott Randal	—	Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Sept 19	... ...	... ...	—	—
✂**Gaisford-St. Lawrence**, Cyril Hugh, *MC*	18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *May* 15)	2 Dns. 28 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *2 Dns.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	2 Dns. 2 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Ferguson**, William Haig, *MC, MB* ...	11 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *2 yrs. 59 dys.*) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *July* 18) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 3 Apr 16 1 Jun 18	(*temp. Capt. R.A Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Oct 19	—	—
Crawford, John Andrew *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *Mar* 19— *2 yrs. 358 dys.*) Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 16 1 Apr 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19 *to* 6 *Oct* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Oct 19	—	—
Leembruggen, Robert Ancel	—	Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 10 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	—	—
Curry, Leslie Horsley	13 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 19)	S. Lan. R. 27 Oct 19	—	—

Phillips, Percy Reginald O'Rourke ...	25 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Apr 16 1 Apr 19	... ...	**R.A.** Med. Corps 28 Oct 19	—	—
Coats, Douglas Hamilton, *MB*	28 Aug 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *May* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Nov 19	—	—
Garraway, Gloster Tyndall	16 Feb 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 7 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 16 1 Jun 18	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 19	—	—
Russell, Percy Gunn	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 12 May 16 1 Apr 19	.. ...	R.A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 19	—	—
Blake, Leo	—	Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Nov 19	... ...	... ...	—	—
Druce, Gilbert Carey	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 9 Dec 11	Midd'x R. 15 May 14	Midd'x R. 21 Nov 19	—	—
Davidson, Herbert John, *MC, MB*	21 Jan 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *May* 16 *to* 21 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 22 May 16 1 Jun 19	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Nov 19	—	—
Harty, Arthur Henry	—	Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 24 Nov 19	... ...	... ...	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Bolton, Frederick, *MBE*	24 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 87 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 19)	R. Art. 18 Dec 19	Asst. Adjt., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... 25 Jan 19
Cockaday, William Godfrey Charles, *MC*	6 Feb 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Lt R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 18 Dec 19	— —
Kershaw Charles Henry... ...	8 Aug 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 19)	R. Art. 18 Dec 19	— —

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Vaux, Henry George (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 19)	25 Jan 83	(*Embd. Mila.* 142 *dys.* *Attd. Regulars,* 1 *yr.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 11 Aug 02	R. Garr. R. 4 Mar 03 D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July05 *hp.* 20 Jun 09 *fp.* 12 Aug 09 *hp.* 26 Jun 11 *fp.* 3 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov., Victoria (*Spec. extra Regtl. employ.*) 12 Aug 09 to 30 Nov 10 A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... 1 Dec 10 ,, 25 Jun 11 A-D-C to Gov., Madras ... 3 Nov 11 ,, 1 Apr 12 A-D-C to Gov., Bengal ... 2 Apr 12 ,, 30 Nov 14 Mil. Sec. to Gov., Bengal ... 1 Dec 14 ,, — 26 Mar 17
Fox. Ralph George (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	4 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 D.G. 27 May 08	1 D.G. 13 May 10 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 1 Oct 18
Reid, Isaac William, *MBE*...	3 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 13 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 Apr 11	(*Temp. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force. 17 Dec 14 to 30 Jun 19
Rowley, George Richard Francis	1 Feb 89	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 10	C. Gds. 7 Aug 11 R. H. G. 4 Nov 14 *hp.* 21 Oct 17	— —
Masters, George Edward ...	17 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Worc. R. 26 Feb 13 Ind. Army 6 Sept 14	— —
Martin, Robert, *MBE*...	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 33 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 14)	— —
Slade, Robert	3 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 348 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	... ...	— —
Farrow, Albert Edward (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 18)	14 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 12	... ...	— —
Heath, Percy Voltelin ...	10 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Oct 11	R.H.G 13 Apr 12	— —
Sanford, Albert John ...	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 119 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12	[*Capt., Cornwall (Fort) R. Eng.* (*temp.*) 5 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Aug* 18] (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Feb* 19 *to* 26 *Jun* 19 *and* 1 *Aug* 19)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bigge, Hubert John ...	3 May 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	19 Hrs. 30 Sept 12 *hp.* 29 Nov 16 19 Hrs. 22 Oct 17 *hp.* 9 Aug 19	—	—
Westell, Charles Edwin	8 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off. 4 yrs. 241 dys. Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 15)	—	—
Rimington, Reginald Gordon Ward	12 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	6 Dns. 6 Nov 12 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Dns.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 Nov 18)	Staff Capt. { Sialkot Cav. Brig. / Ambala Cav. Brig. } { British Exped. Force / British Armies in France }	26 Jun 17 to 5 Mar 18
				Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, L. of C., British Armies in France ...	30 Mar 18 ,, 13 Nov 18
Harris, Charles, *MC* ...	5 Aug 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 89 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 15 *and* 2 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *May* 18 *to* 19 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Syrett, Frederick George	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 169 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	... ...	—	—
Minchin, Hubert Charles Loder	16 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	—	—
Bell, William John	29 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 70 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	... ...	—	—
Walker, Thornton Howard, *MC*	5 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 35 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 19)	—	—
Owen, Edgar	9 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 320 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 13	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15)	—	—
Freer-Smith, Denman Freer	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 9 Sept 11	6 Dns. 26 Feb 13 (*actg. Capt. 6 Dns.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Feb* 18 *and* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Loyd, Robert Lindsay, *OBE, MC*	16 Sept 87	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 28 Jan 11	16 Lrs. 1 Mar 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Mar* 14) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 19)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wade, Harold Walter ...	7 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7 Feb 12 Ind. Army 23 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	—	—
Warton, Harry Charles (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Apr* 18)	1 Jun 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 13	.. ...	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	21 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15
✂**Kemmis**, William Daryl Olpherte, *MC*	19 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Feb 12	6 Dns. 10 May 13	—	—
Smeathman, Cecil	20 May 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Sept 11 §18 Jan 13	Leic. R. 15 May 13	—	—
Peake, Cecil Gerald Wyatt	21 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	Linc. R. 28 May 13 23 May 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 21 *Dec* 14)	—	—
✂**Bibby**, James David ...	2 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 26 Nov 12	4 Hrs. 6 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14)	—	—
✂**Bushell**, Claude Henry (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 19)	21 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Feb 11	2 D.G. 30 Jun 13	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, E. Comd. ...	18 Mar 19
Drake-Brockman, Ralph Abernethie	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng 16 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* — *and* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Stobart, Frank Elliot ...	8 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 7 Feb 19	18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Hrs.* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 8 *Dec* 18 *and* 24 *Feb* 19 *to* 26 *May* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1/1st Mtd. Div. Home Forces	21 Dec 15 to 22 Sept 16
Hodgson, George Graham	20 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R 7 Dec 10	R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 13	—	—
Venn, Eric Norton Lawrence	29 July 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	17 Lrs. 13 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ...	9 July 17 to 10 Jan 19
Fulcher, George Edwin Thomas	28 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 148 dys Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 13	...	—	—
Hornby, Reginald Forte ...	27 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	8 Hrs. 3 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Hrs.* 21 *Apr.* 18 *to* 15 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Crane, Malcolm Edward ...	2 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 7 Oct 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 W. Rid. R. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 5 *Sept* 15)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Tompkins,** Joseph Walter, *MC*	22 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 131 dys. Lt. R Art. 10 Dec 13	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 6 *to* 16 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 18 *to* 11 *Dec* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery } 30 Mar 15
Fisher, Charles Leslie ...	18 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R.Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16 *and* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	— —
Bear, Edward Arthur Macdougal	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 22 Jan 13	W.I.R. 29 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. W. I. R.* 22 *Jan* 17)	A-D-C to G.O.C. the Troops, W. Afr. (*temp.*) ... } 1 Oct 15 to 29 May 16 Supt. Detn. Barracks, Sierra Leone ... } 14 July 19
✂**Falkner,** Robert James Vere, *MC*	9 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 10 Jun 13	4 Hrs. 22 Jan 14	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R.Art 12th Div. { British Exped. Force. British Armies in France } 13 May 15 to 9 Jan 17
✂**Whiston,** Lionel Frederick Henry	1 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 11 Sept 16 to 4 Aug 17 Staff Capt., 6th Mtd. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... } 5 Aug 17 ,, 19 Aug 19
✂**Fink,** Ralph Havelock Lewis, *MC.*	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 14 Feb 12	W.I.R. 6 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. B.W.I.R.* 23 *Nov* 16)	— —
Heyman, William Alfred Courtney	9 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	4 Hrs. 6 Feb 14 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 23 July 19
Easton, William Thomas Jonah	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 102 dys Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 15)	— —
McSweeney John... ...	23 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 134 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Mar 14	(*Actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 10 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂**Eastwood.** Noel Walter (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18)	22 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 3 Apr 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 17 Oct 17

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Wynne-Jones, Charles Llewellyn (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Dec* 19)	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	17 Lrs. 2 May 14 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Lrs.* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *May* 19 *to* 9 *Oct* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... 31 Oct 16 to 5 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 13 May 19 ,, 9 Oct 19 Staff Capt., Aldershot Cav. Res. Brig. ... 15 Dec 19
✂ **Davies,** Reginald George Reynolds, *MC*	14 July 90	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	16 Lrs. 20 May 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *May* 19)	A-D-C to G.O.C., S. Comd. ... 1 Jun 19
Holloway, Frederick Arthur Beresford	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 24 May 13	W.I.R. 22 May 14 (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) E. Comd. ... 29 Nov 17 to 28 May 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) E. Comd. 29 May 18 ,, 27 Feb 19
✂ **Donovan,** Richard Brian	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 17 Sept 13	W.I.R. 5 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*W. Afr. R.* 29 *Nov* 19)	— —
✂ **Wales,** Albert Harry, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Oct* 19)	9 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Lt. R.Art. 20 Jun 14	(*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 28 *Sept* 19)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*), British Exped. Force 11 Feb 15 to 22 Mar 15 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) British Exped. Force / British Armies in France 23 Mar 15 ,, 27 Apr 17 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) (*Cl. BB*) British Armies in France ... 28 Apr 17 ,, 28 Sept 19 Rly Transport Off. (*Cl. Ff*) 8 Oct 19

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Holland, Walter Thomas Forrest, *MBE*	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 9 July 14 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 19
Quayle, Gerald Ardiss ...	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 10 July 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Leic. R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 3 *Apr* 17) *to* 26 *Aug* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) ... ... 22 Jun 19
Hamer, Geoffrey Meredith	12 May 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	14 Hrs. 25 July 14	— —
Moore, Richard Stephen Tynte	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Sept 09	12 Lrs. 27 July 14	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv, Ormskirk ... 3 Jan 18 to 28 Dec 1 1st Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., Ormskirk ... 29 Dec 18 „ 4 Apr 19
✂**Atkinson-Willes**, George Anthony	28 July 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 8 Hrs. 7 Dec 10	8 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 Adjt. 8 Hrs. 5 Apr 17	— —
✂**Clark**, John George Walters, *MC*	2 May 92	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 13 Sept 11	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 19 *to* 31 *May* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 29 Aug 16 to 1 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 116th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 2 Feb 17 „ 26 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 42nd Div., British Armies in France... ... 27 Mar 18 „ 23 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q. British Armies in France ... 24 Oct 18 „ 13 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig. Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 14 Apr 19 „ 31 May 19
✂**Straker**, Arthur Coppin	8 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 11 Dec 14	— —
Green, Valentine Christian	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 10 Dec 13	W.I.R. 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 10 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 13 July 16 to 12 Aug 18

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Procter, Thomas George ..	19 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 24 Jan 14	W. I. R. 27 Aug 14 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16) *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. W.I R.* 24 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Ames, William Kerr... ...	6 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14	—	—
✂**Wernher**, Harold Augustus	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs 25Sept12	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Mar* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, 14th Army Corps, British Force in Italy	19 Oct 18 to 14 Mar 19
✂**Rawnsley**, John Richard Chaplin, *MC*	17 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs.21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 3 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Lrs.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 18 *and* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 1 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Edmunds**, Percy Michael Lewis	28 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 †16 Jan 15	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 4 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous services shewn.*					
Rogerson, John Creagh ...	31 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14	A-D-C to G.O.C. in C., Allied Forces, Murmansk ...	31 Jan 19 to 1 Nov 19
Ottley, Kendal Coghill Glendower	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Feb 14	W.I.R. 5Sept14	—	—
Ward, Bernard Mordaunt...	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 10Sept14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Dickson, Alan James ...	28 Feb 92	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14	—	—
✂**de Pret**, Jacques, *MC*	27 July 93	2nd Lt 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 11 Sept 14 (*temp Capt.* 6 *Jun* 18 to — 18 *and* 16 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	Spec Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Liaison Off.) British Armies in France ..	6 Jun 18 to — 18
				Staff Capt., Brussels Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ...	16 Jan 19 „ 7 Mar 19
				A-D-C (*extra*) to Lt -Gen. and Gen.-Gov., Ireland (*temp.*)	25 Oct 19

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Watson**, Gerald Thomas Colclough	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 14)	Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 17)	—	—
May, Cedric Armyn Cecil, *MC*	21 July 93	Ches. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Oct* 14)	Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 23 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 2 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 19)	Brig. Maj. (*actg.*), 84th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ...	27 Nov 17 to 21 Apr 18
				Brig.-Maj., 84th Inf. Brig. British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea ...	22 Apr 18 „ 22 Aug 19
Hatten, John Charles ...	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 10 Jun 14	W.I.R. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 18) Adjt. W.I.R. 8 Oct 17 to 1 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 10 *Jun* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour	17 Aug 18 to 26 May 19
Price, Owen	15 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 14	—	—
Bean, Charles Reginald Chamberlin	23 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 14	—	—
✂**Conran**, Eric Lewis, *MC*	22 Aug 87	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 21 Lrs. 17 Apr 13 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Apr* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying School ...	1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 15
				Off. i/c Exptl. Flight, Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Sqdn.-Comdr.*)	5 Sept 15 „ 6 Dec 15
				Asst. Comdt., Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Wing Comdr.*) ...	2 Apr 16 „ 21 May 16
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Kekewich Sydney, *MBE*	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 3 Sept 13	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 19) *hp.* 3 Dec 19	Spec. empld., War Office ...	10 Jan 17 to 31 May 19
				Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*)	1 Jun 17 „ 19 Nov 17
				Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	20 Nov 17 „ 28 Sept 19
Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot	27 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Oct* 14)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 Adjt. W. Rid. R. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 5 *Feb* 17)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Curtler, Francis Martin ...	7 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Oct* 14)	Midd'x R. 15 Oct 14 (1 *Garr. Bn. Suff. R.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 13 *Aug* 18)	— —
Webb, Charles George Frederick, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 14)	6 Feb 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 11 yrs. 197 dys. Lt. R.Art. 15 Oct 14	... ...	Brig.Maj.,R.Art., 10th Div., New Armies ... ... } 27 Oct 14 to 1 Mar 15 Brig.Maj.,R.Art., 37th Div., New Armies ... ... } 2 Mar 15 ,, 12 Aug 15 Staff Capt. R. Art. 30th Div. { New Armies / British Armies in France } 13 Aug 15 ,, 28 Jan 19 Staff Capt.R.Art. 15th Army Corps British Armies in France ... } 29 Jan 19 ,, 30 Apr 19 Staff Capt. British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 1 May 19
Hayhurst-France, Atherton Henry, *MC*	11 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Hrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 16 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Hrs.* 23 *Mar* 19)	— —
Rouse-Boughton, Edward Hotham	23 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Hrs.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 14)	15 Hrs. 18 Oct 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 1 Sept 16 to — Inst., Cav. School, Netheravon (*temp.*) ... ... } 13 Mar 19
Conant, Nigel Cecil Peter...	9 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 4 Dec 12	Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 14 *hp.* 21 Jan 19	A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... } 15 May 15 to 29 Sept. 19
Tate, Arthur Robert Ward...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) L'pool R. 21 Dec 12	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Dec* 16)	— —
Grimble, Harvey Neville Herbert, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr.* 19)	27 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 4 Dec 12	Leic. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16 *and* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Apr.* 19)	Spec. empld., War Office } 22 Feb 17 to 12 July 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) } 13 July 17 ,, 10 Apr. 19
Grylls, Thomas Reginald, *MC*	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. E. York R.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Leic. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 22 *Jan* 17)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lysaght-Griffin, Edward Henry Lysaght	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Sept* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Mes. Exped. Force — 1 May 19
✂**Baxter**, Donald, *MC* ..	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Jan 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. Glouc. R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16 *and* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂**Grazebrook**, Robert Michael, *MC*	29 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Feb 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 5 *Feb* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rdgrade, Sch. for Instrs, Berkhamsted — 1 Aug 18 to 14 Aug 19
Cross, Evan Cameron ...	25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 12	L'pool R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Dec* 16) Adjt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 17	— —
Tuck, Noel Johnson... ...	7 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	Norf. R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17 *and* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 28 *Oct* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 19)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fleming, Guy Thomas ...	29 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 July 13 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14)	W. Rid. R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 5 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Devon R.* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 18 *and* 18 *Sept* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 18 Sept 18
Oakes, John Beauchamp ...	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Norf.R.5 Feb 13	Norf. R. 26 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *Feb* 17)	— —
Wrigley, Thomas	15 May 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15, *and* 2 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 15, *and* 2 *Sept* 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *May* 18)	— —
✂ **Walmsley**, Alan, *M.C.*.	29 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) *hp.* 4 Apr 17 R.W. Fus. 21 May 17 *hp.* 10 Sept 17 R.W. Fus. 24 Oct 17 *hp.* 5 Mar 18	Empld. under Min.of Labour 4 Dec 18
Sykes, Francis Adam ...	10 July 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. 4 Hrs.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. 4 Hrs.*19 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	— —
Watson-Smyth, George Robert	22 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs.9 Sept 11	13 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 *hp.* 4 Jun 18 13 Hrs. 6 Aug 19	— —
Carleton-Smith, Dudley Lancelot Guy	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 1 Nov 14	A-D-C to Gov., Madras(*temp.*) 20 Oct 16 to —
Lloyd, Lancelot Walter (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.*21 *Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	Spec. empld., War Office 1 May 19
Ash, Francis Henry	15 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 § 6 Jun 15	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 22 Sept 15	— —
✂ **Heineky**, Guy Agnew (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	15 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army 4 Apr 16

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Beart**, Charles William, *MC*	10 May 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 Feb 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *July* 19) Adjt., Durh. L.I. 24 July 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 6th Div., British Exped. Force — 18 July 15 to 14 Nov 15 A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 13th Army Corps (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France) — 15 Nov 15 ,, 24 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 5th Army, British Armies in France ... — 25 Feb 17 ,, 28 Aug 17 Brig. Maj., 143rd Inf. Brig. (British Armies in France / British Force in Italy) — 29 Aug 17 ,, 26 Jun 18 Brig. Maj., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France — 17 Oct 18 ,, 23 July 19
✕**Somerset**, *Hon.* Nigel Fitzroy, *DSO*, *MC*	27 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 3 Sept 13	Glouc. R. 3 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 19) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 3 *Sept* 17)	
✕**Chapman**, Willoughby George, *MC*	2 May 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 13	Glouc. R. 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17 *and* 21 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 12 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 12 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 7 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. — 1 Oct 16 to 9 Jan 17
Williams Wynn, Watkin	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	1 Dns. 15 Nov 14	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 68th Div., Home Forces ... ... — 7 Jun 16 to 7 May 17 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... ... — 8 Jun 19

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Card**, Frederick William Farmer, *MC.*	13 Nov 90	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	1 D.G. 20 Nov 14	—	—
✂**Raleigh**, Hilary Mason	30 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14)	Leic. R. 21 Nov 14 (*Adjt.* 11 *Bn. Leic. R.* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. Leic. R.* 11 *July* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Paget, George Norrie ...	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 24 May 13	Norf. R. 25 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 24 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Wykes**, Geoffrey Noel, *MC*	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14)	Leic. R. 25 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 10 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18, 4 *Jun* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 18 *and* 11 *Nov* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Agar**, Edward Walter Tracy, *MC*	23 July 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Ollis**, Frederick William (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18)	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	Glouc. R. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Pogson**, Lewis Victor John, *MC*	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18
Sidebotham, John Oake ...	21 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 13 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 *temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) *hp.* 5 Mar 19)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Stewart, William Lee ...	25 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt.Ches.R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Groves**, Edward Jullian, *DSO, MC*	23 Aug 94	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *July* 17; 16 *July* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17; *and* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Leicester, George William Frederic	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Garr. Adjt., Clipstone Camp, N. Comd. ...	17 May 19
Pelly, Harold Alwyne, *MC.*	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 2 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. 9 Res. R. of Cav.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*Household Bn.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Household Bn.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Hrs.* 2 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 1/1st E. Mtd. Brig., Central Force, Home Defence (*temp.*) ...	1 Jun 15 to 15 Aug 15
Trevitt, James Leslie ...	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) 13 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Comdt., Pris. of War Camp	15 July 19
Ivens, Thomas Standley ...	15 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 (*temp.Lt.Ches. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Howe, Charles Alfred ...	7 Feb 76	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 117 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14		Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Record Office) ...	1 Jan 18 to 3 Nov 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	4 Nov 18 ,, 31 Dec 18

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Coleman, John Thomas ...	17 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 9 dys. Lt. R.Art. 5 Dec 14	... ...	—	—
Thomas, Robert Henry Cunliffe	28 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 10Hrs.17 Sept 13 (*temp.Lt.10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 14*)	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 *hp.* 5 Apr 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg.-in-Chf. Forces in Ireland (*temp.*)	1 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 16
Faulkner, St. John Trevelyan	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 8 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 17*)	—	—
Sleigh, Gervase Paget ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt.W.Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 23 Jan 18*)	—	—
Dixon Rowland Vickers	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 22 Jan 18*) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Jan 18*)	—	—
Fraser, Francis Hugh, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 19)	7 July 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp.Lt.W.Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 July 15*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Div., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 58th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 83rd Inf. Brig., BritishArmyof the Black Sea	2 Oct 17 to 1 Jan 18 2 Jan 18 ,, 5 Mar 18 6 Mar 18 . — 19 14 Oct 19
Magrath, Charles Gordon...	6 Aug 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 10 Jun 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Jun 18*)	—	—
Paton, Duncan	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt.W.Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*Trng. Res. 13 Dec 16 to 13 Dec 17*) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 12 Aug 18 to 31 July 19*) (*Adjt., 52 Grad. Bn. Leic. R 11 May 18*)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
✕**Guinness**, Eric Cecil, *DSO*	30 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*Adjt., 27 Bn. North'd Fus.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. 27 Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. 27 Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. North'd Fus.* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Off., Co. Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ...	7 May 18
✕**Downing**, Henry Geoffrey Owen	3 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 15 *Aug* 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Insp., Prisoners of War Camps) S. Comd. ...	—Jun 18 to 14 Jun 18
Bredin, Waldene Edgar ...	19 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Sept 14 (*temp Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 15 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 19 *to* 30 *Oct* 19)	Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (*Cl. GG*) Irish Comd. ...	4 Feb 19 to 28 Feb 19
				Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (*Cl. FF*) Irish Comd. ...	1 Apr 19 ,, 30 Oct 19
✕**Royall**, Arthur Robert...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*temp Capt. R. Ir. Regt* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ...	28 Jan 18 to 18 Feb 19
✕**Read**, John Frederick William, *MC*	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16 *and* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 3 *Sept* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*), (Dep. Asst. Censor) (*temp.*) ...	24 Jun 19 to 23 July 19
Peacocke, Hugo Leslie ...	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Shaw**, Charles Henry ...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 15 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	15 Hrs 12 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. 15 Hrs.* 31 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Payne**, Alfred	17 Feb 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. 13 Bn. Ches. R.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	13 Dec 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Close, Maxwell Stuart ...	1 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 4 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Hrs.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	4 Hrs. 17 Dec 14	— —
Rycroft, Albert, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *May* 18)	12 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 237 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	... ...	Spec. Appt., Min of Munitions (*graded Staff Lt., War Office*) / Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions (*Cl. N*) — 1 Sept 15
Fowler, Robert St. Ledger, *MC*	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	17 Lrs. 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Lrs.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17 *and* 5 *Feb* 17)	— —
Deane, William Plowden	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Bn. Leic. R.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Leic. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Leic R.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 24 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. 183rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France — 27 Sept 17 to — 19 / Staff Capt., No. 1 Dist., Sco. Comd. ... — 19
Henderson, Harold Gordon	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Ramsbottom Isherwood, Lionel Charlie	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*From Spec.Res.*) 16 Lrs. 22 May 12 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 17 *and* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 19)	Staff Capt. 4th Mtd. Brig. 2nd Cycl. Brig., Home Forces — 7 July 16 to 4 Dec 16 / Staff Capt. 2nd Cycl. Brig., Home Forces — 5 Dec 16 „ 26 Apr 17 / Staff Capt., 4th Cycl. Brig., Home Forces ... / Staff Capt., 5th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... — 24 Dec 17 „ 13 Jun 19
Lane, Harold, *MC* ...	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 14) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 12 *Jan* 17)	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 22 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 10 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Spec. empld., War Office ... — 15 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Willis, Noel Oliver	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Scm. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 3 *Sept* 17)	— —
✕**Dawson**, Godfrey Spencer Taverner, *MVO*	21 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 137 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14	(*Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Trydell, John Anthony Stuart	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 27 May 19
Ainger, Edward (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 19)	16 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Dec* 14)	3 Hrs. 25 Dec 14	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) British Mil. Mission to Roumania } 27 Mar 19 to 18 Oct 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia } 19 Oct. 19
✕**Field**, Raymond Ernest, *CBE*	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Som. L I. 18 Sept 09 *hp.* 16 Oct 11 Som. L.I. 22 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 3 *Sept* 17)	Spec. empld. War Office ... } 4 Mar 15 to 29 Sept 15 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. { British Exped. Force.. / British Armies in France } 30 Sept 15 ,, 19 Jun 16 D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q. British Armies in France } 20 Jun 16 ,, 24 Oct 16 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) } 26 Oct 16 ,, 2 Sept 17
Lyons, Alexander Culbertson	7 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Lawden**, George Tipping, *MC*	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun. Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Surtees, Aubone Bryce	28 Aug 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 14 Aug 14	North'd Fus. 1 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 5 *Aug* 18)	A D-C to Div. Comdr., 68th Div., Forces in Great Britain } 1 Apr 18 to 14 Apr 19 • Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*), Southampton... } 14 Aug 19 ,, 6 Oct 19 A-D-C to { Comdr., Aldershot North. Div. / Comdr. 1st Div. } 12 Oct 19

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕ **Wynter, Robert Charles,** *MC*	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 15)	Worc. R. 2 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 30 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Worc. R. attd. Manch. R.* 7 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *July* 19 *to* 29 *Oct* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia.	8 July 19 to 29 Oct 19
✕ **Abercromby, Robert Alexander,** *MC*	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt, S. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 2 Jan 15 Capt. S. Gds. 6 Apr 17 Lt. S. Gds. 30 Oct 18	—	—
✕ **Bodsworth, George** ...	8 Aug 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15)	Durh. L.I. 7 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*Adjt. 1 Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1(*Res.*) *Garr Bn. Yorks L.I.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 19) *hp.* 6 Feb 19	—	—
Farquhar, Harold Lister, *MC*	15 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 279 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 L.G. 23 Jan 14 §21 May 15	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 21 May 15 (*A.Sig. Serv.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 19) C. Gds. 22 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *Nov* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Occupied German Territory	2 Jan 19 to 19 Nov 19
✕ **Miller, Gerard William,** *DSO, MC*	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 (*Adjt. 23 Bn. Manch. R.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. 23 Bn. Manch. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) *actg. Capt* 7 *July* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 12 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt. No. 4 Area, British Troops in France and Flanders	1 May 19 to 4 July 19

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Graham, Miles William Arthur Peel, *MC*	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 3 L.G. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 L.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 Adjt, 2 L.G. 19 Jan 18 to 9 May 18 (*actg. Capt. 2 L.G.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) *Adjt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Trew,** Victor Philip, *MC*	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15)	4 Hrs. 18 Jan 15	—	—
✕**Vince,** Arthur Henry ...	19 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 20 Nov 14	W.I.R 18 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16)	—	—
✕**Fowkes,** Charles Christopher, *MC*	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Jan* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers	6 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17
✕**Gache,** Raymond ...	29 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Fox, Nial Arthur Hubert ...	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Pendarves, John Stackhouse	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 L.G. 31 Dec 14	2 L.G. 20 Jan 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 31 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Proctor, Eric	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 19) *hp.* 18 Oct 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	6 Aug 18 to 17 Oct 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Evans, Arthur Mortlock Graham	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15*)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 30 July 19*)	—	—
⋊**Purvis**, Robert, *MC* ...	26 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Jan 15*)	Durh. L.I. 22 Jan 15 (*3 Trng. Res. Bn. 3 Jun 17 to 28 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. 3 Trng. Res. Bn. 8 Jun 17 to 18 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. 13 Nov 17 to 24 Feb 18*) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 25 Feb 18 to 26 Sept 19*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. 23 Jun 18*)	—	—
⋊**Ward**, Wilfred Albert ...	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 to 22 Jan 15*)	Ches. R. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Aug 18 to 26 Sept 19*)	—	—
Shipley, Conway William Carew	2 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 21 Nov 15 to 11 Mar 16 and 12 Aug 18*)	—	—
Lloyd, George David Owen	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Feb 16 to 12 May 16 and 15 Aug 18*)	—	—
Lyle, Hugh D'Oyly	4 July 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 23 Jan 15*)	R.W. Fus. 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18*)	—	—
Dewhurst, Norman, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 20 May 19*)	10 July 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jan 15	—	—
Massy-Westropp, John Francis Ralph, *MBE*	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Jan 15*)	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Dec 17 to 30 Aug 19*)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. F F*) British Salonika Forces. British Army of the Black Sea.	1 Nov 18 to 13 July 19
Beatson-Bell, Andrew ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R. 31 Oct 14 to 24 Jan 15*)	York R. 25 Jan 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 12 May 17 to 28 Feb 19*) (*actg. Capt. 12 Aug 17 to 20 Oct 17*) (*temp. Capt. York. R. 24 Jan 18*)	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ...	1 Mar 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Lawrence**, Alexander	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 99 *Rejoined* 26 *Jun* 99 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt, Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*Adjt.*, 10 *Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Aug* 15)	—	—
Dalkeith, Walter John, *Earl of*	30 Dec 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 26 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	A-D-C to Army Comdr., 4th Army, British Armies in France ...	1 Sept 17 to — 18
✕**Newman**, Albert George	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Mildmay**, Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John, *MC*	13 Aug 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Oct 14	G. Gds. 27 Jan 15 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. G. Gds.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) Adjt. G. Gds. 10 May 17 to 24 Jun 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt Provisional Bn. G. Gds* 7 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✕**White**, Edward Robert Knox	13 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Jan 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	28 Mar 18
Callender-Brodie, John Clerk Brodie	8 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15 *hp.* 26 Oct 18	A-D-C to Gov., W. Australia (*temp.*) ...	10 July 17 to 17 Apr 18
Hyde, Henry Thomas ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 dy. Lt. R.Art. 29 Jan 15	... ...	—	—
✕**Eaton**, *Hon.* Francis Ormond Henry, *DSO*	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 30 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	14 May 18 to 28 Nov 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Seba g-Montefiore**, Geoffrey Edmund	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	21 Lrs. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) Alexandria	29 July 16 to 22 Oct 16
				Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D - A - A - G*) G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force	23 Oct 16 „ 3 Jun 17
				Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) Palestine L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force	4 Jun 17 „ 10 Dec 17
				Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D-A-A-G*) (*Cl. BB*) Palestine L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force	11 Dec 17 „ 10 July 19
Middleditch, Robert Henry	24 Jan 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 25 Feb 14	York. R. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. York R.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Chapman, Lyon Greenwood Croft	—	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. York R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* — 15) (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Robinson**, Alfred Eryk	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. York R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	York R. 31 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. York R.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* **11** *Aug* **18**) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* **12** *Aug* **18** *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Barkworth, Godfrey Egremont Boulderson	6 July 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* **1** *Oct* **18**)	—	—
✂**Williams**, Shem ...	29 Sept 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*3 Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt. 3 Garr. Bn. Bedf. R.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* **1** *Oct* **18**)	Adjt., Ind. Def. Force ...	7 Mar 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Crosby**, Reginald Douglas, *OBE, MC*	19 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (2nd Army, British Armies in France / G. H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine) 1 Apr 18 to 13 Apr 19
✂**Ednam**, William Humble Eric Ward, *Visct., MC*	30 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 149 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 10 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 †1 Jan 15	10 Hrs. 4 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Feb* 19 *to* 14 *Dec* 19)	Brig. Maj., 23rd Trng.Res.Brig., Aldershot ... 18 Feb 19 to 16 May 19 Staff Capt., Aldershot Cav. Res. Brig. ... ... 17 May 19 ,, 14 Dec 19
† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*				
✂**Morice**, Charles Stewart, *MC*	28 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	Worc. R. 4 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Heape, William Leslie ...	5 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	E. Lan. R. 4 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *hp.* 1 Aug 19 *fp.* 1 Aug 19 *hp.* 16 Sept 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 10 Dec 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... 11 Jan 19 ,, 15 Sept 19
Stallan, Herbert Alfred, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 19)	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. Lt, R. Art. 7 Feb 15	... ...	Spec. empld., War Office 7 Feb 15 to 28 Apr 15, 1 Nov 17 ,, 30 Mar 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) 1 Apr 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕**Murphy**, Michael ...	8 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 15)	R.W. Fus. 8 Feb 15 (*3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt., 3 Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt., 3 Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) *hp.* 2 Jan 18	— —
✕**Hirst**, Geoffrey Frederick Robert, *MC*	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. G.Gds.16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 8 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *May* 17 *and* 20 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Morris**, Tankerville Robert Armine, *MC*	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Feb* 15)	Glouc. R. 9 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	— —
Gibson, John Vernon ...	5 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 14	W. Rid. R. 9 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers... 21 Mar 17 to 2 Jun 18
Leaf, Noel William	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs.15Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. 15 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15)	15 Hrs. 12 Feb 15	Inst. Cav.School, Netheravon (*temp.*) 13 Mar 19
✕**Marr**, Hugh, *OBE*, *MC*	4 Mar 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off.— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 28 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Cox**, Cecil Herbert Vaughan (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15)	Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 4th Aust. Div., England ... } 25 Mar 16 to 25 Dec 16 Staff Capt., Taranto Base, Egyptian L. of C. ... ... } 16 May 17 „ 13 Aug 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Taranto Base, Egyptian L. of C. ... ... } 14 Aug 17
Martin, William Herbert	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15)	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 2 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 24 *May* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 4 Nov 16 to 24 Apr 19
Bullock, Herbert John ...	29 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 17 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 24 Aug 18 to 4 Nov 19
Swift, Claud Burton... ...	20 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Jan 14 §31 Mar 15	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 19)	— —
Lloyd, John Snowden Delapére	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Suff. R. 16 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 22 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 18
Inskip, Samuel Percival ...	11 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Oct 14	Suff. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Servs. (*Cl. GG*), Irish Comd. (*temp.*) } 28 July 19 to 31 Oct 19 Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Servs. (*Cl. FF*), Irish Comd. } 1 Nov 19
Madan, Arthur Gresley ...	13 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Nov* 14) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §13 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	R. Fus. 18 Feb 15	— —
Bentley, Ronald Cameron...	3 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. York R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	York. R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. York R.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Mc Joun, Archibald... ...	12 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 13 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 16 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂**Bankier**, Albert Methuen, *DSO*, *MC*	2 May 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Feb 15 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Sept 15 to 22 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Lt. W Gds. 15 Oct 16 25 July 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 33rd Div., British Armies in France ... } 23 May 17 to 10 May 18 Brig.-Maj., 26th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 11 May 18 „ 13 Feb 19
✂**Buxton**, Vincent, *OBE*	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 15)	Leic R. 21 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* *E. York. R.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt.* *Leic. R.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *Leic. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) } 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
MacBrayne, David ...	20 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15)	R. Scots 23 Feb 15	— —
✂**Pretyman**, Edward Radclyffe, *AFC*	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Feb* 15)	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *Som. L.I.* 17 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Ludlow, Carlton Walker Preston	17 Nov 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Som. L.I. 10 Dec 13	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Som. L.I.* 10 *Dec* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thomas, Hopkin Morgan ...	7 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Hooper**, Arthur William *MC*	20 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Cornwallis**, Fiennes Wykeham Mann, *MC*	21 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	17 Lrs. 27 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *June* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19 *and* 5 *Aug* 19)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂**Adams**, Joseph (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 19)	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	—	—
Gawne, Donald Hammick...	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 2 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Andersson, Lancelot ...	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 15)	E. Lan. R. 2 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18 *and* 3 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Henson, Hamilton Henry Ell	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	E. Surr. R. 11 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 13 *Oct* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gordon, Graham Campbell	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 8 *Aug* 18) *hp.* 10 Sept 19 *fp.* 10 Sept 19	— —
Kynaston, Norman Edward Vernon	12 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 14 Aug 14	L'pool R. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 12 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 19)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) — British Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France ... — 23 July 15 to 31 July 1
Bannerman, David Douglas	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 19 *Dec*, 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. ... — 21 Jan 18
✂**Dulieu**, William David (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 18)	27 Apr 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt.* 1/8 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... — 21 Feb 16 to 27 Mar 18 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 52nd Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... — 28 Mar 18 „ — Apr 18 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.* (*Cl. FF*) 52nd Div., British Armies in France ... — Apr 18 „ 30 Apr 19 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshall (*Cl. FF*) British Troops in France and Flanders — 1 May 19
✂**Duncan**, David Blaikie, *OBE* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug.* 17)	18 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., 1st Army Inf. Sch. of Inst., British Armies in France ... — 15 Apr 17 to 30 Apr 19 Camp Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) No. 1 Area British Troops in France and Flanders — 1 May 19 „ 23 Aug 19 Camp Comdt. (*Cl. GG*) Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, Berlin — 24 Aug. 19
Mackey, Claud William ...	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18
✂**Ellison**, Cuthbert Ernest Montacu, *MC*	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 12 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	Staff Capt., 2nd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... — 2 May 18 to 21 Jan 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *OBE*	29 May 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Suss.R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 24 *May* 17)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R F.Corps (M.W.) British Armies in France — 6 Oct 17 to 27 Dec 17 Staff Capt., 8th Brig., R.F.Corps British Armies in France ... — 28 Dec 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18
Samut, Frederick Oloff ...	2 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 15 Mar 15 Adjt. Depôt Worc. R. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	— —
Bendyshe, John Nelson ...	29 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 91 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 4 Nov 15	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Taylor,** Eric Eyre Sullivan, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Feb* 17)	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 22 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts.&DerbyR. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts.&Derby R.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *July* 15 *and* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Notts.& Derby R.* 22 *Oct* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Div., British Armies in France — 11 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 17 Brig.-Maj., 176th Inf.Brig., British Armies in France — 15 Aug 17 ,, 18 Jun 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 59th Div., British Troops in France and Flanders ... — 14 Jun 19 ,, 10 Sept 19 Staff Capt. ... 11 Sept 19
✂**Royce,** George Noel, *MC*	21 Dec 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts& DerbyR. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts.& Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 22 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 4 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Davey,** Thomas Edwin	14 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gamble, Geoffrey Massie ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts.&DerbyR. 13 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt., Notts.&Derby R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Notts.& Derby. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —
Tuckett, John Reginald (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 17)	3 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif 14 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16)	Staff Capt., Havre Base, British Armies in France ... 14 Jan 17 to 22 Nov 17 D-A-Q-M-G, Base, British Armies in France ... 23 Nov 17 „ 7 Apr 18
Wood, Arthur Vivian Houghton	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord R.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	Bord. R. 14 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17 *and* 31 *July* 17)	— —
Harrison-Wallace, Reginald McCulloch	18 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	R. Scots 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 15 *Aug* 18) *hp.* 31 Aug 19 *fp.* 31 Aug 19	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... 15 Nov 17 to 19 May 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... 21 Jun 18 „ 21 May 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 22 May 19
✂Ralston, Charles Hargreave, *MC*	19 Jun 73	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) Adjt. Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 to 25 Feb 16	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *May* 19)	Spec.Appt.(*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) 1 Jan 17 to 17 Sept 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Bn.) ... 18 Sept 18 „ 25 May 19
✂Hopper, John William George, *MC*	18 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 4 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 16 *Sept* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... 20 May 19
Barber, Victor John ...	26 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	York. R. 15 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 12 *Aug* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Sturdy**, Ambrose Edward, *MBE*	8 Feb 95	2nd Lt 19 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 Leic. R. 7 Aug 15	Leic. R. 16 Mar 15 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Nov* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 19)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 2 July 17 to 29 May 18 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 30 May 18 ,, 22 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade G. H.-Q., N. Russ. Forces... 23 Nov 18 ,, 25 Oct 19
Philipson, Thirlwell, *MC*...	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 17 Mar 15	2 L.G. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 8 *Jun* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 29 *July* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	— —
Hobson, Eric Anthony Hare	14 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Mar* 15)	5 Lrs. 22 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17 *and* 24 *Oct* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps.* 20 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Biggs**, Henry	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15	— —
McCririck, Douglas Howard Gwyn	1 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 288 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Jan 14 †6 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 10 *Dec* 17)	— —
† *Not to count for pay, retir*	*ed pay, or*	*allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous service as shown*
Romilly, Herbrand Alan ...	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Jan 14	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 24 *Jan* 18)	— —
Drury, Patrick Holt ...	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 30 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *July* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 7 Se t 18
Sleigh, John Harold ...	6 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Apr 15 *hp.* 4 Aug 17 *rp.* 13 Mar 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 14 Aug 18 to 12 Mar 19
✂**Briggs**, Leonard Scott, *MC*	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 4 *Aug* 15) *to* 31 *July* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 6 Apr 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Anson**, Frederic, *MC*....	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 (*temp Lt.G.Gds.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 15)	G. Gds. 8 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
Russell, Charles Huxley ...	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
✂**Lowe**, Thomas Alfred, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 12 *July* 19)	7 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Apr* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 18 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 15 to 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Regt.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) ... } 12 July 19
✂**Lamond**, James, *MC*	27 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. 5 Bn.S.Staff.R.* 8 *May* 15) (*actg. Maj. 5 Bn.S.Staff.R.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn.S.Staff.R.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Capt R. Scots* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Nov* 18 *to* 5 *Mar* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 8 May 15 to 12 Oct 18
Roberts, Richard Malcolm	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 14 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17) to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 9 Nov 19
✂ **Berney-Ficklin**, Horatio Pettus Mackintosh, *MC*	13 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 10 Jun 14 (*Adjt., 8 Bn. Norf. R.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Bn. Norf. R.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 10 *Jun* 18)	Brig.Maj.,152nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 21 July 17 to 15 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., HomeCos.Terr. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain } 24 Jan 19 ,, 3 Mar 19 Brig.Maj.,201st Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain } 4 Mar 19 ,, 24 Ap 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Lywood,** Oswyn George William Giffard, *OBE*	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Norf. R. 5 Aug 14 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 15 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Equipt. Off.*, 1*st Cl.*), R. F. Corps (M.W.)	23 Aug 17 to 5 Sept 17
				Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	6 Sept 17 ,, 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Abbott,** Cuthbert Sackville, *MC*	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 15 *and* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16 *and* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✕**Osborne,** George Francis, *MC*	27 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss.R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp.Lt.R.Suss. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	R. Suss. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Devon. R.* 15 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Vicarage,** Lionel John	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Farrell, Victor Checkley ...	18 Dec 92	W. Rid. R. §1 Oct14 4 May 19 § *Seniority*	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 4 May 19 *date only*	—	—
Carpendale, Mark Kerr St. John	11 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 2 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Preedy, Eric Vawdrey Cotes	29 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 67 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 11 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* *Aug* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*) ... 30 Jan 19
Sykes, Louis	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 26 *Oct* 18)	— —
Bostock, James (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Feb* 19)	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Dec 14	Yorks. L. I. 19 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*), Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps, British Armies in France ... 19 Apr 17 „ 31 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps. British Armies in France ... 1 Jun 17 „ 9 Nov 17 Chf. Inst., Musk. Camp, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... ... 10 Nov 17 „ 21 Feb 19 Lewis Gun Off. (*Cl. EE*), Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) 22 Feb 19 „ 21 July 19 Inst. (*Cl. EE*) Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) .. ... 22 July 19
Buller, Raymond Swinburne	13 May 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	— —
Neal, Abel	8 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 23 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Harris, Richard Cuthbert	13 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 15)	Lan. Fus. 23 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 7 *July* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Cipher Off.) British Mil. Mission to Finland ... ... 8 July 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gamble**, Gerald Arthur, *MC*	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. Yorks. L.I.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* — ; 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18, 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 18 *and* 27 *Dec* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 28 Oct 18 to 9 Dec 18
✂**Papworth**, Henry James, *DCM*	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 25 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Dowler**, Arthur Arnhold Bullick (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Aug* 18)	16 July 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Spec. empld., War Office 1 Nov 16 to 11 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) 12 Feb 17 ,, 14 Aug 18 D-A-A-G War Office (*temp.*) 15 Aug 18
✂**Carpenter**, John Owen, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 18)	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) Adjt. E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16 to 26 Oct 18	Staff Capt., 85th Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force. British Army of the Black Sea. } 1 Nov 18
Moorhead, William Bradshaw	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Apr 15	— —
Rawlins, Thomas Murray..	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16 *and* 20 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*Adjt.* 53 *Bn. R. War. R.* 25 *Feb* 19 *to* 6 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Johns**, Samuel Beckett, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	26 Oct 82	*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.* In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 Adjt., S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 to 20 May 17 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers... 1 Nov 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Grindel, Joseph Harry ...	12 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Dec 14	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Grad Bn.* 13 *May* 18)	— —
✕ **Moreton**, Arthur Ernest, *MBE.*	22 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 13 Nov 18
✕ **Lewis**, Albert Newman	17 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 16 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 10 May 19
✕ **Lloyd Ivor Thomas** ..	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 15 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *July* 17 *to* — *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... Apr 18
Headen, Herbert	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 20 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 22 *Oct* 18 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Keenan**, Felix ...	30 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 15)	Bord. R. 30 Apr 15 (*Adjt.* 14 *Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 19) (*actg. Maj. Labour Corps* 18 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Mar* 19) (*temp Maj.* 25 *Apr* 19 *to* 15 *Sept* 19)	Camp Comdt. ...25 Apr 19 to 15 Sept 19
✂**Garrett**, George ...	6 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. S. Staff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*Labour Corps* 29 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 17 Aug 16 to 28 Mar 18
✂**King**, David	21 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 14	Worc. R. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 19)	— —
Ehrenborg, Rolf Killigrew	24 May 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 19 *May* 18 *to* 7 *July* 18)	— —
Lavery, Andrew, *MBE* ...	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 14	Durh. L.I. 2 May 15 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 1 July 16 Apr 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hawkins**, Victor Francis Staples, *MC*	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *May* 15)	Lan. Fus. 2 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16 *and* 30 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Lan. Fus.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17) Adjt. Lan. Fus 23 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Voisin, Francis Ogier ...	21 July 94	(*Embd. Mila.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *May* 15)	E. Surr. R. 3 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Broadway, Eric Evans, *MBE*	22 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Dec 14	K.O Sco. Bord. 3 May 15 (*acty. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✕**Beaumont**, Gaston Roland Rigden	15 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 86 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 30 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 19)	R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Dowding**, Philip Rogers	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17 *and* 14 *Nov* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 7th Div., British Armies in France	8 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17
Wells, Victor Horace ...	22 July 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Jan 15	R. War. R. 4 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 67th Div., Home Forces ...	15 July 16 to 31 Aug 16
✕**Oliver**, Wilfred Francis Lenn, *MC*	5 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 5 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Preston, James Edward ...	20 Jun 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 97 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 5 May 15	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dunn**, Piers Duncan Williams, *DSO, MC*	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 18)	Lan. Fus. 6 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Frere**, Jasper Gray, *DSO, MC*	2 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Suff. R. 17 Dec 14	Suff. R. 6 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BE*) 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France	27 Aug 18 to 27 Feb 19
✂**Low**, Alban, *MC*... ...	27 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 8 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂**Conway**, James... ...	1 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15)	Sco. Rif. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Godfray, Terence Dillon ...	16 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Sept 14	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 18 *and* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 7 *Jan* 9)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dickens**, James, *MC*....	8 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*Adjt. 23 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Hall**, James, Herbert, *MC*	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 Adjt. Worc R. 19 July 15 to 25 Sept. 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16 *and* 5 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Brig. Maj., 53rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	1 Apr 18 „ 4 Mar 19
				Brig. Maj., 9th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	5 Mar 19 „ 12 Apr 19
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, High. Div., British Army of the Rhine	20 Apr 19 „ 21 May 19
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*)...	26 May 19
✕**Roberts**, Arthur William, *MC*	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Llewellin, Thomas Caradoc Trevor	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 10 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Fenton, Peter Merton ...	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	—	—
✕**Robinson**, Alfred, *MC*	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	Yorks. L.I. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	22 Apr 16 to 31 Jan 18
✕**Dawson**, John ...	24 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 17 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Wiehe**, George Ivan, *MC*	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 11 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre { 13 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 16 1 Apr 16 „ 31 July 18
✂**Healey**, Harry, *MBE*...	30 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *May* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**Smith**, Julian Lawrence Hamilton	8 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R 29 Dec 14	Suff. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... { 15 Nov 17
Bucknall, Samuel Watkin	14 May 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)	— —
Knott, George	24 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 19)	— —
✂**Fenwick**, Gilbert Edward, *MC*	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
✂**Gatehouse**, Alexander Hugh, *MC*	20 May 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* —) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Gough**, Guy Francis, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Oct* 19)	9 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., 203rd Inf. Brig., Home Forces — 16 Feb 17 to 6 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, 58th Div., British Armies in France ... — 26 May 18 „ 7 Mar 19 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... — 8 Mar 19 „ 1 Aug 19 Spec. Empld. War Office ... — 3 Sept 19 „ 11 Oct 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... — 12 Oct 19
McCausland, Frank Milburn	18 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	R. Scots 13 May 15 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. 6 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
✕**Mills**, Robert William, *MC*	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	Ches. R. 13 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
✕**Pinkerton**, William Alfred	27 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	— —
Clarke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Apr 75	Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	— —
Horne, William Guy ...	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14	19 Hrs. 14 May 15	— —
✕**Seldon**, Anwyl, *MC* ...	18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 14 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 19)	— —
Hills, Thomas	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 106 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ Wardell, John Stewart Michael, *MBE*	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *May* 15)	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	A-D-C to Div Comdr 3rd Cav. Div. { British Exped. Force.. British Armies in France }	15 Dec 15 to 5 July 16
Jones Mitton, George Henwayne Northey	25 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	——	——
✂ Walton, Charles ...	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I 15 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	——	——
✂ Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *Lord* William Walter, *MC*	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Hrs.* 2 *Nov* 18)	——	——
✂ James, Herbert Huleatt	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Dec 14	Manch. R. 15 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 16 Nov 19
Erskine, John Francis Ashley, *Lord*	26 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 12 Feb 15	S. Gds. 15 May 15	A-D-C to Div. Comr., 65th Div., Home Forces	12 Feb 16 to 4 Apr 16
✂ Evanson, Arthur Charles Tarver, *MC*	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15)	E. Surr. R. 16 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun. Corps* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	18 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	1 Apr 16 ,, 23 Mar 18
				Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*), 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France	24 Mar 18 ,, 26 Apr 18
				Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) (*Cl. BB*) 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France	27 Ap 18 ,, 14 Aug 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
Slaughter, Jack Hamilton	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Notts.&Derby R 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *May* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 May 15 (*Mach Gun Corps* 5 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Notts.& Derby. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
Long, Arthur Williams (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 16)	14 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 15 Feb 15 23 Feb 16	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15 12 Aug 15	— —
Hanmer, Guy Thomas ...	22 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	19 Hrs. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Hrs.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 19) Adjt. 19 Hrs. 30 Oct 17 *to* 31 Oct 19	—
✂Moore, Eric Edward James	21 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 1 Sept 14	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18) Adjt. R.Innis.Fus 28Mar19	Adjt., Special Reserve 19 Oct 16
Scott, Richard Andrew ...	15 May 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	19 Hrs. 17 May 15	— —
✂Firbank, Godfrey Christopher, *MC*	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 17 May 15 C. Gds. 17 May 16 8 May 17	— —
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 19)	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Dec 14	Bedf.& Herts.R. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 28 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.Bedf. R.* 11*July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 18 *and* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂Jackson, Arthur Thomas	19 May 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off.— 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 17 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 23 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16*Feb*18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *May* 19 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng Centre — 1 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 16 Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. — 14 Nov 17 ,, 18 Dec 18 Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Mach. Gun Sch. — 1 Aug 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Welton**, Percy Bertram, *MC*	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	R.W. Fus. 18 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R.W. Fus.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Bn.* *R.W. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt.* 17 *Bn.* *R.W. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 17 *Bn.* *R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Bn.* *R. W. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt.* *R.W. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Shelley, George Edward ...	2 Feb 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *May* 15)	G. Gds. 20 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *G. Gds.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Weston**, John Archibald	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15)	R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 16 *and* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) Adjt. R. Fus. 14 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Dearden**, James Ferrand *DSO, MC*	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17 *and* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17 *and* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18) *to* 18 *Oct* 19) *hp.* 19 Oct 19	Brig. Maj., 86th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	14 Aug 17 to 6 Dec 17 13 Mar 18 „ 5 Sept 18
Henderson, Ronald Henry White	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 25 Feb 14	1 Dns. 23 May 15	—	—
✕**Colvin**, John Forrester, *MC*	24 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	9 Lrs 25 May 15	A.-D.-C. to Army Comdr., 2nd Army, British Armies in France ...	1 Jan 19
✕**Gisborne**, William Guy, *MC*	13 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Duff, Douglas Frederick George	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Aug* 19)	— —
✂ **Pickard-Cambridge**, Trenchard Durore, *MC*	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	Suff. R. 26 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 9 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18)	— —
Hill, Rowland Arthur (*temp. Maj.* 20 *July* 19)	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *July* 19)	Staff Capt., 29th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force } 14 Nov 16 to 1 Sept 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*), 10th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force... } 9 Apr 18 ,, 19 July 19 Camp Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) ... ... } 20 July 19
✂ **Wise**, Henry Dacres, *MC*	12 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §4 May 15	18 Hrs. 27 May 15 Adjt. 18 Hrs. 18 May 16 to 16 Jun 19	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 16 Aug 19
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*				
Chichester, Bruce Arlington (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 19)	12 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 15 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 3 May 16 Lt. 18 Hrs. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., S. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 16 July 19 to 19
Arnold, Walter William ...	25 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 28 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 29 May 15 (*1 Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Ind. Def. Force ... ... } 3 Nov 17
✂ **Hartmann**, Robert Alexander Lister	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 11 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15)	11 Hrs. 31 May 15 (*actg. Capt. 11 Hrs.* 12 *Dec* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants** –continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mercer, Lawrence	6 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to *Jun* 15 273 *dys.*) Lt. R. Mar. 2 Jun 15	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Chambers, Charles, *MC DCM*	6 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 10 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 1 *Oct* 18) *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Saltmarshe, Philip ...	18 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jun 15 *hp.* 10 Aug 17 Staff Employ 3 Feb 18	A-D-C to Gov., New S. Wales (*temp.*)	3 Feb 18 to 31 Oct 18
Martin, George Campbell, *MC*	14 May 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 Adjt., Lan. Fus. 29 July 15 to 22 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Lan. Fus.* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Macdonald, Alan David *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17 *and* 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*seconded for study at University* 10 *Oct* 19)	—	—
McCartney, Louis John	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 19)	—	—
Beaumont, George Edward (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 19)	2 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Nov 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18) (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 27 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Lomax, Edmund	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18*) *hp.* 12 Aug 19 *fp.* 12 Aug 19	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mu-k., Hythe (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Jun 19 to 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Smal Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... 22 July 19
Chidson, Montagu Reaney	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*R.F. Corps 19 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 23 Mar 19
Leslie, Walter Alexander Andrew, *MC*	3 Dec 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Dec 16 to 24 Jan 17*) S. Gds. 18 July 16 15 Feb 17 Adjt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18*)	— —
Benson, Robert Wakefield	8 Apr 01	(*Embd. Mila. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 11 Nov 16	— —
Ahl, Frederick	5 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Dec 14 to 11 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15*)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 16 Apr 18*) Capt. R. Art. 17 Apr 18 Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R.Fd. Art. ... ... 30 Apr 17
Underwood, Harry ..	5 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15*)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 to 20 Apr 18*) Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 18 Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Feb 19 to 20 Oct 19*)	— —
Lowe, Harry	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16*)	— —
Biddulph, Alfred James, *OBE*, *MC*	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Aug 18*)	— —
Broad, Frederick, *MBE*	9 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 25 May 16 R. Art. 19 Aug 16 *h.p.* 9 Oct 19	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 24 Apr 17 to 8 Oct 19
Warry, Alfred Thomas	16 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 15*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17*)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Brookes, William Henry, *MC*.	6 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Barkham, Edwin George	21 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Hill, Valentine	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 July 15 to 30 Nov 16 and 15 Feb 17 to 4 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 18) (*Labour Corps* 21 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 21 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Woods, James, *MC* ...	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	1 Aug 18
Worrall, Herbert Cecil, *MC*	19 Jan 83	In Ranks – 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 13) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Strachan, William, *MC*	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Baggs, Albert	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— Emb. Mila. 38 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Brown, Albert Victor ...	17 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Fisher, Henry William	3 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 to 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Wakeling**, Stanley Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15)	— —
✂**Austin**, Arthur William *MC*	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Robinson**, James Granville, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 18)	25 Oct 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 23 Jun 15 to 13 Jan 17 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*) N. Comd. ... } 11 Dec 18 ,, 10 Jun 19 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*) N. Comd. } 11 Jun 19
✂**Putnam**, Charles Henry, *MC*	30 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂**Butcher**, Arthur ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**Pratt**, James Edward, *MC*	14 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17 *and* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17 *and* 23 *Oct* 17 to 27 *Nov* 17)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. R. Art., 11th Army Corps 1st Army Corps } British Exped. Force } 27 Oct 15 to 30 Dec 18
Harris, Harry Perceval Harington	17 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art., 28 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Munro, Archibald John Rowcliffe	30 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Lyons**, Richard Clarke, *MC*	4 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Lynch, James Alsop ...	— 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Murison**, Charles Alexander Phipps, *MC*	— Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17; *and* 15 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Dec* 18 *to* 6 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Hawkins, John Denis Curteis	4 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 70 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.Art. 14 Oct 14	R.Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15)	A-D-C to Brig. Gen., R. Art., 22nd Div., New Armies ...	19 Apr 15 to 16 Aug 15
				A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 36th Div., New Armies ...	17 Aug 15 „ 2 Oct 15
Smith, Sydney William ...	21 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 73 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.Art. 17 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Comdt., Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig. Maj.*), Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps	19 Sept 16 to 21 Feb 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Board**, Albert	23 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17 to 1 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 19 *to* 25 *Jun* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Allen, Charles William Edward, *MBE*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 18)	6 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *July* 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France	1 July 17 to 22 July 18
				Staff Capt., R. Art., Portsmouth Garr....	9 Sept 18
Westrope, Frederick Ephraim	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 to 24 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Mills, James George ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19 *and* 9 *May* 19)	—	—
Perkins, William Henry	30 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Morgan, Harry, *DCM*	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Mar 15 to 24 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 29 Apr 19	—	—
Moore, Frederick Charles, *MC*	2 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 12 Mar 19 to 29 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 19 *to* 29 *Mar* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	18 Mar 17 to 7 Dec 17
Jackson, Lewis	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Keay, John Thomas, *MC*	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Lawton**, Percy Norman Astley Cecil	28 Jan 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art 27 Sept 15 to 6 Nov 16, 1 Apr 18 to 28 Feb 19 and 7 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19 *and* 7 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Walker**, Robert Young Knightsbridge, *MC*	28 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	21 Sept 17
Hutchinson, George Herbert	19 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 22 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Temple**, Frank Walter, *MC*	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Bell**, John Joseph James, *DSO, MC*	11 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Macleod**, James Keith, *MBE*	27 July 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Gunnery (*temp.*)	1 Mar 15 to 20 Apr 17
				Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	19 Aug 17
Turner, Simeon (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 to 21 Feb 19	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**James**, Frank, *MC* ...	23 July 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15)	—	—
✂**Hoggart**, John William, *DSO, MC*	11 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ridout, Edwin Charles	11 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 16 *to* 10 *July* 19) *hp.* 19 Sept 19 *f.p.* 1 Nov 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Records)(*temp.*)	1 Nov 19
Collins, Frederick Charles, *MC*	27 Dec 76	In Ranks — 22 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 30 Nov 14 to 12 Jun 18	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Lyttle, Gilbert	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) Adjt R. Art. 8 Apr 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 16)	Spec. empld., War Office	29 July 18
Webster, William Sidney, *MC*	24 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 1 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Dec* 18 *and* 7 *Aug* 19 *to* 28 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Hansford, Thomas ...	8 Feb 79	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	11 Apr 16 to 28 July 16
Hayes, Henry Ernest ...	22 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Cross, Rowland Philip..	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Shell, Charles	27 Mar 77	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Nov* 15)	—	—
Shepherd, William ...	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Clarke, Frederick James	12 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) Adjt., R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 4 Apr 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	21 Apr 15 to 12 May 16 10 July 17
Hobday, Herbert, *DSO, MC*	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov.* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Doherty, James Joseph	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. It. Art.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Fraser**, John	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14) (*temp. L'. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16)	—	—
✕**George**, Frederick Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 19)	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Jan 15 to 11 Jan 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *May* 18, 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *July* 18, *and* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	29 Mar 19 to 19 Sept 19
✕**Rankin**, Harcourt William	5 Dec 91	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. It. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 18 *to* 21 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Stokes, George Frederick	22 Jun 88	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✕**Coulter**, Frederick James, *MC*	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Hayward, William Crampton	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Tysd. to Army Res.* 6 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17, 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Apr* 18, *and* 24 *Sept* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 6 Aug 19	—	—
✕**Blezard**, William, *MC*	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 15 *and* 23 *Nov* 15)	—	—
✕**Cutbush**, Herbert, *MC*	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Clegg, William Leslie ...	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 10 Apr 12 *hp.* 10 Feb 15 Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Devon R.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
✕ **Wallington**, Michael, *MC*	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 14	R. Suss. R 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Staff Capt., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 1st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	19 May 16 to 13 Oct 17 14 Oct 17 „ 11 Apr 19
✕ **Caillard**, Felix Clement Vincent Digby, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 17)	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Som. L.I.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 25 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	8 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 17 4 Dec 17 „ 16 Oct 18
Goring, Frederick Yelverton	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15 *and* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18) (*temp Capt. R Suss. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Empld with Egyptian Army ...	14 Jan 18
Price, Murray Rokeby ...	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Roberts, Edric Glyn ...	15 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16 *and* 5 *Aug* 18) *hp.* 4 July 19	—	—
Pereira, George William Trevor	27 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19
Le Gallais, Philip Edmund Mark, *AFC*	13 Sept 93	(*Embd. Mila.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Suss. R. 14 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Coles, John Lord	28 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) (*actg Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Fulton**, Charles Frederick Vernon, *MC*	28 May 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Perry MaxwellHaroldCoote	27 May 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Turner, Frederick Marshall	27 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Som. L I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 30 *Jun* 17 8 *July* 17; 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17 *and* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Som. L. I.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 21 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✂**Chichester**, Reginald Amyas Ackerley, *MC*	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Som. L.I.* 12 *Nov* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18) (*Adjt. whilst serving with N. Russ. Exped. Force*, 6 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Harington**, Allan James, *MC*	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 28 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Som. L.I.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I.* 12 *Nov* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dennys**, Kenneth George Gordon	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*W. Afr. R.* 15 *Feb* 18)	Empl. in British Guiana ...	25 July 19
Sparkes, Warren Lyster ...	2 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 1 Sept 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 (*34 Bn. Trng. Res.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Bacon, Herbert Henry (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 3 Sept 14	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 to 17 Mar 18 †18 Mar 18	Spec. empld., War Office	7 Jan 17
Clayton, Alexander Charles	26 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 14	† *Substantive rank retained.* R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Sept* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 67th Div., Home Forces ...	1 Nov 16 to —
✂**Ellis**, Reginald Walter..	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*45 Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., 45 Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. 45 Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✂**Spilsbury**, Francis (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 19)	28 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 1 Oct 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 *hp.* 28 Jan 17 Devon R. 31 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. I. H.*) R. Eng. Record Office ...	18 Feb 18 to 13 May 19
✂**Russell**, John Joseph...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Oct 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Sept* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty	9 Feb 18 to 3 Feb 19
✂**Hobbs**, Edward James, *MC*	6 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 18) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 15 *May* 19) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hartridge**, Percival ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Tilley**, Harry, *MBE* ...	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp Capt* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., R.F. Corps ...17 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Sibbald**, Charles William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) *temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Baker, William George ...	10 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**McGovern**, Frank, *MC*	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Harwood, Albert	9 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Wheeler**, Charles ...	12 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Elford, Cecil Edward ...	8 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Street, Albert Richard ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18	—	—
Rowland, Charles	19 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Sampson, Henry Stephen	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Turton, George Antony (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 19)	23 Aug 95	2nd Lt. YorkR. 11Nov14	York R. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 22 Sept 19 Comdt. 2nd Cl., Mil. Detn. Barracks, Colchester 14 Oct 19	
Heslop, Eric Thirlwell (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Jun* 19)	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Staff Capt. ... 2 Jun 19	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**James**, Henry Delroy McGregor, *MC*	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 4 Dec 14	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* —) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 Aug 19
✂**Harris**, William, *MC* ...	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 6 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 16) (*acto. Capt. R. Scots* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *May* 17 *and* 13 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
Abbott, George Herbert Rutherford	29 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 23 *Dec* 18)	— —
Parrot, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Apr* 19)	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Jan 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Devon. R.* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... 5 Apr 19 to 19 May 19 Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 20 May 19
✂**Loyd**, Eric William ...	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Apr 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 8 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Stancliffe**, Richard Schofield	29 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 L.G. 12 Jun 15	2 L.G. 12 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Feb* 19 *and* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 17 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Ashton**, Percy, *MC* ...	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Harbord, *Hon.* Victor Alexander Charles	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	S. Gds. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds.* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19)	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Whidborne**, Charles Stanley Lucas, *MBE*	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	14 Hrs. 17 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Hrs.* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Pattinson**, Lawrence Arthur, *DSO, MC, DFC*	8 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Fus. 18 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Meredith**, George William Lewin, *MC*	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 19 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Hrs.* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 18 ; *and* 30 *Oct* 18 *to* 6 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Church, Charles John Douglas	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16 *and* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Haszard**, Gerald Fenwick, *OBE, DSC*	22 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Jun* 15) Lt. R. Mar. 20 Jun 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 10 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Kent, Walter Gordon (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Sept 14	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Fox, Valentine	12 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Nov* 14— 92 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L. I. 21 Sept 14 5 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L. I 21 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L. I.* 15 *Aug* 18)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Sierra Leone (*temp.*)	20 Oct 15 to 26 Feb 16
				Adjt., Special Reserve	17 Sept 16 ,, 6 Oct 18
				Rly Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*) S. Comd.	31 Dec 18 ,, 1 July 19
				Spec. empld. War Office	4 Aug 19
✂**Timbury**, Leslie Marshall	24 Apr 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I 1 Oct 14	D. of Corn. L. I 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 19) (*temp Capt. D. of Corn. L. I.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*) Taranto	16 July 18 to 14 Oct 19
✂**Cooper**, Herbert, *MC* ...	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 21 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 19 Oct 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Wales**, Owen Murton, *MC*	1 July 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 18, 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18, 3 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18, 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 7 *Jan* 19 *and* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Feb* 19)	— —
✂**Burlton**, Henry Lionel Granville, *MC*	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Jun* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... } 19 Jun 19
Shee, William Cecil Lloyd ...	6 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 13 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 23 Apr 15 2 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 7 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Murphy**, Louis, *MC* ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 3 *Nov* 18 to 27 *Feb* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Jerman**, Reginald Herbert, *MC*	17 Dec 93	In Ranks— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W.Fus. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15)	R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 15 (*Adjt. R. F. Corps* 7 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., R.F.Corps, British Armies in France ... } 27 Aug 16 to 30 Aug 17 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., R.F.Corps, British Armies in France ... } 31 Aug 17 ,, 9 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 10 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Holness** Horace Henry James (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 19)	26 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* —)	— —
Malone, George	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 24 May 18 to 15 Oct 19
✂**Codrington**, Christopher William Gerald Henry	6 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 113 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 26 Nov 14	19 Hrs. 27 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Hrs.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Humfrey**, Percy Gerald	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williams, William Cay ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jun* 15)	Leic. R. 30 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Benoy, John Meredith (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	13 July 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Supreme War Council, Versailles ... } 6 Jan 18
Hawkins, Arthur William	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York R. 30 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 16 Oct 19
✂ **Hesketh**, Arthur John	20 July 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15	Adjt., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Mason, Cecil (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt R. Art. 30 Jun 15	(*R.F. Corps* 6 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) } 8 May 16 to 13 Dec 16 Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Johnston, David Maurice Landale	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 1 July 15	— —
✂ **Brocks**, Arthur William, *MBE, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Feb* 17)	17 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Dec 14	Worc. R. 1 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *May* 16)	Empld. under Colonial Office } 23 July 17
Hamilton, Eric Vivian Colclough	22 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 23 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 18 Sept 19
Wilson, John Menzies ...	12 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 29 Nov 05 *Res'd.* 12 *Aug* 08 — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *July* 15) Lt. 2 L.G. 3 July 15	(*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. Gds Mach. Gun R.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	— —
Mirehouse, George Earle...	26 May 94	(*Embd. Mila.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Glouc. R. 2 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 6 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18 *and* 13 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
✂ **Mallandain**, William, *MC*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 6 July 15 *hp.* 14 Aug 19	Empld. with Impl. War Museum ... } 5 Jan 19
Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun	12 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 17 Jan 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 7 July 15	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
McKillop, Archibald Duncan	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 355 dys. **Wt. Off.**— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 8 July 15 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16) Adjt. W.I.R. 1 Sept 17	— —
Eliot, John Hamilton, *MC*	24 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 15)	3 Hrs. 12 July 15	A-D-C to Brig.-Comdr., 8th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France — 24 May 16 to 13 Feb 17
Heron, Ralph	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 17) Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 23 Oct 17	... ...	A-D-C to Comdr., R. Art., 14th Ind. Div. — Ind. Exped. Force "D" Mes. Exped. Force — 27 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16
Hay, *Lord* Edward Douglas John	2 Nov 88	(*Mobd. Terr Force*— 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G.Gds. 4 May 15 26 May 18	G. Gds. 14 July 15 26 May 18 (*temp. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 1 *Oct* 19)	— —
Cooper, George James Robertson	22 July 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15)	2 Dns. 15 July 15 Adjt. 2 Dns. 1 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. 2 Dns.* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —
Warburton, Piers Grove Eliot, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jun* 19)	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16 *and* 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 11th Div., New Armies ... .. — 24 Mar 15 to 12 Sept 15 A-D-C to Comdr., Mersey Garr.... — 11 Mar 16 „ 29 Jun 16 A-D-C to Chf. of British Mil. Mission to Berlin ... .. — 29 Jun 19
Coxon, Raymond Ernest ...	12 Oct 91	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 Jun 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 *hp.* 8 Dec 19	— —
Browning, Frederick Arthur Montague, *DSO*	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 16 *Dec* 17) Adjt. G.Gds. 4 Nov 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Straker,** Lawrence Seton	25 May 91	(*Mobd, Spec. Res.* 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 10 July 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Instrnl. Duties), Lond. Dist. 26 Jun1
✂**Johnson,** Cyril George, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 18)	12 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 16 July 15 (*actg. Maj. 1/7 Bn. North'd Fus.* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 2 May 15 to 2 Jan 17 D - A - Q - M - G Trouville, British Armies in France... ... 19 Aug 17 „ 12 Apr 19 D - A - Q - M - G. Calais Base, British Troops in France and Flanders ... 13 Apr 19
Coombes, George	24 Nov 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. Lt. R.Art.16 July 15	Adjt. R. Art. 18 Mar 16	— —
McNeile, John Henry ...	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Oct 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	— —
Stevenson, George	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Durh. L.I. 18 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	— — — —
✂**Thomas,** Albert Garnett, *MC*	29 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 18 July 15 (*actg. Maj. 5 Bn. R. Suss. R.* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. R. Suss. R.* 23 *Dec* 18 *to* 6 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 1/6 Bn. Welsh R.* 7 *July* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force 14 Jun 15 to 2 Feb 18
✂**Thompson,** Frank	27 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 19 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Aug* 18	Inst. (*Cl. EE*), British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. 14 Nov 17 to 14 Oct 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Haselhurst, Henry Edward	12 Mar 94	In Ranks—4 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Sept 14	L'pool R. 23 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ...	18 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 „ 7 Nov 19
✂**Brooke,** Philip Acton, *MC*	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 2 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Jan* 19 *to* 4 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Cleeve,** Francis Charles Frederick, *MC*	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 25 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Baxter,** Richard Tennant, *MC*	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 22 Nov 16 to 24 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**de Robeck,** John Henry Edward, *MBE*	10 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 18) Adjt., R. Art 22 Mar 18 to 16 Dec 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Knatchbull,** *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *MC*	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	8 Jun 16 to 29 Sept 16
				A-D-C to Army Comdr., 1st Army, British Armies in France ...	30 Sept 16 „ 19 Apr 1
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	20 Apr 18
Goldney, Francis Pakenham	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Tyson**, Charles Edward, *MC*	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Stansfield, Edmund John	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art 11 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Colhoun, John Humphrey	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18; 29 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18; *and* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Marsh**, Jack Swaine, *MC*	6 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Gaisford, John William ...	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	Empld. under Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement	4 Feb 18 to 6 Nov 19
✂**Geddes**, Robert Alexander Henry Savage, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 18)	3 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 18)	Asst. Emb. Staff Off. (*Cl. Fk*), Folkestone...	5 Dec 18
Meeres, Charles Oliver (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 19)	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *July* 17 *and* 28 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Apr* 19 *to* 12 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dibb**, Gerald Knocker, *MC*	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 16 to 21 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18 to 7 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Parham, Herman Jack ..	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 to 12 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17 to 12 *Dec* 17, 5 *Aug* 18 to 25 *Aug* 18, *and* 13 *Oct* 18 to 25 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Campbell**, Archibald Pennant	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 14 Jan 18 and 23 Mar 19 to 29 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 14 *Jan* 18 *and* 15 *Jan* 18 to 29 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Forestier-Walker**, Claude Frederick, *MC*	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16 to 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17 to 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 to 5 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Ellis**, Philip Neville ...	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 to 15 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Dallas**, Alfred Stuart, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 to 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 to 15 *May* 17 *and* 20 *May* 17)	—	—
Hight, Philip Hamilton ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Berks. R. 23 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Price**, John Edward ...	5 Jun 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *May* 15 *to* 23 *July* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17 *and* 17 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*temp Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... .. 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. .. 14 Nov 17 ,, 16 Nov 18
✕**Dibben**, William Leslie, *MC*	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Feb 15	R. War. R. 26 July 15 Adjt., R. War. R. 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. War. R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Deane**, Michael Wallace Blencowe (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 18)	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Jan 15	Lan. Fus. 29 July 15	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) Pris. of War Camp, Egyptian Exped. Force) ... 27 Nov 18
✕**Paton**, J. A. (*temp. Capt* 20 *Aug* 19)	31 May 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *July* 15)	6 D.G. 31 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt., Dn. Brig., British Army of the Rhine ... 20 Aug 19
✕**Nicholson**, Humphrey John, *MC*	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14	6 D.G. 31 July 15	— —
Crosse, George Hallewell ...	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York. R. 1 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	— —
Gray, Davi	10 Aug 88	In Ranks—10 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 3 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. 13 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. 18 Jan* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	— —
Binney, Edward Hibbert ...	21 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Nov 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr, 62nd Div. Home Forces 19 May 16 to 10 July 16 Adjt., Special Reserve 4 May 17
✕**Clarke**, Henry Piers ...	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 3 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Thompson**, William ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt E. Surr. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thornton, Frank	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 16 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Lrs.* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 18 *Dec* 18)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂**Marson**, Lionel Frederick, *MC*	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 Oct 14	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	3 Sept 18 to 23 Apr 19
✂**Hill**, Eustace Howard, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Hart**, John James, *MC*	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Sept* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	4 Oct 16 to 10 Mar 19
✂**Combe**, John Frederick Boyce	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 11 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Aug* 15)	11 Hrs. 8 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16)	—	—
Dempsey, Miles Christopher *MC*	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 8 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16 ; 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 17 ; 20 *July* 17 *to* 15 *July* 18 *and* 24 *July* 18) Adjt. R. Berks. R. 5 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Mauduit**, Ronald Frank Strickland	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 7 D.G.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 15)	7 D.G. 9 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18 to 16 Nov 19
✂**Knight**, Athelstan Alfred Allen	6 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *July* 15) (*R. F. Corps* 9 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 19 Nov 19
✂**DeRinzy**, Neville Lindsay Clobeman, *MC*	8 Oct 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Jan 15	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15 (*Trng. Res.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) *Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 53 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 9 *Mar* 19 *to* 4 *Dec* 19)	Empld. British Guiana ...	18 Dec 16 to 20 May 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Percy,** Joscelyn Edward Seymour, *MC.*	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 16 *and* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Briguier, Harry (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Jun* 18)	6 Dec 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 11 Aug 15 *hp.* 14 *Dec* 19 *fp.* 14 *Dec* 19	—	—
Daw, Frederick Pole... ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Jan 15	Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Sidebotham, Edward Maurice	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Aug* 15)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15	—	—
✕**Seckington,** Frank ...	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15	—	—
✕**Phillipps,** Robert, *MC*	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Jones,** George Alfred, *MC*	27 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Ebsworth, Wilfrid Algernon	1 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 14 Aug 15	—	—
Winslade, Samuel	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. Devon. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Cox,** George Cyril Addison	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 28 July 16	—	—
O'Brien, Charles Roland ...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hennessy**, Richard George, *DSO, MC*	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Bord.R.17Mar15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Dec* 16) Adjt. Bord. R. 7 Dec 16 to 27 Sept 19 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Bord. R.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt Bord. R.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 18 *and* 8 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Bord R.* 13 *Oct* 18 *to* 6 *Nov* 18 *and* 19 *Dec* 18 *to* 21 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj. 5 Bn. Bord. R.* 22 *May* 19 *to* 22 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✂**Nobbs**, John ...	28 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic.R.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	Leic. R. 16 Aug 15 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
McNamara, Michael Paul	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 25 Dec 14	Leins. R. 16 Aug 15	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.), British Army of the Black Sea	4 May 19
Mattocks, Victor Emmanuel Sutton	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 24 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers... 21 Mar 17 to 4 Jun 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... 23 Oct 19 ,, 14 Nov 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to Finland ... 15 Nov 19	
Bullock, Dennis Argent ...	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Nov 14	Devon. R. 20 Aug 15 *hp.* 14 Nov 17 Devon. R. 28 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 28 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ward, Herbert Geoffrey Leng	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Feb 15	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 Adjt. Worc. R. 10 Oct 17 to 23 Nov 17) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 18) *to* 31 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Feb* 19)	— —
Mortished, Leo Richard (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 18)	14 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Aug 15 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Evans, Brian Pennefather, *MC*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	— —
Thacker, Gilbert Wansbrough, *MC*	21 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt.,* 10 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 16)	Lan. Fus. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *May* 17)	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. } 14 Jun 19
Chamier, Stephen Henry Deschamps, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 19)	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 15)	W. York. R. 24 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 19)	Staff Capt., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France... ... } 25 Jan 17 to 22 Sept 19 Staff Capt., Prees Heath Res. Centre ... } 22 Oct 19
Scott, David Day ...	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 24 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers 21 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) No. 2 Record Office, Warley (*temp.*) } 13 Mar 19
Dalton, Charles, *MC* ...	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. Shrops. Yeo.* 28 *Jan* 19 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	Asst. Inst., Offs. Sch. 16 Jun 19
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* 103 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry, ... } 14 Aug 18 to 15 Sept 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hewitt, George Francis ...	18 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 6 Mar 15	R. War. R. 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) *hp.* 23 Apr 18	—	—
Stirling-Stuart, Douglas Rae	7 July 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	2 Dns. 27 Aug 15	—	—
§ *Not*	*to count*	*for pay, retired*	*pay. or allowances prior to this date.*		
Noel, *Hon.* Charles Hubert Francis, *OBE*	22 Nov 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 165*dys.*). 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15)	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *Oct* 19)	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*), Havre, British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G (Mil. Landg. Off.), Havre, British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G (Mil. Landing Off.), Dieppe, British Troops in France and Flanders	9 Jun 16 to 5 Jan 19 6 Jan 19 ,, 30 Sept 19 1 Oct 19 ,, 3 Nov 19
Whitaker, John Albert Charles	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Peto, James Michael ...	8 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Vaughan-Hughes, Gerald Birdwood, *MC* ...	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 22 *May* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Pownall, Frank Hugh Swanwick, *MC*	2 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	—	—
O'Brien, William, *MC*	27 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *May* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Tittle, David Ross ...	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. attd. Conn. Rang.* 10 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Matthews, Ralph	3 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Dec 14	R. Mar 31 Aug 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	

⋊**Hambleton,** Henry James	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt.
		Unatt.
		15 Aug 14
		(*temp. Lt.*
		} *Manch. R.* {
		} *North'n R.* {
		1 *Apr* 15
		to — 15)
		Ind. Army
		28 Aug 15
			Ind. Army
			1 Sept 15
			North'n R.
			1 Sept 15
			17 May 17
			(*actg. Capt. North'n R.*
			22 *Jun* 18
			to 14 *Aug* 18)
			(*temp. Capt. North'n R.*
			15 *Aug* 18
			to 31 *July* 19)
				—	—

Prevett, Reginald Arthur Charles	15 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 9 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 1 Mar 15 10 Feb 16	E. York. R. 3 Sept 15 10 Feb 16	—	—
⋊**Ramsay,** John, *MC* ...	10 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 218 dys Lt. R.Art. 3 Sept 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
⋊**Murphy,** William ...	12 Mar 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Sept* 15)	—	—
⋊**Court,** Conrad Vaisey Wathen, *MC*	29 July 93	2nd Lt. (*from S. Afr. Mil. Forces*) Worc. R. 13 Mar 15	Worc. R. 4 Sept 15	—	—
⋊**Brierly,** Henry John Raymond, *MC* (*actg. Capt* 22 *Dec* 18)	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 19)	—	—
⋊**Leese,** Oliver William Hargreaves, *DSO*	27 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 273 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 15 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 19 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Kent, Charles Edwin ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Price, Charles Gaussen ...	17 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 15 May 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Worc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	—	—
Kirkby, David Harold Wynn (*temp Capt.* 1 *Nov* 18)	23 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15)	R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 15	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. G G*) Junior Comdrs. Sch. Strensall (*temp.*)	16 Jun 19
James, Roger Bickley ...	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 11 Nov 14	Glouc. R. 8 Sept 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Matheson, Ian Kenneth ...	14 May 93	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 8 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17 *and* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Galbraith, John Wilson Seton	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	20 Hrs. 12 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	Brig. Maj., 6th Mtd Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	2 Dec 17 to 9 Dec 17
✕**Fiennes**, Charles Wingfield	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 26 Feb 15	R. Mar. 13 Sept 15	—	—
Smyth, Thomas Reginald Hawkesworth	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Apr 15	E. York R. 13 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Chambers**, William Francis Harcourt, *MC*	11 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 15)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 21 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16 *and* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Goodhart**, Joseph Henry	8 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15 Adjt. 20 Hrs. 27 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Edwards**, Herbert ...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off.— 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 15 Sept 15	—	—
Lepper, William Adventure	29 Mar 70	In Ranks 18 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 2 July 18
✕**Torrance**, Kenneth Sanderson, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17)	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	Manch. R. 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj. 183rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	11 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 17 9 Dec 17 ,, 3 Mar 18 4 Mar 18 ,, 26 Apr 18 30 Apr 18
Spicer, Frank Fitzroy Fane, *DSO*	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 12 Lrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 15)	12 Lrs. 21 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Lrs.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18 *and* 21 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sperrin**, Frederick John	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Platt, Winfrid Atherley ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 25 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	A-D-C to Gov. & C.-in-C., Gibraltar (*temp.*)	2 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18
✂**Radcliffe**, Charles Goldie, *MC*	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Maxfield**, Lyel, *DCM*...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 12 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Calver, Joseph Edwin ...	25 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**del Court**, Servais Eitz Walter Marius, *MC*.	18 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (*actng Capt. Midd'x R.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17 *and* 9 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Johnson**, George	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Pensions ...	—
✂**O'Reilly**, William Thomas, *MC*	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Bn Midd'x R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 16 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Midd'x R. attd. Hamps. R.* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 8 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve	8 Oct 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hilliard**, Harold Herbert Rose	14 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Berks. R.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Berks. R.* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Berks. R.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16 *and* 14 *Jan* 19)	— —
✕**Grover**, Albert, *DSO, MC*	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R 6 Mar 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Bedf. R.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. 14 Bn. Lond. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Bn. Lond R.* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 14 *Bn. Lond. R.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Bn. Lond. R.* 9 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Bn. Lond. R.* 19 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Bn. Lond. R.* 11 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 12 *Bn. Lond. R.* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 52 *Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R.* 2 *Aug* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... } 12 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17
✕**Beadon**, Herbert Dacres, *MC*	21 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 213 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 15 May 15 15 Mar 16	York R. 27 Sept 15 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* *York. R.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17 *and* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Brockhurst**, Cyril Elcomb, *MC*	8 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	York. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Lond. R.* 12 *Apr* 17)	Staff Capt. 179th Inf. Brig. Egyptian Exped. Force } 5 Nov 18
Clayton, William Douglas	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Jun 15	York. R. 27 Sept 15	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Escombe, Richard Esmond Curwen	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	— —
Square, Geoffrey Michael Elliot	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 26 Nov 18
Molesworth, Robert Murray Nassau	11 Jun 95	Gord. Highrs. 23 Dec 14	Gord. Highrs. 28 Sept 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. H H*) (CipherOff.) Italy } 16 Nov 17
Stanton, James Basil Maule	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 13 Jan 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15	A-D-C to Comdr., Harwich Garr. } 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
✕**Winterbottom**, Stanley Hey, *MC*	19 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Feb 15	Lan. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 17 to 30 Jan 18*)	— —
Freeman, John Lancelot...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Mar 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 15	— —
✕**Barber**, James, *MBE*...	30 Aug 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Mar 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Jan 16*)	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. } 1 Aug 16
✕**Fluke**, Walter George, *DSO*	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Apr 15	S. Staff. R. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 28 July 16 to 2 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 3 Sept 16 to 26 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 12 Dec 16 to 2 Jan 17*) (*R. F. Corps 27 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 11 May 19
Herbert, Nicholas Thomas	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 10 Apr 16 to 16 Dec 19*) *hp.* 17 Dec 19	— —
Grehan, Stephen Arthur John, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 28 Apr 19 to 28 Oct 19*)	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 to 27 July 17 and 22 Aug 17 to 3 Nov 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 July 17 to 21 Aug 17 and 4 Nov 18*)	Staff Capt., R. Art., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 28 Apr 19 to 28 Oct 19
✕**Maude**, Marcus Beresford, *MC*	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Jan 15	R. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. 26 Bn. R. Fus. 8 Oct 16*)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cunnington, James ...	4 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Som L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. Hamps. R.*) 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Brittan, Edward Myles Gisborne	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Dixson, James Heggie ...	4 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	R. Scots 30 Sept 15	—	—
Lawrence, Henry Walter Neville	26 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *Aug* 16— 78 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 2 Jun 15 6 Aug 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 11 Feb 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 1 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Gage, Henry Rainald, *Visct.*	30 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 9 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 19 *and* 3 *Feb* 19 *to* 25 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Bridge, Arthur Darley *MC*	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15	—	—
Trew, Maurice Frederick	17 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 25 Jun 15 23 May 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Milburn, Booker, *DSO, MC*		(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 25 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 60 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 25 Nov 16	(*Actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19) Adjt. C. Gds. 7 May 19	—	—
Blake, Patrick Leslie ...	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *July* 18)	—	—
Dalziel, Lewis Alexander Gascoyne	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Pugh**, Walter John ...	27 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. 19 Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Lothian, Montagu Percy, *MC*	5 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 104 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16, 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 17, 2 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18 *and* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Staff Capt., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force	21 Sept 18 to 2 Nov 18
Bayley, Charles Daniel, *MC*	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17 *and* 26 *Sept* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Gray**, Henry	11 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Ball**, Samuel	8 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. *Trsf. to Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 4 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. 4 Bn. Mon. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Mon. R.* 3 *May* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. 1 Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.* 24 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Munn**, Robert Basil Shepherd, *MC*	2 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Feb* 15 127 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 24 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Forbes-Leith, James	24 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *May* 17, *and* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., Sco. Comd.(*temp.*)... } 27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17 Staff Capt., G.H.Q., British Armies in France... ... } 9 Feb 18 to 30 Apr 19 Staff Capt., G.H.Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 1 May 19
Talbot, Albert James (*actg. Capt. Aug* 17)	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. W.I.R.* 7 *Aug* 17)	— —
Hunter, George Robertson, *MC*	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 126 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 *R.F. Corps* 6 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 16 Nov 19
Craig, John Lawrie Walker, *MC*	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 12 Apr 19	— —
Panter, George William, *MBE*	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R.Ir. Rif. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19
Bradley, Albert, *MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 18)	29 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	— —
Campbell, Donald Forbes, *MC*	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 14	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 to 9 Apr 19 *actg. Capt.* *Sco. Rif.* 9 *Apr* 18)	— —
Hamilton, Gilbert John (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Dec* 18)	28 Mar 78	[*Embd. Mila.* (*Comm'd*) 132 dys. *Impl. Yeo.* (*Comm'd*) 284 dys. *Embd. Mila.* (*Comm'd*) 107 *dys.*] In Ranks— 9 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco Rif. 8 Jan (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 26 *Dec* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 4 Feb 18 to 3 May 18
Munro, Alexander Robertson	21 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Jan* 17)	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Starling,** ✝Albert Edward, *MC*	8 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Parsons,** James William Arthur	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Hellen,** Albert ...	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (*Labour Corps* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Jan* 19) *hp.* 23 Jan 19 Essex R. 10 Sept 19	—	—
Alexander, Edmund Heathfield Eliott Joe	28 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks L.I. 1 Oct 15	Employed with W. Air. Frontier Force	27 Aug 19
Batten, Robert Henry Guy...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. North'n R.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Forbes, Horace Henry (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 19)	16 Jun 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 29 Nov 16 *fp.* 7 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Smith,** Ralph William *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 3 Oct 19)	31 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 19 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Embkn Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Ind. Expl. Force "D"... Mes. Exped. Force..	19 Dec 16 to 19 Feb 18
				Staff Capt., Advanced Sec., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	3 Mar 18 „ 13 Jun 18
				Comdt., Railhead Group (*Cl. BB*), Mes. Exped. Force ...	14 Jun 18 „ 6 Dec 18
				D-A-A & Q-M-G, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	7 Dec 18 „ 19 Aug 19
				Asst. Embn. Staff. Off. (*Cl. FF*), Southampton	3 Oct 19
Farrell, James Robert, *MBE*	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 118 dys 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Spicer**, Malcolm ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Aug* 14 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (*graded A-A-G*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)... ...	17 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Dodington**, James ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn, Wilts. R* 15 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Melitus, Paul Norman ...	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	28 Jun 18 to 29 Aug 19
✕**Price**, Wilfred York, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 2 *July* 18)	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Mackenzie**, Leslie Henry Marc	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16 *and* 29 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Sheppard**, Claud John Loraine	24 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 16 *Jan* 19)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 5th Army, British Armies in France ...	8 Feb 18 to 16 Jan 19
Jameson, James Edward ...	29 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 178 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 7 July 15 30 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16) Adjt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17	R. Mun. Fus. 1 Oct 15 7 Jan 17	—	—
Whitehead, Arthur Darley	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 10 Dec 19
Elliott, Henry Thomas ...	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Kennedy**, *Lord* Hugh, *MC*	19 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 16 *July* 15—346 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 12 July 15 30 Mar 16	C. Gds, 2 Oct 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Graham, Nigel	8 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 277 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 13 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *C. Gds.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Worthington**, Godfrey Francis Puget, *MC*	1 Feb 94	(*Res. of Off. Empld.* 355 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. W. I. R. 5 Aug 15	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *9 Bn. York. R.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *13 Bn. York R.* 26 *Feb* 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 21 Bn. Midd'x R.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
Sernberg, Allan	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 15)	Ches. R. 3 Oct 15	—	—
Butler-Thwing, Francis Wendell	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 14 July 15 C. Gds. 14 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 18 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *C. Gds.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Pinto**, Richard James, *MC*	27 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Dec* 15—1 *yr.* 77 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 14 July 15 30 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 25 *Apr* 19)	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A....	14 Nov 17 to 10 Jan 19
✂**Hutchinson**, William Edwin	6 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—169 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 July 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *July* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 1 *July* 18 *and* 2 *July* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18) (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 18 *to* 13 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Hogshaw**, John Harold, *MC*	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Owen**, Ithel Glendwr ...	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 18 *and* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hoare, Eric Rolls	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Lrs.* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Jevons**, John Henry ...	5 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 5 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 93 *Bde.* *Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) (*Adjt. Inf. Bn.* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. 52 Bn.* *R. War. R.* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *May* 19)	—	—
Miller, Charles Harvey ...	11 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 7 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Hayes**, Thomas	27 Jun 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York R. 7 Oct 15	—	—
Shaw, Norman	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17) Adjt., S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Hayes**, James Patrick Heather	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Spec empld., War Office ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Apr 18 to 15 Nov 18 19 Nov 18
Maiden, Sydney Joseph Fabricius	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *E. Kent R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15 Adjt. E. Kent R. 1 Mar 16 to 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* 11 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Rummins**, Henry *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 18)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) S.Comd.. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) S.Comd.	26 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 16 27 Jun 16 ,, 13 Dec 16 21 Dec 16
Haskett-Smith, Victor Anthony Philip	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Oct 15	Spec empld., War Office	1 Mar 18
✂**Judge**, Frederick ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murray, John, *MC* ...	2 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16 *and* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Taylor, Robert Allan Grant, *MC*	20 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17, 20 *July* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18, *and* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 19 *to* 18 *Aug* 19)	Staff Capt., 1st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 1st Brig., W. Div., British Army of the Rhine Staff Capt. British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ...	7 Feb 19 to 18 Aug 19 6 Sept 19
Diggins, Freder'ck James, *MC*	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Leic. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Leic. R.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* *Leic. R.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16 *and* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *Leic. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Jarvis, John Eustace, *MC*	31 Jan 92	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 16 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *North'n R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Vincent, Arthur Birley Patrick Love, *MC.*	5 July 94	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D.G. 18 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *3 D.G.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18, 9 *July* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18, *and* 24 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Pilleau, Gerald Arthur, *MC*	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt. 88th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff. Capt., 3rd Brig., S. Div., British Army of the Rhine	14 Feb 18 to 2 Apr 19 3 Apr 19 to 30 Oct 19
Phipps, Hubert Ronald, *MC*	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 9 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R 14 May 15 10 Feb 16	North'n R. 18 Oct 15 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Bowles, Frank Herbert, *MC*	3 May 8	0 In Ranks— 16 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 19 Oct 15	—	—
Fullerton, Richard Alexis Downing	12 Oct 9	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	7 Hrs. 21 Oct 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Spicer, Simon Ralph Fane	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	1 L.G. 21 Oct 15 12 Lrs. 24 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Sibary,** George Vincent, *MC (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)*	23 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	29 Feb 16 to — 16 4 Nov 16
Hoather, Archibald Arthur Vernon, *(actg. Capt. 12 May 18)*	12 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 May 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Oct 15 *(actg. Capt. 10 Feb 17 to 27 Apr 18)*	—	—
✂**Martyn,** Rendel Vivian	20 Apr 94	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 14 to 8 Jan 15)* *(temp. Lt. 9 Jan 15 to 19 May 15)* *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 33 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* C. Gds. 30 July 15 21 Jun 17	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	—	—
Wilkinson, William Alexander Camac	6 Dec 92	*(Temp. 2nd Lt 3 Nov 14 to 14 Mar 15)* *(temp. Lt. 29 Mar 15 to 5 Jan 16)* *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18)— 2 yrs. 41 dys.* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* C. Gds. 3 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Bootle-Wilbraham,** Lionel, *MC*	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt C. Gds. 1 Aug 15	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 *(actg. Capt. C. Gds. 11 Dec 16 to 9 Nov 17 and 11 Nov 17 to 6 Oct 18)* Adjt., C. Gds. 11 Nov 17 to 6 Oct 18	—	—
Franks, Philip Hamilton ...	22 Apr 90	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 248 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* S. Wales Bord. 4 May 15 23 May 16	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 26 Feb 17 *(actg. Lt. 57 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 May 17 to 11 Dec 17)* *(actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Dec 17)*	—	
Cochrane Ivor Edwin Morgan	20 Jan 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 May 15	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 *(temp. Capt. 4 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 14 Jan 17)*	—	
✂**Somerset,** Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy De Vere, *DSO*	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 20 Oct 15	C. Gds. 25 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	11 Aug 18 to 19 Nov 19
Laycock, William Herbert Glendenning	26 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 10 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15 *(Tank Corps 1 Jan 18)* *(temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)*	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bethell, Christopher Aleck	3 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 109 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 22 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15	—	—
Blad, John Valdemar ...	14 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Dec 14 §25 Mar 15	Devon. R. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Devon R.* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 16) (*Labour Corps* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Labour Corps* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *K. R. Rif. C.* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances pr to this date.*					
Le Gros, John Bertram ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Dec 14	Linc. R. 28 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Cunynghame, David Hardinge	25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Dec 14	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *July* 18)	—	—
Nicholas, Frederick William Herbert, *MC*	25 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 151 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Bedf. R. 6 May 15 7 Jan 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1/5 *Bn.* *Bedf. R.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 5 Oct 15 to 16 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade: Desert Col. ... 25 Jun 17 „ 1 Aug 17; Desert Mtd. Corps 2 Aug 17 „ 9 Sept 17; 20th Army Corps 10 Sept 17 „ 6 Nov 17 Egyptian Exped. Force. Brig. Maj., 159th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force 7 Nov 17 „ 6 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 184th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 17 Oct 18 „ 28 Aug 19 British Troops in France and Flanders ... ... Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 30 Jun 15	
Carey, Harold Eustace (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	13 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)		
Dyer, Edward Felice Swinton	5 May 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15	—	—
Greetham, Guy Cochrane Veall, *MC*	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Som. L.I.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18 *and* 7 *May* 18 *to* 10 *Dec* 19) *hp.* 11 Dec 19	—	—
Macpherson, Herbert Alexander	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 12 May 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Jun* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barkas, Thomas Leslie (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 19)	3 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 15 May 15 23 Nov 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15 23 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*), Liverpool Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Liverpool	4 Feb 19 to 3 Aug 19 4 Aug 19
Backhouse, Ellis Brockman	31 May 96	E. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 to 6 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hodgson, Alfred Stephen (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	9 Aug 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 14	R.W.Surr.R. 1 Nov 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	4 Nov 18
Pickard-Cambridge, Edward Adair	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 25 *Aug* 17 to 3 *Sept* 17, 11 *Feb* 18 to 7 *Mar* 18; *and* 10 *Apr* 18 to 30 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Dec* 18 to 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Topley, Arthur	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Nov 15	Comdt. (*Cl. FF*), Lab. Corps Mes. Expe!. Force	18 Jun 19
✕**Bower**, Henry Richard, *MC*	13 Oct 86	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Spec. Res.* 135 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 to 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 to 2 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 to 15 *Sept* 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 3 Mar 17	(*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17 to 22 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Marindin**, Philip Charles, *MC*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Jan 15	W. York. R. 2 Nov 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 35th Div., British Armies in France	23 July 17 to 22 Dec 17
✕**Vernon**, Anthony John, *DSO, MC*	16 Jun 85	In Ranks—7 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 3 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 16 to 1 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 2 *Jun* 17) (*temp Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 12 *Oct* 18 to 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 19)	Adjt. (attd. Gen. Staff.), Offrs. Trng. Corps.	23 Oct. 19
✕**Sharpe**, William Alfred	23 Jan 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16 to 19 *Mar* 16)	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 16)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	20 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hassell, Albert	26 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
Garvey, Francis	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Garr. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Campbell**, Thomas, *MC*	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—	—
Price, Alfred	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	**Spec. Appt.** (*Cl. GG*)(Adjt.&Qr.-Mr.,Com.Depôt, Amarah, Mes. Exped. Force ..	**2 Mar 17 to 24 Mar 17**
✕**Gadsden**, Geoffrey Holroyd, *MC*	12 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Johnston, George Richard	6 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 7 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 18 to 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Mar* 18 *and* 4 *Aug* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Vaisey, Eric Roby ...	16 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	**1 Apr 18**

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ **Warden**, Vere, *MC* ...	20 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17 *and* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 18 *and* 17 *Nov* 18)	—
✕ **O'Shaughnessy**, Maurice John	Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* *S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17) *hp.* 28 Aug 19 *fp.* 29 Aug 19	— —
Roberts, Stafford Reichel Pierpoint	1 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 15	Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) ... Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*) British Armies in France ... } 28 Mar 18 to 2 July 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*), British Armies in France } 17 Dec 18
Taaffe, William Anthony (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17)	21 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Feb 15	Conn. Rang. 11 Nov 15	Asst. Instr. (*Cl. GG*), Junior Comdrs. Sch., Strensall (*temp.*) ... } 16 Jun 19
✕ **Hine**, William Henry, *MC*	30 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 May 15 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Nov* 15 30 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Lan. R.* 23 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve 14 Aug 18
Whitmore, Benjamin Elton	Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Ir. Rif.* 7 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 19) Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 July 19	Adjt., Special Reserve 30 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 19
Watson, Reginald Murray	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* since 11 *Dec* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 2nd Div. (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France) } 20 Feb 16 to 14 Mar 17 4 Aug 17 ,, — Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France... ... } 17 Jan 19 ,, 1 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. British Army of the Rhine ... ... } 2 Apr 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Watson, Leslie Dundas (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 19)	26 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *D.G.* 25 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Murphy, James Edward ...	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Fisher, Thomas Edward Coney	4 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15	—	—
O'Brien, George William, *MC*	15 May 94	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	Bord. R. 17 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 29 *July* 17)	—	—
Veech, William	10 Mar 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*Labour Corps* 10 *July* 17)	—	—
French, John Edward, *MC*	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *May* 17)	R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 3 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Walton, John George (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	15 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 21 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15 *hp.* 18 Oct 19 *fp.* 18 Oct 19	Adjt., Volunteers 14 Mar 17	
Harris, Arthur Leicester Stuart	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Mar 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Kitchin, Derek Harcourt...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar 21 Nov 15	—	—
Blunt, Cecil Henry William	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Hollis, Leslie Chasemore ..	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Sergeant, Clive Melbourne, *DSC*	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Johnson, Elliot Evill ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Taylor, Philip Thornely ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar 21 Nov 15	—	—
Collet, Mark Harold, *MC*...	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Shephard, Derek Arthur Conyngham	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Bashall, William Edward Victor	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Roberts, John Wood ...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Thomas, Vivian Davenport	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 24 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Neville, John Noël	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Fenton, Guy Alexander ...	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 2 Nov 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 *and* 9 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Apr* 19 *to* 30 *Apr* 19	Spec. empld., War Office ... 23 Nov 18 to 27 Feb 19 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Lond. Dist. ... 11 Apr 19 „ 30 Apr 19
✂**Neill**, John, *MC*	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 23 Mar 17 to 13 July 19
✂**Wigan**, Cecil Rookherst, *MC*	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 15	Sco. Rif 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17 *and* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 19)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) 23 May 19
Henson, James	3 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Mar 15	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 19 July 18 to 22 Apr 19
Wright, Julian Edward ...	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15	— —
✂**Walker**, Lewis Henry Todd, *MC*	14 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15)	Welsh R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 17 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 23 July 19
Rowe, Francis George Crawford	13 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Jun 15 3 May 16	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 24 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17 (*temp. Capt.* 82 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 19)	— —
Moore, Maurice	20 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 18 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Edwards**, Arthur Wayman, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Mar* 19)	17 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 101 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* York & Lanc. R. 21 July 15 30 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 20 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	Staff Capt 11th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 2 Mar 17 to 10 Feb 19 Staff Capt., G.H-Q., British Armies in France 11 Feb 19 to 7 Mar 19 D-A. Q-M-G. G.H-Q. British Armies in France / British Troops in France & Flanders 8 Mar 19
Stewart, Donald James ...	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 8 Apr 19
✕**Hardinge**, *Hon.* Alexander Henry Louis, *MC*	17 May 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* 1 *yr.* 85 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17—1 *yr.* 119 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 19 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15 28 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 28 *Apr* 18) Adjt. G. Gds. 9 June 19	A-D-C to Viceroy & Gov.-Gen., East Indies 26 Jan 15 to — Apr 1 A-D-C to Chf. of Allied Mission of Control, Berlin 16 Apr 19 to 8 Jun 19
Magnay, Frederick Alexander	4 Jun 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	— —
✕**Portsmouth**, Francis Victor	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 25 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Morley**, Herbert George, *MC*	12 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 25 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 16; 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16 *and* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 18)	Staff Off., 2nd Cl., L. of C. ... Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force 29 May 16
Kenny, Michael James ...	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Sept* 18—4 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 May 15 3 Sept 18	Conn. Rang 26 Nov 15 3 Sept 18	— —
✕**Callaghan**, Robert Gerald William	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 May 15	Conn. Rang. 26 Nov 15	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. 14 Nov 17 to 25 Jun 18
✕**Hastings**, George Lawrence, *MC*	16 July 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 27 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. 7 D.G.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18 *and* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Kiteley**, Alfred, *DFC*	7 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 27 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry.. 1 Apr 18 to 14 Nov 19
✕**Corkery**, Eric Denis, *MC*	10 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Dec 14	Devon. R. 27 Nov 15 Adjt., Devon. R 10 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Mahony, Martin Francis Joseph Romayne	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry — 1 Apr 18 to 6 Nov 18
✂ **Wilkins**, Cyril Francis, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	30 Apr 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 17 to 5 Mar 18	Brig. Maj., 108th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. — 26 Mar 18 to 19 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 1st Brig., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... — 20 Apr 19 „ 30 Aug 19 Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... — 31 Aug 19 „ 1 Nov 19 Staff Capt. ... ... 2 Nov 19
✂ **Dodds**, Theodore Edwin, *MBE*	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 219 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17)	— —
✂ **Parcell**, Charles Bertral	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15	— —
Harrison, Francis Henry Albert	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂ **Fraser**, Alexander Aubrey	22 Jun 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 16 *to* 28 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 9 *May* 19)	— —
Windrum, Cyril Hugh ...	19 July 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18 to [illegible] A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Army of the Black Sea — 22 May 19
Day, William Henry ...	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 18 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 24 *Jun* 17)	Empld under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Hill, Ernest Lynn, *MC*...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Nov 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Capt R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., 82nd Inf. Brig. — British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea — 16 Aug 17 to 24 Sept 19
Palmer, Charles	30 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 249 dys 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16)	R Innis. Fus 1 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Ward, Ernest	28 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 24 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Mar* 18) *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) — British Exped. Force / British Armies in France / Home Forces — 1 Mar 16 to 19 July 17
				Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Hythe Rates*)... — 2 Dec 18 ,, 16 Mar 19
				Asst. Inst., Army Trng. Sch. — 18 Jun 19
Kettle, Louis Rowlatt ...	11 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 Sept 14	5 Lrs. 2 Dec 15	— —
Bell, Walter Charles, *MC, DCM*	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Mar 17	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 (*Adjt. 3rd Bn. Trng. Res.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *July* 19)	— —
Kennedy, Myles Cassillis...	10 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 15)	13 Hrs. 3 Dec 15	— —
Ferguson, George, *MC*	11 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18 *and* 20 *Jan* 18)	— —
Barrett, John Lionel Mackenzie	19 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 15)	13 Hrs. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. 13 Hrs.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 17 *and* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Neale, Roland Hayward ...	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 13 Jan 15	Linc. R. 5 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	— —
Dicke, Robert Emil Henry	2 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 10 Mar 15 30 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 8 *Bn. E. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. E. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. 11 Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 11 *Nov* 18)	— —
Wright, George Edwin, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 18)	14 May 75	In Ranks—17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 15)	R. Fus. 5 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 17 *and* 17 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17)	— —
Dallas, John Charles, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 19)	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Aug* 19 *to* 26 *Oct* 19)	— —
Wormington, Walter Thomas	5 Jun 75	In Ranks—21 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15)	Ches. R. 8 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jan* 18) (*temp Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 14 Mar 15 to 3 Sept 16
Chart, Eric Nye	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Edwards,** Aubyn Stanley, *MC*	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *July* 19)	—	—
Barnard, William Louis ...	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 17) *hp.* 18 Jan 19 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 Oct 19	—	—
Winn, *Hon.* Charles John Frederick	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 Dec 15	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	31 Dec 17 to 15 Apr 18
				A-D-C to Sen. British Mil. Repre., H-Q, Com.-in-Chf., Allied Armies France ...	16 Apr 18 „ 3 Dec 18
Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Dec 15 (*R .F. Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 7 Nov 19
✂**McCann,** James ...	24 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. 16 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt. 16 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *July* 19)	Lan Fus. 15 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. 16 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *Feb* 16)	Camp Comdt. (*Cf. HH*), Kem, N. Russ. Force	14 July 19 to 19 Oct 19
Quianlan, William George	23 Oct 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	—	—
Bassett, Samuel John ...	12 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Reynolds,** Christopher	11 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 16 Dec 15	—	—
Smelt, William Anthony Casterton	29 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 16 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	30 Oct 17 to 24 Mar 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Smith**, Joseph	27 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *May* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Peck**, George	28 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 6 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 7 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Caldwell**, James Oswald	4 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 15	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15	—	—
Auden, Edward Humphrey	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 18 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Russell, Ralph Nevill ...	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Oct* 17) *to* 1 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Wadden, George	31 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ir. Fus. 13 Nov 14	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Trappes-Lomax, Thomas Byrnand (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Jan* 19)	7 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 15 S. Gds 13 July 16 9 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds.* 18 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Hiscock**, Albert John	20 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 11 Res. R. of Cav.* 24 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	18 Hrs 21 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 19 *to* 1 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 2 *Jun* 19 *to* 12 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gn Corps Training Centre Asst. Inst. ... Chief Inst. ... Asst. Inst. ...	20 Mar 16 to 17 May 19 1 Jun 19 ,, 1 Jun 19 2 Jun 19 ,, 12 Aug 19 13 Aug 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Davidson**, Alfred ...	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 15	—	—
Brand, Andrew	19 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 15)	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	1 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 18
Hudson, Austin Uvedale Morgan (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Feb* 17)	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 31 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Rayhill**, William ...	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Aitken**, David Brunton *DFC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 19)	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to Buda-Pesth ...	1 Apr 18 to 7 Sept 19 16 Sept 19
✂**Wiggins**, Harold Gwynne, *MC*	7 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 317 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 G. Gds. 28 Jun 15 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 10 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Wright, Roger Benjamin Bickley (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 18)	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	—	—
Brown, Reginald Llewellyn	23 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14 6 Jan 19	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 10 Oct 19		
✂**Stubbs**, Herbert William	1 Aug 87	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 303 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Nov* 12 Mobd Army Res 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 25 May 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	25 Sept 18
✂**White**, William... ...	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 5 *July* 15) *temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *July* 15)	R. Art 23 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Goldsmith**, Norman	20 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Payne, Henry, *MC* ...	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Johnston, Charles John Troke	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 16 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Spain, George Thomas...	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 10 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17; *and* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Birrell, William, *MC*...	22 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) Adjt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15 to —	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 18 *Jan* 16)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) Comdg. Co., No. 1 Off. Cadet Bn. — 6 Oct 18 to 21 Mar 19 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, E. Comd. — 19 Apr 19	
Seath, George	2 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent. R. 9 Jan 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Margetson, Philip Reginald, *MC*	2 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 4 *Dec* 18) *to* 29 *Sept* 19).	Adjt. Territorial Force ... — 4 Dec 18 to 29 Sept 19	
McCutcheon, Edward John	10 Oct 83	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18 *and* 8 *Jun* 18).	—	—
Wodehouse, John, *Lord MC.*	11 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	A-D-C, to Div. Comdr., 23rd Div. — British Exped. Force / British Armies in France / British Force in Italy — 20 May 15 to 8 Oct 18 A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 14th Army Corps, British Force in Italy ... ... — 9 Oct 18 ,, 17 Jan 19 A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Force in Italy ... ... — 18 Jan 19 ,, 5 Mar 19	
Moubray, Robert	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. 16 Lrs.* 29 *Oct* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Whitfeld, Gerald Herbert Penn, *MC*	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Apr 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 July 16 to 5 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	6 July 18 to 31 Mar 19
Eyre, Eric Douglas (*temp. Capt. 30 Sept 17*)	17 Feb 9	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. §4 May 15 2) Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 to 27 *July* 17) §*Seniority date only.*	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 to 29 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Dyson, Harry St. Clair ...	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15	—	—
Hatton-Hall, Hubert Christopher, *MC*	9 July 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jan* 17 to 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 to 8 *Nov* 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 19 to 25 *Oct* 19	Spec. empld., War Office ..	7 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15
				Brig. Maj., 5th Tank Brig., British Armies in France	9 Nov 18 ,, 31 Mar 19
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H.-Q., Tank Group, British Army of the Rhine	1 Apr 19 ,, 25 Oct 19
Cleaver, Albert Edward Thorne, *MC*	13 Jun 8	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 29 *Sept* 15 to 3 *July* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ..	7 Nov 17 to 2 July 19
Fawdry, Thomas, *MBE*	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 29 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R.F. Corps, M.W.	1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Knight, Alfred, *MBE*	13 Aug 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 191 dys 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Oct* 15 to 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Dec* 15 to 29 *Dec* 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 19
Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 2 *July* 16 to 17 *Oct* 16 and 15 *Jun* 17 to 3 *July* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry	3 Jun 18 to 10 Apr 19
Somervell, William Edmund	26 May 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Livings**, Arthur, *MC*...	6 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 16)	N Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 29 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Annett, Arthur Edward ...	6 Jan 9	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18	—	—
✂**McCarthy**, Charles Edwin Albert, *MC*	19 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 31 May 19 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Woolgar**, Albert ...	14 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 Adjt., R. Art. 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Mitchell**, John, *MC* ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 5 Jun 19
✂**Dean**, James (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 19)	26 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16 (*temp Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Base Depôt, British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France	26 Jun 15 to 27 Nov 17
				Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	9 Dec 17 ,, 31 Aug 19
				D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ...	1 Sept 19
✂**Elliott**, William (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Dec* 18)	14 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 18)	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng., Aldershot British Armies in France	24 Apr 17 to 11 Dec 18
				Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng... Supt., Phys. Trng.	12 Dec 18
✂**Bell**, Ernest, *MC*. (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 19)	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 23 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	Dep.-Asst. Prov. Marshal, Catterick Area, N. Comd. ...	25 Nov 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Codyre**, Edward Caseley, *MC*	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn.* *D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 19) (*Adjt. 6 Bn.* *D. of Corn.* *L.I.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *D. of Corn. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Birdwood**, Hubert Broderick, *MC*	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R 2 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Midd'x R.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 18 *and* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**FitzGerald**, James Brinsley Peter	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 11 Nov 14	4 D.G. 3 Jan 16	Inst., Cav. School, Netheravon (*temp.*)	3 Mar 19
Benoy, James Francis ...	10 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 30 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 18 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 18) Adjt. S. Staff. R. 18 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt.* *S. Staff. R.* 18 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Hassell**, Ladas Lewis, *DSO, MC*	5 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 16 May 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. S.* *Staff. R.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 16)	S. Staff. R 4 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *S. Staff R.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16, 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *S. Staff. R.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Browne, James Bernard ...	26 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 6 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 6 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Lrs.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Maxwell, Alexander ...	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Scots* 10 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16)	R. Scots 6 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 12 May 19
Newnham, Horace Claude Charles, *MC*	28 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Hamps. R.* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Thomas**, John Alfred...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 9 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt* 15 *Aug* 18)		—
✂**Ingram**, John Leonard	1 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *May* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Norman**, George, *MC*...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17 *and* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Beatty**, Hazlitt Seymour, *MC*	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 11 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 21 *Sept* 18 *to* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Sigrist**, Alan Edward...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks – 3 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset R. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Albert, *OBE*	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art., Shoeburyness	13 Jan 19 to 12 Sept 19
✂**Godsal**, Hugh	29 May 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 130 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Sillem, Robert Oscar ...	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 23 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjt. Regtl. Depot R.W. Surr. R. 6 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Butler**, James, *MC* ...	28 Oct 82	InRanks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 19
✂**Creasey**, Charles William	18 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Apr 15	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Lindsell**, John, *MC* ...	13 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 16)	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjt. N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 16	—	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Monro, Ian Alastair Seymour Hale (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 18)	14 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 5 Oct 17	A-D-C, to G.O. Comg - in - Chf., Sco.Comd.(*temp.*) 26 May 17 to 12 Aug 18 Staff Capt., No. 1 Dist.,Sco. Comd. (*temp.*) 2 July 19
✂**Newbury**, Thomas Grindall, *MC*	9 July 95	(*Mobd.,Spec.Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Linc. R. 16 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16)	Linc. R. 13 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	— —
✂**Weston**, John Albert, *DCM*	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 30 Jun 15	E. Lan. R 14 Jan 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Jun* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	— —
Kelley, Norman	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 *hp.* 22 Feb 17	— —
Newton, Thomas Meade Bertram	8 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R, 15 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Blight**, Gordon Lyne ...	22 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*A.Cyclist Corps* 21 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 3 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 18 *and* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 17 *Feb* 19)	— —
Sellers, Arthur	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 5 Aug 17 to 27 Feb 19
✂**James**, Archibald William Henry, *MC*	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 Dep.Insp. of Trng., British Armies in France ... ... 19 July 18 to 4 Jan 19
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
✂**Huggins**, Cuthbert Lang, *MC*	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16	— —
✂**Grover**, John Malcolm Lawrence, *MC*	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 18 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* — 18) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Thomas**, Geoffrey Wittson	31 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to 30 Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Manch. R* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *July* 18)	—	—
Hollingworth, Francis Vernon	6 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 6 *Aug* 18— 3 *yrs.* 357 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 May 15 7 Aug 18	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 7 Aug 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Lyne, George Albert ...	18 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Swain, Joseph Edward ...	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Tarris, William	25 Nov 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Jones, Herbert Marshallsay	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Watkins, Frederick Charles	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Mead, Arthur William ...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 26 *Mar* 19 *to* 19 *Oct* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Parvin, James	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off.— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Connew, Thomas Francis ...	14 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 93 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*Actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Underhill, George, *DSC*	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*Actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Bunyan, D'Arcy Albert ...	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*Actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 18 *July* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Mar.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Franklyn, John, *MC*...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 323 dys. Lt. R.Mar.18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Kelly, Denis Patrick Joseph, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 19)	13 Nov 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 7 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16 1 Jan 17	Spec.empld., War Office ... ... 2 Dec 18 to 30 Sept 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 Oct 19	
O'Donovan, Timothy...	14 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 2 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn Rang. 14 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16	—	—
McPherson, Angus, *MC, DCM*	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *July* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18 *and* 15 *May* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng Centre ... ... 7 Jun 16 to 3 Sept 16	
Quin, Stanley Edgar Vivian	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 12 May 15	Welsh R. 22 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 22 Apr 8	
Fearnside-Speed, Robin Henry Capel Nelson	22 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 191 *dys.*; 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 22 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 23 Jan 16 (16 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 14 Aug 17	
Johnston, William Thomas, *MC*	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15	E. Kent R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.	
✂**Fowler**, Wilfred Cecil, *MC*	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. R. War. R.* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 19 (*actg. Maj. 2/6 Bn. R. War. R.* 12 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Short**, Frederick William, *MC*	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Arl. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Machin**, Lionel Frederick, *MC*	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 22 *Jan* 16)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Blakeney**, John ...	28 Jan 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. II*) (Perm. Base Off.) British Armies in France	8 Nov 18 to 10 July 19
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Inst. Sch. of Musk.) British Army of the Rhine	11 July 19 ,, 6 Nov 19
✂**Byrne**, Louis Campbell, *DSO, MC*	4 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18 *and* 6 *May* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Dub. Fus.* 11 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Layland-Barratt**, Francis Henry Godolphin, *MC*	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Acland**, Arthur William. *MC*	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Houldsworth**, Henry Walter, *MC*	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 16) Adjt. Sea. Highrs. 9 Dec 16 to 10 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Sea Highrs.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *May* 19)	Adjt. Special Reserve ...	11 Mar 18 to 12 May 19
				A-D-C to G.O.C., E. Comd. ...	1 Jun 19
Custance, Edward Cecil Neville	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 11 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (*Tank Corps* 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 16 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 18 *and* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Grover**, Ernest Cyril	1 Sept 91	In Ranks— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 26 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *May* 15 *to* ——)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Worrall**, Albert Edward, *MC*	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O.Sco.Bord. 6 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 31 Jan 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt.* 26 *Bn. R. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Baldwin**, John Eustace Arthur, *DSO, OBE*	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 9 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18
Rowley, Guy Shafto ...	10 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 8 Hrs. 9 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	A.-D.-C. to Brig. Comdr., Ambala Cav. Brig. (British Exped. Force / British Armiesin France)	7 Nov 14 to 12 Oct 16
✂**Butler**, James Arthur Norman, *MC*	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Lrs.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hedley, Ivor Mathews (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Aug* 19)	27 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Lrs.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	D.A.-A.-G. Inter-Allied Commn. of Control ...	18 Aug 19
✂**Clifford**, George Gilbert Joseph	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	—	—
Kennedy, Robert Logan ...	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18) *hp.* 13 Nov 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 2 July 19
Wilson, Cornelius Eric ...	10 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt., 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	1 D.G. 2 Feb 16	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂**Gowan**, Cyril Harvey (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Nov* 18)	13 July 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 Adjt. 13 Hrs. 28 Dec 16 *to* 11 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Hrs.* 3 *Aug* 17) *to* 11 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Carter**, Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 23 *May* 18)	28 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Mar 15	Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 8 Oct 17
Ambler, Ernest	18 May 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 1 *Jun* 17)	— —
Hulbert, Henry Bourchiers	16 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Worc. R.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	— —
Staniland, Eric Arthur ..	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	8 Hrs. 5 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Hrs.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	— —
Campbell, George	—	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Feb 16	R. Mar. 5 Feb 16	— —
Cokayne, Thomas, *MBE* ...	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 57 dys. Wt Off.— 4 yrs. 285 dys. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14 2nd Lt. Notts& Derby R 8 Apr 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 9 Feb 16	Spec. Appt.(*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... Spec.Appt.(*Cl.GG*) (Musk. Off.) Tyne Garr. ... 26 Sept16 to 17 Jun19 Asst. Inst. Army Trng. Sch. ... 18 Jun 19
Coker, William, *DFC* ...	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 18 *Aug* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 31 May 18 to 2 Sept 19
✂**O'Donnell**, Martin, *MC.*	23 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14	4 D.G. 12 Feb 16	— —
McWha, Norman Terence Barry Ritchie	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 14 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) *hp.* 23 Dec 17	— —
Reiss, Peter Quentin ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Jan* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Noakes**, Frank, *DCM* ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R.Art. 16 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 16)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Symons, Ivor Windsor Simon (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 16 (*Somaliland Camel Corps* 25 *Jun* 19)	— —
✕**Stewart-Savile,** Derek Noel, *MC.*	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	12 Lrs. 17 Feb 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 26 July 18 to 2 May 19 Spec. Empld., War Office ... 5 Jun 19
✕**Powley,** Arthur Seear..	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 17 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Oct* 18)	— —
Hogg, Kenneth Weir ...	13 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 271 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	I. Gds. 17 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 2 *Dec* 18 *to* 25 *May* 19)	— —
✕**Pym,** Alexander Ruthven	7 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	(*Actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 19)	A-D-C to G-O-C, Lond. Dist. (*temp.*) .. 5 Aug 19
Holmes, Henry Cuthbert (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Mar* 19)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) Lt. I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	(*temp. Capt.* 2 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Mar* 19)	Camp Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) — British Sect., Supreme War Council Versailles. 2 May 18
Mercer, Geoffrey Herbert James	29 Mar 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) ... 6 Feb 17 to 4 Jun 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.), (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) ... 5 Jun 17 ,, 30 Nov 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R. F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) ... 1 Dec 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Cairnes,** Francis Herbert, *MC*	8 July 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Ind. Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... 18 Dec 14 to — July 15

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Kay**, Thomas ...	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17 *and* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Sinclair, Denis John Oliver	19 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour	11 Feb 19 to 6 Aug 19
Tuke, Robin John	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 17 Apr 15	E. Kent R. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 13 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Curtis**, Robert Edwin ...	2 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 12 *July* 18 *and* 28 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Casbolt**, Charles ...	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 26 May 15 to 21 Mar 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 16	—	—
✂**Jacob**, Frederic Arthur	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 Dec 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 30 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Harland**, Charles Cecil, *MC*	17 Feb 88	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 22 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 6 Jun 15 23 Feb 16	S. Staff. R. 24 Feb 16 (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. 7 Bn. S. Staff. R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Jun* 19 *to* 24 *Aug* 19)	Staff Capt. 185th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	20 Mar 18 to 1 Apr 19
				Staff Capt., 1st Brig., Highl. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	2 Apr 19 „ 3 Jun 19
				D-A-A-G, Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	4 Jun 19 „ 24 Aug 19
✂**Pinn**, Thomas Arthur ...	10 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Vec.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ...	22 Sept 16 to 27 Feb 18

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Berry**, William A. ...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt.* No. 4 *Cav. Depôt*, 18 *Sept* 15 *to* —)	4 D.G. 25 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Busk, Richard Dawson ...	21 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	9 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	— —
Astley - Jones, Arthur Astley (*temp, Capt.* 22 *Apr* 19)	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.*, 5 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Feb* 16)	5 D.G. 26 Feb 16	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) G.H.-Q., Forces in Gt. Britain 22 Apr 19
✂**Jenkins**, Robert Charles, *MC*	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
MacRae, John Duncan George	21 Mar 96	Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 19
✂**Rawstorne**, George Streynsham, *MC*	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16 Adjt. Sea Highrs. 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs* 29 *Mar* 18)	— —
Kettle, Rupert Arthur ...	23 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 27 Feb 16	— —
Jebens, Frederick Hermann	14 Feb 97	S. Lan. R. 17 Feb 15	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 to 1 Sept 19
✂**Bruce**, George McIllree Stanton, *MC*	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16)	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	— —
Harries, George Robert Brian	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	— —
Selby-Lowndes, William...	1 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 29 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. 19 Hrs.* 18 *Dec* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	— —
Blew-Jones, Douglas Holden Blew	22 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr* 35 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 11 Dec 15 8 July 17	2 L.G. 29 Feb 16 8 July 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	— —
Englefield, William *MBE* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 1 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve 13 Mar 17
Dashwood, Alexander Charles Hutchinson	26 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 *hp.* 15 Oct 19	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Class*) 12 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 ,, 18 Mar 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Ridley, Claude Alward, *DSO, MC*	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Fus.17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Moscrop, William Noel Jobson, *MC.*	16 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 13—3 *yrs* 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 May 15 15 Mar 18	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 15 Mar 18	— —
Pearson, Guy Cameron, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 19)...	14 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.R.Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17 *and* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 7 *July* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16th Div., British Armies in France ... 27 July 17 to 8 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to Finland ... 8 July 19
Carpendale, Henry Maxwell St. John, *MC*	23 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	— —
Holyoake, Guy Napier ..	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16	— —
Sayers, Myles, *DCM* ...	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Mar16 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Earnshaw, Sidney Edwin, *MC*[1]	18 May 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 2 Mar 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 28 May 15 to 20 Mar17
Hayes, Frances Xavier	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	— —
Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer	16 Jan 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Jan 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Slade-Baker, John Bigelow	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 Mar 16 26 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Oct* 18)	— —
Clarke, Norman Godfrey ...	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Garrard**, Maurice Houghton, *MC*	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 18; *and* 23 *Nov* 18 *to* 12 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Livingstone-Learmonth, Lestock Robert	12 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 18) *hp.* 13 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Brennan**, James ...	14 Nov 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. I Gds. 16 July 15	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Payne**, Joseph Henry, *MC*	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	Dorset R. 3 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Asst. Prov. Marshal, L. of C. (Ind. Exped. Force "D" / Mes. Exped. Force)	9 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 18
Thrupp, Cecil George Dalton	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	R.W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16 *and* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Bosanquet, Arthur Rivers, *MC*	12 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	4 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 17
				A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 4th Div. (British Armies in France / British Troops in France & Flanders)	4 Mar 19 „ 24 Jun 19
✂**Gambier-Parry**, Richard	20 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 247 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 15	R. W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Marsh**, George	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. E Lan. R. 27 July 15	E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 16 (3 *Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 3 *Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 7 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Salisbury-Jones**, Arthur Guy, *MC*	4 July 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Green**, Claude Augustus	7 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ... 22 May 18
Gainher, Percy William Nugent	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 16	... ...	— —
Tate, Thomas Marshall ...	8 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 15 May 15 23 May 18	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Mar 16	— —
Forsyth, Victor Thomas ...	9 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jun 15	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *July* 19)	— —
✂**Capel**, Arthur John ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps,* 3 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Holme, Robert Charles Lyon, *MC*	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Johnes, Raymond Paul ...	30 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Dec 14 3 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16	— —
✂**Cutcher**, George Ernest	11 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 174 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Mar 16	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16)	— —
✂**Hill**, William G. (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 19)	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 11 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 19)	Camp Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) Desert Mtd. Corps Egyptian Exped. Force 14 Nov 18 to 9 Jun 19 Staff Capt., W. Comd. ... 9 Oct 19
Broadhurst, Henry ...	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off:— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 (*Adjt.* 13 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16)	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Williams**, George Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 18)	24 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Lan. R. 4 May 15 3 May 16	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16 1 July 17	Staff Capt. 38th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... 25 Jan 18 to 12 Feb 19 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force 13 Feb 19

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Varley, Thomas ,, ...	22 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 1 *Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Jolliffe, Ralph Lowther	28 Jun 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 12 Feb 16	R.H.G. 12 Mar 16 (*Res. R. of R.H.G.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Parsons, Walter ...	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off , 2 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 14 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Watson, William, *MC*	14 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16 (*temp Capt. 2 Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Taylor, Walter	5 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16	—	—
Marsh, Conrad Richard Cresswell	18 May 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 12	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Buchanan, James Frederick, *MBE*	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *July* 19) (*Adjt., 7 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 1 *Apr* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Foster, Harry Percy (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Surr. R.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R.W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *July* 16) *hp.* 24 Sept 19	—	—
Moxsy, Arthur Rupert, *MC*	11 Mar 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 15 25 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt.* 19 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 19) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt., 148th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France — 28 Apr 17 to 1 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., 148th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France — 2 Apr 18 ,, 30 Jun 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sco. Comd. (*temp.*) — 1 July 19 ,, 14 Nov 19	

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.
✂**Law**, Harold Burgin ...	22 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Nov 18*—4 *yrs.* 103 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 4 May 15 16 Nov 18 (*temp. Maj, Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18 to 9 Nov 19*)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 16 Nov 18	— —
✂**Williams**, Frederick John *MC*	14 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16*—1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 5 May 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 16 to 2 July 16*)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 16 Dec 16 (*temp Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18*)	— —
✂**Graham**, Reginald Portman (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. § 15 May 15 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. 10 Aug 16 to 10 Feb 17*) § *Seniority date only.*	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 11 Feb 17	Spec. empld. War Office } 12 Jun 19
✂**Medhurst**, Charles Edward Hastings, *OBE, MC*	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 20 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 14 Sept 17*) (*temp. Maj. 15 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Thorne, Harold Vougham Von Süchim (*temp, Capt. 7 Apr* 19)	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 11 Mar 16*)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16	— —
✂**Lyons**, Henry Harvey, *MC*	17 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 314 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 25 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Apr 18*)	— —
Wilks, Jerrold Mento ...	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 17 Mar 16	— —
Lugard, Cyril Edward ...	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 2 Nov 15 to 17 Mar 16*)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 4 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army } 27 May 18
✂**Lloyd**, Henry Greame, *MC* (*temp, Capt.* 1 *Apr* 19)	2 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 15 to 18 Mar 16*) D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 16 to 30 Oct 16*)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Conductg. Off.) British Armies in France ... } 30 Sept 18 to 31 Mar 19 Staff Capt. Q.M.G.'s Branch. G.H.-Q., British Troops in France & Flanders ... } 1 Apr 19

***Lieutenants**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Worlock, Edward Gordon...	Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 13 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	4 D.G. 20 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Barton**, William, *MC*...	16 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16	— —
Herbert, John Arthur ...	19 Nov 95	*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 19) R.H.G. 21 Mar 16 3 Sept19	R.H.G. 21 Mar 16 Adjt. R.H.G. 3 Sept 19	— —
✂**Furley**, Albert, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 18)	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Adjt.,Territorial Force ... 18 Jun 15 to 9 Apr 18 Staff Capt., 142nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 10 Apr 18 to 6 Feb 19 Staff Capt., Dunkirk 7 Feb 19
✂**Newman**, Reginald William, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17)	23 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Nov* 15)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16	— —
✂**Temple**, Bertram, *MC*...	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	— —
Halliwell, Charles	8 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 53 dys. Lt. R.Mar. 22 Mar 16		— —
Gates, Philip Horatio ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Linc. R. 23 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 10 *Sept* 17)	— —
Thurgood, Herbert Charles Coplestone	29 May 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 12 May 15	N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... ... 1 Sept 18
✂**Woodman**, Charles Ernest Townley	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	20 Hrs. 26 Mar 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *July* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Lees, Alan	23 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Beckwith**, Edward, *MC*	23 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	— —
✂ **Coleman**, Frederick William, *MC*	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 17 *Jan* 16)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 23 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 18 *and* 11 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Nov* 18) Adjt. R. Fus. 11 May 18 to 13 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 18)	— —
✂ **Martin**, William James Royle, *MC*.	19 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Jun 15 22 Aug 17	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 22 *Sept* 18)	— —
Deakin, Robert Hartley	28 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind Army 2 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 28 Mar 16 22 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Thomson**, David Cunningham, *MC*	27 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off.— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Jan 15	R. Scots 29 Mar 16	— —
Clow, Philip	8 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York. R. 29 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* *York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂ **Tuke**, Brian Dorville Stratford	26 Feb 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A. Cyclist Corps* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Lt. York. R. 29 Mar 16	... ...	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Mudford, Harold Ernest** (*temp. Capt. 7 Oct 18*)	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt., 88th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 7 Oct 18 to 29 Dec 18 Staff Capt., Thames & Medway Garr. 20 Jan 19 ,, 6 Mar 19 Staff Capt., W. Res. Brig. 7 Mar 19
✂**Purchas, Francis** ...	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 1 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 25 *Jun* 17)	— —
✂**Lawden, Henry Tipping**, *MC*	11 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps.* 19 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *Aug* 19)	— —
✂**Kinnaird, Charles Henry**, *MC*	13 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 15 May 15 24 Jun 16	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., 84th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force 11 Jan 18 to 19 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 82nd Inf. Brig. British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea 20 Jan 18 ,, 2 Oct 19
✂**Wilton, John Rawdon**	24 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. §12 Jun 15 30 Jan. 16 (*temp. Lt. 7 Bn. R. Suss. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16) §*Seniority*	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 19) *date only.*	— —
Whalley-Kelly, Joseph Henry	14 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 14 Jun 15 23 Mar 18	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 23 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	— —
Smith, Alfred Francis (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Mar* 19)	19 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *July* 18) (*act. Maj. Mach. Gun. Corps* 17 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force 22 Mar 19
Hewson, Arthur Francis Wat	9 Apr 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Mar 15	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dunsby**, John Thomas William	2 Apr 83	*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 173 *dys.* In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16)	4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Hrs.* 30 *Jan* 19 *to* 21 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Clery**, Michael John, *MC*	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 4 Apr 16	—	—
Carington, Rupert Victor John	20 Dec 91	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 252 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16	—	—
Fryer, Evelyn Ronald Moncreiff	13 Nov 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 292 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 26 Feb 16 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sturt, Alfred Robert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 12 *Oct* 15)	20 Hrs. 6 Apr 16	—	—
Spicer, William Edward Hardy	17 Apr 95	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Goldie, Archibald Harold ..	31 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 Apr 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Beale**, Allan Oswald Rufus	10 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 17) Adjt. Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17 to 30 May 18 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *May* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18) (*temp Capt.* 30 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt. 15th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt. ...	31 May 18 to 25 Aug 18 30 Sept 18 „ 25 Oct 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Turner, Reginald Hamilton Fyers	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 *hp.* 6 Nov 19	—	—
Holden, Eric George ...	7 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Sept 15 13 Oct 18	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 13 Oct 18 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Baker**, George Brindley Aufrère, *MC*	25 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17)	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Hawkins**, Geoffrey Eden, *MC*	27 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Eddenden**, Edward Alfred	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Brinckman, Theodore Ernest Warren	21 May 98	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	1 L. G. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Smith, Dennis Eric	4 May 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Brassey, Cecil Henry ...	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	1 L.G. 7 Apr 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Irby**, Cecil Eustace, *MC*	14 July 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Lyster-Smythe, Cecil St. George	17 Mar 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry Spec. Appt. (*Cl HH*) (Intelligence) Egyptian Exped Force ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intell.) Egyptian Exped. Force	1 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 18 1 Sept 18 ,, 1 Feb 19 2 Feb 19
Black, Charles Thomas ...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 10 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Leathley**, Forde, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lewis,** Richard George	7 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jun* 15) *to* 17 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leins R.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 18)	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Barry, James Redmond FitzRichard	9 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 2 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 4 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Duffield,** James Edward, *MC*	30 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 16 Jun 15 4 Nov 17	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 4 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Crowsley, Frank	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 York R. 18 Jun 15	York R. 15 Apr 16	—	—
✂**McCormick,** Hilgrove, *MC*	5 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 21 *Jun* 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *July* 18)	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	6 May 16 to 17 July 18
Usher, John Turnbull ...	2 Jun 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 2 Dns. 10 Aug 12 6 Dns. 17 Jan 14	6 Dns. 5 Feb 16 Adjt., 6 Dns. 8 Aug 19	—	—
Daly, Denis William ...	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	8 Hrs. 19 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Wickham,** Dennis Henry	27 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Conn. Rang.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 19) *hp.* 5 Jan 19 Conn. Rang. 5 May 19	—	—
Eilin, Dennett Annesley ...	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cornish, James Eric ...	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *July* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 16, 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 19 Apr 16	R. Mar. 19 Apr 16	— —
✂**Francis**, Robert, *DSO, MC*	18 Jan 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 14 *Sept* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comp. Co., No. 3 Off. Cadet Bn.) 15 Jun 18 to 5 Sept 18
✂**Harrison**, Charles Walter	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Suss R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Watts**, John, *MC* ...	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Apr 16	— —
Butler, Guy Wilfred ...	2 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 16	— —
✂**Booker**, Wilfred (*temp. Capt* 29 *Aug* 18)	28 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 21 Apr 16	Staff Capt., 223rd Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain 29 Aug 18 to 2 Feb 19 Staff Capt., E. Comd. 3 Feb 19 ,, 18 May 19 Staff Capt., Marseilles ... ... 19 May 19
✂**Vance**, William, *MC* ...	16 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 6 *Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 21 *Sept* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 9 *Jan* 18)	— —
Campion, William Simon	29 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 May 15	Sea. Highrs. 23 Apr 16 *hp.* 26 Feb 19	— —
Fenwick, William Longstaffe	24 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. §4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Ingoldby**, Humphrey	15 Jan 92	§ *Seniority date only.* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 5 May 15 4 Oct 15 Adjt., Linc. R. 25 Sept 16 to 31 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 to 1 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 2 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *Sept* 18 *to* 14 *May* 19)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
de Brisay, Robert Lestock	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 19 *Feb* 19 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	— —
Levis, Francis Arthur ...	7 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 219 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 1 July 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt Leins. R.* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 18 *and* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *May* 19)	— —
✂**Burns**, Alfred, *DCM* ...	14 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16)	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16	— —
✂**Duncan**, Alexander, *MC*	9 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 259 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 27 July 15 13 July 18	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16 13 July 18 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R. attd. Welsh R.* 12 *July* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Snell**, Ivan Edward, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Dec* 18)	25 Apr 84	(*Mob'd Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 239 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 27 Apr 16	(*Temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 27 *Aug* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France ... } 10 May 16 to 4 July 17 Brig. Maj., 127th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 5 July 17 ,, 2 Sept 17 Brig. Maj., 123rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 19 Oct 17 ,, 22 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th Div, British Armies in France... ... } 23 Dec 18 ,, 4 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig., Highl. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 5 Apr 19
✂**Horne**, Ernest William, *DSO* (*temp Capt.* 26 *Mar* 19)	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14 (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. Devon. R.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Bn. Devon. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Devon R. 28 Apr 16 (44 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 44 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Devon. R.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) (*actg Capt. Devon. R.* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Devon. R.* 6 *July* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Hamilton, Adrian Kelso, *MC*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Apr 15	R. Highrs. 28 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn.* *R. Highrs.* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Hart, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 19)	22 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Feb* 17) (*Remt. Serv.* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Burrows, Amos, *MBE*	14 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 3 May 16	—	—
Hilder, Edward Charles ...	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Kent R. 3 May 16	—	—
Dodson, Leonard, *MC*	9 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 10 July 19
Hearn, George William Richard	11 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 (*Durh. L.I.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* —) (*actg. Capt.* *S. Staff R.* 21 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Deakin, Herbert Andrew ...	4 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*A. Cyclist* *Corps* 9 *May* 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	12 May 18 to 2 Nov 19
Monk, Ernest Fred John	9 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *R.W. Surr. R.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R.W. Surr.* *R.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 18 *and* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Gerald Gordon ...	3 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 29 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	E. York. R. 5 May 16 (*Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 30 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**McCallum**, Duncan *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17)	24 Nov 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 31 May 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 5 May 16 3 Dec 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 3rd Cl.*) (Intell.) British Armies in France ...	26 Jun 16 to 10 Dec 16
				Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) (Intell.) British Armies in France ...	11 Dec 16 „ 29 Apr 17
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	30 Apr 17 „ 17 Feb 18
				Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	18 Feb 18 „ 14 Apr 19
				Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Mid. Div. British Army of the Rhine ...	15 Apr 19 „ 6 May 19
				Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., High. Div. British Army of the Rhine ...	7 May 19 „ 10 Aug 19
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	11 Aug 19
Richardson, Christopher Ridley	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 5 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 9 Nov 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Borthwick,** Lionel Clements	10 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16 (*Mach Gun Corps* 29 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	E. York R. 5 May 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Williams,** Ernest Leslie, *MC*	15 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *May* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 8 July 17	E. York. R. 5 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Crowne, Charles Edward ...	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 15	E. York. R. 5 May 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 3 Oct 19
✂**Toovey,** Cecil Wotton...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Apr* 17— 2 *yrs.* 241 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Turner, Evelyn Lennox ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 5 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs* 1 *dy.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 Aug 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Peel**, Edmund Owen Ethelston	13 July 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 16)	5 D.G. 6 May 16	—	—
Brooke, Francis Norman ...	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 6 May 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	7 Dec 17
Evans, Lionel Courtenay ..	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 6 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 12 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Griffin**, Gerald Joseph...	26 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 30 *Jan* 19 *to* 8 *Sept* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	30 Jan 19 to 8 Sept 19
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. John Desmond	30 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (*A. Sia. Serv.* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Salvesen**, Harold Keith (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 1 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt Ind. Army.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Coomber**, George Scott	20 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 May 16 *hp.* 17 Jan 19 R. Ir. Fus. 17 Jan 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	25 Nov 18
Maidment, William Alfred	26 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 105 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn., R. Eng. 12 May 16	... ...	—	—
✕**Devereux**, Robert de Boburn	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots 13 May 16	—	—
James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *MC*	5 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 313 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 24 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 13 May 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Auten, Geoffrey William ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 232 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	Welsh R. 13 May 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Booth, Victor (*temp. Capt.* 25 *July* 19)	26 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 34th Div., British Exped. Force 3 Sept 15 to 20 Apr 16 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 39th Div., British Armies in France ... 26 Nov 17 „ 30 Aug 18 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) 25 July 19
Cooper, Edward Joshua	30 May 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 22 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch., British Armies in France ... 3 Sept 16 to 21 July 18 Lewis Gun Officer (*Cl. EE*) Sch. of Musk. ... 22 July 18 „ 21 Feb 19
✂ **Hargreaves**, Percy Wentworth, *MC*	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 15 May 16 Adjt. Worc. R. 11 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂ **Vicars-Miles**, Arthur Leonard William, *MC*	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16 (*temp Capt.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 19 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 23 May 17 to 16 Jun 18
✂ **Greenwood**, Frederick, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 18)	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 14 *Jan* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 16 *and* 12 *July* 16)	R. Fus. 15 May 16	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Junior Comdrs. Sch. (*temp.*) ... 16 Jun 19 to 21 Aug 19 Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Junior Comdrs. Sch. (*temp.*) 22 Aug 19
Persse, Reginald Barry Lovaine	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *May* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 16 May 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 15 Apr 19
Moseley, Basil	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Apr* 17— 2 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 16 *May* 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 17	(*Actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *May* 19 *to* 6 *Jun* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Davies**, Bernard Ewart, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 19)	13 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 328 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. §4 May 15 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* *E. Kent R.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *May* 16) § *Seniority*	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 19) Adjt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 18 to 11 Feb 19 *date only.*	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Div., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ...	12 Feb 19 to 19 Oct 19 20 Oct 19
Webster, Robert Walton Milward	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 May 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* 12 *Dec* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Sandilands**, Robert Bruys, *MC*	13 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Sept* 15— 1 *yr.* 44 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 E. Kent R. 13 May 15 6 May 17	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	—	—
✂**Turner**, Thomas Harry Lockley	25 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Dec* 17— 3 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 15 May 15 16 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 16 Dec 17 (*A Sig. Serv.* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Morton**, Roger, *MC* ...	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ches. R.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 18 *and* 11 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Haddington**, George, *Earl of*, *MC*	18 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 8 Aug 14	2 Dns. 20 May 16	—	—
Duffy, Desmond Joseph Patrick	28 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16	—	—
Offord, Francis Revel ...	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 11 Nov 19
Woodcock, Russell Claude		(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 15 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 281 *dys.* Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 22 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ...	—	—
Virgin, Arthur Herbert ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 289 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 22 *May* 16 Ind. Army 7 Jun 17	(*ctg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 15 *Aug* 18 *and* 18 *Aug* 18 *to* 26 *Nov* 18 *and* 22 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Naylor, Hugh Maxwell ...	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 24 May 16	— —
Gerrard, Edward	30 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 114 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Nov 14	R. Art. 24 May 16	—
Gollan, Spencer Alexander	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 7 Apr 16	R.H.G. 24 May 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* **12** *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Pitt**, Howard Earl, *MC*	22 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Nov* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 to 26 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 25 May 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* **12** *Sept* **18** *and* 30 *Sept* **18**)	— —
✂**Holdway**, Thomas, *DCM*	25 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 May 15	Hamps. R. 25 May 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Home Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 27 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *July* 19 *to* 30 *Oct* 19)	Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services, S. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 28 July 19 to 30 Oct 19
Gordon, Edmund Robert Adam	25 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 19) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 May 16 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* **2** *Mar* **18** *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 13 Mar 16 to 20 Jun 17 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 17 Aug 19
Greer, Eric Robert (*temp. Capt.* **10** *Feb* 19)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 296 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 26 *May* 16 Ind. Army **18** Jun 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Jan* 19)	— —
King, Percy Paulet	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Glouc. R. 29 May 16 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Teague**, John, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 Oct 17—3 yrs. 37 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *May* 16 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Sellick, Hugh Drayton ...	—	L^t. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 16 2May19		—	—
Calwell, John Young (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Mar* 19)	15 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Nov 14*) (*temp. Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *July* 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, S. Dist., Irish Comd. ...	6 Mar 19
✂**Muir**, James Lennox, *MC*	22 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18 3 *yrs.* 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 10 July 15 13 July 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 13 July 18	—	—
✂**Daniel**, Herbert John ...	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. 30 Mar 16 to 29 May 16*)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	—	—
✂**Potts**, Lionel Beevor, *MC*	31 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Kemp**, Albert Edgar, *MC*	8 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Joslin**, Evelyn Whyaid, *MBE*	7 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt Res. R. of Cav.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 16)	11 Hrs. 31May 16 (*Adit. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 19 *and* 9 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Fernie, James Stewart ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 31 May 16	—	—
Mothersill, Kenneth Christopher	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17Mar15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	R. Scots 31 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Milne, John Duguid ...	17 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17Mar15	R. Scots 31 May 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Naish, Walter Vivian John (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 19)	6 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Sept* 18—4 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 4 May 15 3 Sept 18	Hamps. R. 31 May 16 3 Sept 18	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ...	22 July 19
Le Roy-Lewis, Stuyvesant Henry	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16)	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	—	—
⋊**Garland**, George Macauley, *MC*	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17, 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17 *and* 21 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Coverdale, Miles	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16	—	—
⋊**Douglas-Stephenson**, Norman, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R* 3 *May* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18 *and* 17 *July* 18) Adjt., N.Lan.R. 1 July 19	—	—
Lynch, Edward Fitz Henry	4 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *May* 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *July* 18) Adjt., Conn. Rang. 15 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
⋊**Bresken**, Ernest ...	10 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 16)	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 (*Labour Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Doudeney, George William	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army §2 Jun 15 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 2 Jun 16	—	—
		§ *Seniority*	*date only.*		
Troubridge, Thomas St. Vincent Wallace, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 6 *May* 19)	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 3 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (Intell.) Home Forces ...	1 May 17 to 26 Dec 17
				Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) British Force in Italy	15 Apr 18 ,, 5 May 19
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to G.H.-Q., Italian Army ...	6 May 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Davies, John Crawford ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Apr 15	W. York. R. 4 Jun 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 24th Div. British Armies in France ... } 8 Mar 18 to — 19 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... ... } 9 July 19
✕**Kennedy**, Geoffrey Walsham, *MC*	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 5 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Surr. R.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 18 *and* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *E. Surr. R.* 13 *Dec* 18 *to* 1 *Mar* 19)	— —
✕**Hitchcock**, Francis Clere, *MC*	15 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 26 *Nov* 15) — 2nd Lt. Leins. R. §16 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Leins. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	Leins. R. 5 Jun 16 18 Mar 17	— —
✕**Bensted**, Harold John, *MC*	4 Oct 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 16 1 Nov 19	—	
✕**Hill**, *Lord* Arthur Francis Henry	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 12 Aug 14	2 Dns. 6 Jun 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Jan* 18)	— —
O'Morchoe, Kenneth Gibbon (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 16)	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 4 May 15 30 Aug 19	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jun 16 4 Feb 18 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 28 Feb 17
Moffat, James Bethune ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16 *and* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Worc. R.* 2 *July* 18 *to* 9 *July* 18)	— —
Marjoribanks, Stewart Dudley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §6 Jun 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 6 Jun 16	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 10th Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force } 17 Sept 18 to 17 Oct 18
Pocock, John Grahame ...	—	2nd Lt. Unattd. §8 Jun 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 8 Jun 16	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Burrows, Montagu Brocas	31 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 5D.G. 26 Aug 14	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 19 *to* 18 *July* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 19 *to* 9 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Lees, Raymond Marescaux	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Lay, Frederick	24 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
✕ **McConville**, James, *MC*	24 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Apr 15 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Apr* 15)	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *May* 19)	—	—
Paul, Frederick MacBean ...	9 July 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕ **Maunsell**, Edgar Joseph Arundell, *MC*	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕ **Hicks**, Philip Hugh Whitby, *MC*	25 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 302 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. §27 May 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. War R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
McAliece, Norman Cornwall (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 19)	15 Apr 96	§ *Seniority date only.* 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 21 *Feb* 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
✕ **Sherlock**, Walter Nugent	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Earle, Edward Joseph ...	12 Sept 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 249 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Dryland, William Leslie Winter	—	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 10 Jun 16	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	29 Jun 18 to 28 July 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Taylor**, Darcy Edward Derrick, *MC*	23 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Fus. 13 July 15 Adjt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 15 to 12 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* — 18)	—	—
✕**Paul**, George Charles Paul, *MC*	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 14 Jun 16	—	—
Baring, Dudley William ...	4 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Sept* 18— 4 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 20 May 15 3 Sept 18	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 3 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Playford**, Cecil Roach Bullen	4 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. §26 May 15 16 Aug 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 16 Aug 16	—	—
Keller, Reginald Charles ...	5 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Hiddingh, William Athelstan	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 (*actg Capt. Hamps. R.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *July* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	15 July 18
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *MB*	24 Aug 92	(*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 15 Jun 16 1 Apr 19	... ...	—	—
Fulton, John Oswald ..	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Thorne, Malcolm	9 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 18 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Wyndham**, Guy Richard Charles, *MC*	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 10 May 15 to 18 Jun 16*)	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 16 to 17 Oct 16*) Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17 to 14 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17 to 14 Jun 19*)	—	—
Law, Thomas Scott, *MB* ...	19 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt. 19 Jun 16 to 18 Jun 17*) (*temp. Capt. 19 Jun 17*) Lt. R.A.Med.Corps 19 Jun 16 1 Oct 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Milward**, Henry Harding	5 Sept 95	In Ranks— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Mar 15	Worc. R. 20 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16 to 6 Jan 18*)	—	—
Arnold, William John ...	7 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 31 Jan 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 24 Jun 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 25 Jun 18	—	—
Diamond Samuel James...	14 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 15 to 22 Mar 16*)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jun 16*)	—	—
✂**Brewis**, Ronald Stanley *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 13 Aug 17— 1 yr. 327 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army 21 Jun 16* Ind. Army 14 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Holland, George Walter ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. L'poolR.7Nov14	L'pool R. 22 Jun 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Lawson, John Oxenham...	5 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt.* 24 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	North'd Fus. 22 Jun 16 *hp.* 23 Jan 18	—	—
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 7 July 17	... ...	—	—
Russell, Dudley, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Kinns, Percy Charles ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 22 Jun 16 5 Jun 19	—	—	—
Muir, William Hugh, *MC*	21 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 25 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	—	—
Richardson, Alistair Brand Heantonville Nicholson	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Ind. Cav. Div., British Exped. Force	23 Aug 15 to 19 Oct 16
Francis, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 17)	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art 23 Jun 16	Staff Capt., R. Art., 20th Div., British Armies in France	16 Nov 17 to 20 May 18
Matson, Colin, *MC* ...	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 15)	R Dub. Fus. 24 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Smith, Arnold Bryce ...	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	15 Hrs. 25 Jun 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Waring, Samuel	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	Leic.R. 25 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 83 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 30 May 18 to 29 Nov 19
✂**Bousfield**, Hambleton	27 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	— —
Carter, Gerald Mark ...	25 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War R. 25 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
de**Bethune**, Herbert Felix	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco.Rif. 17 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 16	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 11 Oct 18
Henry, James Campbell ..	8 Mar 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 283 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 16	— —
✂**Webb**, Albert	30 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 6 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 17 Apr 18 to 30 Nov 18
✂**Clarke**, Charles John Stanley (*actg, Capt.* 4 *Dec* 17)	2 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 Oct 14	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	— —
Broad, George	5 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots 29 Jun 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 5 Jan 17 to 7 Oct 19
✂**Allan**, George, *MC* ...	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R.Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ...	— —
✂**Flower**, John Edward...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R.Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ...	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Dudgeon**, Joseph Hume, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15)	2 Dns. 1 July 16	—	—
✂**Steward**, Francis Kenrick. *MC*	22 July 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16 *and* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Giles, Arthur Clifford ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War. R. 1 July 16	—	—
✂**Young**, Charles Owen James, *MC, MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Nov* 18— 2 *yrs.* 153 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med.Corps. 1 July 16 1 Dec 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Phease, Ronald Norman, *MB*	1 Aug 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17) Lt. R.A.Med.Corps. 1 July 16 1 Apr 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Creighton**, Arthur, *MC*	7 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 10 Sept 14	6 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—
Kent, Percival Frederick Jackson	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	3 D.G. 2 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 5 Sept 19
Black, Walter...	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Jan 15	3 D.G. 2 July 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	9 July 19 to 2 Sept 19
Cline, Annesley Henry ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Fry, Humphrey Leonard Grace	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 8 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 9 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Midd'x R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16 *and* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Apr* 19) *hp.* 3 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cairnes, Douglas Stein ...	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 16 Jun 19
Greenhow, Maurice Wyvil	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. York. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Gurdon**, Edward Temple Leigh, *MC.*	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 May 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	Empld. with K. Air. Rif. ... 29 Aug 17 to — A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 7 Jun 19
✕**Farrington**, John	16 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. §17 Jun 15 22 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16) § *Seniority*	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 (*acta. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temr. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16) *date only.*	Comdt., Rly. Battery, Mach. Gun Corps. Mes. Exped. Forces ... 10 July 18
✕**Miller**, Robert Alexander Tamplin	12 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 1 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. War. R.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 16)	R. War. R. 2 July 16 (*acta. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —
Bird, Horace Barnard ...	2 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Apr* 16) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. §5 July 15 27 Oct 16 § *Seniority date only*	R. War. R. 2 July 16 22 Mar 17	— —

Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Killick**, Alexander Herbert, *DSO, MC*	10 Feb 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 8 July 15 24 Jun 16	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun. Corps* 25 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 19 *to* 5 *Jun* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 10th Div. Egyptian Expd. Force ... } 6 Jun 19 to 12 Oct 19
✂**Franklin**, Harry, *MC* ...	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 July 15	Manch. R. 2 July 16 *hp.* 8 Jan 19	— —
Bottrell, Amyas Hanbury	24 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 30 Oct 19
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	31 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 18 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 24 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Taylor**, Basil Read, *MC*	20 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. §21 July 15 4 Oct 15	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. R. War. R.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17 *and* 26 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	— —
Bailey, George Ronald Hilton	25 Oct 93	§*Seniority* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 26 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 15)	*date only.* R. War. R. 2 July 16	— —
Proctor, Cecil Waring ...	15 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Aug 15 28 Oct 17	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 28 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *July* 18)	
Wright, Frederick Donoghue	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 6 Nov 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Catherall, John Eric, *MBE*	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Lee, Alec Wilfred, *MC* ..	20 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 5 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 20 Aug 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *Jan* 17)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 Adjt. S. Staff. R. 16 Jan 17	— —
Thomas, William Frederick Patten, *MC*	24 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 4 *Sept* 16— 2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 6 Sept 15 5 Sept 16	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	—
Duff, James Albert Vincent	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 19 May 19 Adjt., Special Reserve ... 11 Nov 19
Williams, Arthur Hugh Kay	—	*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 259 *days.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 2 *July* 16 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	... ...	— —
Newbold, Lionel Arthur ...	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 3 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 21 May 19
Bosvile, Thomas James Bolle, *MC*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 21 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. 11 Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 6 *Feb* 18)	— —
Chidlaw Roberts, Robert Leslie, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 19
Milburn, Harold Ernest ...	21 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	— —
Sheldon, Harold George ..	16 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 16) (*Resigned* 3 *Nov* 16) — 2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 July 15 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	Ind. Army 3 July 16	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Lawson, David Victor ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 July 15	E. York. R. 3 July 16	—	—
✂**Tolley**, William Edward, *MC*	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 4 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Collyns, Gilbert George ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 299 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *July* 16 Ind. Army 31 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 11 *Nov* 18 *and* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Allen, Basil George	26 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 255 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 3 July 16	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ...	8 Sept 15
✂**Willison**, Arthur Cecil, *DSO, MC*	2 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *May* 15—332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 4 May 15 3 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 July 16 17 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 20 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Walker, Niel Alexander McDonald	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts & Derby R. 6 July 16	—	—
Jones, Frederick Laurence	4 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Mar* 16 — 1 *yr.* 225 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 18 May 15 30 Mar 16	Linc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
✂**Churchhouse**, Montague	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys Wt. Off.— 200 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15	Linc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
Bridgens, Arthur	3 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 7 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. 52 Bn. Welsh R.* 29 *July* 19 *to* 2 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 52 Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Sept* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	8 Jan 18 to 28 July 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Kensit**, Joseph	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 8 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Bn. Sco. Rif.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16, 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Dec* 16 *and* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*Labour Corps* 13 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 26 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Jones, Sydney Wilfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 8 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Worc. R.* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 24 *Jan* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve 23 Aug 18 to 4 Jan 19	
Makeham, Leslie Coward	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts. R. 10 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Syfret, Walter Maynard ...	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 10 July 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Br. W.I.R.* 27 *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Hearn**, Walter Scott Hogg, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 1 *May* 19)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* — 1 *yr.* 127 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 48 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army §10 July 15 27 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 10 July 16	—	—
✂**Mackay** William Gunn, *MC*	20 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16 7 Aug 18	(*actg. Maj R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stanley**, Arland Christopher William Ussher, *MC*	1 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 to 14 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 80 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 28 Jun 15 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Nov* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 24 *July* 17 to 31 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 18 to 15 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 18 to 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Murray**, Roy Vivian, *MC*	10 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 to 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 to 16 *Apr* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 17 to 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 17 Apr 17 (*temp Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Keenan, James Browne ...	10 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 156 *dys* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 12 July 16	(*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 16 to 18 *Oct* 16) Adjt. I. Gds. 23 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 23 *Apr* 18 to 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Anderson, Charles Bevan Carew, *MB*	12 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 173 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 12 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
Pank, Philip Edmond Darrell	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *July* 17)	—	—
Eales, Thomas Francis ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 to 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 15 to 15 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Oct* 17 to 13 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 13 *July* 16 Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Bourdillon, Francis Henry	22 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Gervase Mignon Borlase	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Remt. Serv.* 16 *Aug* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bucknal, Richard Drummond Hay	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Jun* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 18; 6 *Aug* 18 *to* — *and* 8 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Prior, Charles Geoffrey ...	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Sunderland**, William. *MC*	7 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs 146 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Dec 14	7 D.G. 15 July 16	—	—
✂**Carstairs**, Frank ..	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Garnons-Williams**, Henry Fenton	17 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 13 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Fus. 1 May 15 9 Oct 15	R. W. Fus. 15 July 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. II*) (Intell.), British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.), British Armies in France Empld under Foreign Office	4 Jun 18 to 2 Oct 18 3 Oct 18 ,, 6 Feb 19 7 Feb 19
Haigh, John Francis ...	18 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Aug 15 8 July 17	R. War. R. 15 July 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Hurwitz, William	26 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. §1 Sept 15 15 Mar 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 (9 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Mirehouse, Henry William, *MBE*	21 Aug 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force*— 86 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. §2 Sept 15 23 May 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... Empld. under Air Ministry..	25 Jun 16 to 17 Aug 18 18 Aug 18
✂**Brooks**, William Hilton	10 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Lan. R. 10 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 3 Oct 16	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Weston, George Cyprien (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	14 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 10 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 159 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 15, 11 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 16 *Feb* 17 to 11 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18 to 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Moulson, Geoffrey ...	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 15 July 16, 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 15 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Packham**, Frederick Charles	19 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 16 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Arl.* 30 *Dec* 17 to 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Cooper**, Allen, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 16 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 17 to 30 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., Cambrai Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ...	1 May 19
O'Carroll, Walter Cormac Locke	14 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 5 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Apr* 16) (*Resigned* 12 *Sept* 16) — (*temp. Lt* 13 *Feb* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*R. Air Force* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R. Air Force*) R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15, 3 Sept 18	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16, 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	3 Sept 18
✕**Campbell**, William Little, *OBE*	8 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Aug* 15 to 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. & Adjt., 8 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 23 *Nov* 15 to 13 *Feb* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 18 to 10 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Oct* 18 to 30 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19 to 23 *July* 19)	Staff Capt. Liege Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ...	1 May 19 to 23 July 19
Anderson, Alfred Wolffgang	8 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 7 July 15, 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16, 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mosley, Oswald Ernold ...	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 17 July 16 *hp.* 24 Feb 17 16 Lrs. 22 Jun 17 *hp.* 21 Nov 18	Empld. under Foreign Office ...	20 July 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Allen**, John Thomas ...	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Art. 17 July 16	—	—
✕**Arthur**, Samuel (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	8 Jun 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	—	—
Gordon-Brown, Douglas Spencer	14 Dec 95	(*Temp. nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 14) (*Resigned* 14 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §5 Jun 15 20 Oct 15 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Higars. 17 July 16 27 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 19)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. ...	22 July 18 to 5 Jun 19
✕**Buchan**, James Ivory *DSO*	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. R. Highrs.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*Adjt. 9 Bn. R. Highrs.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Bn. R. Highrs.* 19 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Bn. R. Highrs.* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 22 *Mar* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 May 18 to 14 Jan 19 27 Aug 19
✕**Scott**, Sidney Clermont, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 17 *July* 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Heath, William Albert Henry	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 July 16 22 May 19		—	—
Berry, Raymond Barrat ...	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 18 July 16 (7 *Bn. Worc. R.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to*—) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 12 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Horshall, Reginald Alfred	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Surr. R.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *July* 19) Adjt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 18	—	—
Mackey, Milburn Vincent	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *July* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 *hp.* 24 Dec 19	Rly.' Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) British Armies in France ...	15 Oct 15 to 11 Sept 16 12 Sept 16 ,, 9 Aug 17
Saunders, Eric George ...	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 3rd Cl.*) (Intell.) Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 48th Div., British Armies in France... ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Intell.) British Armies in France ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), British Mil. Mission to Finland ...	26 Apr 17 to 26 July 17 27 July 17 ,, 3 Sept 17 24 Nov 17 ,, 17 Jan 19 16 Aug 19
✂**Boyd**, Walter Alastair, *MC*	1 Dec 00	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 256 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* *S. Gds.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 18 Aug 15 1 Aug 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 1 Aug 18	—	—
Baillie, *Hon.* Victor Alexander William Brisbane Cochrane	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 131 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 151 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* *S. Gds.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 19) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 4 Oct 15 13 Oct 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 13 Oct 18	—	—
Nainby-Luxmoore, Chave Charles	28 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 S. Gds. 6 May 17	S. Gds. 19 July 16 6 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* *S. Gds.* 5 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Macdonald**, Reginald Narcissus, *MC*	21 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	—	—
Angus, Gerald William Alexander Langford	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	R. Scots 20 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Clifford, Thomas Keith ...	8 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15	R. Scots 20 July 16	Empld. under Min. of Labour	15 Oct 18
Anderson, Robert Nelson Kirkpatrick	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon. R.* 10 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 16)	Devon R. 21 July 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intelligence) Egyptian Exped. Force	21 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*)	1 Jan 19 ,, 19 Jun 19
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*)	20 Sept 19
Fox, William, *OBE* (*actg, Capt.* 23 *Jun* 17)	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off..Cl. 2— 71 dys 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *July* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 July 16	—	—
Rice, James	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)— Ind. Army 22 July 16 11 July 19			
Lawson, Ernest Colin...	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Duplock, Frederick ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 16 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Lysaght, Thomas Patrick	17 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 17 *and* 26 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Fetherston, Henry Barry, *MBE, MC*	23 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 19 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Warne, Samuel ...	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 15 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Tidy**, Charles, *MC* ...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Sept* 16 *and* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 19 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 14 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 13th Div., Mes. Exped. Force ...	5 Jan 19 to 14 Mar 19
✕**Clarke**, John Alfred ...	16 Jan 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 21 Feb 19
✕**Campbell**, Lindsay Stuart, *MC*	4 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15 - 189 *dys.* 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 9 Mar 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
✕**Arthur**, John Sigismund *MC*	24 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15— 301 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 12 Jun 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Apr 18 to 23 Oct 19
✕**Ibbitson**, Alfred, *MC*	12 May 71	In Ranks - 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	14 Sept 16 to 20 Dec 16
✕**Colson**, George Henry	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16 Adjt., R. Art. 17 July 18 to 10 Dec 18	—	—
✕**McCully**, Edgar, *MC* ...	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt R. Art. Terr Force* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Wilkes**, Alfred Leonard, *MC*	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *July* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hopkins**, George Frederick Thomas, *MC*	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17 *and* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17 *and* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Mollindinia**, Alfred Walter	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Oram**, Edward John ...	19 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Humphrey**, Herbert Percival	9 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 Adjt., R. Art. 19 May 19 to 21 Oct 19	—	—
Harrison, Frederick ...	3 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	2nd Asst. Supt. Remt. Serv. ...	22 Feb 19
✕**King**, Arthur John ...	7 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Dickerson**, Frank (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jan* 18)	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Perceval-Maxwell, John Robert	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Sept* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 68th Div., British Armies in France ...	1 Feb 19
Price, Frederick Albert ..	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
Cole, Stanley James (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 6)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force	12 May 15

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Martin**, John Mulgrave, *MC*	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Gordon Duff**, George Edward (*temp. Capt. 7 Nov* 17)	26 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 27 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	2 Apr 18
Portal, Robert St. Leger ...	20 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. §25 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 3 Dec 16	—	—
Hill, Francis Tower	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *July* 19)	—	—
Barrow, Wilfrid John Wilson Croker	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. 7 Bn. R. Fus.* 17 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Edwardes**, Richard ...	6 May 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✕**Bridgeman**, Robert Clive, *MC*	1 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 274 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 18 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour ..	15 Jan 19
✕**Snelling**, Cyril Grey ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *July* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 262 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 23 *July* 16 Ind. Army 12 July 17	... ...	—	—
Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay	22 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 26 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 July 16 27 July 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Paton, John Esplen Falconer	—	(*Temp.* 2nd *Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 23 July 16 Ind. Army 28 Feb 18	(*acty. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Burke**, Ulick Bernard, *MC*	24 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 8 Feb 15	Devon R. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Steel**, Clive Harold, *MC*	31 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 15	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18 *and* 2 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. North'd Fus.* 7 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Hamilton**, Christopher Edward	22 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**White**, George, *MC*	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*Adjt.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 12 *Mar* 19 *to* 26 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 52 *Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R.* 20 *Jun* 19) *to* 6 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 51 *Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R.* 7 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Bailey, John (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17)	Adjt., Volunteers, 14 Mar 17	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Douglas**, Robert Graham	22 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd L^t^. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *July* 18 *to* 28 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 12 *July* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force	7 July 18 to 28 Oct 18
✕**Stitt**, William Hewitt, *DSO, MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., 7 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 19) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 15 1 Aug 18	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 1 Aug 18 Adjt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 19	Staff Capt., 49th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	14 Apr 19 to 27 Jun 19
Sutthery, Donald William	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 13 *May* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve	13 May 19
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Craig-McFeely**, Cecil Michael, *DSO, MC*	31 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16 *and* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Goode, Richard James Eardley Percy	12 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 3 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 11 Nov 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Toohey, Walter Henry (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 1 dy. Dischd. 26 Mar 14 *Re-enlisted Spec. Res.* 11 *Sept* 14 Wt. Off. 127 dys. (*Temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 15) **2nd Lt.** York & Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 13 May 17	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16 13 May 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	21 Feb 17
Gelston, John Epworth Hubbard	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) **Lt.** *Army* 24 *July* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Craig, Walter James Fairlie, *MB*	7 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *Mar* 19— 2 *yrs* 251 *dys.*) **Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 July 16 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Hogg, Roderick Gordon ...	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Brown, Archibald Francis Wise	16 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16 (*Adjt. 11 Bn. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *11 Bn. Sco. Rif.* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 10 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Chandler, Albert Edward (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 18)	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 15	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 16	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ... Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*), S. Comd. ... Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*), S. Comd. ...	15 May 18 to 14 Nov 18 15 Nov 1
Underhill, William Ernest	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §25 July 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 25 July 16	—	—
Pendavis, Hugh Valentine, *DSO*	14 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 31 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Taylor, John Norton ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 27 July 16	— —
✕**Clode**, Charles Mathew, *MC*	7 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 16)	Norf. R. 28 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17 *and* 21 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 19)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*) Folkestone ... 6 July 18 to 14 Nov 18
Hare, James Francis (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Apr* 19)	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 28 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 54th Div. Egyptian Exped. Force 14 May 16 to 27 Apr 18 Adjt. Territorial Force 6 Sept 18 ,, 10 Apr 19 Staff Capt. ... 11 Apr 19
Cocks, John James Crofts ...	18 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 14 July 15	Welsh R. 28 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 25 July 18
Pigott, *Sir* Berkeley, *Bt.* ...	29 May 94	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 25 Oct 14	21 Lrs. 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Lrs.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	— — — —
Ashton, Percy Wyndham Bankes	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 364 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *July* 16 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Nov* 18)	— —
✕**Chaworth-Musters**, Richard Hamond, *MC*	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 11 *Jun* 17) Adjt. Norf. R. 9 Jan 18	— —
Hill, Douglas Bertram ...	15 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 19)	— —
Toogood, Harry Charles ...	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
Matthews, Harold Arthur Edwin	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 23 Dec 14	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 19 Jun 19
✕**Crawley**, Charles Percival	13 Feb 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 9 Jan 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*), Marseilles ... 29 May 19
✕**Woodhouse**, Louis James, *MC*	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Fenwick, John Stanhope ...	21 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) 2nd **Lt.** Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 May 15 4 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Crawford**, Claude Boisragon	28 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Jan* 16) 2nd **Lt.** Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	5 July 18 to 20 Nov 19
✕**Curtis**, Arthur Henry, *MC*	21 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Rif. Brig. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Petri, Arthur Victor ...	24 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *Apr* 16— 325 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Leins. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Leins. R.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Leins. R.* (*attd. R. Innis. Fus.*) 4 *Nov* 18 *to* 3 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 24 *Jan* 19 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Keeling, Edward Phillip ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 30 July 16 10 Apr 19	—	—	—
✕**Grew**, Benjamin (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 19)	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 May 15	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army Dep. Asst. Admin. (*Cl. BB*)	12 Oct 17 to 17 July 19 19 July 19
Wemyss, Charles Llewellyn	1 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd **Lt.** Bedf. R. 9 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 31 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *May* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Barnwell**, Ralph Ernest	20 Jan 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 79 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd **Lt.** R. War. R. 5 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, Rees Stanley	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 1 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Nicholson,** Cyril Francis Shaw, *MC*	—	(*From S. Afr. Overseas Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 1 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Jun* 18 *to* 12 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Smith, Edmund Hakewill, *MC*	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 18 *and* 16 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Downes, Edward Callis ... *MC*	18 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt* 6 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 13 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	Comdt. (*Cl. GG*), Rly. Camp, Mes Exped. Force	11 Sept 18 to 8 Oct 18
✂**Parry,** Arthur Cyril Lawes, *MC*	11 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 4 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Burbury,** Arthur, *MC*	20 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*Seconded for study at University* 15 *Oct* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19
Faithfull, John Ferdinand	5 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 2 Sept 15 8 July 17	York. R. 2 Aug 16 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 7 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Lloyd, Henry Clifford ...	22 May 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wylde, John George ...	28 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 23 *Jan* 16—354 *days.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) York. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* *York. R.* 12 *Mar* 16 to 1 *July* 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 258 *Inf. Bn.* 1 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg Capt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Nov* 17 to 16 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 18 to 12 *Mar* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. Fd.*) (comdg. Co., No. 1 Reception Bn., Ripon) } 14 Oct 18 to 12 Mar 19
Prowse, George Victor Llewellyn	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15	Essex R. 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Bn. Essex R.* 16 *Mar* 18 to 24 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } 16 Mar 18 to 24 Aug 19
Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 to 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 to 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 to 21 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jun 15 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 14 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Apr* 18)	— —
Murray, Cyril Albert ...	25 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 to 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 to 11 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 21 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 18 to 23 *Jan* 19)	— —
Page, Herbert Vero Shaw ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 4 Jan 16	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 17 to 23 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Matthewman**, Arthur Stanford	3 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Remt. Serv.* 16 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Duncan**, Torquil Macleod	2 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Aug 15 8 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 to 20 *Dec* 17) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *July* 16 to 4 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 to 4 *Dec* 17)	*Army* 4 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Mar* 18 to 18 *Mar* 18 *and* 2 *May* 18)	Empld. under Min of Labour ... } 4 Aug 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Manuk**, Thomas Mornington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 5 Aug 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 28 Oct 17 and 27 Dec 17 to 30 Apr 19*)	—	—
Whamond, William Duke, *MB*	31 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—2 yrs. 239 dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 5 Aug 16 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19*)	—	—
Grant, Terence Guy d'Estrange	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18—3 yrs. 149 dys.* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 4 Apr 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Feb 19*)	—	—
Wardle, Frank Moore (*temp. Capt. 7 Mar 19*)	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Aug 16 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 to 6 Mar 19*)	—	—
Kennelly, Donald McKeon	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 2 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Dec 15 to 6 July 17*) Lt. *Army 7 Aug 16* Ind. Army 7 July 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Vass**, William, *MC* ...	16 Mar 80	In Ranks—15 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Res. R. of Cav. 17 Feb 15 to 30 Jan 16*)	12 Lrs. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. 12 Lrs. 18 Dec 17 to 2 Jun 18 and 3 Jun 18*) Adjt., 12 Lrs 13 Jun 18	—	—
Richards, Frederick John	24 Nov 75	In Ranks—24 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 May 15 to 26 July 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 15*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Constable**, Robert Phillips	15 Apr 75	In Ranks—21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 6 May 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 15*)	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hardy**, William Anthony	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 19 *and* 9 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Culpin, Harry	26 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Bell**, Charles	24 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to — 17	—	—
Lawrence, Edwin Ralph	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Russell, Sidney Whitton Whitaker	28 July 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Gretton**, William Ernest, *MC*	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Smith**, George Mark ...	24 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ...	30 Oct 15 to 20 Aug 17
Keefe, Ernest, *MBE* ...	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Nov 15 to 25 Mar 19	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 19) *hp.* 26 Mar 19	Adjt. Territorial Force	25 Nov 15 to 25 Mar 19
Rawson, George Richard ...	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Swain**, Gilbert Alfred, *MC*	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19) *hp.* 1 Oct 19	—	—
Dibdin, George	9 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Mar 15 to 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Apr* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Jan 19 to 13 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *May* 19)	—	—
Jenner, Stephen Beaconsfield	30 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Birtles**, Harry	12 Feb 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**McCorquodale**, Donald, *MC*	1 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17; 11 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18, *and* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 27 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Jordan, Alfred Nicholas ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Morton, George Bowen, *MBE*	7 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 18)	—	—
Hudson, Gordon Leonard Charles	5 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
McDonald, Arthur ...	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 to — Dec 16	—	—
Stoyle, Ernest George ...	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Hammond**, Hugh Bowenscombe, *MC*	4 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Squire**, Frederick George	13 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Wood**, Louis, *DSO* ...	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* **21** *Aug* **18** *and* **23** *Aug* **18**)	—	—
✂**Fenby**, Jonathan Harwood	24 Jun 78	In Ranks 16 yrs. 332 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Chown**, Montague ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17 *and* **14** *Sept* **18** *to* **30** *Oct* **18**)	—	—
✂**Powell**, William Henry, *DSO*	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 26 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* **16**)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 17 ; 9 *May* 17 *to* **16** *Mar* **18** : *and* 16 *Jun* **18** *to* 18 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Neaves**, John Shadwell	3 Mar 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Voysey, John Ellison ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	11 Apr 18
Stallard, Percy John (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	5 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Pavey, Frederick, *DCM*	21 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Norman, William ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Feb 15 to 22 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Collison, Henry Thomas	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* — 18 *and* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Brandish, Eli, *MC* ...	27 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 6 *July* 18; *and* 8 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 19 *and* 5 *May* 19)	—	—
Moloney, Arthur Michael, *MM*	19 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
Gates, Harry	24 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) R.H. & R.F.A. Records (*temp.*) ...	1 Oct 19
Pope, Arthur	28 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Buxton**, William ...	2 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Luck**, William James, *MC*	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 Oct 18 *and* 27 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Dickinson**, Robert Arthur	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 17 *and* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Talbot**, Sidney	1 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17 *and* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 17; 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17 *and* 4 *Feb* 18 *to* 28 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Oakes**, George	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Hooker**, Harry Charles	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**McKay**, William ...	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 18 *to* 3 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Kidd**, Herbert Frederick	1 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) ... } 30 Jun 19	
Hale, Edward Amhers Forbes, *MC*	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *July* 18 *to* 3 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Fisken**, Sidney Ford, *MC*	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17; 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 18 *and* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Carruthers**, Eric Dudley	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17; 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 18 *and* 15 *Sept* 18)	—	—
				—	—
Townesend, Earnest John Dennis	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Holmes**, Geoffrey, *MC*	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17 *and* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Wheeler**, George William	1 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
McCombie, Hugh Henry	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Holmes**, Frederick Sergeant	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clarke, Charles	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *May* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 7 May 19	Adjt., Territorial Force	28 Mar 16 to 26 Dec 16
✕**Keating** James William, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 17)	6 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Act.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	8 Dec 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Payne, Percy	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Mil. Forces, C'wealth of Australia	17 Mar 17 to 12 Sept 19
Floyd, Alfred Henry ...	11 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Collison, Albert Edward**	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Addis, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	5 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Spinks, William	21 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Humphris, Thomas Henry**	30 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Carnochan, Douglas Stuart**	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Burgess, Robert Ashfield, *MBE***	26 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂**Stuart, Bill,** *DSO* ...	1 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McGrath**, John Charles, *MC*	4 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 19 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	26 Jun 15 to 14 Feb 18
				Staff Capt., W. Divl. Art. British Army of the Rhine	28 Jun 19,, 24 Sept 19
✕**Browne**, William Wallace, *MC*	29 Feb 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 9 dys Wt. Off.— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Robert Warrell	8 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Wright**, George William	31 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Savory**, Walter, *MC* ...	3 Jun 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 289 dys *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 31 Mar 15 to 2 Feb 18	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Bending**, Thomas ...	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Greenfield**, Arthur ...	22 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Humphrey**, Francis Ernest	5 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Smith, Harold, *MC* ...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Ollett, Hector Albert ...	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 Adjt., R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to —	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art Terr. Force* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Gillam, Vernon, *MBE* (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 17)	30 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Body, Reginald Spencer, *MC*	12 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off. — 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17)	—	—
McEwen, George, *DCM*	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Kidd, Ronald Hope, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Herbert, Ernest William, *MC*	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Boyd, Thomas Onsley ...	5 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
Kehoe John Thomas ...	1 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 25 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Radcliffe**, Francis Geoffrey Walmsley, *MC*	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 to 30 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Mockler-Ferryman**, Eric Edward, *MC*	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Price, Reginald George ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Constable, John Hugh ...	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Darley**, Robert, *MC* ...	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18 *and* 19 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 7 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Kirkman**, Sidney Chevalier, *MC*	29 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 18) *to* 2 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art,* 3 *July* 18 *to* 26 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 18 *to* 25 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Becher**, Edward Overington, *MC*	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Horsfield, Guy	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Gee**, Allan John, *MC* ...	5 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17 to 20 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Robinson,** William Parr Aldous, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 July 18 to 20 Jun 19
Napier. Charles Macnaughten [redacted]	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Devenish, Charles Oliver Lloyd	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hambleton, Herbert Adolph, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 19)	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 31 *May* 18 *and* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)...	1 Apr 19
✕**Crowdy,** Ernest Francis	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 18 17 *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19 *and* 9 *Jan* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 20 Feb 19	—	—
✕**Jungblüth,** Victor Augustus, *MC* [redacted]	5 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Jephson,** Edward William Francis, *MC*	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *May* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R.Art. Terr. Force* 3 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 18 *and* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 62nd Div., Home Forces Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Apr 16 to 20 Aug 16 7 Jun 18 „ — July 18
✕**Constable,** William Briggs, *MC*	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Waller,** Robert Peel, *MC*	9 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *Jun* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Abbott, John Mosley ...	7 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Stacpoole, Richard Hassard, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hadow, Kenneth Cecil, *MC*	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 18 24 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Crofton, Richard Cecil Milman, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 6th Army Corps (British Exped. Force., British Armies in France)	7 Aug 15 to — Aug 16
Trappes-Lomax, Basil Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18 *and* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Heath, Gerard William Egerton, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*), (Intell.), British Armies in France	1 Apr 18 to 19 May 18
Fletcher, George Mervyn Anstey	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 30 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Jan* 19)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... A-D-C to British Reptve., Inter-Allied Commn. of Control ...	1 Dec 16 to — 1 July 19
Gage, Ezekiel Hugh, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Fagan, Richard William Feltrim, *MC*	26 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18 *and* 4 *Dec* 18) *to* 8 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 19)		—
Claudet, Geoffrey Francis, *DSO, MC*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 18 *and* 22 *Oct* 18)		—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Bush**, Robert Francis Leebee	15 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1½ Apr 18 to 1 May 19
✂**Goulder**, Claud, *MC* ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *July* 18)	— —
✂**Forde**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 8 *Feb* 19 *and* 10 *Feb* 19)	— —
Day, Clarence George ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 25 *Mar* 19)	— —
Woodroffe, George Frederick	16 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**Burd**, John Marsh, *MC*	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Morrison**, Humphrey George, *MC*	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 May 16 to 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**White**, Cecil Meadows Frith	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R.Art., 10th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 23 Jan 19 to 17 Apr 19 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Northern Force, Egyptian Exped. Force 18 Apr 19 ,, 31 May 19 A-D-C to G.O. Comdg.-in-Chf., British Salonika Force 7 Dec 17 ,, 29 Apr 18
✂**Wogan-Browne**, John Hubert	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 6 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17 *and* 1 *May* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 19)	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Dewey** Hugh Graham, *MC*	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18)	— —
Chapman, Kyrle Arthur Stewart (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 19)	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 18 to 8 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 18 *to* 7 *July* 18 *and* 9 *July* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H.-Q. — Allied Forces Allied Corps — Turkey in Europe British Salonika Force British Army of the Black Sea — 26 Jan 19
O'Beirne, John Joseph ...	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Birch**, William, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Garr. Adjt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) Woolwich (*temp.*) ... — 8 July 16
✂**Curteis**, Charles William	25 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 19)	— —
Symes William	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... — 18 Jun 16
Ibbitson, George, *MBE* ...	3 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... — 1 Aug 17
✂**Arnold**, Charles Douglas	11 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 22 *Oct* 19) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps* {23 *Oct* 19) *Aug* 1)	— —
	§ *With*	*seniority from* 8		
Prior, George William ...	11 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Beale**, Benjamin ...	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Bell**, Osborne Alexander, *MC*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 17)	— —
Day, George Albert John ..	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs 227 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery... } 13 Sept 18
✂**Green**, William Henry, *MC*	10 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16)	— —
✂**Allen**, Edward, *MC* ...	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 to 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 17)	— —
Tarsnane, Patrick	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Dillon**, John (*temp Capt.* 8 *Nov* 18)	29 May 76	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 8 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res.* 7 *May* 99) (*Rejoined* 15 *Jun* 99) In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 18)	Staff Capt., Corps Heavy Art., (G.H.-Q., Pool) British Armies in France } 8 Nov 18 to 20 Jan 19 Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 21 Jan 19 ,, 17 Jun 19 Staff Capt. G.H.Q. British Army of the Rhine ... } 18 Jun 19
Boyce, Frederick Dallas (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 19)	29 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18 *and* 12 *Dec* 18) *to* 24 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 19 *to* 27 *Aug* 19)	Inst., Art. Sch. (British Mil. Mission to S. Russia) ... } 28 Aug. 19
Patterson, Charles Frederick Everet	21 Mar 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Coburn**, John, *MC* ...	28 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.	
Lukehurst, William ...	16 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 318 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clare, Samuel	11 Aug 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 2 Jan 19 to 1 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 19 *to* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Barlow, Herbert William...	9 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Birch**, Henry Thomas, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 23 *May* 19)	15 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ...	28 May 19
Philpotts, Alfred Ernest ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Rollinson, Thomas ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Stearn, George Frank ...	17 Dec 88	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 21 May 19	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery	7 Feb 18 to 17 Apr 19
Kirby, Frank Allen (*actg. Capt.* 29 *May* 19)	21 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17 *and* 29 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 19)	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery . ..	29 May 19
Gibbons, John Albert ...	22 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 to 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Pearce**, Edwin John ...	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Aug 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Collins, Frederick Cecil (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Apr* 18)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	26 July 15 to 3 Feb 16 27 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wrigg**, Lewis, *MC* ...	23 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Bailey, William	2 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art. 8 Oct 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Moss**, David William, *DSO, MC*	13 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 21 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Apr 17*)	—	—
✂**Shaw**, Martin, *MC* ...	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. 3 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	3 Nov 15 to 22 Dec 18
Collins, John	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	—	—
Henderson, Thomas Lyall, *MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt. 9 Aug 16 to 8 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 9 Aug 16 1 Apr 19	... ...	—	—
Byrne[‖] George Robert ...		Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Aug 16 29 May 19	... ...	—	—
Patten, Alexander George Bartlett	6 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 10 Aug 18	—	—
Hopkins, John Ackland Stuart	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Innis Fus. 10 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 18 July 17*)	—	—
Stevenson, Alistair Gibb ...	13 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19 4 yrs. 6 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 16 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19*)	—	—
Pritchard, Cecil Dryden ...	—	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 67 dys. Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 95 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 Aug 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army. 9 Nov 18 to — 19 and 1 Jun 19*)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Curle, Victor (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17, 5 *Dec* 17) *to* 31 *July* 18 *and* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 6 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Roberts, Harold Bradley ...	9 Jan 91	2nd Lt.[3] Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Ridley, Ernest Rupert, *MBE*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17, 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Moorhead, Charles Dawson	17 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Aug 15	Manch. R. 11 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Nov 18 to 13 Apr 19
Cole, Ronald St. George ...	23 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15	*Army* 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *May* 19)	—	—
MacKenzie, Herbert Cedric	26 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Oct 15 29 July 16	*Army* 11 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 13 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Denwood, Edward... ...	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 12 *Aug* 16)	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	5 May 15
Barton, Edward Cecil, *MC*	30 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	28 May 19
Bolton, Robert Henry Dundas	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 4 Jun 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pringle, John Hedley ...	—	(*Temp. Lt* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 13 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Nightingale, George Oswald	9 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) Lt. (*Army* 13 *Aug* 16) Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18, 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18, *and* 8 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Bennett, Leslie Arthur ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army*) (*Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 10 July 19	.. ...	—	—
Brotherton, John Basil ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army*) (*Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 24 July 19	... ...	—	—
Kent, Ernest	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 14 Aug 16	—	—
Gordon-Dean, Horace, *AFC*	3 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Nov 15 29 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 16 18 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	—
Pryn, Richard Harold Cotter	12 Mar 95	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 139 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Pryor, Oswald John (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	Ind Lt. Unatt. §15 Aug 15 27 Oct 17 Ind Army 7 Nov 17	Ind Army 15 Aug 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 5 *Jan* 19	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Thomas, Charles Ivan Lynn	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord 16 Aug 16	—	—
Nunn, Richard Narcissus *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 16 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Brown, John	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 16 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Lees, Geoffrey William Martin	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 18 Aug 16	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.*					
Champion, Guy Bernhard	1 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Gaden, Charles Guy, *MC*	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Leader, Leonard William Leader	6 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. §7 Aug. 15 4 Nov. 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* 7-8 *Bn. R. Innis. Fus* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17) *Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Davey, Frank	11 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Nov* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Bacon, Francis Remington	29 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Aug 16	... ...	—	—
Selby, Wallace Raymond ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Aug.* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Aug.* 15 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 18 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Seed, John Andrew Theodore	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 18 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Barry, Michael, *MC*	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 6 Jun 15	Essex R. 19 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17) *to* 23 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 24 *May* 18 *to* 2 *May* 19)	—	—
Hegarty, Daniel Joseph, *MC*	25 May 94	2nd Lt. I.Gds. 13 Oct 15	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18 *and* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
de Blaby, George Tempest	9 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Mar* 15) *temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Leins. R. 19 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 18 *and* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Abraham, Roy Clive ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 119 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 20 Aug 16	—	—
Curnow, Eland ...	7 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 15 *Aug* 18— 3 *yrs.* 269 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 16 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
Orr, Ian Macbeth ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 25 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 310 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 24 Sept 18	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Stedman, Howard, *MC* ...	—	Lt. (*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 1 *Nov* 18—3*yrs.* 347*dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 2 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Fish-Aldis, Alfred	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Aug 16 29 May 19	... ...	—	—
Galvin, Hugh FitzMaurice	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 22 May 19	... ...	—	—
✂ **Bird**, William Herbert, *MC*	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 29 *Oct* 18 to 8 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. N. Staff R.* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Carter, William Bernard ...	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 to 21 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 to 11 *Jan* 18 and 19 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18 to 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂ **Daniels**, Harry, *MC*	31 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 July 15	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 18 to 23 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. Inst. (*Cl. EE*), British Mil. Mission to U.S.A.... 8 Jun 17 to 18 July 18; 19 July 18 to 23 Nov 18 Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) .. Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*), ... 7 Apr 19	
Daunt, Benjamin James ...	7 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *Mar* 19—2*yrs.* 222*dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *R.A.Med. Corps* 22 Aug 16 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂ **Mauduit**, Henry Cuthbert Erroll, *MC*	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 17 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Aug* 16 to 30 *Nov* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Jan* 17 to 19 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Hailstone, Frank Bell ...	15 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 12 *Aug* 16 to 22 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 23 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 18 to 30 *Nov* 18 and 4 *Jan* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 4 Jan 19	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
✂**Stainforth,** Archibald George Clabon, *MC*	6 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. E Kent R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 19 *May* 18)	—	—
Lewis, Francis Herbert ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 24 *Aug* 16 Ind Army 27 July 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Brear, Bernard Haigh ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 24 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Gott, William Henry Ewart	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Meyrick, Richard Owen ...	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Eales, Charles Wilfred ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Feb 15 (*R. Eng.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Gardner,** Ernest Albert (*temp. Capt. 7 May* 18)	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off.— 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers ... 7 May 18	
✂**Hearse,** Herbert, *MC* ...	8 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Cavt. Devon R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. 9 Bn. Devon R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Devon R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Devon R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps Devon R.* 26 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 11 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Arnold, Charles	26 Oct 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 186 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 7 *Aug* 18) (*Adjt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Maclean** Gordon Forbes, *MC*	29 May 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Macnab, Charles	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 25 Aug 16 (*Adjt. 52 Bn. Trng. R.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Sargeaunt, William Thursby	9 Sept 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 15 May 15 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Strugnell**, William Victor, *MC*	23 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Harding**, Henry George, *MC*	19 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Jun 15 Hamps. R 28 Jun 15 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	—	—
Kenny, Charles Aloysius ...	28 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 142 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 1 July 15 20 Feb 18	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 20 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Hamps. R.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Edwards**, George Evelyn, *MC*	24 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 July 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stopford, Lionel Montagu Phipps	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16)	A-D-C to Chf. of Gen. Staff, British Armies in France ...	14 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 19
Shaw, William Arthur, *MC*	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 July 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 23 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Baillon, Joseph Aloysius, *MC*	6 Oct 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Spec. Res.* 180 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 15 21 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Bn. S. Staff. R.* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 19) (*Adjt.* 7 *Bn. S. Staff. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt, Mons Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders	1 May 19 to 24 Oct 19
Dickins, William Anthony, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Bado, Arthur James... ...	19 Feb 90	(*Temp Lt.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 16 1 July 19	(*temp. Capt R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Anderson, Robert Charles Beckett, *MC*	13 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 18 *Nov* 15 1 *yr.* 13 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 May 15 19 Nov 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Joyce, Alexander, *MC*	5 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 Adjt. Midd'x R. 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Redwood, Theophilus Charles Lys	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jun 15	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Rayner, Charles Sidney William	14 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	*Army* 27 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Mar* 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dunford, Cyril Maton Periam ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 4 *Dec* 17—3 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Lloyd-Evans, Horace John	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Apr* 18—3 *yrs.* 128 *dys.* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 4 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Vaughan, Harry Russell ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res of Off.* to 29 *July* 18—3 *yrs.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 30 July 18	... ...	—	—
Fuge, Thomas Llewelyn Marshall	31 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Nov* 18—3 *yrs.* 342 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 4 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Davy, Ernest Pettinger ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 24 Nov 15	York. R. 28 Aug 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 30th Div., British Armies in France } 1 Aug 17 to 30 Jan 18 A-D-C to Comdr., S. Dist., Irish Comd. ... } 15 Apr 19	
Jones, John Keane	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 to 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 28 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — to 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Alexander, Hugh Moore ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Apr* 19—2 *yrs* 246 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 16 1 May 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *May* 19)	—	—
Hayes, William Warburton	6 July 94	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 29 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jordan, Johnston	26 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif 20 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 29 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 28 *July* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*), Egyptian Exped. Force	9 Feb 19 to 23 July 19
✂**Robson**, George Albert, *MC*	6 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15	Rif. Brig. 30 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Marshall**, Joseph ...	8 July 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.*— 216 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Sept 17
Hatch, Keith	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Dec 16	Ind. Army 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Collison-Cox, Bertram Douglas	26 Feb 92	In Ranks — 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Sept 16 (*Trng. Res.* 29 *Apr* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt., Trng. Res.* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	19 Sept 18 to 20 Oct 19
Tait, John William	1 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 103 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 16 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. 14 Res. Regt. of Cav.* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* —)	15 Hrs. 1 Sept 16 *hp.* 26 Jun 17	—	—
Willoughby, Bernard Digby	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 16 *to* — 17) Lt. *Army* 1 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	... .	—	—
✂**Hardy**, Edwin Pearce ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 31 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 1 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Ailwyn Herbert, *MC, MB*	4 Mar 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 16 1 May 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Sept* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stanyforth,** Ronald Thomas, *MC*	30 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Lrs.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17 *and* 24 *Feb* 18) Adjt., 17 Lrs. 24 Feb 18	—	—
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Edlin Prove Arthur Montgomery	8 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. § 18 Sept 15 24 Nov 15 § *Seniority date only.*	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16	—	—
Edwards, Ernest Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	26 Apr 99	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 7 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Clarke,** Matthew John ..	—	(*From Austrln. Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt., *Army* 2 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Phillippo,** Arthur James Cecil Eyre	1 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	R.A.S.C. 3 Sept 16 (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... }	1 Apr 18
Hutson, Frederick Raymond	22 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 1 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 14 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Rogers, Alfred George, *MBE*	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Jun 15	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Turner,** Alfred Henry...	3 May 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Res. R. of Cav.* 19 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt.* 9 *Res. R. of Cav.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* —)	3 Hrs. 4 Sept 16 (*Actg.* 2 *Res. R. of Cav.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 19) (*actg. Capt.* 2 *Res. R. of Cav.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Gregory, Edgar Harold (*actg. Capt* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 4 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Wilson, William, *MC*...	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Highrs.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R. Highrs. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Beard, Edmund Charles, *MC*	21 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv.Bn. R.Ir.* *Regt.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *Serv. Bns.* *R. Ir. Regt.* 25 *Feb* 19 *to* 26 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Pilsworth, John Raymond	24 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	—
Gaffney, John Joseph Burke, *MC*	20 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res* 170 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.Ir.Regt. 23 July 15 Adjt. R.Ir.Regt. 27 July 15 to 27 July 18 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Ir. Regt.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Aug* 19)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Crocker, Wilfred James ..	27 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.* *to* 4 *Dec* 17—3*yrs.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18 *to* 6 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *Ind. Army* 7 *May* 19 *to* 1 *July* 19 (*actg. Capt.* ***Ind.*** *Army* 2 *July* 19 *to* 23 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *Ind. Army* 24 *July* 19)	—	—
Waite, Eric Wilfred ...	27 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.* *to* 29 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 238 *dys.* Lt. (*from Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 30 July 18	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 5 *Mar* 19 *to* 5 *May* 19 *and* 21 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Field, George Lewis... ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 26 May 19	... ...	—	—
Crossfield, Cedric Robert Kyffin	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 23 May 19	... ...	—	—
Kenny, Henry Torrens ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14	Norf. R. 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 7 Sept 18 to 25 Nov 18*)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	8 Oct 19
Toone, John Wilfred ..	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps 7 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Nye, Archibald Edward, *MC*	7 May 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Dec 15	Leins. R 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Leins. R. 3 Aug 17*) Adjt. Leins. R. 13 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R. 13 Jan 19*)	Adjt. Special Reserve	18 Mar 17 to 20 Nov 17
Herrick, John Riversdale Warren	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 38 dys.*) Lt. *Army 5 Sept 16* Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Beatty, Harvey Patrick ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Sept 16 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Harding, Geoffrey Parker, *MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 3 Feb 16 to 6 Sept 16*)	Ches. R. 7 Sept 16 (*R.F. Corps 11 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 18 Sept 19
Skilton, Francis Lisney, *MC*	2 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 7 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 Jun 18 to 23 Aug 18*)	—	—
Coulston, Henry Charles ...	30 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc R. 4 May 15 31 May 17	R. Lanc R. 7 Sept 16 31 May 17	—	
Whitworth, Charles Stanley	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 May 15	R. Lanc. R. 7 Sept 16	—	
Callander, Colin Bishop, *MC.*	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**FitzMaurice,** James Gerald, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 18)	16 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Feb* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 18) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 31 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Nov* 18)	Staff Capt., No. 1 Tank Group, British Armies in France } 25 Nov 18 to 11 Feb 19 Staff Capt., No. 3 Tank Group, British Armies in France } 12 Feb 19 „ 31 Mar 19 Staff Capt., H.Q., Tank Group, British Army of the Rhine } 1 Apr 19 „ 13 Aug 19 Staff Capt., Tank Corps, Trng. Centre } 14 Aug 19
Eagar, Frederick Maitland	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18 *and* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 19)	— —
Sugrue, William Fairfax ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	— —
Barnes, Robert Money ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 7 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 11 *Oct* 18)	— —
Aird, John Renton, *MC* ...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 18	G. Gds. 9 Sept 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 19)	— —
Jones, Philip Perkyns ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Aug* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 9 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 19 Jan 18		Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), Egyptian Exped. Force } 17 Feb 19 to 4 Mar 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) 5 Mar 19
✂**Crowe,** Dennis Marston, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	21 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. § 4 Aug 15 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 16) § *Seniority*	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Sept 16 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) *date only.*	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Forces ... ... } 19 Nov 16 to 4 Mar 19
✂**Sloan,** Frank Alan, *MC*	1 Apr 92	(*Temp Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Aug 15 23 Nov 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Sept 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Coe**, John Thomas ...	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *Bedf. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Bedf. R.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Bedf. R.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Lond. R.* **21** *Aug* **18** *to* 9 *May* 19)	—	—
Robertson, Walter George	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Wallington, John Mildmay	—	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* *to* **26** *Mar* **17**— **2** *yrs.* **107** *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) *Army* 10 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 27 Mar 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 14 *Aug* 17	—	—
Columbine, Roland Herbert	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt,* 10 *Dec* 14 *to* **28** *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt,* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* **28** *July* 17) Lt, *Army* 10 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Conan-Davies, GitoKynon	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 11 Sept 16	Comdt., Prisoners of War Camp	25 Mar 19
Wollastan, John William	—	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 16	—	—
Johnson, Allan Borradaile	8 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 4 May 15 31 May 18	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Bord.* *R.* 31 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Jan* 19) *hp* 28 Jan 19 Bord R. 28 Jan 19	—	—
Flaye, Ernest	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 Sept 16	... ...	—	—
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis	—	(*Mobd. Ind.* *Army* *Res. of Off.* *to* 4 *Dec* 17— **2** *yrs.* 359 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind.* *Army* *Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army **11 Sept 16** 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* **18**)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bradish-Ellames, John Edward Montague	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs 16 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 12 Sept 16	—	—
Edwardes-Evans, John	17 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Sept* 16)	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Morris, Henry Doratl Tudor	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16	—	—
Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson		(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 24 *May* 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Ogier, Lionel Leverett ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Mallam, George Leslie ...	–	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army §13 Sept 15 22 Nov 16 [§ *Seniority date only*]	Ind. Army 13 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt,* *Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Matthews, Charles Bertram	30 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 14 Sept 16 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Welch, Robert Hall, *DSO*	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 30 Aug 16	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16	—	—
Barraclough, John Ashworth, *MC*	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 28 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Murrane, Hugh Dudley, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	29 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 25 Jun 18	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	—	—
Dunston, Ambrose Ellis Aspinwall	10 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 361 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 3 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R 14 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to —
✂**Gardner**, Thomas James	18 Oct 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 51 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Sept* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 309 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	9 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16
				Asst. to Comdr., Off. Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, Trng. Centre ...	4 Sept 16 ,, 10 Jun 17
				Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps, Home Forces ...	11 Jun 17 ,, 9 Nov 18
✂**Baker**, Cyprian Francis Thurlow	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *July* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 July 18
Cruikshank, James Richard Holcombe	—	(*Temp* 2*nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §14 Sept 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17 [§ *Seniority*	Ind. Army 14 Sept 16 *date only.*]	—	—
Barrow, Richard	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17 *and* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Lord**, James William, *MC*	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Apr* 18 *and* 16 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Howitt, Cyril Naunton ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 13 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 18 *and* 28 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Leech, Alleyn Borie Robert	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 15 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Evanson, Eric Ashley ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 15 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Drummond, Gerald Gordon	24 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 1 *yr.* 259 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 16 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 9 *Dec* 18 *to* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Keble,** Thomas Harman (*temp. Capt.* 24 *July* 18)	16 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 327 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16th Army Corps, British Salonika Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q. British Salonika Force ... British Army of the Black Sea	13 Jan 16 to 29 Aug 16 24 July 18 „ 22 Feb 19 23 Feb 19
✂**Reford,** Robert Bruce Stephen, *MC*	1 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	I. Gds. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C (*extra*) to Lord Lt. of Ireland (*temp.*)	8 May 18
Lascelles, John Norman Pulteney	16 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Fortescue, John Grenville	3 May 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Biddulph, Michael William John	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Cazenove,** Arnold de Lerisson	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Bletsoe, William Bruce ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) Lt. Ind. Army 17 Sept 16 21 Feb 17	(*temp. non-effective List* 1 *Dec* 19)	—	—
Hibberd, Andrew Stuart ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 18 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 18 *and* 19 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Toogood,** Cyril George, *DSO*	--	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 18 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Mar* 18 *and* 26 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Beaton, Dickson James ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 18 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Tonkin, Reginald Lebert ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) *temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 18 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Irwin**, Henry Neville. *MC*	28 Oct 95	*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.*107 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Sept 16 4 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Broad, Robert Norman Dymoke	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Sept 16 1 May 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Smith**, William Walter, *MC*	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt Manch. R.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 17 Nov 18
✂**Bettington**, James Brindley, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19)	12 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Nov* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	30 Jun 15 to 23 July 16
Shepherd, Reginald Vernon	11 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 July 15 3 Oct 16	W. York. R. 19 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	—	—
Irvine, John Samuels ...	15 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 13 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 118 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 18 Aug 15 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 28 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Massy, Hugh Haminon de Moleyns	20 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Martin**, Frederick William, *MC.*	22 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp.Lt.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Robertson, Alister Marchbank	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Unwin, Edward Harold Mitford	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
✂**de Berry**, Hubert Arthur Phayre	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Ellison, Edward James Osborne	12 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar 20 Sept 16	—	—
Sparrow, Claude Pennington	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Godfrey, Charles Grant de Bouillon	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Brockman, Ernest St. John	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Wood, Thomas William Megam	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Clayton, Valentine Gardner	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Bagot, Reginald Walter ...	24 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Tuppen, John Stacey Selby	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Harris, Reginald Lewis ...	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Smith-Hill, Philip Royal...	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Bramall, Francis Marmion	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Tollemache, Humphry Thomas	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Johnstone, Robert Victor Stewart	17 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Cooper, William Sydney Leslie (*temp.Capt.* 12 *Jan* 19)	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Bisiker, Ernest James ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 10 Nov 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Leftwich, William Frederick Lowther	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 10 Nov 15	R Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Parker, Charles Edward, *MC*	17 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Dec* 15—1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Shrops. L.I.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) (*act. Maj.* *Shrops. L.I.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Shrops. L.I.* 2 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Wood, Thomas	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Shrops L.I. 12 May15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16	—	—
✂**White**, Robert Percy Firth, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R 21 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Hennessy, David Roderick	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Jun* 19—2 *yrs.* 283 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 21 Sept 16 1 July 19	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
Dempster, Douglas Erskine	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*temp Lt.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Sept* 16 Ind Army 14 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 18 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Lewis, Vivian Maurice, *MC*	8 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 July 15 4 Sept 18	Welsh R. 23 Sept 16 4 Sept 18 (*temp. Capt.* *14Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Oates**, Stephen	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Welsh R.* 3 *Oct* 15)	Welsh R 23 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Welsh R.* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Carstairs**, Norman Moray	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 23 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Nov* 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Roxburgh, George Archibald	21 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 5 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 6 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 18 *and* 30 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bennett, Norman Butler ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *Jan* 18— 3 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) Lt., *Army* 24 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Clanchy, Arthur John Louis	18 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 26) Lt. R. Mar. 24 Sept 16	... ...	—	—
Geary, Herbert Valentine, *MC.*	21 May 94	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 15 Jan 19	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *May* 19 *to* 29 *May* 19)	—	—
Lewis, Charles Cecil Courtney (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 20 *Aug* 18— 3 *yrs.* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 21 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
Robinson, William Moncrieff	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 19)	—	—
Durrant, Oliver Torlesse ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 26 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Bryson, Thomas William ...	14 July 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 27 Sept 16	—	—
Rea, Alfred	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 28 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 11 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Urquhart, Douglas David Malcolm	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 29 *Sept* 16 Ind Army 5 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *July* 18 *to* 2 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 29 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 22 *Dec* 18)	— —
Brownlie, John Kerr Cross	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 29 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ...	— —
Clarke, Henry Owen ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	— —
Dunstone, William Percy, *MC*	25 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	— —
Cowan, William Alexander, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17)	26 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17)	Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R. Art.), 5th Army, British Armies in France ... ... 24 Jan 17 to 3 Apr 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.) R. Art., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine 4 Apr 19 ,, 19 July 19 Staff Capt, Heavy Art., 6th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... ... 20 July 19
Collier, Godfrey William, *MC*	9 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 19 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Jun 15 20 Mar 18	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 20 Mar 18	— —
Benford, Louis	3 Jun 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Jun 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
Cavendish, Ronald Valentine Cecil, *MC*	14 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France 14 May 18 to 1 Feb 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France 2 Feb 19 ,, 7 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... 8 Apr 19 ,, 21 Aug. 19 A.D.C. ... ... 18 Oct 19
Bingham, Eric Sutherland, *MC*	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 26 *Jun* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Butler, Alfred George ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army §1 Oct 15 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Duncan, Donald Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §1 Oct 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army,* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
Skelly, John (*temp. Capt* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 15 Sept 14 (*A.Sig. Serv.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* — 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	—	—
✕ **Nelson**, George Wallace	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 24 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	9 Sept 18 to 5 Nov 19
Shepherd-Folker, Leonard Barratt	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17, 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕ **Neale**, Albert Leslie, *MC*	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Cox, William	12 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 2 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	
Bevan-Petman, Bertram Hamersley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 2 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 6th Cav Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	1 Nov 18 to 11 Jan 19
Barry, Gerald Hugh, *MB*...	—	*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *May* 19— 2 *yrs,* 42 *dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.M.C. Corps 2 Oct 16 1 Jun 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 19		

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Miller, John Fulton... ...	1 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct 15—337 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 17 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 7 *Nov* 18 *to* 13 *Jan* 19)	—	—
McNaughton, John ...	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Bodenham, Albert	—	Lt. *Army* 3 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Edwards, Francis Hinton...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 3 Oct 16 4 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Wells, Alan Hastings ...	27 Jan 92	*In Ranks—* *Mobd. Terr Force* 1*e*2 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 18 *to* 16 *Feb* 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ...	11 Nov 18 to 16 Feb 19
Breen, John Joseph ...	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Reg 5 Oct 16 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Charles George	8 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cordon, Cecil Ilderton, *MC*	26 Sept 93	In Ranks— 127 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 271 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 4 Oct 15	*Army* 6 Oct 16 Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	—	—
Furlong, Dennis Walter, *OBE, MC*	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 2 *July* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Supreme War Council, Versailles ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H.-Q. British Army of the Rhine ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H.-Q., N. Russ. Force ...	15 Mar 18 to 2 Apr 19 3 Apr 19 „ 2 July 19 4 Aug 19
Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelyn	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 6 Oct 16 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 18 *to* 12 *Jun* 18 *and* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Delafons, Reginald Arthur	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Nov* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 2 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 6 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 3 July 17	... ...	—	—
Stevens, Charles Greville Bartlett	6 July 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks*—64 *dys. Comm'd* to 2 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Rif. Brig. 31 July 15 3 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) (Condg. Off.) G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	1 Jan 18 to 5 Jun 18
				Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) (*Cl. GG*) (Asst. Press Off.), British Armies in France	6 Jun 18 „ 2 Feb 19
West, Colin	1 Sept 83	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*—188 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force*—1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 to 1 *Feb* 17)	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17)	—	—
✂ **Adams**, Frank Henry, *MC*	8 Oct 83	In Ranks—12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 31 *May* 16 to 21 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 24 *Apr* 16 to 22 *May* 16)	Manch. R. 8 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 to 3 *Mar* 17) Adjt. Manch. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Woodhall, Alfred Basil ...	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 8 Oct 16	R. Mar. 8 Oct 16	—	—
Jamieson, James William Eric	7 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 147 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	... ...	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Taylor, Arthur Thomas ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*—to 15 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 189 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Watson, Owen	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off* 29 *July* 18—3 *yrs* 123 *dys.* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 30 July 18	... ...	—	—
Rogers, Gilbert Noel ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Oct* 18—3 *yrs.* 269 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Oct 18	... ...	—	—
Stevens, Richard Henry ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 18 *Nov* 18—3 *yrs.* 315 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 19 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Moriarty, John, *MC* ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Thorn, Arthur Percy ..	28 Apr 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 120 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 to 4 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 to 28 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 30 Apr 16 3 Dec 17	*Army* 9 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Laird, Walter Ross	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 to 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 17 to 16 *Oct* 17) Lt. *Army* 9 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 18)	—	—
Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell	—	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 to 24 *Sept* 17)	*Army* 9 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	—	—
Tankard, Brian Lincey ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 28 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 9 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
McGee Russell, Mortimer *MB*	16 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 31 Mar 19*— *2 yrs. 174 dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med.Corps. 9 Oct 16 1 Apr 19	(*temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* *1 Apr 19*)	—	—
Marriette, Frederick William	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	21 Lrs. 10 Oct 16 Adjt., 21 Lrs. 15 May 18 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Lrs.* 15 *May* 18)	—	—
Fry, Oliff Meaburn	17 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 11 Oct 16	—	—
FitzGerald, Edward Galbraith Augustine, *DSO*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 19 July 16	G. Gds. 11 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *G. Gds.* *10 Sept 18*) Adjt. G. Gds. 10 Sept 18 to 2 Jun 19 (*temp. Capt.* *3 Jun 19* *to 27 Aug 19*)	Asst. Mil. Attaché, Rome (*temp.*) 3 Jun 19 to 27 Aug 19 A.D.C. to Chf. of British Mil. Mission to Allied Armies of the Orient 31 Aug 19	
Molyneux, Philip Lucas ...	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* *11 Jan 15* *to 4 Aug 17*) Lt. *Army 11 Oct 16* Ind. Army 5 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* *4 Dec 17* *to 30 Mar 19*)	—	—
Nicholas, Charles Henry ...	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* *11 Jan 15* *to 13 Feb 17*) (*temp. Lt.* *14 Feb 17* *to 10 Sept 17*) Lt. *Army 11 Oct 16* Ind. Army 11 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* *26 Nov 17* *to 5 Dec 18*)	—	—
Honeyball, Frederick Ralph	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* *21 Jan 15* *to 28 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt.* *29 Sept 15* *to 21 Nov 17*) Lt. *Army 11 Oct 16* Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jan 19*)	—	—
Brotherton, Thomas Moore	1 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* *14 Dec 14* *to 31 Oct 15*) (*temp. Lt.* *1 Nov 15* *to 17 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt.* *12 Oct 16* *to 17 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt.* *18 Sept 17* *to 25 Apr 18*) (*temp. Maj.* *26 Apr 18* *to 10 Aug 18*) Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 11 Aug 18	(*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *11 Aug 18* *to 31 Aug 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Copland-Griffiths,** Felix Alexander Vincent, *MC*	28 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. W. Gds.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 18 *and* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	— —
Butcher, Charles Simpson	2 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17 *and* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	— —
Gillies Reyburn, Donald	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 5 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 6 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Feb* 19)	— —
Scott, Curtis William Folliott	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 4 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 325 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 18 *to* — 6 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18 *and* 2 *Nov* 18)	— —
✕**Wemyss,** Alexander Francis, *MC*	27 Apr 14	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 1 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 292 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army (Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	(*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 27 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt., Ind. Army* 16 *Mar* 19)	Comdt. (*Cl. FF*), Pers. L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 10 Oct 18 to 27 Feb 19
Reeves, Arthur James Medlicott	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 1 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 292 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 2 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Mar* 19)	...	Staff Capt. 12th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force 15 Oct 18 to 5 Mar 19

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Morris, Colin Maesmore ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 10 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Adams, Arthur Wilfred ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 July 17—1 yr. 225 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 15 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	... ...	—	—
Schneider, Alexander ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 15 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Collins, John Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 19)	3 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 343 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 15 4 Sept 18	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 4 Sept 18 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *Feb* 19)	Camp. Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) ...	15 Apr 19
St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	22 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	14 Hrs. 17 Oct 16	—	—
Hutchings, Richard Victor Louis	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 17 Oct 16	—	—
Balders, John Charles Morley	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Palestine L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force	27 Mar 18 to 25 Aug 19
Hemsworth, Noel Edward Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §17 Oct 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17 § *Seniority date only*	Ind. Army 17 Oct 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Will**, Louis John Austin, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 19)	24 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*temp Capt.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 19)	Staff Capt., 116th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 26 May 16 to 30 May 17 Brig. Maj., 2nd Trng. Res. Brig. ... } 31 May 17 „ 9 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 58th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 28 Jan 18 „ 5 Mar 18 Staff Capt., 155th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 28 May 18 „ 9 Sept 18 Staff. Capt., 28th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 10 Sept 18 „ 1 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Lowl. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 2 Apr 19 „ 28 Jun 19 D-A-A-G, S. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 29 Jun 19
✂**Knight**, John Oldham...	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Aug* 18	— —
✂**Raikes**, Arthur Fitzgerald, *MC*	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —
Gregory, Sydney Ernest ...	28 May 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* — 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. §20 July 15 20 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* — 18) § *Seniority date only*	Worc. R. 19 Oct. 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 24 Sept 18
✂**Wright**, George ...	23 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)	— —
Coldwell, Alleyne St. George	17 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 28 July 15 8 July 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 9 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Moilliet, Scott Trevor ...	1 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 18, (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Aug 15 14 Mar 18	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 15 Mar 18 Adjt., Worc. R. 14 Ju'y 19	—	—
Norman, Leigh Alexander	23 Nov 94	(*Mold. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* — 17)	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18 *and* 21 *Jun* 18)	Staff Lt. 2nd Cl. ...	18 May 18 to 20 Jun 18
Winkler, Albert Owen Fred	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 26 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Turner, Cresswell ...	—	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Goodrick-Clarke, Owen	23 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 1 *Dec* 19)	—	—
Browne, Robert Francis Hayward	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (96 *Trng. Res.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Donnell, Henry Francis Chappé	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 19)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 19 *to* 14 *Sept* 19) *hp.* 22 July 19 *fp.* 22 July 19 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Sept* 19) (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Sept* 19)	A-D-C to Comdr. Mach. Gun Corps, Trng. Centre ... / Staff Capt., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ...	13 Nov 18 to 28 Mar 19 / 29 Mar 19 ,, 14 Sept 19
Gurney, John Hampden ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 130 dys (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Aug 15 15 Mar 16	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Bright, Harold Norman, *MBE* (*actg. Capt.* 1 *May* 18)	2 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 York R. 26 Nov 15 18 July 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17)	York. R. 19 Oct 16 18 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Myles**, Edgar Kinghorn, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 19)	23 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) Worc. R. 28 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Worc. R.* 19 *Jan* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*)	4 Dec 18 to 30 Sept 19 1 Oct 19
✕ **Colk**, Percy	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 6 Dec 15	York R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Holt, Brian Grattan	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—
Parker, William Stephen Hyde	23 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 1 Sept 14	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—
✕ **Sheppard**, Eric William, *OBE*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Feb* 18)	14 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 83 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Kent R. 25 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*)	20 Oct 17 to 9 Feb 18 20 Feb 18
Bishop, William Henry Alexander	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Apr 15	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Steer, John Mansel Bruce ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 10 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Massy, Ingoldsby Philip ...	22 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 11 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18 *and* 29 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕ **Monier Williams**, Hugh Beynon, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 18)	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th Div., British Armies in France ...	1 Sept 18
Collingwood, Guy Carlton	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16 *hp.* 26 Jun 18	Empld. under Navy and Army Canteen Board	26 July 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wightwick, Edward Geoffrey	4 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 26 Feb 16*— *1 yr. 196 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16 ¢ *Seniority date only.*	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Pollen, Walter Michael Hungerford, *MC.*	10 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 20 Sept 17*— *3 yrs. 42 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to 20 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 15 May 15 21 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	21 Jun 17
MacLennan, John Eric ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 25 *July* 16 *to 20 Oct 16*)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to 31 Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
France, Edwin	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to 30 Aug 18*— *3 yrs. 221 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res of Off.*) Ind. Army 22 Oct 18 31 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
Cavell, Reginald George ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off*) Ind. Army 22 Oct 16 28 Feb 19	... ...	—	—
Bracken, Henry, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Apr* 19)	9 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt* 8 *Feb* 15 *to 28 Jun 16*) (*Adjt. 20 Bn. L'pool R.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to 15 Aug 16*) (*temp. Capt. 20 Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to 9 Jun 17*)	R.W. Kent R. 23 Oct 16 I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. I. Gds.* 27 *Nov.* 18 *to 6 Apr 19*)	Adjt. Special Reserve ...	27 Nov 18
Miller, Euan Alfred Bews, *MC.*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to 27 Apr 19*) Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17.	—	—
Woolcott, John ...	11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 9 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I 24 Oct 16	—	—
Douglas, David ..	27 Apr 79	n Ranks— 18 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 7 *Oct* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. Sco Rif. 16 Jun 15	Sco. Rif. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Temple, Norman Saurin, *MC*	6 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. §3 July 15 29 Aug 15 § *Seniority date only.*	Notts. & Derby R. 24 Oct 16	— —
Cheesman, Walter Jesse Wharton, *MC*	24 July 9[illegible]	2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Notts & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	— —
Jones, Frank Evan, *MC*	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 9 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 6 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *Jun* 16)	Notts & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	Staff Capt., 71st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 29 Jun 17 to 3 July 18 Staff Capt., 26th Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain 23 Oct 18 „ 1 Apr 19 Staff Capt., Lond Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... 2 Apr 19 „ 26 July 19
Bolster, George William Corliss	13 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 16	— —
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Baggallay, Herbert Lacy ...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 19)	Asst. Mil. Gov. (*Cl. GG*), Bortchalinsk, British Army of the Black Sea 31 May 19 to 23 Sept 19
Carr, Harold James	—	Lt. *Army* 24 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 2 Oct 17	... ...	— —
Stevenson, Alexander Macneil	—	(*Temp, 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 24 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 18)	— —
Herd, Thomas Astley ...	24 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 15 23 May 16	Sco. Rif. 25 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. R. ... 5 Jan 17 to 10 Mar 19 31 Oct 19
Butcher, Alfred Leopold	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 25 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hurst, Robert Haslewood ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 25 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 4 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
Brett, Douglas Alexander, *MC.*	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Oct 16 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Rowley, Edward Duncan Tristram	4 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16	—	—
Lowe, Edward Arthur Howard	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 26 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Jackson, Norman Carstairs	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 26 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 16 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *May* 19 *to* 31 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 19 *to* 3 *Aug* 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Smyth, James ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Oct 16 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Smyth, Herbert Edward Fitzroy	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 13 *Feb* 18) Adjt., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 May 19	—	—
Burns, *Hon.* John Alan ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	—	—
McCoy-Hill, Lancelot Mc Coy	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 310 *dys.*,) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 27 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	—	—
✕**Harcourt**, Alexander Clarence, *DSO, MC*	4 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18 *and* 23 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hanney**, Walter Cond, *MC*	18 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 6 *Nov* 18 *to* 15 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Wallace, AndrewAlexander	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 5 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 98 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 28 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ...	—	—
Steward, John Reginald O'Bryan	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 1 *dy.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 28 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 2 Jun 17	... ..	—	—
Black, Robert	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 28 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 27 July 17	(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Dawson, Frederick Graham Leslie	15 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Oct 16 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hill, Francis Edwin (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 29 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal ... 1 Oct 18	
Hodgins, John Noel Miles	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) Lt. *Army* 29 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17	—	—	—
✂**Keatinge**, Frederick William George, *MC.*	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 Oct 16 5 July 19	... ...	—	—
Hamilton, Robert	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Oct 16 (*Remt. Serv.* 20 *Feb* 19 *to* 15 *Mar* 19 *and* 15 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Smith, Vivian Cuthbert Edwin	26 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 July 15 7 Aug 17	Hamps. R. 30 Oct 16 7 Aug 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jones, Philip James Desprez	26 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16 1 *yr* 245 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 4 Sept 18 3 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *May* 16 to 22 *Jun* 17)	*Army* 30 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 23 *Jun* 17) to 25 *Nov* 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 18 to 22 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Cox, Eric Alexander James...	4 July 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15	Sco. Rif. 31 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 5 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Ealand, Victor Fawsit ...	26 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**White**, Harry Plant, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 19)	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 6 Mar 15	Ches. R. 1 Nov 16 (*acto. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Ches. R.* 4 *Jan* 17 to 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 18 to 31 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., 74th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 7th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt. Doullens Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders D-A-Q-M-G., G.H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders	23 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 18 1 July 18 ,, 30 Apr 19 1 May 19 ,, 31 Oct 19 1 Nov 19
✂**Fletcher**, Harry ...	22 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off.— 330 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 to 26 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 to 8 *Aug* 19)	R. Art. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 18 to 8 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Fuller, Edward George John	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—	—
✂**Evenden**, Edward *MC*,	24 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 18 to 23 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Lillingston**, Edward George Grey	4 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 to 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) *A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Dec* 15 to 23 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Courage**, Peter Miles, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 19 Jun 15 29 July 17	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16 29 July 17	—	—
Searles, Norman Arthur ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Nov 16	—	—
✂**Cameron**, William Moore, *ME*	21 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Whinney, Charles Toller, *MC*	22 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 May 15 13 May 17	Midd'x R. 2 Nov 16 13 May 17	—	—
Harsant, Arnold Guy ..	16 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *July* 19— 2 *yrs.* 363 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 16 1 Aug 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Powell**, Burleigh Denton Worsley (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16)	17 Dec 82	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Nov* 16— 364 *dys.*) (*W. Afr. R.* 12 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) W.I.R. 3 Nov 16	... ...	—	—
Pender, William Stanhope	—	(*From Aust. Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 3 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 19 *and* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Younghusband**, George Edward	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	11 Hrs. 4 Nov 16 Adjt., 11 Hrs. 29 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Hrs.* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Lonergan**, Hugh ...	6 Jan 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Harland, Robert Ernest Compton	14 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Brodie, Colin David ...	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	26 Apr 16 to 19 Jun 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Proctor**, Neville Phillips, *MC*	24 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 18 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 19 *May* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 31 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Watson**, Douglas Barker, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Nov* 17—3 *yrs.* 74 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 18 Jun 15 1 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 1 Dec 17 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *May* 19 *to* 28 *Sept* 19)	Staff Capt., 29th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force	27 May 19 to 28 Sept 19
✂**Stannett**, Walter, *MC*	17 Sept 83	In Ranks - 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 July 15	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Lindley, George Robert Charles Delmar	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Blackden, Colin Frederick	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Aug 15	S. Wales Bord. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Duchesne, Rupert Leslie ...	26 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *Nov* 15—258 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	*Army* 4 *Nov* 16 Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Christison**, Frederick Hay	12 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	*Army* 4 *Nov* 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
McAlister, George Malcolm Stewart (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 18)	27 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 8 Dec 15 13 May 17 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 18)	W.I.R. 4 Nov 16 14 May 17	Adjt., Volunteers	5 Sept 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Gillespie**, Donald Stanley	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) Lt. *Army* 4 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	... ...	— —
Cooper, Myles Harry ...	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Nov* 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Nov 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 18)	— —
Clark, Aubrey Matthew ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Nov 18 13 May 19	... ...	— —
Davenport, Edward Charles	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army (Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Nov 16 18 Jun 19	... ...	— —
Champion de Crespigny, George Arthur Oscar	25 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. §15 May 15 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) § *Seniority*	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 19) *date only.*	— —
Hume, Trevor (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 17)	24 May 06	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 86 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Suff. R. §24 May 15 7 Apr 16 § *Seniority*	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 *date only.*	— —
Bright, Leslie Leonard ...	21 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Jun 15 23 Dec 17	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 23 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 7 Nov 15
Carrington, William Gordon	10 July 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 *hp.* 4 Feb 19 Suff. R. 16 Oct 19	
Buller, Michael Francis ...	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 18 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Strange, Michael Hamon ...	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 8 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 19 Mar 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Rodd, Arthur	7 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 205 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	— —
Hamilton, Melville St. Clair	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19— 2 *yrs.* 237 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Apr 19	... ..	— —
Bayley, Vernon	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 70 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 14 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 July 15 31 Mar 17	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 31 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 18 Nov 19
Russell, Edward Frederick Langley, *MC*	10 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 237 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 31 July 15 24 Jun 16	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 21 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 19 *and* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *Feb* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 11 Jan 19 to 11 Feb 19
Irwin, Stephen Fenemore...		(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 364 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 9 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *July* 18)	— —
Statt, Cecil Clarence ..	21 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 14 Apr 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Caulfeild - Stoker, Thomas Gordon Crosbie	19 Aug 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* to 7 *Apr* 16—1 *yr.* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 July 15 8 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 *hp.* 7 Oct 17 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 31 Dec 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.) N. Russ. Force 16 Aug 19
✕**Bevan**, Alan Harry Reynolds (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 to 17 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 10 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	... ...	— —
Angelo, Neville Leander ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Apr* 18—3 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 4 Apr 18	... ...	— —
Hodson, John Stewart Falconer	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 2 May 19	... ...	— —
Cox, Oswald	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 12 July 19	... ...	— —
Head, John Laurence ...	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Apr* 18—3 *yrs.* 261 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Suss. R. 4 May 15 2 Apr 18	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 23 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Rohde, Robert Hawkins ...	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	— —
Campbell, Alan Le Grand	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. High. L I. 12 May 15	High. L I. 14 Nov 16 *R.F. Corps* 20 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Mason**, John Isaac, *MC*	28 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 146 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Mar* 17 to 18 *Jun* 17)	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 20 *July* 18)	— —
✕**Harrison**, William, *MC*	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 to 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 to 13 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jun* 17 to 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18 to 19 *Aug* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Corrall**, GeorgeEdward, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 18)	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 6 Sept 15	R. Fus. 14 Nov 16	Asst. Prov.-Marshal(*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Asst. Prov.-Marshal(*Cl. Fr*) 32nd Div., British Armies in France ...	8 May 18
✂**Smyth**, George Richard Gore, *MC*	6 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 May* 16— 1 *yr.* 82 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. §6 Sept 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. L'pool R 9 Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) § *Seniority date only.*	L pool R. 14 Nov 16	—	—
Shier, Morton Barker ...	13 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Sept 15 13 May 17	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jan* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach.Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Shoulder**, Henry, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 17)	13 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	—	—
Newill, Wilfred Marston ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 165 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 14 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Macintyre**, Francis Peter (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Jan* 19)	12 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs.4 Sept 12	14 Hrs.15 Nov 16	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 6th Cav. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force D A-Q-M-G, N. Pers. Force, Mes. Exped. Force ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G, 36th Ind. Mixed Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	1 Nov 17 to 13 Sept 18 6 Jan 19 „ 31 Mar 19 1 Apr 19
✂**Souchon**, Leon Joseph Gustave, *MC*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	15 Hrs. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Hrs.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
MacLeod, Neil	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Jan* 17)	K.O.Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Tyrwhitt-Drake,** Thomas, *MC*	11 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 14 July 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16	—	—
Mizen, Harold Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 5 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17; 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18; 23 *Sept* 18 *to* — *and* 23 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Amies, Basil Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 17) *to* 15 *Jan* 18; 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 1 *Mar* 18 *and* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Bromham, Angus Claude...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17 *and* 19 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Ranking,** Robert Philip Lancaster	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Challen, Bernard Stanley...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18; *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 19 *and* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Laughton, Joseph Watson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 27 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Harrison,** Alfred Marshall Langton, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *July* 18)	—	—
Robinson, Herbert Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Rich, Edward Pye ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17 *and* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Hirst, Joseph Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Birdwood, Felix Tolcher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18; 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 13 *Jan* 19 *and* 14 *Jan* 19	—	—
Brilliant, Leopold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* — *and* 20 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Wilson, Alan David (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Nov* 18)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Laing, Alan Daniel Mackinlay Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 26 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Robinson, Edward Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Longbottom, John Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
Mackintosh, Gordon Nasmyth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17 *and* 30 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Browne, William Reginald Howe	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17 *and* 20 *Jun* 18)	A-D-C to Insp.-Gen. of Commns., E. Afr. Force ...	1 Aug 17 to 11 Feb 18
Stapylton, John Miles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Hansen, Gordon Ericksen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Woodhouse**, Francis Victor Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Nadin**, Guy	-	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 19 *to* 4 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Goddard**, Eric Norman, *OBE*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17; 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18; 19 *May* 18 *to* — *and* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Rees** Thomas Wynford, *DSO, MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Purves, James Jarvie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Feb* 9)	—	—
Anderson, Donald Clive ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17 *and* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Weatherly,** Edward Frederick Christopher Ford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17 *and* — *to* 8 *Mar* 18 *and* 17 *Apr* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Hayne,** Maurice Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18 *and* 9 *May* 19)	—	—
Heraper, Joseph Clifford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Mountain,** Ronald Gervase, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 17 *and* 28 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Barton, Francis Valentine Goold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Jan* 19 *to* 15 *Mar* 19)	—	
Newton-King, Richard Mowbray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 28 *Mar* 18 *and* 4 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Hawkes**, Gordon Edward, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* — —) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Jan* 19 *to* 8 *May* 19)	—	—
Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Soden**, James Newton...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17 *and* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Cant, Ernest Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18 18 *May* 18 *to* — — *and* 4 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Pratt, John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *May* 18 *to* 12 *July* 18 *and* 18 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Barrett, Michael Long ...		2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18 ; 27 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Oct* 18 *and* 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 21 *Mar* 19	—	—
Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Slade, Mead	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 No 1	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Fenwicke - Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17 *and* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Spaull, Cecil Mickleburgh...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Dec* 18 *to* 5 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Lalor, James Francis Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Gazzard, Thomas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Dann, Charles Frederick *MC*.	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *May* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17 *and* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Russell, Oswald Bede Plowden	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Tinney, George Edward ...	—	2nd Lt Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17, *and* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 18, 27 *Aug* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18 8 *Oct* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19 *and* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvyan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Blackburn, Basil Marcus	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17, 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17 ; 10 *July* 18 *to* 27 *July* 18 *and* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Aug* 18 *and* 13 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Connor, George Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
Dunn, Douglas Arthur Charles		2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 18 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18 *and* 13 *Feb* 19 *to* 28 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Hayward, Thomas Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Cutler, Melvin Howard Challoner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17 *and* 6 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jepson, Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Kilpin, Joseph Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17 ; 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 18 *and* 15 *May* 18)	—	—
Moore, William Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Feb* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 18 18 *May* 1 *to* 29 *May* 8 *and* 12 *July* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Plomer, Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Salvesen, Frederick Malcolm Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17, 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 18 2 *Sept* 18 *to* — *and* 25 *May* 19)	—	—
Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18 *and* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Thomas, Godfrey Herbert, *MBE*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Coates, John Cuthbert, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Barlow, Walter Northey Cecil, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Wilkinson, Harold Ayton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17 *and* 31 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Henson**, Robert Kent, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *May* 18 *and* 15 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Troughton-Dean, Geoffrey Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 23 *Dec* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 18 *and* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Devenish-Meares, Basil John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Forrest, Lionel Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 22 Oct 19
Walker, Stevenson Eden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 16 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Twinberrow**, John Denis, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* — *and* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17, 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17 *and* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Ellison, Douglas Heins ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *Jun* 18 *and* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Garbett, Dennis Adair ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 21 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg Capt.* *Ind Army* 16 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Pearse, Theodore Franklyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 22 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 23 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Dec* 18, 7 *Mar* 19 *to* 11 *Mar* 19 *and* 27 *Mar* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas	23 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Feb 15 to 7 July 17*) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Nov 16 8 July 17	*Army 15 Nov 16* Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	—	—
Champney, Cecil Nelson	21 Sept 84	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 49 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Feb 11*) Mobd. Army Res.—351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 13 July 16 to 1 Aug 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Aug 16 to 14 Aug 18*)	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 16 *hp.* 15 Aug 18	—	—
Graves, Thomas Francis Howard	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 31 Aug 15	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Nov 16	—	—
Bull, Leslie Colyn, *MC*	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jan 19*)	—	—
Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off to 15 July 17—2 yrs. 149 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 Nov 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—
Rance, Frederick	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Dec 14 to 3 Dec 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 29 Dec 15*) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. 10 Bn. R. War. R. 4 Dec 16 to 21 Mar 17*) *hp.* 22 Mar 17	—	—
Combe, Ronald Edmond *MC*	14 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17—2 yrs. 200 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 5 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. R. War. R. 3 Dec 17 to 30 May 18*) (*actg Capt. 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 20 Jun 18 to 12 Aug 18 and 6 Sept 18 to 3 Mar 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Jervis, Thomas Sandford ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Apr* 18—3 *yrs.* 45 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Nov 16 4 Apr 18	(*actg. Capt.*, *Ind. Army* to 8 *Mar* 19)	— —
Gordon, John Woodburn Sempill	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Nov 16 20 May 19	... ...	— —
McClumpha, Cyril Dudley	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Nov 16 2 May 19	... ...	— —
Beaver, Guy Duncan Campbell	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Nov 16 2 May 19	... ...	— —
✂**Rogers**, Walter Henry	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 16 to 19 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Nov 16 20 Feb 18	— —
✂**Mackellar**, James Oliphant, *MC*	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 19 *Nov* 16)	A-D-C to Comdr., Harwich Garr. } 1 Sept 18 to 18 Feb 19
✂**McBeath**, William James, *MC*	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 103 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 May 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18
Adams, Henry Archibald...	27 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 to 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 to 8 *Nov* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 14 May 19
✂**Watson**, Percy (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	— —
✂**Spankie**, Hugh Vernon, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 76 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 19 *Nov* 1 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt.*, *Ind. Army* 29 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Maunsell, Cecil Robert Wray	—	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16	R. War. R. [20 Nov 16	—	—
Stepto, Edward	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 20 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Osmaston, Bertram Hutchinson	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15	3 D.G. 23 Nov 6	—	—
✕ **Mumford**, Joseph John	14 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 16	—	—
✕ **Pearson**, Hugh Castell, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 23 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✕ **McGavin**, Nathan, *MC*	8 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 16 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Lond. R.* 30 *Nov* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Tyrrell, William Upton ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 Aug 18 to [23 Jun 1
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 24 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Torrance, Ian Symington...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 24 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Matthews, Reginald ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 20 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 24 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 13 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Bell, Philip Wentworth ...	23 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Sept 13 18 Hrs. 25 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 25 Nov 1	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Arnott, Robert John ...	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Sept 15 to 2 Aug 17	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16 *hp.* 26 Jan 18	— —
North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Feb* 18)	— —
✕**Davison**, John Arthur, *MC*	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 25 Nov 16 Adjt. Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17 to 13 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *July* 19)	Spec. empld. War Office } 14 Apr 19
Dempsey, Patrick Henry Delaforce (*temp. Capt* 25 *July* 18)	24 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Nov 16 29 Mar 18	— —
✕**Williams**, Alfred (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Nov 16	— —
Maunder, George Henry, *MC*	—	(*Temp* 2*nd Lt.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 25 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 18 to 1 *May* 19	— —
✕**Cullen**, Albert Bryant, *MC*	—	(*Mobd.* *Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.* *to* 15 *Aug* 18— 3 *yrs.* 171 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Nov 16 16 Aug 18	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj.* *Ind. Army* 10 *July* 19)	— —
Hordern, Herbert Radcliff	12 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 4 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 *hp.* 23 Feb 18	— —
Maxwell, Robert Lewis ...	—	Lt, (*from Ind. Army* *Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Nov 16 26 May 19	... ..	— —
✕**Cockburn**, John Scott, *MC*	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	19Hrs.29 Nov 16	— —
Wood' John Humphrey Askey	13 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wells**, Percy George ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Brown, John Ray	26 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 1 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Snape, Bernard	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Aug 15 7 Aug 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16 7 Aug 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 Aug 17 to 13 Aug 19
✂**Knock**, John (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 18)	12 Oct 79	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	—	—
Lawrence, Frank Creswell	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	—	—
Hicks, Henry Richard ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	—	—
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr.*) *Force*) *Army* 4 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 8 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 19 *and* 19 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Peake Coltam, Harold ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 5 *May* 17— 339 *dys*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Wallace**, Edward Grainger	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 1 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 242 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Dec 16 1 Nov 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Salt, James Joseph	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 205 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Dec 16 26 Sept 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Craig, Charles Crawford ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 288 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 5 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Hales, George...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 27 *Oct* 18—3 *yrs.* 327 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Dec 16 28 Oct 18	... ...	—	—
Graveston, Henry Blakeman	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Dec 16 11 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Cooper, Alastein Robertson	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 to 28 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 to 5 *Dec* 16)	1 Dns. 6 Dec 16 2 Dns. 17 Feb 18 11 Feb 19	—	—
Heyworth-Savage, Reginald Francis	18 July 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14	1 Dns. 6 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Mar* 18 to 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Vicary**, John, *MC* ...	13 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Glouc. R. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Nov* 15)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16	—	—
Bogie, Robert, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 19)	20 Oct 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 18 *Nov* 15 to 6 *Dec* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Dec 16	Adjt., Base Depôt { British Exped. Force / British Armies in France }	15 Nov 15 to 14 Nov 17
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Asst. to Offr. i/c Records Hamilton (*temp.*)	22 Apr 18 „ 20 May 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Green, Michael Arthur, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *May* 19)	3 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 228 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 Adjt. Glouc. R 16 Sept 16 to 2 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *May* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France ... 3 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18 Brig.Maj., 14th Inf. Brig, British Armies in France 6 Feb 18 ,, 16 Oct 18 Brig.Maj., 30th Inf. Brig., Egypt an Exped. Force —Nov 18 ,, 27 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade 28 May 19
Chaney, George, *MC* ...	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 29 *Sept* 18 *to* 3 *Jan* 19)	— —
Girling, Lawrence Herbert George	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16	— —
Hart, Albert Charles	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 12 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Apr* 19 *to* 21 *Oct* 19	Staff Capt., Advanced Sec., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... 26 Feb 18 to 12 Apr 19 D-A-Q-M-G, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... 13 Apr 19 ,, 21 Oct 19
Longden, Derek John ...	1 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 July 15 22 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 16	— —
Sturges, Octavius Hugh Mansfield	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L I. 11 Aug 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18)	— —
White, Francis Konrad (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Mar* 19)	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 15	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 19)	Empld. under Dirate. of Docks (*graded Staff Capt.*) British Armies in France 8 Feb 17 to 31 Oct 17 Quay Supt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. F*) British Armies in France... ... 1 Nov 17 ,, 28 Mar 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Docks (*Cl. BB*) British Armies in France... ... 29 Mar 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Holt**, Edward, *MC* ...	25 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 18 *Sept* 16—1 *yr.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 15 19 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Dec 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	— to 22 May 18
Frith, John Griffith	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*, 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 10 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	... ...	—	—
Smallwood, Leonard Stephen	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 10 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *May* 18 *to* 26 *Aug* 18; 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Dec* 18; 22 *Dec* 18 *and* 14 *Mar* 19 *to* 9 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *July* 19 *to* 13 *July* 19) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *July* 19	—	—
Donaldson, John	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 10 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Perrett, Wilfred Arthur ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* to 21 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs.* 318 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 10 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Wykeham-Martin**, Charles Cornwallis	10 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
Hardie, Francis Montgomery	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 *hp.* 17 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Kane, Gordon Blackburne...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 17—2 yrs. 257 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 11 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Black, Denis Victor, *MC*	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Aug 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt, Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Rippingille, Eric Owen ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 24 Nov 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Dec 18 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Batchelor, Henry Vesci, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Feb 15 to 27 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15 to 12 July 18*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 16*) (*actg. Capt. 12 Feb 17 to 16 Oct 17*) (*actg. Maj. 17 Oct 17 to 7 Oct 19* 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Nov 15 13 July 18	R. Berks. R 13 Dec 16 13 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jan 19*)	—	—
Stokes, Vere Gordon, *MC*	21 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16—1 yr. 275 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. 28 July 16 to 28 Apr 17*)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 13 Jun 18 to 16 Feb 19*)	—	—
Dawes, Richard Mallinson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 Sept 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 May 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Nicholas, Alexander Albert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Nicholas**, Cecil Arthur Newbold, *MC*	—	2nd Lt Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	—	—
Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jan 18—2 yrs. 315 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army 13 Dec 16* Ind Army 22 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Pigott, Frederick Michael ..	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Feb 18—2 yrs. 331 dys.*) Lt. *Army 13 Dec 16* Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	.. ...	—	—
Henderson, William Smith Ramsay	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Mar 18—3 yrs. 12 dys.*) Lt. *Army 13 Dec 16* Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
Dodds, Alexander	10 Apr 91	In Ranks—8 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 N. Staff. R. 18 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps 18 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 6 Jun 19
Bird, George Garfield ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 July 16	Ind. Army 14 Dec 16	—	—
Miller, Charles George ...	20 Apr 85	In Ranks - 14 yrs, 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 10 Jun 15	Dorset R. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 18 to 6 Feb 19*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	11 July 17 to 22 Oct 17
✂**Gibson**, Frank Arnould Sumner, *MC*	23 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Sept 14 to 18 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 19 Dec 14 to 19 May 15*) (*temp. Capt. 20 May 15 to 24 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Jun 15 16 Feb 18 (*acty. Capt. N. Staff. R. 25 Mar 18*)	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Leese, John Thomas ..	10 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *July* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Beville, Edward Lancelot Granville	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	—	—
Scott, William	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *May* 18) Lt. *Army* 15 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 12 May 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 22 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕ **Baker**, Ernest Alfred, *MC* ..	6 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 16)	R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Clarke, John	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 16 Dec 16 Adjt., R. Art. 7 July 19	—	—
Johnson, John William ...	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Berks. R. 16 Dec 16	—	—
✕ **Price**, Thomas Reginald, *DSO, MC*	15 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 295 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 16 Dec 16	(*Temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. North'n R.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 10 *July* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18 *and* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
✕ **Gordon-Lennox**, Victor Charles Hugh	10 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 6 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 10 Sept 16 7 Jun 17	G. Gds. 16 Dec 16 7 Jun 17	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France	28 Feb 17 to 24 Oct 17
Raven-Hill, Lucien Ennal ..	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 289 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 17 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 31 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Jun* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ Green, William Howard	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *Sept* 19)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16	—	—
Arnold, George William ...	18 Feb 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* — 30 *dys.*) In Ranks— 73 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 31 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*Adjt.* *A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 16 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Notts. Yeo.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *Mar* 18 *and* 31 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *July* 19 *to* 15 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan	3 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 232 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 28 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Smellie, William Archibald	2 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 157 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. §28 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 10 *July* 16) § *Seniority date only.*	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18)	—	—
✂ **Ball**, William Moses George, *MC*	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 14 Nov 15	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—	—
Corbishley, Wilfrid James	29 Sept 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Walker, David Samuel Hill	3 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants —*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Duguid, Thomas Coutts ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 15 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 119 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 17 to 9 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 19 Dec 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—
Dedman, John Johnstone...		(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 to 25 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Aug* 17 to 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Saunders, Gilbert Norman	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 340 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 19 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 22 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Owen, Arthur Trevor John	—	*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 16 *July* 18 – 3 *yrs* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Army 19 Dec 16 Ind. Army 17 July 18	... ..	—	—
Moolman, Juan Christian, *MC*	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 18 to 3 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 19 to 24 *May* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Jun 19	—	—
Russell, Alec Charles, *MC*	19 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 16 to 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Spec. empld. War Office ... .. 11 Apr 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Wakelam**, Henry Blythe Thornhill	8 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Forces*1 *July* 15—304 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 15 2 July 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18)	—
Goold, Harold (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	8 Jan 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.— 12 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 *Ap.* 6 Sept 19	— —
Curry, Edward, *MBE* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Sept* 19)	13 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Jun* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd Art. (*temp.*) ... 1 Apr 15 to 10 Jun 19 Maj. Inst. in Gunnery ... 11 Jun 19 „ 2 Sept 19 Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... 3 Sept 19
✕**Mahoney**, Patrick Arthur	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 291 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18)	— —
Marshall, Tom	28 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ... 1 Apr 15 to 15 Nov 17
Churchley, John	15 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18 *and* 28 *Oct* 18)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ... 20 Apr 15 to 24 Sept 17 Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. 22 Jan 18 „ 19 Jun 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Graham Anthony	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 19	Adjt. Territorial Force	5 Aug 17 to 3 Feb 19
Smith, Henry Cleveland	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Hackett, Albert George, *MC*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Perrin, John, *MC* ...	7 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 19)	—	—
King, John	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 23 Mar 19 to 28 Aug 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 3rd (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force...	20 Jan 18 to 14 May 18
Warren, Walter Wylie	24 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harris, Percy Henry ...	11 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 262 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 Adjt., R.Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* ?)	—	—
✕ **Power**, Frederick Thomas Alfred, *MC*	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* — —)	Empld. under Min. of Labour	14 Dec 18 to 26 Mar 19
Dowson, Laurence Stephen	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Folkard, William Francis Douglas	11 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 20 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	*Army* 20 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 18	—	—
Sheppard, Frank Eric ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 20 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 6 Oct 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Dec* 18 *to* 2 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Sydenham, Alwyn Francis	—	(*From Aust. Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) Lt *Army* 20 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
Preston, Kenneth Harvey...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.* 15 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Dec 16 4 Apr 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18)	—	—
Young, Arthur Donovan ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind Army 2[illegible] Dec 16 26 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Burfield, Cyril Horace ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	—	—
✕ **VC Hayward**, Reginald Frederick Johnson, *MC*	17 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 29 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 19)	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 1 Adjt. Wilts. R. 14 Sept 19	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bearne, Lewis Henry ...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Mar* 19 *to* 20 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Solly, Alec Richard	7 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17, 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17, 31 *Jan* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 18 *and* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Tyson, Eric William ...	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 1 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18, 19 *May* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18, *and* 30 *Mar* 19 *to* 2 *May* 19)	—	—
Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald	3 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 3 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 18 *to* 17 *May* 18, 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19 15 *Feb* 19 *to* — *and* 27 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 29 Feb 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Woodhouse, Richard Anthony Gordon	23 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 14Hrs. 17 Sept 13	14 Hrs. 23 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Alderson**, Victor Clarkson, *MC*	—	(*from Aust. Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 24 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *May* 18 *to* 13 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Ashby**, George Waring, *MC*	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	—	—
Neal, Harold Aldridge ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 25 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Thompson, Richard Herbert	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt.* 5 *Feb* 16 to —) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 25 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Carey, Joseph...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 320 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 25 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Newstead**, William Cameron, *MC*	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Rathborne, Joseph William Lombard	31 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 1 July 17	—	—
Hearn, Thomas Edmund ...	4 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Aug 15 2 Oct 17	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 1	—	—
Middleton, Alfred Henry...	25 Mar 91	In Ranks— 74 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. §28 Aug 15 1 Oct 15 § *Seniority*	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 *date only.*	—	—
✂**Buey**, Thomas Henry (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Jan* 19)	25 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Mar 16 to 15 Aug 17	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Laidlaw, Roy Frank Eric ...	3 Sept 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 144 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	26 Aug 18
Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 18	Ind. Army 26 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17 *and* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
Powell, Leslie Francis ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 14 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 15 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 17)	—	—
Lavender, Sydney Salter ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 26 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Jenkins Arthur George ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 26 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 3 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Loudoun, Robert Franklin	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 26 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Quinlan**, Arthur Francis	25 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 2 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Blampied, Bertram Liolt (*temp. Capt.* 15 *July* 18)	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. §31 May 15 20 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* —) *hp.* 13 Mar 18 *fp.* 15 Ju'y 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl GG*), Glasgow ... 15 July 18 to 14 Jan 19 Asst. Embn Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Glasgow ... 15 Jan 19
✕**Mills**, James	7 Oct 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Jun 15	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	— —
✕**Goater**, William Henry George	17 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18) R.W. Kent. R. 22 Jun 15 1 Dec 18	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 1 Dec 18 (*actg. Maj. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Dec* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 19)	— —
Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Oct* 16 1 *yr.* 354 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 15 3 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	Staff Capt., 1st Brig., R.F. Corps British Armies in France ... 14 July 16 to 15 Dec 16 Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., R.F. Corps British Armies in France ... 16 Dec 16 ,, 17 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Partridge, James Wallace	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 174 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Unatt. §27 Dec 15 18 Jun 16 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 27 Dec 16	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Oliffe, Francis	—	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 12 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 78 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) *Army* 27 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 13 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Salt, George	-	(*Temp, Lt. 1 May 16 to 28 Aug 17* Lt. *Army* 27 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 29 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Capt. 18 Mar 19*)	—	—
Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland,	—	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 24 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 243 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) *Army* 27 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Oct 18*)	—	—
Cumming, Walter James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*actg. Capt. 17 Feb 17 to 19 Mar 17*)	Ind. Army 28 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Cumming**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 28 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Carr**, Matthew, *MC*	19 Dec 89	(*In Ranks— Mob'd Terr. Force 209 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 27 Dec 16*) Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16	Adjt. R.Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16 to — 17 (*temp. Capt. 13 Oct 17 to 24 Sept 19*) Adjt. R. Sc. Fus. 25 Sept 19	Staff Capt., 21st Inf.Brig.British Armi s in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 102nd Inf.Brig.British Armies in France Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., E. Div., British Army of the Rhine N. Comd.	13 Oct 17 to 12 Nov 17 13 Nov 17 ,, 14 May 18 15 May 18 ,, 10 Apr 19 22 Apr 19 ,, 24 Sept 19
Muskett, Joseph	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Vise**, Thomas Aubrey, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19*)	22 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. 9 Apr 15 to 28 Dec 16*)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. 29 Mar 17 to 11 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. 12 Sept 17 to 31 May 18*) (*temp. Maj. 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18*)	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 Mar 17

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mitchell, Robert Clare ...	1 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Thorburn, Ronald Murray	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
Rice, Arthur Kemp	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 31 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 31 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	... ...	—	—
Townsend, John Percival	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions Empl'd. under Min. of Labour ...	16 May 17 to 24 Jan 19 17 Feb 19 —
✂**Hassell**, Jacob, *DSO, MC*	25 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Yorks L I.* 19 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Bn. Bord. R.* 5 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Aldrich Edward Charles ...	3 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Wallace**, Thomas ...	17 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Wells-Cole**, Victor Henry, *MC*	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 7 Nov 16 to 25 Mar 18*)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps 26 Mar 18 to 5 Feb 19*)	— —
Lamb, Ernest Bertram (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. 23 Oct 17 to 30 Sept 18*)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal { Tidworth Area / Portsmouth Area } 1 Oct 18
Williams, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 18)	29 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*), Liverpool ... 8 July 18 to 7 Jan 19 Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Holyhead 8 Jan 19
✕**Whitworth**, Harry, *DSO*	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 2 July 16 to 17 Nov 16*)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt, 39 Bn. R. Fus. 19 Mar 18 to 4 Sept 19*)	— —
✕**Howard**, Harry Safe, *MC*	28 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18*)	— —
Heslop, Albert	13 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 330 dys 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. E. York. R. 7 Jan 18 to 18 Apr 19*)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 7 Jan 18 to 18 Apr 19
✕**Buller**, Eric Tremayne, *MC*	3 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 12 May 15 Adjt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 to 28 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 to 31 Dec 16*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Levick, Geoffrey Carlton ...	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps 3 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 16*)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 1 Nov 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 13 July 19
✕**Parvin**, Christopher, *MC* (*temp. Capt* 11 *Dec* 17)	24 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 10 Dec 17*)	Staff Capt., Abancourt Area, British Armies in France ... 11 Dec 17 to 9 May 18 Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) Rouen ... 10 May 18 „ — 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Garr. Adjt., Bordon Camp) Aldershot Comd. 4 Jun 19

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Costobadie**, Harry Crawford, *MC*	23 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 11 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 30 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 31 *Oct* 15 to 11 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sim, Charles Alexander Gordon Stewart	14 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. §15 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt D. of Corn. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 16 to 20 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16) § *Seniority date only.*	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 to 11 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Wace**, Rupert Collins, *MC*	19 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 6 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 281 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force* Shrops. L I. 30 May 15 7 Jun 17	Shrops. L I. 1 Jan 17 7 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Morgan**, Farrar Robert Horton (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17)	12 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 to 4 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt* 5 *July* 15 to 10 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 15 27 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg Maj.* 27 *Feb* 18 to 16 *Aug* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	11 Nov 18
✕**King**, Cecil Hankey Dickson, *DSO, MC*	17 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 8 *Nov* 18— 4 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 8 Jun 15 9 Nov 18	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 9 Nov 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 9 *Nov* 18 to 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Hunt**, Frank Ernest James	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 139 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Dec* 18 Mobd. Army Res. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 28 Sept 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Apr 19	—	—
Joyce, Hayman John... ...	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Gilroy, Alistair	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Warren, Joseph Harold Brendan	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Howard-Vincent, Victor Norman Erskine	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Naval Intell. Dept. — to 25 July 18 A-D-C to Gov. of Madras (*temp.*) 13 Mar 19
Macpherson, Roderick Charles	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
French, Arthur Cecil ...	11 Nov 16	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Johnson, Alec Albert, *MC*	7 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 10 *Nov* 18)	— —
Grant, Hugh Murray, *MC*	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. a Serv. Bn., Cam'n Highrs.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 19)	— —
Watson, David Charles Heron	26 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Jun 15 26 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* — 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Dec* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) L. of C., British Salonika Force 30 Nov 18 to 16 Dec 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl FF*) (Intelligence) British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea 17 Dec 18
Steele, James Stuart, *MC*	26 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt.* 7 *Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	— —
Birkett, Cyril Ernest William, *MC*	27 Jun 92	(*Res. of Off. Empld.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 15 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 5 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 1 Mar 18 to 5 Jun 18
Cameron, John, *MC* ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 July 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 2 *Mar* 19 *to* 21 *Mar* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Wood, Cyril Jeffries, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 19)	26 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Dec* 18—4 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 10 July 15 8 Dec 18	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 8 Dec 18	Staff Capt.... ... 21 May 19
Stevenson, Edward Daimond, *MC*	1 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 250 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs 14 July 15 21 Jun 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18)	— —
Griffith, William Brandford	—	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 July 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—
Freeman, Harold Augustus, *MC.*	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R.W. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	— —
Morris, Lionel Arthur Noel	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 July 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
Beaven, Ronald Murison Phipps	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Watt, Archibald Campbell	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 22 Sept 18
Farrance, Harry, *MBE*	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Wale, Norman Guinness ...	7 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 18 July 15 4 Sept 18	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	— —
Wallace, James Francis, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 19)	30 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York R. 23 July 15 (*actg. Lt. W. York. R.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 20 *July* 17) Adjt. W. York. R. 1 Dec 17 to 22 Mar 18	Adjt., No. 3 Inf. Base Depôt, Rouen ... 31 July 16 to 30 Nov 17 Staff Capt. N. Comd. (*temp.*) 1 Nov 19

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Slaney, John Noel ...	27 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Shrops. L.I. 24 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp Lt.* 6 *July* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Symington,** Archibald William, *MC*	20 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 346 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 27 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂ **Illingworth,** Henry Cyril Hagker, *MC*	25 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 to 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15 to 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R Berks. R. §29 July 15 3 May 16 K.R. Rif. C. 14 Jun 17 § *Seniority, date only.*	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C. Jan* 24 17 to 6 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Wilson, Charles Ernest, *MBE*	20 Sept 91	In Ranks – 27 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Apr* 16 to 16 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 12 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 13th (Ind.) Div. [Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... Mes. Exped. Force.]	17 July 16 to [illegible] Jul
Tweedale, Randolph Hepworth	23 Apr 85	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 to 12 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Aug 15 13 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 13 Oct 17	—	—
Allhusen, Desmond ...	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Garrow, Vernon James ...	26 July 94	(*In Ranks – Mobd. Terr. Force* 70 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 17 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 16 to 3 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Tank Corps* 7 *Jan* 18 to 28 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Marshall**, Frederic Adrian Joseph Evans, *DSO*, *MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Capt* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 9 *Sept* 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets... ... 15 Jan 19 to 9 Sept 19
Ambler, Charles	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 4 *Nov* 17	— —
✂**McKiever**, Alfred Vivian	29 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Wills, Samuel Torton ...	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18 to 9 Mar 19
✂**Morgan**, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *MC*	--	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hinchcliffe, John William	24 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*act. Capt. North'n R.* 9 *Aug* 18)	— —
Kilpin, Denis Pilkington ... (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
Williamson, Usher Arthur Franklin	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *July* 17) *to* 20 *Apr* 19)	— — —
✂**McKay**, William ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 6 *Nov* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 12 Oct 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gamble, Colin Adare ...	20 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 15 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 4 Jan 17	—	—
Gary, Rupert Tristram Oliver, *MBE*	17 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1*yr.*12*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *May* 17)	—	—
Metcalfe, Gerald Herbert Douglas	30 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
McDonald, John Currie, *MC*	10 Nov 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
Breacher, John Binstead ...	23 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Mar* 14) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. § 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *May* 18 *to* 11 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Nov* 18) § *Seniority date only.*	—	—
Emerson, Frank	31 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	—	—
Warren, Christopher Pridleau	3 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 15 26 May 18	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 26 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Burrage**, Cecil Archibald	26 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Sept 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Woodgate, Henry Plunket	28 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 14) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 15 8 July 17	N. Lan. R, 1 Jan 17 8 July 17	—	—
✂**Rowe**, William Herbert	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 11 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Lindsey - Brabazon**, Robert Chaloner, *MC.*	12 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 6 Sept 15 4 Sept 18	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 4 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Welsh R.* 5 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	2 Mar 16 to 11 Oct 17 22 Apr 18 „ 22 Jun 19
Keitley Cyril Humby, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Apr* 18)	27 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Sept 15 9 Mar 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Baker, Ernest George ...	20 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. §7 Sept 15 18 July 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 18 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19.	Asst. Inst. of Cl., Comd. Depot	1 July 18 to 9 July 19
Bailey, Frederick Allan ...	16 July 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §10 Sept 15 5 July 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	8 Oct 17 to 10 July 19
✂**Saunders**, Charles ...	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 5 *Nov* 18)	Qr.-Mr. & Adjt., Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*)	22 July 19
Scholfield, Geoffrey Clegg...	—	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Leonard**, Hugh Bonhôte, *MC*	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wright, Theodore Harold James	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 20 Oct 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Gordon, Lawrence Lee ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Walker, Kenneth Murray...	30 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Sept 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Suff. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	— —
McManus, Terence Joseph	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 *hp.* 17 Feb 18	— —
Butler, Cecil James (*temp Capt.* 12 *Oct* 18)	10 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14) (*Resigned* 31 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. §16 Sept 15 19 July 16 § *Seniority*	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 *date only.*	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th (Ind.)Div.,Mes, Exped. Force... } 12 Oct 18 to 2 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force... } 3 Jan 19
✂**Brown**,JamesChalmers, *MC*	28 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 31Mar17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn.* *N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Bn.* *E. Surr. R.* 26 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Leathem**,GeorgeJames, *MC*	16 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 1— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Midd'x R.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* —)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Midd'x R.* 4 *Feb* 19)	— —
✂**Saunders**, Arthur Ernest, *DCM*	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 26 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 19) *hp.* 17 Jan 19 Rif. Brig. 17 Jan 19	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 26 Jan 18 to 22 Apr 19
Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Sept 15 13 July 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gardham**, Harold Phelps	8 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 11 *May* 15 *to* 31 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 22 Sept 15 1 Aug 18	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 1 Aug 18	— —
Uniacke, Desmond Percival Fitz-Gerald	18 Dec 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 139 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Sept 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 to 11 May 19
Wood, Harry	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 19)	Asst. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... 11 Jun 17 to 16 Feb 19
✂**Shearwood**, George Fillary (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 18)	18 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Jan 17
Vickers, Oscar Stephen ...	23 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Sept 15 14 Jun 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 14 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 19) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 19	— —
✂**Moore**, William	10 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 29 July 18
✂**Mackay**, Hugh Alexander Doull	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. §2 Oct 15 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 to 29 May 19
✂**Stubbings**, Thomas	19 Mar 78	§*Seniority date only.* In Ranks— 18 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Jan* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Pembroke, Sydney Keith...	21 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Law, James Ewing	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 15 23 Mar 18	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 23 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr Frontier Force } 18 July 17
Usher, Robert Howell Crastor, *MC*, *AFC*.	8 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Sept* 18— 4 *yrs.* 19 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts R. 8 Oct 15 3 Sept 18	Wilts R. 1 Jan 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Cave, Francis Oswin, *MC*	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 21 Oct 19
Kerr, Leslie Mitchell (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 18)	1 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Oct 15 2 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st E. Afr. Div., E. Afr. Force } 1 July 16 to 22 Aug 18 Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 11 July 17
Samut, Arthur Joseph, *MC*	3 Nov 89	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 19 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 Oct 15 13 May 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 3 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Wilts. R.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	— —
Watts, John Wilton ...	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Somaliland Camel Corps* 1 *Feb* 19)	— —
Denne, Robin Alured ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 21 Oct 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Pirie**, Patrick Taldo, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 18 *and* 15 *Sept* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr.	3rd Div., British Armies in France N. Div., British Army of the Rhine — 10 Mar 19 to 9 July 19
✂**Lawrence**, John Davies, *MC*	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army — 10 Sept 17	
✂**Sykes**, Frank Clifford, *MC*	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. 22 Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Huskinson**, Patrick, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry — 1 Apr 18	
Taylor, John Reginald ...	14 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *May* 15) (*Relinquished* 14 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 23 Dec 19 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18 to 26 July 18 A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Ceylon (*temp.*) — 27 July 18 ,, 26 July 19	
✂**Hills**, Claude Henry, *MC*	22 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Cooper, George Conroy ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 16 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Aylmer, Henry Gerald ...	18 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*actg Capt. 17 Bn. Worc. R.* 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Horley, Cyril Rupert, *MC*	3 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 3 May 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂Wilkinson, Harold, *MC*	8 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off.— 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 18 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂Halton, William, *MC*	19 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18 *and* 17 *Feb* 19 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂Davidson, Charles Robert, *MC*	2 Nov 96	In Ranks— 32 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 2 Nov 15 3 Oct 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂Packe, Edward Alexander, *DFC*	23 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 15 Oct 19
Bourne, Harold Edward ...	27 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 2 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Bennett**, Henry Charles, *MC*	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N.Lan.R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan.R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18 *and* 19 *Apr* 18)	— —
Hynes, William Henry ...	26 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. §6 Nov 15 7 Apr 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 29 Aug 17
✕**Sumption**, Frank ...	24 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 7 Nov 15
✕**Peck**, Victor Newton, *MBE*	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Oct* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 94 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 15 July 19	— —
✕**Esmonde**, James, *MC*...	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Sept* 09 Discharged 24 Oct 09 Re-enlisted 25 Oct 09 In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Nov 15 (*Adjt.*, 6 *Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.*, 6 *Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 20 *Apr* 17)	— —
✕**Jefferson**, James, *DCM*	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 22 *Feb* 19)	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... 14 Nov 17 to 22 Nov 18
Goode, Frank Valentine ...	20 Jan 85	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 99 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 19 Nov 15	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 3 Oct 18
Rice, Richard Leo	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Blackwell, Reginald ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Giles**, Leslie William, *MC*	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Booth, Philip	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Colles, Edmund Brown Ramsay	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Eagle**, Harold Samuel	19 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*) 2nd. Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15 4 Nov 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Bessell**, James, *MC* ...	4 Sept 90	In Ranks— 183dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2*yrs.* 176*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 27 Nov 15 22 Aug 17	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 22 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Dorset R.* 26 *May* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 11 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Scoones**, Thomas Colin, *MC*	—	[*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 208 *dys. Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16] 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 Gord. Highrs. 3 Dec 15 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 26 *July* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ...	8 Apr 19
Fuller, Wilfrid Robert ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 46 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	24 Sept 19

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
duCros, Edward Henry ...	7 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17*— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Feb 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Stirling, Raymund Ignatius Gordon Lyle	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May* 16— 1 *yr.* 167 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 13 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R. attd. R. Ir. Fus.* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *May* 19	—	—
Smith, Austin Godwin Cuthbert (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	13 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 287 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 18 Dec 17	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
McVeigh, Hugh, *DCM*	7 Nov 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt.* 15 *Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Harland, Leonard Stuart, *MC*	5 July 94	In Ranks— 111 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 20 Dec 15 29 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 26 *Jan* 19 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *DFC*	5 Feb 93	(*From R. Air Force*) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 16 3 Sept 18	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
Rodney, Ivor Morgan ...	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bailey, Evlyn Rupert Unsworth	28 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Martyr James Brian Evans	14 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Comdt. (*Cl. GG*) 12 Apr 18	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Shaw, Jack William ...	14 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 22 July 19
Howard, Rupert (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 19)	17 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. §2 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *May* 17 *to* —)	Station Acct. Off. (*Cl. GG*) (*temp.*) Accountant (*Grade* 3) Accountant (*Grade* 2) Accountant (*Cl* 5) (*temp.*)	22 Jun 19 „ 30 Sept 19 1 Oct 19
		§ *Seniority date only.*			
Hartland-Rowe, Reginald Charles	22 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 22 July 19
✂**Sander**, Reginald Horace, *MC*	9 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 9 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Caryll, Felix Andrew John	—	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Neville**, James Edmund Henderson, *MC*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 26 Jan 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Wolverson**, Leonard, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 19)	5 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 298 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Cochrane**, Hugh Johnstone, *MC*	24 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Nov 15 8 Dec 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 8 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn. E. York. R.* 15 *Dec* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Leacroft, Geoffrey Charles Ranulph, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 31 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 121 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	... ...	Empld. with Egyptian Army	17 Feb 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Couchman, Hugh John, *MB*	28 Apr 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Macnamara, John Philip, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19— 2 *yrs.* 90 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Stanton, Thomas, *MB* ...	20 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *May* 19— 2 *yrs.* 151 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res,*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 1 Jun 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Hyatt, James Wynn ...	21 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Jun* 19— 2 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*) Lt. *from Spec. Res,*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 1 July 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
Norris, William Cyril Griffin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 2 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Sept* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Barroll, William Stacpoole	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 5 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 2 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Allanson, George Hubert...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 3 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.* 2 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 2 Jan 17 4 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Parr, Thomas, *MB*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Jun* 19— 2 *yrs.* 180 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 2 Jan 17 1 July 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Boyd, Henry Sidney ...	—	Lt. *(from Ind. Army Res. of Off.)* Ind. Army 2 Jan 17 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Dover, William	18 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17 Adjt. K.O. Sco. Bord, 7 Feb 19 *(actg. Capt.* *K.O. Sco. Bord.* *7 Feb 19)*	—	—
Boxall, Henry Alleyne ...	29 July 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Finlay, John Alexander ...	—	*(Mobd. Terr. Force—* *1 yr. 166 dys.)* 2nd Lt. Unatt. §3 Jan 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 §*Seniority*	Ind. Army 3 Jan 17 *(actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* *15 May 18* *to 24 Jun 18* *and 14 Feb 19)* *late only.*	—	—
Mitchley, George Ambrose	—	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* *3 Apr 15* *to 16 Jun 17)* Lt. *Army 3 Jan 17* Ind. Army 17 Jan 17	... ...	—	—
Woollam, James Leonard...	—	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* *3 Apr 15* *to 9 Dec 15)* *(actg. Capt.* *15 Oct 15* *to —)* *(temp. Lt.* *9 Dec 15* *to 30 July 17)* Lt. *Army 3 Jan 17* Ind. Army 31 July 17	*(Actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* *21 Jan 17* *to 17 Mar 19)*	—	—
Woodhead, William James	—	*(Mobd. Spec. Res.* *4 Oct 17—* *2 yrs. 185 dys.)* Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* *Army 3 Jan 17* Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
✂**James**, William Arthur Lester	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 4 Jan 17	—	—
Lloyd, Hamilton Samuel John	—	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* *4 Apr 15* *to 28 Nov 15)* *(temp. Lt.* *29 Nov 15* *to 15 Sept 17)* Lt. *Army 4 Jan 17* Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	*(actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* *6 May 19)*	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Rusk, George Archer, *MC*	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 19) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. § 19 Jun 15 18 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Barstow, John Anderson, *MC*	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Sp. c. Res.* *to* 7 *Feb* 16—348 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. §13 July 15 8 Feb 16 R. Highrs. 18 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16)	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 3 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Arbuthnott, Robert Keith, *MC*	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 July 15	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18 *and* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Dagg, Alan Victor	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 5 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Lunnon, John David Kenyon	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 Jan 17 1 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Jacques, Alfred ..	24 Nov 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 28 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 17)	1 D.G. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (4 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *May* 18)	—	—
Robinson, Albert Edward	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 24 Jun 15 to 9 May 18 Adjt., Gen. Base Depôt ... ... } 6 Jun 19 ,, 21 Nov 19	
Trask, William	19 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	—	—
Grime, Harold Riley ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 29 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 7 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Graham, Norman Ingerfield	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 7 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 8 May 17	... ...	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
North, Leslie Vivian ..	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 7 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Rawlings**, John Henry	3 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	27 July 16 to 30 Dec 16 1 Jan 17 ,, 29 May 17
Robertson, Alexander	10 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 14 May 15	R. Scots 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Volunteers	11 Jun 17 to 9 Dec 17
Semple, John Mervyn ...	16 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—	—
Hobbs, Charles Eric ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Apr* 15 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 8 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army— to* 27 *July* 18 *and* 28 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Cull**, Francis Charles ...	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (*To take rank and precedence from* 9 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Skinner, John Edward Montagu	26 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 9 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17	—	—
Fane De Salis, Edmund William, *MC*	1 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 17 *Jan* 19 *to* 21 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Palk, Leonard Cayme ...	22 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks—* 205 *dys. Comm'd to* 2 *Dec* 16 —1 *yr.* 244 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 22 Mar 16 3 Dec 16	*Army* 9 *Jan* 17 N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Nov* 18) *to* 9 *Mar* 19	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Evetts, David William ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 9 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 25 *Jun* 17	... ...	—	—
Drake, Douglas Harold ...	—	(*Ten p.* 2 *nd Lt.* 9 *Apr* 15 to 8 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Jan* 17 to 28 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 9 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Denny, Malcolm Percy Richard	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs* 17 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 9 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — to 25 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Bevis, Frederick George ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs* 169 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Jan 17 26 Sept 18	... ...	—	—
Moser, Horace Bingham ...	23 Oct 82	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 to 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 24 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 17 to 15 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. N Staff. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 25 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Dudley-Ward, Charles L. Humble, *DSO, MC*	5 Dec 79	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 16 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Sept* 16 to 16 *Jan* 17)	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Oct* 17 to 8 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. W. Gds.* 9 *Sept* 18 to 10 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Keary, Charles Reginald ...	12 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Butterworth,** Donald Clunes	3 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 15 13 Oct 18	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 13 Oct 18	—	—
Smyth, Dorian Montague ...	4 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 25 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Webb, Frank Burns	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 10 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18 *and* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Tyte, Alfred Norman ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 11 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 7 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Dunsmuir,** Frederic Eustace, *MC*	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Bn. High L.I.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt.,* 17 *Bn. High. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 30 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Brookes, Joshua Rowland ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Jan 16 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Ind. Army 12 Jan 17	—	—
Maclaren, Walter de Bois	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) Lt *Army* 13 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 24 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 223 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 13 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Rougier,** Charles Leslie, *MC*	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 May 15	Lan. Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sheil, Patrick Henry Joseph	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 14 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 2 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Gatehouse,** George John William	10 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 18 *Aug* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Oakshott, Thomas Arthur	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17	A-D-C. to G.O. Comg. the Troops, Shoreham	23 Apr 19 to 24 Sept 19
✂**Catling,** Alfred	20 May 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	1 Jan 16
Wood, George Neville (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	4 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Capes, Gerard Alphonsius	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 325 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 16 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *May* 19)	—	—
Hare, Sydney St. George ..	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 341 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 18 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	—	—
Margrett, Archibald Cecil...	2 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 19 Jan 17 *hp.* 9 Jan 19	—	—
Halford, Edward Athalstan	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15	Wilts R. 19 Jan 17	—	—
Manning, Jack	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 7 May 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*cont nued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Williams, Hubert Melville	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	.. ...	—	—
Allen, James Shaw	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jan* 17 Ind, Army 24 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Young, John William ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt,* 29 *May* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Draper, Arthur Philip, *MC, MD*	23 May 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jan* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 19 Jan 17 1 Apr 19	... ..	—	—
Scrivener, Arthur Herbert	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 19 Jan 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Lindsay, David Crawford Moore (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 19)	3 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 July 15 23 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 20 Jan 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, No. 12 (Dover) Area, E. Comd. ...	16 Aug 19
Wynne-Williams, Arthur Ivor, *MC*	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 14	R. Art. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Strachey, Richard Clive, *MC*	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Som. L.I. 21 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 25 *Sept* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	9 July 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Rogers,** George (*actg. Capt.* 24 *May* 18)	10 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Durh. L.I. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Moore, Francis Malcolm ...	–	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 15 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 21 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* — *and* 26 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Tibballs,** Frederick William, *MC*	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 22 Jan 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Girling, John Brough ...	27 July 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 231*dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1*yr.* 131*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 22 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17)	*Army* 22 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 28 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bird, Joseph Godfrey ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(*temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Jelal Moochool Shah ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(*temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 25 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Howdle, Thomas George ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Apr* 17— 1 *yr.* 346 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 23 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Grant, Charles Alexander ..	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Oct* 18— 3*yrs.* 191*dys.*) Lt. *from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Jan 17 4 Oct 18	(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Shee, John Robert Lloyd ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Jan 17 13 May 19	... ...	—	—
Garritt, Basil...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—
D'Eath, Leonard Stuart ...	25 July 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York R. 25 Jan 17	Adjt., Inf. Trng. Sch. ... } 12 July 19	
✂**Spivey**, Charles Henry Hughes, *MBE*	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	—	—
Tearol, Arthur Tresillian ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 10 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 110 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 25 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 11 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Darwell, Guy Preston ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Apr* 17— 1 *yr.* 344 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 24 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	... ...	—	—
Grey, Basil Moring	2 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Bradley**, Evan Vincent Herbert, *MC*	10 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 10 *July* 18) Yorks. L.I. 3 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 11 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Forbes, Leonard William McKay	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 May 18*)	—	—
Robb, Thomas Ross	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 July 17 to 24 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Sept 17 to 8 May 18 and 9 Jun 18 to 23 Oct 18*)	—	—
Wooldridge, James Hugh Copleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 21 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Nov 17 to 7 Jan 19*)	—	—
Davies, Henry Lowrie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 18 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Aug 17 to 20 Sept 17*)	—	—
Rimell, Francis John ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 20 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Fawcett, Robert Berresford, *MC.*	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	*Army 26 Jan 17* R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Nov 18 to — 19 and 1 Jun 19*)	—	—
Davies, Frederick Arthur...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Feb 19 to 19 Mar 19*)	A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., Mes. Exped. Force	25 Dec 18 to 11 Feb 19
Lunham, Thomas Maybury	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res 1 yr. 4 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §26 Jan 16 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Thornton, Charles Arnold ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatld. §26 Jan 16 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. 9 Feb 19 to 14 Oct 19*)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl FF*), Mes. Exped. Force ...	9 Feb 19 to 14 Oct 19
Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 24 Nov 17— 2 yrs 215 dys.*) Lt. *Army 26 Jan 17* Ind. Army 27 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 May 19*)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Qualtrough, Edward Fleming	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs* 286 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 27 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Alexander, Heathcot-Ross	26 Apr 92	(*Temp* 2nd Lt. 22 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Mar 16 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 22 *Jun* 15 to 17 *May* 19)	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	23 July 19
Wilkinson, Archibold Garbutt	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 to 20 *July* 19)	—	—
Hale, Ernest Cecil	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 28 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
Bayliss, Bertram	—	(*Temp.* 2nd Lt. 28 *Apr* 15 to 21 *Jun* 17) Lt. *Army* 28 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *July* 17 to 5 *Aug* 17; 8 *Sept* 17 to 4 *Dec* 17; 2 *Jan* 18 to 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Tucker, Bernard Henry George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jan 17 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *July* 18)	—	—
Oates, Augustus, *DSO.*	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Forces*) (*Temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 18 to 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 29 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 19)	—	—
Pink, Frederick Wallace ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 11 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 to 25 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 to 25 *Dec* 16)	18 Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
Anson, William Alfred ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	18 Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
Walters, Edgar Cyril ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Apr* 15 to 5 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 30 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Andrews, John Spencer Trevor	30 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	*Army* 30 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jan* 19 to 20 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Blad, Carl Edward	24 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**O'Callaghan**, Cyril Tracy, *MC*	27 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 *hp.* 20 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Symes**, George William, *MC*	12 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 18) (*acta. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Oct* 18 *to* 7 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Borton, Charles Victor John	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 19 Jun 18
✕**Cooke**, Robert Chevallier, *MC.*	25 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Nov* 17— 3 *yrs.* 80 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 15 Feb 15 3 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	23 Jun 17
✕**Hiatt**, Cuthbert Ambrose Anthony, *MC*	20 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Feb 15 (*R F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 19 Oct 19
Kirk, Franklin Christopher de Lamplugh	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Mar 15	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld under Air Ministry ...	5 Apr 18
Elles, William Kidston ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 19)	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*) N. Comd.	16 Dec 18 to 29 Mar 19
Woodyar, Henry Mawby ...	26 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15) (*Resigned* 26 *Aug* 15) — 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. §26 Aug 15 22 Dec 15	Bedf. & Herts R. 1 Feb 17	— —	—
Baseby, Basil	24 May 93	§ *Seniority date only.* In Ranks— 2 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 13 Oct 16	R. Mar. 1 Feb 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lloyd**, John Edward, *MC*	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Force*) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 1 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(*acty. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Simons, George Ernest Lovell	— 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19 — 2 *yrs.* 145 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 17 1 Apr 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Westropp, Lionel Henry Mountifort	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 3 Feb 17	—	—
Mull, Alan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 29 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Stewart**, Donald Ian, *MC*	28 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Aug 15	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 17 (*acty. Capt. R. Highrs.* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Brown, Montague Ambrose	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Force*) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 4 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Mayne, Paul	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 4 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Little**, William Butler...	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 29 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17)	5 D.G. 5 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Levinson**, Leonard Francis, *MC*	15 Sept 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs 68 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Oct* 10) Mobd. Army Res. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Dec 14	5 D.G. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *D G.* 27 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Nice**, George	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 344 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14	5 D.G. 5 Feb 17	—	—
Gowland, Cyril James ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 5 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*acty. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Duncan, Alan Wilson ...	—	(*From New Zealand Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 5 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Anderson, Robert Christian, *MC*	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 5 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Oct* 18 *and* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Blackmore Leslie Graham	26 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Sp c. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19— 2 *yrs.* 55 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 17 1 Apr 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Parker, Edward, *MB* ...	29 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Aug* 19— 2 *yrs.* 208 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 17 1 Sept 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✂**Smith**, Henry Francis...	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 274 dys 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Cook, Charles Henry Hugh Chesney	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17 *hp.* 24 *Dec* 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	18 July 18 to 6 Mar 19
Clark, John	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 6 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	—	—	—
Dove, Maurice...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 6 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *May* 18)	—	—
Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 7 Feb 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Stanley, Dei zil Morton ...	16 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	14 Hrs. 9 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Hrs.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.	
Simpson, Sturley Philip ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bedf. & Herts R. 10 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 23 Nov 19
Bonavia, Victor Joseph, *MD*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 17 1 Apr 19	... ...	—	—
✂ **Boultbee**, Beauchamp St. John, *MC*	8 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 11 Feb 17 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂ **Shirley**, Thomas ..	21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. K.R.Rif. C.* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp Lt* 10 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂ **Lingham**, John, *MC* ...	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Sept 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	— —	— —
Pilcher, David Hugh ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. §20 Oct 15 27 Oct 16 § *Seniority*	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 *hp.* 5 July 18 *date only.*	—	—
✂ **Jacques**, Lewis, *MC.* ...	5 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 15 8 Dec 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17 8 Dec 18	—	—
✂ **Allison**, Thomas ...	2 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	1 Nov 15
✂ **Miller**, William	19 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* —) (*actg. Adjt. Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cuckow**, Philip Edwin *OBE* (*temp. Capt* 2 *Feb* 19)	19 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17	Asst.Supt.,Phys. and Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) Asst.Supt.,Phys. Trng. (*temp.*)	2 Feb 18
Collings, John Lawrence ...	25 May 93	Gord. Highrs. §18 Dec 15 24 Dec 17 § *Seniority*	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17 21 Dec 17 *date only.*	—	
✂**Priday**, Arthur Kenneth	8 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Allan**, Ronald James, *MC*	10 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 354 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco.Rif. 12 Feb 16 23 May 16	*Army* 11 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Sowton, Bernard Stafford ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 360 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 11 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Jan* 19 *to* 27 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Johnson, Ernest Claud ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 360 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 11 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 14 *Mar* 19 *and* 15 *Mar* 19 *to* 4 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Cameron**, Aylmer Lochiel, *DSO*, *MC*	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 R. Art. 16 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 2 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Flowers**, William Henry James	4 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ..	8 May 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hart**, George Alfred, *DSO*	13 Sept 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *May* 15 to 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—
Emberson, Arthur William	4 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15 to 11 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 to 3 May 19	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 *hp.* 24 Jan 19 R. Art. 24 July 19	—	—
Stilwell, Christopher Holt	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry [redacted]	23 Apr 18
Ferguson, William Alexander Macleod	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army* (*Res. of Off.* to 15 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Feb 17 16 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jan* 18 to 18 *Jan* 18 *and* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Parmenter**, Fred ...	—	(*Temp.* 2 *d Lt.* 12 *May* 15 to 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 16 to 23 *Oct* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Eccles, George Jenner ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 13 *Feb* 17 In l. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Norrish**, Samuel, *MC*...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 to 8 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Jan* 17 to 20 *Mar* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 14 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Bedf. & Herts R.* 4 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Wilson, Jarvie Webb, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 21 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 253 *dys*) Lt. *Army* 14 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Tice, Charles Allen	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Feb 17 27 Jan 19	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Evans, Levi Prosser ...	30 Dec 91	(*Mcbd. Terr. Force 296 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §30Mar15 23 July 15 § *Seniority*	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 Adjt, R. Art. 30 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 19) *date only.*	— —
Pitt, John William, *MC*	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	— —
Brown, Ivor Douglas (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Aug* 19)	23 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt* 10 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Aug 15 3 Sept 18	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17 3 Sept 18 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 19 *to* 2 *Aug* 19)	Staff Capt., 4th Army Corps (British Armies in France. British Army of the Rhine) 29 Apr 18 to 2 Aug 19 D-A-Q-M-G., 10th Corps, British Army of the Rhine 3 Aug 19 „ 23 Aug 19 D-A-Q-in-C., Rotterdam, Base, British Troops in France and Flanders 24 Aug 19
Scott, Kenneth Graham ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	— —
Oates, William John Stewart, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 15 Feb 17 29 Jun 17	— —
Abbott, Adrian Augustus ...	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Force*) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 15 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 19)	— —
Ellis, Albert Henry James	—	(*From Can. Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt,* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 15 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(*actg, Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Jan* 19)	— —
Graham, Manus Blake ...	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 90 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*Adjt. 17 Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. 17 Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with K Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jan 18
Raikes, Eric Udny (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17)	13 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17Mar15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jun 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Saunders, Ernest James ..	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches.R.17Mar15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Johnson, Harold Brodie ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Pritchard**, George (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Jun* 19)	12 Jan 87	InRanks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 14 (*Mobd. Army Res.* 362 *dys.*) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Wilts. R.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18)	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 23 *Jun* 18 *to* 1 *Jan* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. Fl*) Co. Comdr., Off. Instl. Sch., Iris Comd.	2 Jan 19
✂**Pavey**, Archibald Lindsey, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Feb* 19)	30 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* —)	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Hamps. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 18 *and* 4 *Oct* 18 *to* 6 *Nov* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*)	4 July 17 to 20 Sept 18 19 Feb 19
Batterham, Douglas John	18 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Mcd. Corps 16 Feb 17 1 Jun 18	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Haylett**, Robert, *MC* ...	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16)	Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Bewicke-Copley**, Robert Godfrey Wolseley, *MC.*	23 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R.Rif.C. 16 Sept 15 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17 (*actg Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Dunlavey**, Emmanuel	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17 *hp.* 11 Sept 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Rifle Record Office (*temp.*)	6 Jun 19 to 10 Sept 19
Trechmann, Albert David	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 17 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**MacMillan,** Gordon Holmes Alexander, *MC*	6 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Jackson, George Clive ..	9 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Aug 16 2 yrs. 1 dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 L.G. 30 Jun 16 6 Aug 16	2 L.G. 18 Feb 17 (*Gds Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19*) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 8 Jun 18 to 4 Mar 19*)	—	—
Heath, Hugh Charles Spencer	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 353 dys.*) Lt. *Army 18 Feb 17* Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Apr 18 to 24 Aug 18 and 11 Dec 18*)	—	—
Pugh, Leslie Beresford ..	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 25 dys.* Lt. *Army 18 Feb 17* Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Jones, Basil Mathwin ...	24 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks L.I. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Dec 17 to 12 Feb 18; 14 Mar 18 to — 18 and 10 Dec 18 to 8 Sept 19*)	—	—
Flanagan, George (*actg. Capt. 14 Mar 17*)	24 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers 8 Nov 15	
Luffman, Cyril Francis ..	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 4 Sept 17 *to* 6 Oct 19	
✂**Russon-Bayliss,** Frederick Charles, *MC*	3 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 17 Jun 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16*) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 18*)	—	—
✂**Smith,** George Stanley Edwin McGuinness, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 11 Jun 16*)	15 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 333 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Gowans, James	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. S.Gds. 19 Feb 17	S. Gds. 19 Feb 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Harris, Henry...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 19 Feb 17 10 July 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Elrington,** Mordaunt, *MC*	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 4 *May* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 18 *and* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 20 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Orr, Charles Hedley Howard	—	Lt. *from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Feb 17 2 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Lawrence, Joseph Ashton...	6 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 227 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Middx R. 21 Feb 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	*Army* 21 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Ingles, Henry Noel George	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 15 *Aug* 18— 3 *yrs.* 87 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 21 Feb 17 16 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Shepheard,** Hugh Beaumont	31 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 228 *dys*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. 7 Bn. N. Lan. R.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17)	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries } 26 Mar 17 to 26 Nov 17 Empld. under Air Ministry } 22 May 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Ward**, Stanley Arthur Neville	24 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17	—	—
Ganniclift, Albert Leslie ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *May* 15 *to* 2- *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 22 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Spencer, Harold John ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 162 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 22 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Pennell**, Richard, *DSO*	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 15 (*Adjt.*, 18 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* —) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.*, 18 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Bn. K.R. Rif C.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 18 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 18 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
O'Conor, Evelyn John ...	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Jun 15 (*temp Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Feb 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Houghton, Robin Arthur...	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (*A.S. Corps* 20 *Dec* 15)	Yorks L.I. 26 Feb 17 *hp.* 1 May 18	—	—
✂**Jenkins**, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, *MC*	24 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	*Army* 26 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17 *and* 9 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hoskins, Cecil John ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) **Lt.** *Army* 26 *Feb* 17 **Ind. Army** 27 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Porter, Albert George ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) **Lt.** *Army* 27 *Feb* 17 **Ind. Army** 29 July 17	(*actg. Capt. 2nd Army* — *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Porter, William Dunbar ..	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) **Lt.** *Army* 27 *Feb* 17 **Ind. Army** 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Moreton, Claude Anthony	8 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 12 *Nov* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	25 Jun 19
Elin, Geoffrey Dyne	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York. R. 28 Feb 17	—	—
Retallack, Cyrus William...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 28 Feb 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hampson, John Henry Japheth	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *May* 15 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 28 *Feb* 17 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17		—	—
Burdon, Cotsford Carlton...	1 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Paris Liaison Off.) British Armies in France	21 Jun 18
✂**Delahay**, Samuel (*temp. Capt. 2 Jun* 19)	19 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 1 *Aug* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	Inst in Catering, S. Comd.	2 Jun 19
Reed, John Hastings ...	[redacted]	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) **Lt.** *Army* 1 *Mar* 17 **Ind. Army** 6 May 17	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hall, Lewis Wigham... ...	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 16)	Bord. R. 2 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wilson, Eric Chilvers ...	2 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16 – 1 *yr.* 265 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 3 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 2 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18)	—	—
Tennent, Donald Colvin ...	13 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 2 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 5 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Dow, Donald James	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 15 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 75 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 2 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 1[illegible]	... ...	—	—
Anson, Edward Ellis ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 2 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
McClenaghan, Henry Clarke	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 3 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 21 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Proctor, Walter James Evans	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 3 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 28 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 19 *to* 4 *May* 19)	—	—
Cormody, Edward Kenneth (*temp. Capt.* 16 *May* 17)	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Jun 15	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Baker, Herbert William ..	31 July 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 Feb 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	12 Feb 16 to 3 Sept 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
Woods, Francis Croasdaile	23 Oct 94	(*Temp.* 2nd *Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. §16 Aug 15 2 July 16 § *Seniority*	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 *date only.*	—	—
Mulligan, Albert Douglas	25 Jun 96	(*Temp.* 2nd *Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 19) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 13 May 17	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17	—	—
✂**Sturdy**, John Rowland, *MC*	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 10 Oct 15	Suff. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Riley, Charles Lloyd ...	—	(*Temp.* 2nd *Lt.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 4 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *May* 19)	—	—
Hall, Albert Edward ...	12 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16)	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery ...	27 Aug 15
✂**Harmer**, Frederick Charles	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	—	—
Devereux, Robert Godfrey de Bohun	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 5 Dec 15	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17	—	—
✂**McCarthy**, William Ogle	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 5 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.*, 16 *Bn. R. Scots* 2 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17) (*Adjt.* 16 *Bn. R. Scots* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	*Army* 5 *Mar* 17 R. Scots 5 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Taylor**, David	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	14 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Watson, Thomas Gavin ...	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—	—
Moody, William Thomas Charles	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R.W. Fus. 6 Mar 17 *hp.* 6 Apr 19	—	—
Wilkinson, Frederick Richardson	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Sept 17—2 yrs. 100 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 7 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 15 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Michell, John Henry ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 9 Mar 18—2 yrs 275 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 7 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 10 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
Heaver, Lionel George Howard	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17—2 yrs. 51 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 8 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Whitcombe, Leslie Clarence	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 17—2 yrs. 51 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 8 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 1	... ...	—	—
Randall, Leslie Ernest ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Sept 17—2 yrs. 101 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 8 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Gordon**, John Farquhar, *DFC.*	23 Mar 13	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps 3 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) *temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to 31 Mar 18*)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
McCombie, James	29 May 86	In Ranks — 10 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Cunningham**, John McAdam, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Aug* 19)	24 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to 31 Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to 24 Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Apr* 16 *to 19 Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to 8 Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 27 *July* 16 *to 21 Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17 *to 17 Aug 19*)	Staff Capt., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	22 Dec 17 to 16 Mar 19
				Staff Capt., G. H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders	17 Mar 19 ,, 17 Aug 19
				D.A.Q.M.G., G. H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders	18 Aug 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wright**, Harry, *MC* ...	31 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 to 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 3 *Jun* 16 to 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Feb* 17 to 19 *Sept* 19)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	—	—
Warren, Dermot Frederick William	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *May* 17—1 *yr.* 330 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 10 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ...	—	—
Shepherd, Alfred Victor Wilberforce	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 10 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Bratton, Victor Wilson ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 to 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 10 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Hawkins, Frederick Trevor	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 83 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 10 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 1 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Hobley, Alfred Jabez ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 13 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 17 to 27 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 10 Mar 17 Ind. Army 28 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Richards, William Norman	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *May* 15 to 17 *Jun* 17) *Army* 12 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Walker, Archibald Holford	20 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 27 *Apr* 16—1 *yr.* 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I 14 Aug 15 28 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 to 27 *July* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Duffus**, Percy Bertie ...	29 Apr 95	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Sept 15 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 19)	R. Highrs. 15 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) *actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Jessop, Charles Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 17) Lt. *Army* 15 *Mar* 17 Ind Army 28 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
✕**Macgeorge**, William Buchanan, *MC*	7 Mar 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 2 *Jan* 17—1 *yr.* 248 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) High. L.I. 14 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 *actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Chillman, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 18)	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	A'td. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) (*Cl. GG*) (Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.)— W. Comd. ...20 Jun 16 to 11 Nov 17 Aldt. Comd. ...12 Nov 17 ,, 5 Jan 19 Bisley ... ... 6 Jan 19 ,, 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... 22 July 19	
✕**Traylen**, Francis Joseph, *MC*	7 Aug 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 28 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Murray,** Sydney William, *DSO, DCM*	31 July 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Oct* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 25 *Aug* 16)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 19)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. 9 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17 Inst. British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... 14 Nov 17 „ 6 Apr 19
Clark, Robert Lindsay ...	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 *hp.* 17 Jan 19	— —
✕**Jardine,** Douglas Graeme Burness, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Matheson,** William Murray, *DSO, MC*	18 Dec 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 13 *July* 15 *to* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17; 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 19 *and* 7 *May* 19 *to* 24 *Oct* 19)	— —
✕**Brown,** Frank Cooper William, *MC*	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 *Resd.* 3 *July* 12 — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) Lt. Leins. R. 17 Mar 17 14 Apr 17	(*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Essex R.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Essex R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 16 Apr 19
Avent, James George ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 17 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 28 July 17	... ...	— —
Carling, Thomas Edward ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 17 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18	... ...	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Pri t.w, William Dugelby	16 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 318 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2– 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17) *and* 9 *Mar* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 9 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Pocock,** Sydney Richard, *MC*	16 Mar 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 157 *dys.*) (*Mobd.Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 169 *dys.* (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 17 Jan 16 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach.Gun Corps* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 28 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Jahans, Lorraine Errol Hay	—	(*Mobd.Ind.Army Res. of Off* *to* 2 *Nov* 17 —2 *yrs.* 139 *dys.* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Mar 17 3 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Wilkinson,** Robert Joseph	—	(*Mobd Ind. Army Res. of Off.. to* 21 *Aug* 18— 3 *yrs.* 65 *dys*) Lt. (*from Ind Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 Mar 17 22 Aug 18	... ..	—	—
✂**Murphy,** Daniel William	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 19 Mar 17	—	—
Hazell, Alfred James ...	5 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 21 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt W. Rid. R. to* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Carter, Alfred George ...	27 Mar 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 23 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 21 Mar 17 *hp.* 9 Jan 19 R. Art. 9 July 19	—	—

Lieutenants *-continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Shone,** Edward Charles	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Apr* 05 *Dischgd.* 21 *Nov* 05 *Re-enlisted* 8 *Jan* 07 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 15	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 19 *to* 2 *Oct* 19)	— —
✂**Weber,** Charles Frederick, *MC*	23 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jan* 16— 268 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 2 Nov 15 25 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17)	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jun* 17) *actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	— —
Paterson, Arthur Bruce ...	14 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17	— —
✂**Harding,** Allan Francis, *MC*	10 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 22 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Apr* 16)	(*Temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* §22 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*Actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 14 *Sept* 19)	Gen. Staff, Off. 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force — 11 Apr 18 to 6 July 18
	§ *With*	*seniority from*	1 *Jun* 16.	
Balnave, William F. ...	—	In Ranks — 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... .. — 15 Sept 15 to 16 July 19
✂**Kerr,** Thomas	9 Nov 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Oct 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 7	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Upton, Norman Royce ...	5 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Essex R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Jun* 19 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., Milford Haven Garr. ... 6 Aug 16 to 22 Oct 16 Staff Capt., E. Ang. Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 23 Oct 16 ,, 18 Oct 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France 3 July 18 ,, 6 Apr 19 Staff Capt., Archangel 27 Jun 19 ,, 5 Oct 19
✂**Parks**, John Bertram, *MC*	25 Mar 85	In Ranks—11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj. Essex R. whilst empld. with N.Z. Forces* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Essex R. whilst empld. with N.Z. Forces* 4 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Wilson**, Clifford Llewellyn, *MC*	11 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 18)	— —
Burrell, Kenneth	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force— to* 12 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 173 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 23 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Jan* 19)	— —
Bedwell, Francis Cuvelje *MC*	2 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 18) Lt. W. York. R. 23 Mar 17	(*temp. Maj.* 20 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *May* 19) Adjt. W. York. R. 14 Sept 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... 31 Oct 16 to 7 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G H-Q., British Force in Italy 8 Dec 17 ,, 12 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 69th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy ... 13 Mar 18 ,, 26 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (*temp.*) 27 Dec 18 ,, 19 May 19 Spec. Empld., War Office ... 20 May 19 ,, 31 May 19
✱ **osnell** Kenneth Arthur	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *June* 15 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 24 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17 *and* 8 *Jan* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Powell, Lancelot Kaye Machattie	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs.* 215 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Mar 17 26 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Hewick, John Seavill ...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 11 *Nov* 17 to 22 *May* 18)	—	—
Richards, William Victor, *MC*	8 Oct 77	In Ranks—20 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off.—2 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Mar 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17 *hp.* 9 Aug 19	—	—
Crocombe, Frederick Richard	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *Jun* 17—1 *yr.* 345 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 26 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Loup, Louis Anthony ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 11 *Jun* 17—1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 26 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Armstrong, Herbert ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 26 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 21 July 17	... ...	—	—
Lyon, Wallace Aldebert ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Sept.* 17—2 *yrs.* 82 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 26 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18 to 2 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Morphy, Eric Charles Owen	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 11 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 26 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	—	—
Bucknall, William Rixon...	11 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 14 Nov 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Burton**, George Simon Merceron, *MC*	9 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Sept 16—1 yr. 242 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 21 Oct 15 19 Sept 16	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 3 May 18 to 14 July 18, 29 July 18 to 6 Aug 18, and 3 Oct 18 to 16 Oct 18*)	—	—
Ashby, Michael Adrian Elder	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 28 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Dowling**, William John *MC*	20 Oct 81	In Ranks—12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 July 17 to 23 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17*)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	27 Sept 18
Sandford, Gerald Douglas	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 31 Mar 17 *hp.* 16 Jan 19 R. Innis. Fus. 15 Oct 19	—	—
Lett, Thomas	5 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 175 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	High. L.I. 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I. 14 Nov 18*)	—	—
✕**Copeman**, Charles Neville Christian, *MC*	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 Jan 15	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 17 Oct 18*)	—	—
Elworthy, Leonard Maurice	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—52 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 July 16*) (*R.F. Corps 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Chapman**, Walter ...	9 Jan 85	In Ranks—12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—284 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Dec 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants *-- continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hall, Arthur Ellerson Paxton	15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
⚔ **Foxwell**, Victor Henry Glandfield	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18 *and* 9 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Shallow, Charles Rushworth	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 187 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 16 Feb 16 29 July 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Frost, Basil Douglas ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Campbell, Clifford Rixon...	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 16)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Portas, John (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 323 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 1 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Jun* 18 *to* 1 *July* 18, 21 *Aug* 18 *to* — *and* 2 *Dec* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
⚔ **Barton**, Herbert Ralph, *MC*	18 Oct 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	3 Hrs. 2 Apr 17	—	—
Jeffs, Horace Silvanus ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 2 Apr 17 23 May 19	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Walker, Allan Robertson ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 July* 17—2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 3 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 28 July 17	... ...	—	—
Wingfield, Richard William Digby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 4 Apr 17	—	—
Marshall, William Dobie ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 47 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 4 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂ **Waiuright**, Edwin Moira, *OBE* (*actg. Maj.* 27 *Jun* 18)	10 July 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Aur* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col., Labour Corps* 1 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Inf. Base Depot	26 Feb 16 to 18 Jun 18
✂ **Tomkins**, Henry Overrill	20 Feb 94	In Ranks—3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 May (*Adjt.* 9 *Bn. Yorks L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 9 *Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 7 Apr 17	—	—
MacCormack, Edward Deane	30 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 7 Apr 17	—	—
Bain, George Alexander ...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17, 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18, 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18 *and* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Adams, Herbert Vincent ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* **22** *July* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* **18** *and* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Hargreaves, Harold, *MC*...	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	*Army* 7 *Apr* 17 R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	—	—
Corfield, Victor Charles William	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17, **14** *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 18 *and* 13 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Seagrim, Cyril Bruce...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17, 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17, *and* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* **22** *May* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
Morfey, Kenneth	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 7 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Fitzherbert, Rowden French	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. 21 Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17)	*Army* 7 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Kevill-Davies, Ernest Francis William Humphrey	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	*Army* 7 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hughes, Charles Robert ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 221 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 7 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Hinton, William Henry, *MBE*	6 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 17))	R. Art. 8 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cottee**, Herbert, *DSO* ...	19 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 to 29 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17	—	—
Smyth, Albert John... ..	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17 (*to take rank and precedence from* 8 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Davies, John Trevor, *MBE*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* **1** *yr.* 273 *dys.*) Unatt. §8 Apr 16 30 Jan 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 8 Apr 17	—	—
Dilks, Arthur Charles ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 168 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 8 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 23 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Calnan**, William John	10 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 to 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 9 Apr 17	Spec. Empld., War Office ... 27 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) 1 Apr 19 ,, 6 Oct 19	
Simpson, Allen Richard ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 18 *July* 17)— 2 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 19 July 17	... ...	—	—
Youngman, John Southgate	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 8 *Apr* 17— **1** *yr.* 274 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 25 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Nash, Albert Victor	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 9 *Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 63 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 10 Sept 18	... ...	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clay, Basil Laing (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 17)	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 22 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 29 Nov 16
May, Ernest, *MBE* ...	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 19) *hp.* 26 Oct 19	Staff Capt. L. of C. { Ind. Exped. Force "D" Mes. Exped. Force } 8 Dec 16 to 20 Feb 18 D-A-A & Q.M.G L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force .. 21 Feb 18 ,, 9 Jan 19
Pyne, Charles Darley ...	14 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs 9 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *MC*	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Langley, George Arthur, *MC.*	16 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
Le Pavoux, Frank Vivian, *MC*	4 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 20 Jun 18
Vincent, William Bluck ... (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	13 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Wilts. R. 10 Apr 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (Musk. Instnl. Duties) (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) (*Cl. GG*), Sch. of Musk.— N. Comd. ...20 Jun 16 to 12 Dec 16 Reinforcemt. Trng. Camp, Calais Base 13 Dec 16 ,, — 19 — —
Burns, Henry John	27 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	
Knollys, Vernon Cyprian...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
Ambler, Richard	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 11 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 10 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 12 Sept 17	... ...	— —
Sherman, Alfred (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 18)	28 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Nov 15 3 Sept 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. with K Afr. Rif. .. 4 Nov 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bowler, Jonathan	9 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 22 Dec 15
St. Clair, Alexander Hugh, *MC*	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jan 16 16 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 17 Oct 19
McDonald, Alexander, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 19)	19 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* —)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 18 Feb 16 to 22 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), Off. i/c Inf. Records, Hamilton (*temp.*) ... } 23 Aug 19 ,, 30 Sept 19
Macintyre, David Hamilton	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 6 July 19
Palmer, Charles Dudley ...	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 24 Nov 19 to 29 Apr 19
Methuen, Lionel Harry, *OBE*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Aug* 19)	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 15 *to* 17 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 18 *July* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 4 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 18 *to* 21 *July* 19)	Staff Capt., 10th Cycl. Brig., Irish Comd. ... } 8 May 18 to 21 July 19 Staff Capt., Reg. Trig., E. Comd. } 8 Aug 19
Fell, Alfred Lakeland ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 11 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 24 Sept 17	... ...	— —
Cole, Derek Arthur Stephen Fitz-Roy	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Apr 15	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 10 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shepley, Robert Guy Shepley	21 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 249 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 3 D.G. 6 Jun 15 13 May 17	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17 1 July 17	— —
Mott, Montagu Vines Thorneley	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17	A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. of Commns, British Force in Italy ... .. } 18 Sept 19
Grant, John Crawford ..	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 July 15 to 31 Dec 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 18*) Lt. *Army* 12 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Oct 18*)	— —
Weldhen, Robert Brown ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 July 15 to 18 Oct 16*) (*temp. Lt. 19 Oct 16 to 11 Feb 18*) Lt. *Army* 12 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	.. ...	— —
Pickersgill, Richard ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 July 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Apr 18*) Lt. *Army* 12 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 22 Apr 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Sept 18 to 18 Dec 18*)	— —
Adair, Desmond Harry	26 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	7 D.G. 13 Apr 17	— —
Martineau, Gerard Durant	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 July 15	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... } 15 July 18 to 13 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. II*) (Dep. Asst. Censor) Boulogne Base, British Armies in France ... } 24 Oct 18
Lancaster, Alexander Stalker	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 Oct 17 2 yrs. 99 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 13 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 18 to 27 Feb 19*)	— —
Rendall, Francis Cuthbert Eugene	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 July 15 to 25 Nov 15*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18—2 yrs. 74 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 13 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ferguson, Albert Joseph...	14 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 18 *to* 27 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Jackson, Laurance Ernest Willan	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 63 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 15 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Richardson, Harold ...	Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14 Norf. R. 21 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 18 Apr 17 (*W. Afr. R.* 1 *Dec* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 13 to 8 Apr 19
Spear, Christopher Ronald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Moore, Alleyn Cardwell ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt Ind. Army* — *to* 11 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Reed, Ronald Robert (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jan* 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17 *and* 28 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Guy, Norman Greenwood ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17, 20 *Oct* 17 *to* — *and* 20 *July* 18 *to* 5 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Hailstone, Robert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Townley, Neil Paterson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hewetson, John Jervis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Cristall, Brian Perry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Dalison, John Bernard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17, 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17 *and* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 31 *Aug* 18 *to* 7 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Warren, Victor Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Wallis, Stanley Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Tomkins**, Gerard Lionel, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 1 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18 *and* 26 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *Mar* 19)	—	—
MacLachlan, Archibald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Lloyd-Jones**, William Rice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Nicolson, Donald Oliver ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17 *and* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Clark, William Valiant ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Yarrow, Thomas Bryden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 18*)	—	—
Simpson, Francis Cortland	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army 10 Mar 19*)	—	—
Keegan, Denis		2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 July 17 to 5 Aug 17, 17 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17, 16 Jun 18 to 30 Jun 18 and 16 Feb 19*)	—	—
Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore		2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 18 to 29 Sept 18 and 10 Oct 18*)	—	—
Bell, Hugh Gilchrist ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Power, Henry Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
McClenaghan, Percy John Warren	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Millar, Arthur Buckingham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 May 17 to 24 May 17*)	—	—
Malden, Charles Melville...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Jenkins, Norman Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Jun 18 to 29 July 18 and 9 Nov 18*)	—	—
Dean, William Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Winthrop**, Hugh Erskine	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Nov 18 to 6 Dec 18, 24 Jan 19 to 9 Feb 19 and 21 Mar 19*)	—	—
✕**Warhurst**, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Oct 18*)	—	—
Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 May 18 to 15 Feb 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Frankland**, Alec ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Edward, William Donald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 17 *and* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Neale, Ronald Kingsley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Doyle, Patrick James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Bennett**, William Gwynn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Ambrose**, Robert Denis, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Guiton, Louis Wansbrough	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18 *and* 13 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Sutcliffe**, Oliver Dudley, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17, *and* 23 *July* 17)	—	—
Glen, John Vivian Johnson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18 *and* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Mason, Douglas Richard Wordsworth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Sevenoaks**, Charles Lutman, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19 *and* 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Pybus, Gilbert Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 16 *Nov* 18 22 *Nov* 18 *to* 5 *Dec* 18 *and* 7 *May* 19)	—	—
Huelin, William	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 20 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants *- continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Voysey, George Cuming Annesley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Jackson, Harold John Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* — *and* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Bland George Hubert, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bragg, Harry Vyner ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Foster, John Wilford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intell.) Egyptian Exped. Force ...	17 Jun 19
Gray, Charles Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Stewart, Charles Harvey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 18, 17 *Jan* 19 *to* 1 *Mar* 19, 2 *Mar* 19 *to* 17 *Mar* 19 *and* 18 *July* 19)	—	—
Chappell, Hereward ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Ronnfeldt, William Eric ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.), Egyptian Exped. Force ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ...	7 Feb 19 to 11 Feb 19 12 Feb 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hodson, Denham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	8 Oct 18 to 10 Dec 19
Wernicke, Andrew Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Mar 17 to 30 Apr 17*)	—	—
✂**Tester**, Charles Knowler, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 29 Mar 19*)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Dec 17 to 14 Feb 19*) (*temp. Capt. 18 Feb 19 to 28 Mar 19*)	Staff Capt. Mil. Sec's Staff, Mes. Expe l. Force	29 Mar 19
Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Fox, Walter Basil Orlando...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Scott, Arthur Geoffrey ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 42 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army 18 Apr 17* Ind. Army 29 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 July 18*)	—	—
✂**Hepworth**, Maurice Arthur	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 31 dys.*) Lt. *Army 18 Apr 17* Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Cox, Gordon Wallace ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 105 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 2 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Jack, Arnold James	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Dec 17— 2 yrs 138 dys*) Lt. *Army 20 Apr 17* Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Hobbs**, John Mervyn, *MC*	—	(*From Austl. Imp'l. Forces*) (*temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 26 Feb 18*) Lt. *Army 20 Apr 17* Ind. Army 27 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Harrison, James Alfred ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 28 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 26 Apr 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Feb 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Nichols, Frederick William	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Apr* 18—2 *yrs.* 280 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 25 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Isaacs, Ralph Leicester ...	[illegible]	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 29 *July* 18—3 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 30 July 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 17 to 8 *Feb* 18 *and* 26 *Mar* 18 to 27 *May* 18)	—	—
Skilliter, Walter Miles ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 9 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 52 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 10 Sept 18	... ...	—	—
French, Frederick George...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Teviot-Kerr, Albert Evelyn King	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 25 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Allen, Brian	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 16 *July* 18—2 *yrs.* 360 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 22 Apr 17 17 July 18	... ...	—	—
Elliott, Charles Denton ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 8 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 18 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 22 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	... ..	—	—
Edsell, Eric Valentine ...	13 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 5 May 15 21 Jun 17	E. Surr. R. 23 Apr 17 21 Jun 17	—	—
Whitehead, Roderick Hamilton	27 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	York & Lanc. R. 23 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Commeline, Francis Tom...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 13 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 14 July 17	... ...	—	—
Reed, Arthur William John (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 19)	7 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. §15 May 15 14 July 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 (39 *Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 39 *Bn. R. Fus.* 4 *Mar* 18 to 7 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt.* *Devon R.* 8 *Jan* 19 to 3 *Aug* 19)	—	—
		§ *Seniority*	*date only.*		
✂**Drew**, Henry Dinham, *MC.*	14 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 to 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15 to 28 *Mar* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 16 to 28 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 9 Jun 15 29 Mar 18	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 29 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Parker, Gerard	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Jun 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Sturge**, Charles Howard Agabey	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Fuller, Ernest Albert ...	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §22 Sept 15 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
		§ *Seniority date*	*only.*		
Russell, George Henry ...	22 July 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
Smyth, Mac	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Bn.* *Bord. R.* 25 *July* 17 to 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pinckney, Herbert William	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Molloy, Thomas Prince Lloyd	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry / Spec. empld. War Office	1 Apr 18 to 8 Jun 19 9 July 19
✕ **Hyde**, George Leslie ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 285 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 24 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ...	—	—
Waring, James Livingston	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 9 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 351 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 24 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 10 July 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 3 *Jun* 18 *to* 28 *Jan* 19 *and* 12 *Mar* 19 *to* 20 *Mar* 19	—	—
✕ **Brown**, Archibald Ernest, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 92 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 24 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Brindley, William Walter...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 11 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 24 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 29 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Dec* 18	—	—
Tilling, Leslie Roy	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 25 Apr 17	—	—
✕ **Hunt**, H. C., *MC* ...	17 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Midd'x R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	—	—
Fletcher, Bernard Campbell *MC*	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 25 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt.* *15 Bn. High. L.I.* 26 *July* 18 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 15 *Aug* 18— 3 *yrs.* 22 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Apr 17 16 Aug 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* *to* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
March, Joseph Cyril ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.* Ind. Army 25 Apr 17 11 July 19	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kinnaird, John Loewenthal	19 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 326 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Ir. Fus. 27 Nov 15 9 Jan 18	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 29 Jan 18	— —
Allen, Algernon Anderson Johnston (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Apr.* 19)	24 May 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. §12 Dec 15 4 Nov 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 4 Nov 17	Staff Capt. ...29 Apr 19
Harrison-Barker, Frank Rex	17 Dec 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 53 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 19 July 17	— —
Gellatly, Leonard	31 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 8 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Gord. Highrs. 26 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 19 Nov 19
Gamble, Laurence	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 26 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	... ...	— —
Churcher, Lionel Henry	6 July 91	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., E. Comd. ... 18 Jan 19 to 21 July 19 Staff Capt., Lowl. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... 22 July 19 „ 25 Oct 19
Mounsey, Roland James	3 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕ **Gullick,** Walter Manning, *MC.*	17 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Sept* 17 2 *yrs.* 207 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 23 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 18 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Porter, Francis Lavington	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—
McGroarty, Edward Cecil	3 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 24 Nov 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
Steele, Richard Philip ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 8 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*) Lt. *Army* 28 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
MacBryan, Reginald Rutherford	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 May 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Apr 17	—	—
Meehan, Cecil Frank ...	—	(*Mobd Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 17 – 2 *yrs,*) Lt. *Army* 29 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Nye, Arthur Reginald ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 4 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 129 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) 29 Apr 17 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
White, Stanley Edward Chapman	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 29 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Dec* 18 *and* 13 *May* 19)	—	—
Kissack, Arnold Harry ...	5 July 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 30 Apr 17	—	—
Hog, Ralph Dundas	—	Unatt. §30 Apr 16 21 Dec 17 Lt. Ind. Army— 21Mar 18	Ind Army 30 Apr 17	—	—
Dilbéroglue, Pandeli ...	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. W. Gds 19 July 18	W. Gds. 3 Apr 17	—	—
Evennett, Harold Clement	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 15 *Aug* 18 – 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 30 Apr 17 16 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
Cave, Cecil Roderick ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 30 Apr 17 23 Jun 19	... ...	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Atkins, Percy Cozney ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 44 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 1 *May* 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army.* 2 *Nov* 18 *to* 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Morrison, James Macdonald, *MB*	15 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *Mar* 19— 1 *yr.* 334 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 17 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Barry, Frederick Cecil ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 3 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Millis**, Charles Howard Goulden, *DSO*, *MC*	24 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 224 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts & Derby R. 15 May 15 26 Mar 16 Adjt., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 16 to 5 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17) Adjt., Notts. & Derby R. — Apr 17 to 30 Mar 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 4 May 17 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *Oct* 19)	Brig. Maj. 23rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France — 31 Mar 18 to 29 May 18 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 8th Div., British Armies in France — 16 Nov 18 ,, 17 Jan 19 Brig. Maj., 89th Inf. Brig., Brit'sh Armies in France — 21 Jan 19 ,, 13 Oct 19	
✂**Lammie**, George, *MC* & (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Jun* 19)	10 Dec 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 27 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	Staff Capt. 217th Inf. Brig., Home Forces — 8 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18 Staff Capt., 2nd Cycl. & No. 2 Sub-Dist., Mid. Dist. Brig., Irish Comd. — 7 Jun 19	
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
✂**Digby Jones**, Philip Kenelm, *MC*	10 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 4 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Frith, Warren Hastings ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Fus. 4 May 17	—	—
Powell, Howard Frank Newman	4 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18*—2 *yrs.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 4 May 16 15 Mar 18	*Army* 4 *May* 17 Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 19*)	—	—
Reiss-Smith, Basil Raymond	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Bearcroft, Ernest Charles Lister	8 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Shackleton, Henry Ernest Francis	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Morris, George Harvie ...	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Hoar, Edward Cecil	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Previtè, Kenneth Edward ...	12 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Woodington, Ernest John	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Stanfield, Ernest Alfred Field	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Force*) (*Temp. Lt. 7 Oct 17 to 30 Oct 17*) Lt. *Army* 4 *May* 17 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Philpott, Doug'as Arthur	—	[*R.N. Vol. Res.* (*empld.*) 2 *yrs.* 63 *dys.*] (*Temp. Lt. 7 Oct 17 to 24 Nov 17*) Lt. *Army* 4 *May* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Hildyard**, Sydney Herbert	7 Jan 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art. 10 July 15 to 4 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. R.Art. 11 Dec 16 to 18 Sept 19*)	R. Art. 5 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Brown, Deny Anthony, *MC*	7 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W.Surr.R. 1 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *Sept* 18)	— —
Higham, Frank David, *MBE*	17 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 9 Feb 18	... ...	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.) Egyptian Exped. Force ... 1 Apr 18 to 30 Jan 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Intell.) British Salonika Force ... / British Army of the Black Sea ... 31 Jan 19
Stewart, David Middleton	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 May 17 10 Jun 19	... ...	— —
Briggs, Robert Andrew	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 244 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derb. R. 7 May 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	*Army* 7 *May* 17 Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Nov 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Nov* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 18 *and* 2 *Jan* 19 *to* 1 *Feb* 19)	— —
Sainter, JamesDow, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 15 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 40 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 7 *May* 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Jan* 19)	— —
Phillips, Arthur Kingston	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Sept 15	W. York. R. 8 May 17	— —
Richmond, William Frederick, *MC*	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17)	E. Lan. R. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 19) (*Adjt. 52 Bn. R. Suss. R.* 14 *Aug* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Manley**, Herbert Frank, *MC*	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 to 10 May 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 9 May 17	—	—
✂**Crick**, William	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Oct 15	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Adjt. Indian Volunteers ...	25 Oct 15
Strickland, William Ewer	15 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 8 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 9 May 17	(*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Crozier, William Henry ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *May* 17 Ind. Army 27 Nov. 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Stokes, Henry Alban ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18 Lt. *Army* 12 *May* 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Beeton**, William George Read	25 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W.Surr. R. 22 July 15 3 Jan 17	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe Rates*) ... ... Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. GG*)	1 Jun 18 to 16 Mar 19
Costello, Ralph Edgar ..	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 15 13 Dec 16	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17 *hp*, 16 Jan 19 *fp* 7 Mar 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	26 Jun 18 to 15 Jan 19
McCabe, William (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 19)	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 54 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Moller, Christopher William Henry	2 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
⚔**Cotton-Swanston**, William Lawrence, *MC*	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. W. R'd. R. 14 May 16 3 Jan 17	*Army* 14 *May* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	— —
Leeming, Alfred	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 14 *May* 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	... ...	— —
Babtie, John William Alexander	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 103 *dys.* Lt. *Army* 14 *May* 17 Ind. Army 30 Nov 17	... ...	— —
⚔**Morrison**, Charles Esmond, *MC*	17 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *May* 19)	Leic. R. 15 May 17 (*temp. Maj.* 22 *May* 19 *to* 29 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., 18th Inf. Brig. British Armies in France ... 14 Feb 17 to 15 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., 116th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 16 Apr 18 ,, 21 May 19 D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine 22 May 19 ,, 29 Oct 19
⚔**Guest**, Richard Noel, *MC*	1 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 280 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 May 17	... ...	— —
⚔**Sutherland**, Duncan Welsh (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Sept* 18)	26 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 15) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 16)	Leic. R. 16 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst., Hythe*) (*Cl. GG*) (Asst. Inst.) No. 24 (Tank Corps) Off. Cadet Bn. 24 Mar 18 to 12 Sept 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Comg. Co.) No. 24 (Tank Corps) Off. Cadet Bn. 13 Sept 18
⚔**Wilson**, William Maxson Collingwood, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 98 *dys.* Lt. *Army* 16 *May* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	— —
Paterson, John William Mayne	18 Mar 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 16 May 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Chalmers, Thomas Cuthbert	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Aug 17—1 yr. 364 dys.*) Lt. *Army 17 May 17* Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 July 18 to 5 Oct 18*)	—	—
Plaford, Robert Ballantyne	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17—2 yrs. 107 dys.*) Lt. *Army 17 May 17* Ind. Army 21 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 May 18*)	—	—
Esse, Frank Adolphus ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 25 Feb 18*) Lt. *Army 18 May 17* Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 19*)	—	—
Penn-Simkins, Gerald ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18—2 yrs. 251 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army 18 May 17* Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
⚔ **Skelton**, John William Bernard, *MC*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks—19 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 19 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Oct 17 to 7 Feb 18, 27 Apr 18 to 12 May 18, and 7 Feb 19*)	—	—
Bell, Gerald Hardie Hallam	7 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18—3 yrs. 199 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 15 May 15 2 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Apr 18 to 20 July 18*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
⚔ **Wehl**, Gerald James ...	12 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 11 Mar 16*) (*Temp. Lt. 12 Mar 16 to 2 Sept 18*) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 3 Sept 18	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17 8 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 18*)	—	—
⚔ **Burden**, George William Philip Newkey (*temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19*)	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 20 Jan 16 to 23 July 16*) (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. E. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17 to 14 Jun 17*)	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Oates, Alfred Tennyson ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 28 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §20 May 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 20 May 17	—	—
Green, William (*temp. Capt* 15 *Mar* 19)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 20 *May* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	—	—	—
Smith, Richard Skilbeck, MC	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 13 *Feb* 18 — 2 *yrs.* 177 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 21 *May* 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Anstice	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 21 May 17 3 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Stewart, Charles Gordon	1 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 22 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 13 Oct 19
McKinstry, Herbert ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 23 *May* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt, Ind. Army* 9 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Winnall, Eric Ivan ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp, Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 23 *May* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Morrow, John Stanley ...	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 25 *May* 17 Ind. Army 26 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Jan* 19 *to* 22 *Feb* 19 *and* 13 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
><Cowan, David Tennant, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 July 17*—1 *yr* 347 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 24 *May* 17 Ind. Army 27 July 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 May 19*)	— —	—
Chamberlen, Edward Francis	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 July* 17 2 *yrs* 231 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 24 *May* 17 Ind. Army 31 July 17	... ...	— —	—
Gilligan, Cecil Herbert ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Feb* 18—2*yrs.* 185 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 24 *May* 17 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	.. ...	—	—
Joyce, Wilfred Digby ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr* 18—2 *yrs* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 24 *May* 17 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	— —	—
Pavey, Gilbert Philip ...	26 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Dec* 15—1 *yr.* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 22 Feb 15 7 Dec 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17	— —	—
Frith, Eric Herbert Cokayne	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Mar 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L. I. 26 Jan* 19) Adjt. Som. L.I. 30 July 19	— —	—
Wilkins, Henry Joseph ...	17 Apr 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 82 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art. 11 Aug* 15 *to 24 May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 July* 16 *to 12 Aug* 16)	R. Art. 25 May 17	— —	—
Macpherson, Ian Grant ...	1 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Nov* 14) (*Resigned 14 May* 15) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. §2 Aug 15 20 Oct 15 § *Seniority date only.*	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—	—
><Carter, George James (*temp. Lt.-Col. 22 Feb* 19)	28 Jan 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. 20 Feb* 17 *to 25 Sept* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. 26 Sept* 18 *to 31 Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bruce, Ian Robert Crauford George Mary, *MBE.*	—	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕ **Millar**, Hans Holm (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 19)	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* —)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... / Staff Capt., E. Comd. ...	14 Nov 16 to 3 Feb 19 —
✕ **Brennan**, Reginald, *MC*	23 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 352 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	—	—
Young, Edward George Dinsdale	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 May 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Lickman, William Ernest...	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	*Army* 26 *May* 17 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 17 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕ **Barter**, Frederick ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 26 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 26 May 17	—	—
Richdale, Conroy Richdale	—	*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 13 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 19 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 26 *May* 17 Ind. Army 14 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *July* 18 *to* 29 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Lind, Emile Norman Arnold	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 May 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Barclay-Brown, Robert ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 May 17 4 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Jarvis, Donald Percival ...	18 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 27 May 17	—	—
Tomsett, Ernest William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 28 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 27 *Mar* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, William Aird ...	29 Aug 93	*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 15 *Dec* 18—3 *yrs.* 198 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 28 May 17 to 5 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Hutton, Gordon Campbell...	20 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) *temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 16) K.O. Sco. Bo'd. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	*Army* 28 *May* 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Yale, John Corbe Love ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 May 17 Adjt., R. Art. 26 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Green, William George ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 30 *May* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Young, Graham Conacher	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (1 *Garr. Bn. R. Scots* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dunn, Norman Edwin John	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	—	—
Oatway, Stanley Herbert ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 31 May 17 13 May 19	.. ...	—	—
Murphy, Edward John ...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	21 Lrs. 1 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Hutchison, Eric Alexander Ogilvy (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 19)	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jun 17	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	5 Feb 19
O'Coffey, Standish Waller	25 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 17	—	—
Bradley, Vaughan Montague	15 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *May* 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 3rd (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force	15 Sept 17 to 3 May 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Twigg, Thomas Hill, *MB*	11 Nov 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 17) *Relinquished* 13 *Dec* 17 (*temp. Capt.* — 1 *Jun* 18) Lt. R.A.Med.Corp 1 Jun 17 1 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Parisotti, Luigi	—	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 2; Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 86 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 2 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 28 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Paterson, Kenneth ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 92 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 2 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Turner, Francis Roland ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 2 Jun 17 13 May 19	... ...	—	—
Renwick, Hew	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) *Army* 3 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 3 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army— to* 1 *July* 18 *and* 17 *July* 18)	—	—
Baird, Christopher James	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 86 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 3 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 29 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Wells, Wilfred George Holmes	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 6 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Dunn, Cyril Leslie	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 7 Jun 17 16 July 19	... ...	—	—
Corrin, Thomas Oswald ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 1 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 55 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 2 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 24 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hathaway, Cecil John ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 7 Jun* 17—1 *yr.* 273 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Spencer, Geoffrey Wareing	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb* 18—2 *yrs.* 153 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 8 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Tapsell, Neville Bailey ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res of Off. to 3 Apr* 18—2 *yrs.* 238 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 4 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr* 18—2 *yrs.* 238 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 4 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Thomson, Christopher Gardner	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 18 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 26 Sept 18	... ...	—	—
Ellis, Arthur Besley	—	(*Temp, 2nd Lt. 9 Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt. 18 Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) Lt. *Army* 9 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	(*Actg, Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Edwards, Frederick Oscar	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 9 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Ferguson, Stanley McEwan	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) *Army* 10 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Backhouse, Henry Weston	12 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 15	R. Art. 11 Jun 17 *Ap.* 19 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Scutt, George Buckhurst Martin	9 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) *temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 28 Sept 15 13 Oct 18	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17 13 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Davies**, Walter	19 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Wo-c. R.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (*Cl. HH*) (Permt. Base Off.) British Armies in France	1 May 17
Birtwistle, Joseph ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 19 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 343 *dys.*) *Army* 11 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Masson, Keith ...	20 May 91	(*R. Navy* 8 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 15 *and* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19— 1 *yr.* 234 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 17 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 16 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 5 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 12 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18 *to* — *and* 29 *Dec* 18 *to* 10 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**King**, William James ...	28 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 16 (10 *Bn. N. Staff. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	Asst Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch of Mil. Aeronautics ...	14 Feb 17 to 2 July 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Toft, Norman Miles ...	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 18 *July* 18 *to* 30 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Brickell**, Herbert James	10 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	*Army* 13 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
⚔**Birbeck**, Eric Gray, *MC*	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 14 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Baird, Douglas Montagu...	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 7 Oct 18
Stewart Jack Mitton ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.5 Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18 *and* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 19)	— —
⚔**Steed**, Robert, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ... 18 Nov 15
⚔**Keatley**, Ralph William	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	— —
⚔**Russell**, Valentine Cubitt, *DSO, MC*	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Oct 15 Adjt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 to 2 Feb 19 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Feb* 19 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 19 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (2nd Div., British Armies in France, Light Div., British Army of the Rhine) 3 Feb 19 to 31 Oct 19
Beynon, Albert Cyril ...	28 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) — Unatt. §18 Jun 16 27 Oct 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 15 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	— —
Tress, Paul Hudleston Maxwell	5 May 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Jun 17 Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 18	— —
⚔**Loyd**, Edward Basil Kirkman	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 20 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 1 *Aug* 17	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 3 *Feb* 19)	— —
Dunt, Reginald Beethoven	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Jun 17 7 Aug 19	... ...	— —
Rowell, Joseph Wilson ..	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 21 Jun 17 28 May 19	... ...	— —
Smith, George William Quin	23 Oct 94	2nd Lt. D.G. §18 Aug 15 24 Apr 18 § *Seniority*	2 D.G. 22 Jun 17 24 Apr 18 *date only.*	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Morgan, Lewis Edyvean ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 21 *Jun* 17—1 *yr.* 273 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 5 Dec 17	... ...	— —
Fox, Edwin Blamey	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 24 July 19	... ...	— —
✕**Huntley**, William Burney	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 15 to 16 *Feb* 16) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *May* 17 - 138 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 23 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 4 May 17	Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	— —
Stott, Frank Leonard ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 15 to 29 *July* 17) Lt. *Army* 23 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 30 July 17	... ...	— —
✕**O'Callaghan**, Cyril Tait, *MC*	9 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 Dns. 5 May 15 23 Nov 15	1 Dns. 24 Jun 17 Adjt 1 Dns 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. 1 Dns.* 12 *Sept* 17)	— —
Freeman-Thomas, *Hon.* Inigo Brassey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	A-D-C. to British Mil. Representative, Supreme War Council Versailles ... } 6 Mar 19
Landon, Sylvanus Luke ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 25 *Sept* 17) Lt. *Army* 25 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 27 Sept 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — to 30 *Sept* 18)	— —
Douglas, Leslie Norman ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 15 to 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 16 to 25 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 25 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 26 Nov 17	... ...	— —
Stuart, Douglas	—	(*From Can. Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 17 to 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 25 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Jun* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Windham,** Ashe Wadham George, *MC*	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	6 Dns. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Sept* 19)	— —
✂**Graham,** John Malise, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 6 *May* 19)	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Dns. 10 Jun 14	3 Dns. 26 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 18 *to* 5 *May* 19)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., Mhow Cav. Brig. (British Exped. Force) — British Armies in France — 23 July 15 to 7 Apr 18 A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 5th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France — 8 Apr 18 ,, 4 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, L. of C. British Armies in France ... — 14 Nov 18 ,, 5 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ... — 6 May 19
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 Oct 14	6 Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
✂**Beckett,** Albert Caleb, *DCM*	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 19 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Rawlings,** George William, *MC*	29 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 19 Dec 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Dec* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 19)	— —
✂**Jenkins,** Sydney Ralph, *MC*	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Asst. Inst. (1st Cl.) Off. Conval. Hosp. — 8 Aug 18
Burton, Augustus Henry ...	7 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Marshall, William Nicholson	28 Aug 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 to 19 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt, R. Eng.* 1 *July* 19 *to* 25 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Inst Anti-Aircraft, Searchlight, and Sound Locator Sch. (*temp.*) ... 27 Aug 19
Bright, Ernest (*actg. Capt* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Skinner, Herbert William (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 19)	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 16 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 5 *Jan* 19)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. BE*) British Troops in France and Flanders ... 29 Jun 19
Lloyd, Frederick Robert	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 19 *and* 13 *Feb* 19)	— —
Hayward, Charles John	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Reidy, Maurice ...	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Martin**, Ernest	17 Jun 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
✂**Stokes**, Herbert John...	30 Dec 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15) Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Angus, James Cruickshank	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19 *to* 9 *Sept* 19)	Empld. under Estabt. of Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores (*Cl. FF*) 1 May 19 to 9 Sept 19
✂**Russell**, Albert, *DSO*...	24 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to — Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 4 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Gellatly, George ...	16 Jan 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 17 to 21 Sept 18 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 19 *to* 21 *Sept* 19)	Empld. under Dirate. of Eng. Stores (*Cl. FF*) 14 Jun 19 to 21 Sept 19
✂**Glue**, William Alfred	21 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Apr* 19 *to* 29 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force 23 Sep 15 to 11 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Williams**, Robert Gardner	24 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 218 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Usher**, Silas Charles Richardson, *MC*	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Bulman**, John James *OBE, MC*	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 280 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Jun* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Rose**, Harold William, *MC*	20 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Kirby, William John, *DCM*	23 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 219 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 18 *and* 14 *Nov* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force 1 Jan 17 to 5 Nov 17	
Redmore, John	16 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 226 dys Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17) *to* 3 *Aug* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 4 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Feb* 19) *actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 7 *Apr* 19 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Hogan, Thomas, *MBE* ..	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17) *to* 18 *Nov* 19)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Buckle**, John, *DCM* ...	8 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Merchant**, Victor, *MC, DCM* Francis	1 Nov 85	In Ranks, *Embld. Mila*— 262 *dys.* (In Ranks— 14 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Eng.* 10 *Oct* 18) *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Kenyon**, Anthony, *MC* Harold	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 *hp* 8 Apr 18 R. Eng. 8 Jun 18	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	12 July 18
✂**Glubb**, John Bagot, *MC*	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Davies-Cooke, Philip Ralph	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	1 Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Murray, Nigel Trenly George	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Woodward** Frederick William, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 19)	6 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Feb* 17) *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	Comdt. Lines of Commn. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Egyptian Exped. Force ..	18 Feb 17 to 29 Jun 17
				Staff Capt., Base, Egyptian Exped. Force	30 Jun 17 ,, 30 Jun 19
				D-A-Q-M-G.	1 July 19
Harvey, Ewart Francis Samuel	23 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 168 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. §18 Jan 16 3 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) *to* 19 *July* 19)	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 12 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *July* 19)	—	—
Milward, Roderick Gwynne	5 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Sepc. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Noel Fenwick Vicars	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂O'Connor, Kenneth Kennedy, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jan* 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂ **Macintosh**, Kenneth John, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17 18 *May* 18 *to* —) 15 *Mar* 19 *to* 30 *Mar* 19 *and* 18 *July* 19 *to* 20 *July* 19)	—	—
Maconochie, Alexander Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Bartlett, Harold Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
✂**O'Brien**, Brian Palliser Tieque, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mannock, William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Proudlock, Robert Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Johnston, Ronald Hilary Graves	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Beamish, Richard Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Jun* 18; 8 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Dec* 18, *and* 31 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Cruickshank, Alexander Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
ollock-Gore, William Alexander Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ruffell, Bernard (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mannock, Reginald Chater	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 18 8 *Sept* 18 *to* — 9 *Mar* 19 *to* 12 *Mar* 19 *and* 13 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Hervey, William Fitz-Gerald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Kenny, Edward Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Fischer, Thomas Gordon Temple	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tayler, Skipwith Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Woodward, Robert Geoffrey, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Mar* 18 *to* — *and* 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Robinson, James Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17; 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *May* 18 *and* 28 *May* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
Boyton-Smith, Edward Sydney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bannerman, Halcro D'Arcy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *May* 19)	—	—
de Salis, Rudolph Albert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Playfair, Harold Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Jan* 18 *and* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Mar* 19 *to* 6 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Moorhead, Henry Dawson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**McCarthy**, Terence Cormac, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 19 *to* 26 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Raynor, Edmund Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Allsebrook**, Maurice Bryer (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 28 *Jan* 19 *and* 10 *Feb* 19 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Tahourdin, Raoul John Liddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Scotland**, Alastair Graeme, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Petrie, James Francis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Murray-Shirreff, Bruce Godwin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Morris, Henry Graham ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hewett, William George O'Conel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Leslie Steuart...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 14 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Dowling, Dermot Michael...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* — *and* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Revell, Alfred John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Aug* 18 *to* 22 *Sept* 18 *and* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Oatts, Henry Augustus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17 *and* 22 *May* 18)	—	—
Miller, George Reginald Bruce	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Smithers, Harold Edgar	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Roper, Richard Blaney ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Acheson, Ivan St. George ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Barker, Denis...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Goddard, Frederick Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 18 *and* 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
James, Henry Osborne Blewett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Badman, Francis Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Aug* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) — *to* 27 *Feb* 19 *and* 28 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Perry, Eric Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Wainwright, John Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Jun* 19)	—	—
de Courcy, Gerald Lyle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Douglas, Alexander Edward Ringham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Worlledge, Leotric Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Short, John McLoughlin ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gordon-Powell, David Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lang, Joseph Harold, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Collings, Edward Peter ..	30 Jan 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12 R. Fus. 19 Oct 12	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Dixson, Hugh Fitzmaurice	23 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17)	—	—
Fielden, Geoffrey	4 May 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Emplд. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 29 July 19
Stevens, Albert Ernest	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (*Adjt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	7 Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 7th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force	13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Norris, William Samuel (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	30 Dec 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. (Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng. Phys. Trng.) 30 Sept 14
✂ **Coulon**, Frederick, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	6 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt., Gymnasia ... 30 Sept 14 to 16 Jan 17 Supt. (Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng.) 17 Jan 17 ,, 20 May 17 Supt. of Phys. & Bayt. Trng. ... 21 May 17 ,, 7 Oct 18 Asst. Inspr., Phys. & Bayt. Trng. ... 8 Oct 18 ,, 4 Mar 19
✂ **Delany**, William, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 17)	23 Nov 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Army (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 Sept 14) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. (Gymnasia (*temp.*) Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*)) British Armies in France 23 Jan 17 to 20 Apr 9 Supt., Phys. and Recreational Trng., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 21 Apr 19 Supt., Phys. Trng., British Army of the Rhine ...
✂ **Arrigonie**, Anthony ...	15 Nov 75	In Ranks – 20 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off. – – 45 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 19) (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* (*attd.*) 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 19)	Army 1 July 17	— —
Stafford, Edward, *MBE*	27 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Army 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Peate, William	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Army (*A. Gym. Staff*) 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	Army 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (*temp.*) / Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) } 10 Dec 16 to 4 Aug 19
✂**Marchant**, Walter Barrington (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Jan* 19)	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Army (*A. Gym. Staff*) 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 19)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (*temp.*) / Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*) } 5 Dec 16 to 8 Jan 19 Supt. { Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*) / Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) } 9 Jan 19
✂**Pickin**, William David, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 19)	29 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Army (*A. Gym. Staff*) 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 19)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia ... ... } 19 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17 Supt. { Gymnasia (*temp.*) / Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*) / Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) } 17 Jan 17 ,, 15 Nov 19 Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) } 16 N 19
✂**Wilson**, Arthur Henry (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 17)	21 Dec 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 5th Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *May* 17)	2 Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers 10 May 17
✂**Vine**, Ronald Elliott (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Oct* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Dec* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 19)	6 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*) } 8 Oct 19
✂**Hatton**, Leonard Horace Charles, *MC*.	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18)	20 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Verney**, *Hon.* John Henry Pato, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G 1 Oct 14 17 Lrs. 29 Oct 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	A.D.C. to Gov., Bombay (*temp.*) 25 Oct 19
Douglas-Pennant, *Hon.* Hugh Napier	6 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14	2 Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 68th Div., Home Forces ... .. 2 Feb 16 to 7 Apr 17 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 59th Div., British Armies in France... ... 8 Apr 17 „ 17 Jun 18
Stubbs, James Maxwell	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	3 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 to 24 Jan 19 Empld. with Egyptian Army 27 Feb 19
✂ **Dalrymple**, Walter Grey North Hamilton	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	3 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Crawshay, Walter Stanley Cubitt	22 May 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. 5 Lrs. 16 Aug 17 to 30 July 19 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Lrs.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *July* 19)	— —
✂ **Ogilvy**, *Hon.* Bruce Arthur Ashley, *MC*	15 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 I. Gds. 29 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 8 *Jun* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 19) 12 Lrs. 2 Sept 19	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr, 4th / 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... 10 May 19 to 14 Nov 19
✂ **Astley**, Philip Reginald, *MC*	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16)	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 L.G. 4 May 19	— —
Harris, Patrick Vyvian ...	12 May 95	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 4 July 19 to 9 Sept 19
✂ **Macintyre**, Alastair Campbell (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Mar* 18)	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Balfour, William John ...	15 July 94	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Campbell, Arthur, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	25 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 6 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia ... ... 6 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 17 Supt. Gymnasia / Phys. & Bayt. Trng. / Phys. Trng. 1 Feb 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Bone**, John Henry ...	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 160 dys Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	7 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Ashcroft**, William, *MBE*, (*temp, Capt*, 23 *Apr* 18)	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	7 Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ...	23 Apr 18 to 23 Oct 18
				Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) Mes. Exped. Force ...	24 Oct 18
✂**Totterdell**, John Lock, *MC*, (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 18)	21 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Nov 14	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Rennie, Claude Alexander...	27 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Perry, William H. G. ...	10 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Hrs.* 9 *Dec* 18 *to* 23 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Chrystall**, John Inglis, *MC*	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 1 yr. 336 dys, 2nd Lt 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	13 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Jones, Robert Henry Heywood	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 11 Nov 14	6 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sibley**, Frank Herbert Allen	13 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Lrs.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	16 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv.	15 Feb 19 to 14 Oct 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Bradbury**, Harvey ...	20 Oct 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Nov* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Tatham**, Eric Tillyer...	17 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 23 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 *hp.* 25 Sept 19	Spec. empld., War Office ... .. } 1 Feb 17 to 24 Sept 19
✕**Bovey**, Charles Edgar Crapper	21 Jun 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	11 Hrs. 1 July 17 13 Hrs. 25 Jun 19	— —
✕**Moore**, John Halina	5 Apr 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Aug 16 to 11 Sept 18 Comdt., Pris. of War Camp, Netheravon } 12 Sept 18 ,, 26 Feb 19 Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*) N. Russ. Force } 22 Aug 19
✕**Crowley**, James, *MC*...	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Apr* 16)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Souchon, George Henry (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov.* 19)	29 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Dec 14 5 May 15	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade (Liaison Off.) H.Q. Belgian Army of Occupation } 2 Nov. 19
Kerr, Louis William Howard	25 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 15 *Apr* 15 — 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 15 Dec 14 16 Apr 15	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Killeen**, Oliver James Horace Plunkett, *Lord*, *MC*	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Norton**, Dudley John Elland, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	13 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Hrs.* 13 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18 *and* 12 *Nov* 18) Adjt., 13 Hrs. 12 Nov 18	— —
Shelton, Richard Charles Masefield	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Dec 14	6 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Alcock**, William Poyntz, *MC*	5 Dec 99	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	15 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Browne, Alexander Simon Cadogan	22 July 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Traill**, Anthony O'Brien, *DSO*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 21 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	— —
Hirsch, John Henry... ...	28 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Crerar-Gilbert, Grant ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16)	4 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Knight, Richard Aubrey Watson	26 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Wass**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off — 97 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Dec 14 4 Hrs. 1 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. 14 Bn. Glouc. R.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. 14 Bn. Glouc. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. 14 Bn. Glouc. R.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. 14 Bn. Glouc. R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *May* 19)	4 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 11 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. 46 Bn. R. Fus.* 10 *May* 19)	— —
✂**Fennell**, Arthur... ...	15 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Dec 14 (*Adjt. No. 6 Cav. Depôt* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* —) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 13 May 18 to ● Empld. under Min. of Labour 22 Jan 19 „ 19 Sept 19
St. Clair, Lockhart Frederick Charles	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Grimley**, Cyril Walter Gaitskell, *MC*	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16 to 27 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jan 17 to 27 July 17*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 18 Oct 18*) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18*)	—	—
Abdy, Robert Henry Edward	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	15 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stourton**, *Hon.* William Marmaduke, *MC*	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 1 July 17 G. Gds. 11 Aug 18 2 Oct 18	—	—
Daniel, Henry Cave	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 23 Dec 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Carr**, Arthur William ...	18 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 154 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 6 Jan 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	Spec. Empld., War Office	22 Oct 18
✂**Baddeley**, Henry *MBE*	14 Sept 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 9 Jan 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Downey, Wilfrid Roy ...	4 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 159 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 14 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min of Labour ...	8 Nov 18
✂**Metherell**, Harry ...	2 Oct 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 25 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 16*)	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Larter**, Percy John, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks—15 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *D.G.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	Adjt. Base Depôt, Cav. Base, Rouen (British Exped. Force / British Armies in France) 29 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 17 Staff Capt. (Reinforcements) Rouen Base, British Armies in France ... 1 Mar 17 ,, 7 July 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*) (Staff Off to O.C. Reinforcements) Rouen Base, British Armies in France 8 July 18 ,, 9 Mar 19 D-A-A-G, 33rd Div., British Armies in France ... 10 Mar 19
✕**Baker**, David George (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19)	24 Mar 91	In Ranks—5 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Jan 15	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., Luxembourg Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ... 1 May 19 to 30 July 19 Staff Capt., Liege Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ... 31 July 19 ,, 7 Oct 19 Staff Capt., No. 4 Dist., British Troops in France and Flanders ... 8 Oct 19
✕**Norman**, Cyril George	25 Jun 94	In Ranks—1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Jan 15	4 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Beddington, Hugo Leopold Victor	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Armstrong, James Robert Bargrave	6 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 8 Hrs. 15 Feb 15	8 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt., Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Stirling**, Douglas Arnold	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Norman, George Robert ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Donner, Philip Julius ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D C to Brig. Comdr., Hr. Brig., Cav Div., British Army of the Rhine... 18 May 19
Barker, George Cartmell ...	2 May 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	16 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Sherburn, Philip Leslie Bailey	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	18 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c	
Pedder, Guy Richard ...	7 July 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 15	13Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Butterworth**, Henry...	15 Dec 83	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Mar 15 A.S. Corps 26 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 24 Mar 17 to 12 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Few, George	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt.— 21 Lrs 13Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	21 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	1 Nov 15 to 14 Oct 17
				Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*), Mach.GunCorps	15 Oct 17 to 27 Dec 17
				Asst. Inst.(*Cl. GG*) Mach. Gun Corps	28 Jan 19 ,, 30 Jun 19
✂**Moreton**, John Patrick, *MC*	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G.17 Mar 15	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Moxon, Basil Burdett ...	16 Apr 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Keppel - Palmer, Cecil Martin	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Mar 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17 *hp.* 25 Dec 19	—	—
Lowe, William John Muir	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	15Hrs 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Hrs.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 2nd Mtd. Div., Medn. Exped. Force ...	4 Oct 15 to 6 May 16
				Spec. Appt. (*C. HH*), British Mil. Mission to Berlin,,	1 Ma
✂**Thorne**, Edwin	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 7 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Dec* 18 *and* 31 *Jan* 19 Adjt., R. Art. 31 Jan 19	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Dark**, Arthur Samuel ...	29 Sept 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 23 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. 3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) *hp.* 13 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	12 Aug 18 to 16 Nov 19
✂ **Wheaton**, ohn Charles	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 16 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 21 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂ **Hopkins**, Adrian Edmund, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Oct* 18— 4 *yrs.* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 Oct 18	—	—
Bishop, Edward Roy Lennox	3 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 1	—	—
✂ **Kappey**, Reginald Alexander Hugh, *MC*	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂ **Milner**, Paul Ross, *MC*	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Apr 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 2 *July* 18)	—	—
Garforth, Frederick Ivor de la Poer	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	24 Oct 17
Knox, William Humphreys	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Jan* 19 *and* 11 *Mar* 19 *to* 3 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *July* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Brownjohn, Nevil Charles Dowell, *MC*	25 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coxwell-Rogers, Norman Annesley	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lucas, Hubert Francis	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilson, Ronald Gordon Maclean, *MC*	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	24 Jun 19
Clifton, Edward Norton ...	26 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Apr 18 to 22 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Gage, Richard Francis O'Donnell, *MC*	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Richard Maurice Hull, *MC*	30 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Duke, Cecil Leonard Basil, *MC*	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	5 Mar 18 to 21 Jan 19
Hackett, Thomas William Dalby	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *July* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 7 Sept 19	—	—
Way, John Donald	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Whitehead, John Garway Outram, *MC*	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Hasted, William Freke, *MC*	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	Spec. empld., War Office	22 July 19
Hay, Robert Alastair ...	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Dixon, Bernard Edward Cooke, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Baker, Hugh Arthur, *MC*	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 17) *to* 5 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 6 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Terry, Astley Thomas ...	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wishart, Aylmer James Reidford, *MC*.	1 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *July* 18) Adjt., R. Eng. 10 Dec 17 to 20 July 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 19)	—	—
Curtois, John Ralph Willoughby, *MC*	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Elliot, Gilbert Minto, *MC*	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Currie, John Cecil, *MC*	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18)	A-D-C to Comdr., No. 3 Group, Heavy Art. Res., G.H.-Q., British Exped. Force ...	11 July 15 to 18 Jan 16
Russell, Paul Herbert Walter	7 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Milne-Thomson, Moray Martin	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, Colin William Carnegie	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 52nd Div. / Egyptian Exped. Force / British Armies in France	21 Mar 18 to 22 Sept 18
Stopford, Walter John, *MC*	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 25 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Mansell, John Stuart Thomas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Browne**, Victor Frederick, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Feb* 19)	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 23 May 17 to 23 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., 29th Div. (British Armies in France, British Troops in France and Flanders) 24 Feb 19
✕**Macfarlane**, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *MC*	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Weigall, Edward Theyre...	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 19 July 19
Miers, Percy Reginald Penrose	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Richards**, Malcolm John, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Mar* 19)	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., G.H-Q, British Armies in France ... 30 Apr 17 to 7 Mar 19 D-A-Q-M-G. G.H-Q, British Armies in France ... 8 Mar 19
✕**Baldwin**, Christopher Lacy, *MC*	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Trng., British Armies in France ... 9 July 18 to 31 Mar 19 A-D-C to G-O-C., L. of C. Area, British Troops in France & Flanders 5 Apr 19
Turner, Charles Gerard Naunton	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Apr* 18 *and* 27 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Div. (British Exped. Force British Armies in France) 28 Sept 15 to 26 Oct 17
✕**Blaker**, Eric Henry, *MC*	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *May* 19)	— —
Tyndale-Biscoe, Norman Edward	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hammond, Henry Anthony Bateson	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Welman, William Herbert Eyre	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 16 Jan 19 R. Art. 20 Jan 19	—	—
Sanger, John Anthony ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 20 Jan 17 to 3 Oct 18 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 18 *and* 4 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Phillips, John Rouse ...	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, Bernard Loftus, *MC*	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 30 Apr 19 to 27 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 19 *to* 27 *May* 19)	—	—
Barry, Edward Cecil Joseph	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Heath, Walter Hodsoll Gordon		2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	19 Feb 17 to 12 Oct 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 ,, 2 Dec 19
Barrow, Richard ...	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 July 16 to 21 Aug 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 6 *to* 30 *Jun* 1)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Lumsden, Edward ...	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Thorp, Sydney Richard ...	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Stirling, William George Patrick	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 19 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Holbrook**, Julian St. Clair, *MC*	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 11 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 11 *Nov* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Armitage, Harold Marshall Armitage	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jones**, Arthur Victor Douglas	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22Apr15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Dimmock, Hereward Peers Dunsterville	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18; 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *Feb* 19 *and* 14 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Martin**, Thomas Fitzgerald, *MC*	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 3 Jan 18 to 24 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Mansell, Ralph	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj., Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 6 *Oct* 19)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Mach. Gun Corps ... 18 Jun 17 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Tank Corps ... ... 28 July 17 „ 23 Aug 17 Chf. Inst., Tank Corps ... 27 Aug 17 „ 30 Jun 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army 7 Oct 19	
Lane, Thomas Willington ...	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kelly**, Richard Barrett Talbot, *MC*	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
Martini, Henry Basil ...	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *May* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Smith**, Luke Corbett Leslie	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Benton, Mungo Park ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continue

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hartnoll**, Amyas Victor, *MC*	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *Nov* 18)	— —
✂**Shapland**, John Dee, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 19)	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Feb* 19)	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. { British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea } 3 Feb 19.
Allen, Frederick John ...	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 266 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Ch. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... ... } 6 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... ... } 1 Jan 17
✂**Peart**, Charles, *MBE* ...	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 25 May 17
✂**McKenzie**, Frank, *MC*	13 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	— —
✂**Pocock**, Joseph Albert...	25 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Johnson**, Robert (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 18)	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) } 18 Aug 18
✂**Roberts**, Edmund George	23 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *May* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lee**, Francis Leo, *MC* ...	6 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 207 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Ar .* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Davies**, James Reginald, *MC*	11 Jan 93	(*Empld. Res. of Off.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *May* 18 *and* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Freeman**, Harry, *DCM*	26 Oct 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R Art.* 25 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Springate, Albert Edward, *MBE*	26 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**McGee**, William Richard Arundel, *MC*	23 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Dyer, William Washington	18 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 4 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18, 18 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Sept* 18 *and* 27 *Jan* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 27 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Wilcox**, Jocelyn James, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 22 Nov 15*— *1 yr. 110 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I., attd. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *July* 18 *to 19 Nov* 18)	— —
✂**Leather**,* John Henry	6 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 29 Dec 15*— *1 yr. 147 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 26 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Dec 15* *to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July 17* *to* —) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *July* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 15
✂**Dryden**, Eric, *MC* ...	25 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 29 Dec 15*— *1 yr 147 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 16 *May* 17 *to 30 Jun* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to 22 Feb* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... 4 Nov 17 to 8 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 31st Div, British Armies in France 9 Apr 18 ,, 4 Jun 18 Brig. Maj., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 5 Jun 18 ,, 22 Feb 19 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 14 Jun 19
O'Connor, Harry Atkinson	19 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 29 Jan 16*— *1 yr. 178 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. §4 May 15 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to 31 Mar* 17) § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 1 Jun 19
Foster, Reginald Duncan ...	1 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14) *Resigned* 24 *Aug* 15 — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Leslie**, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 29 Mar 16*— *1 yr. 228 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. §4 May 15 30 Mar 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to 29 Apr* 19	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Edwards, Charles Greig ...	22 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Apr 16—1 yr. 267 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 28 Apr 16 Adjt. A.S.Corps 1 Mar 17 to 14 Sept 18 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 14 Sept 18 and 11 Feb 19*) Adjt., R.A.S.C. 11 Feb 19	—	—
Mason, Harold Burton	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 324 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	2 Jun 17 to 17 Aug 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 „ 29 Apr 19
✂**Gould**, George Donald, *MC*	5 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 359 dys.*) (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 16 to 26 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 to 1 Mar 18*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. 2 Mar 18 to 27 July 18*) (*actg. Maj. Durh. L.I. attd. North'n R. 28 July 18*)	—	—
Moore, Lawrence Charles ...	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 359 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 July 17 to 7 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 7 Nov 18*)	—	—
✂**Gossage**, Arthur Frederick Winwood, *MC*	21 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 July 15—349 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 28 July 16*) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 15 29 July 16	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Baker-Jones**, Paul Hsmond Russell	27 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—2 yrs. 25 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 1 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17 to 21 Aug 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Aug 18 (temp. Capt. 25 Feb 19 to 27 July 19*)	Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R.Art.) G. H-Q, Egyptian Exped. Force	2 Aug 17 to 21 Aug 18
				Staff Capt., R. Art., G.H-Q, Egyptian Exped. Force ...	25 Feb 19 „ 27 July 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Eddowes, Noel Randolph Beaumont	25 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16—2 yrs. 59 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 3 Oct 16 (*Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*ac'g. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. 20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 18*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 43th Div., British Armies in France	20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17
Greenshields, Robert Low	8 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16—2 yrs. 91 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 4 May 15 4 Nov 16	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Winslow, Leslie Charrington	24 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 281 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 May 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	12 May 18
Ritchie, Charles Donaldson	2 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 230 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 13 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. Scots 14 Sept 18 to 30 Apr 19*) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 19 to 30 Sept 19 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 19 to 30 Sept 19*)	—	—
✂**Mostyn Owen**, Guy Charles (*temp. Capt. 28 July 16*)	25 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force—2 yrs. 280 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 12 Lrs. 4 May 15 1 Jun 17	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	28 Nov 16
Appleton, Gilbert Leonard	24 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force—2 yrs. 53 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 14th Div. British Armies in France, British Troops in France & Flanders	9 Jan 19
Heslop, Walter Theodore Barry	24 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 337 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. §4 May 15 8 July 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Abel, Duncan Mearns ...	17 Sept 91	(*From S. Afr. Inf.*) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Sykes**, Nigel Charles Mark, *MC*	25 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *Dec* 18—4 *yrs.* 125 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 4 May 15 8 Dec 18	11 Hrs. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Bishop, Arthur Guy... ...	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Jun 19	—	—
Sullivan, Daniel	6 Oct 77	In Ranks—18 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Labouchere - Sparling**, Francis Farwell, *MC*	2 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 May 15 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Mar 19 to 8 July 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Mar* 19 *to* 8 *July* 19)	—	—
Osmond, William Robert Fiddes	21 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. §5 May 15 28 July 15 § *Seniority purposes only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Marriott, Frederick Churchill	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* to 7 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 338 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 May 15 8 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Burgess, Claude Ernest ...	27 Aug 76	In Ranks—21 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.—167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Whittles, Harold	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 57 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 29 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 19)	— —
Ramsey, Thomas Valentine	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), R. H. & R. Fd. Art. Records (*temp.*) } 21 Nov 19
✕**Ashby**, Edgar William	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 88 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jun 16 to 7 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Bone**, Henry	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Burke**, Thomas Henry	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Oct* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.Fd. Art. ... ... } 1 May 17 to 2 Mar 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hoxe, Walter ...	12 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18) *to* 3 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 4 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.Art.* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 4 *Dec* 18 *to* 8 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Dickens, Ernest George, *MC*	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 174 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 30 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Robinson, Herbert Norman	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
Mulligan, Thomas, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Aug* 19)	30 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *May* 18 *and* 21 *May* 18 *to* 12 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Prevett, Thomas William	4 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 8 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Riley, Victor Newling...	26 Oct 92	(*Temp Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*)...	23 July 17 to 10 Jan 18 30 Sept 19
Le Gros, Frederick Gervaise	27 Oct 94	(*Mobl. Spec Res.* to 7 *Dec* 18— 4 *yrs.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 15 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 Dec. 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Clark, Donald George Pilcher	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 6 Feb 19 *fp.* 1 Nov 19	—	—
Harry, Frank Leslie ...	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Tiarks, John Gerard Edward	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Woodger, John Surry, *OBE*	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 5 Dec 18 *to* 11 Nov 19 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 5 *Dec* 18 *to* 11 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Farrell, Bryan Usher ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R.W. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Gillespie, James Knox ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Galley, Edward David George, *MC*	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Lithgow, Douglas Plenderleath	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Army of the Rhine...	30 May 19 to 1 Aug 19
McBean, Alexander Archibald	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Straker, Richard, *MC* ...	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jaffray, Hugh Alexander...	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 12 May 15	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Bury, John	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 12 May 15 20 Oct 15	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 7th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	17 Apr 18 to 18 Jun 18
				A-D-C to Div. Comdr, 59th Div., British Armies in France	19 Jun 18 ,, — Apr 19
				A-D-C to Div. Comdr, Lt. Div., British Army of the Rhine...	— Apr 19 ,, 17 Apr 19

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Clark**, George Arthur...	5 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂ **Colquhoun**, Robert George	23 Sept 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 100 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 07) Mobd. Army Res. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 **May** 15	R. Art. 1 **July** 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *Feb* 19 *to* 15 *July* 19)	— —
Carr, Edward Gamble ...	23 Sept 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) § 15 May 15 Ches. R. 4 **Jun** 15 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 16)	Ches. R. 1 **July** 17 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 18)	Adjt. Volunteers ... 9 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 18
✂**Garrett**, Hugh Francis Bradshaw, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 15)	13 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *July* 15 334 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 15 May 15 15 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 19	— —
✂**Cunningham**, St. Clair Usher, *MC*	4 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 3 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 18 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16th Army Corps, British Salonika Force ... } 10 Oct 17 to 23 Jun 18 Brig.-Maj., R. Art., 27th Div. { British Salonika Force ... / British Army of the Black Sea ... } 24 Jun 18 „ 23 Sept 19 Empld. with Egyptian Army } 11 Oct 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Franey**, John Sharman, *MC*	5 Dec 98	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 24 July 18*— 344 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 25 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 7 Mar 19 to 29 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Mar 19 to 20 Jun 19*)	—	—
✕**Burrell**, Charles Hearn Oscar Dudley, *MC*	12 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 273 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 May 15 Adjt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 to 3 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 3 Aug 17 to 5 Apr 18*)	—	—
✕**Eliot**, Richard Huysne, *MC* (*temp. Maj* 1 *Aug* 19)	27 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 289 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 15 May 15 31 May 15 (*temp. Lt. 3 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 to 7 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 8 Nov 17 to 20 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 20 Nov 17*) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 19 Aug 18*) (*temp Capt. 8 Mar 19 to 31 July 19*)	Staff Capt., 176th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	8 Nov 17 to 30 Dec 17
				Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	8 Mar 19 „ 31 July 19
				Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*Cl. B*) G.H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ...	1 Aug 19
✕**Gibson**, Kenneth Lloyd	12 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 16 July 15* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 D.G. 15 May 15 17 July 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 59th Div., British Troops in France and Flanders ...	16 Jun 19 to 2 Sept 19
✕**Durward**, Walter Stewart, *MC*	19 Jun 88	(*Mobd Spec. Res. 355 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 15 May 15 5 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 28 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 1 Aug 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Drake-Brockman, Paris Hilary	13 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 22 May 16*— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) E. Surr. R. § 15 May 15 23 May 16 § *Seniority*	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 *date only.*	Bmpld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 14 July 19
Shard, Charles Bradshaw	30 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 3 July 16*— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. 4 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	14 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dent, William Edward ...	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 Mar 17—2 yrs. 229 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 8 Hrs. 15 May 15 1 Apr 17 (*Lt. 5 Bn. Devon. R. 12 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 18*)	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Jones**, Percy Hugh ...	4 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—3 yrs. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Mar 19 to 10 Apr 19*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 19*)	—	—
Storrs, Bernard St. John ...	5 Oct 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18—3 yrs. 212 dys. (from Spec. Res.)*) R. Art. 15 May 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Nov 18*)	—	—
⋊**Greenwell**, Peter Sidney	9 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.—186 dys.*) *Resd. 17 Feb 15*) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. §15 May 15 14 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 18 Oct 17 to 2 Jun 19*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Oct 18 to 2 Mar 19*)	—	—
⋊**Newroth**, William Stephen	22 Mar 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 May 15 (*temp. Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 18 Sept 16*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 20 July 17 to 25 July 19*) Adjt. W. Rid. R. 11 Oct 17 to 26 Oct 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	27 Oct 18 to 2 Mar 19
⋊**Gittings**, Thomas Albert, *OBE*	18 Mar 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Green**, Philip James ...	10 Feb 76	In Ranks—16 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Armitage**, John James, *DCM*	24 May 80	In Ranks—14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 18*)	—	—
⋊**Boocock**, William, *MC.*	5 Nov 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. W. Rid. R. 5 July 16 to 2 Feb 18*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 3 Feb 18*)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Handford**, Edward ...	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Glouc. R.* 25 *Nov* 7 *to* 30 *Dec* 17 *and* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Nicholls, Charles L. ...	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 21 May 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. 5 Lrs. 31 July 19 to 3 Nov 19	Empld. under Govt. of New Zealand ...	21 May 15 to –
Woodward, Horace Stevens	2 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 279 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 21 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R.A.S.C.* 12 *Dec* 18 *to* 9 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Smith**, Frederick Wallace	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Eaton**, Henry	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hayward**, Richard Henry Percy, *MC*	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 2 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Pevys**, Christopher, *DSO, MC*	11 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt Devon R. 26 May 15 27 Feb 16 (*Adjt., 8 Bn.* *Devon. R.* 28 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj.* *8 Bn. Devon.* *R.* 7 *Feb* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Andrew**, Edgar, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Jun* 19)	10 Dec 87	(*Res. of Off. empld.* 113 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 125 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 26 May 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 19)	Staff Capt., 86th Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea }	2 Aug 17 to 16 Jun 19
				D-A-A-G, 27th Div., British Army of the Black Sea	17 Jun 19 „ 23 Sept 19
				D-A-Q-M-G, British Army of the Black Sea	24 Sept 19
Withers, Arthur	18 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
Nelson, Ronald Duckworth	3 July 88	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	—	—
Beasley-Robinson Aubrey Claude	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Paton**, Hugh Maclaren (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	6 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Roseigh**, John (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	24 Apr 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jan* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 5 Mar 19 *fp.* 5 Mar 19 *hp.* 8 Nov 19 *fp.* 8 Nov 19	—	—
Thorp, Norman Acroyd (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	16 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 86 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 May 15 23 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	8 Oct 17
Rowell, Guy Lennox Sydenham	5 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. § 29 May 15 4 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 4 Aug 19

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued*,

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stileman, Richard Fleetwood	11 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17—3 yrs. 1 dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 29 May 15 22 Aug 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
O'Donnell, Eric Hugh Albert Joseph	11 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Sept 18—4 yrs. 5 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 May 15 3 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
Stevens, Eric Massey Waller	24 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Nov 18—4 yrs. 77 dys*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 31 May 15 16 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18	—	—
Cahill, Michael John ...	28 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Jan 16—1 yr. 129 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 15 Nov 16 *to 20 Nov 17* *and* (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 5 Jan 19)	—	—
✕**Deverell**, William Berenger Statter	2 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 Aug 14 *to 14 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt.* 15 Dec 14 *to 11 Feb 15*) (*temp. Capt.* 12 Feb 15 *to 3 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 4 Mar 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 5 May 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Dep. Mil. Governor (*Cl. GG*) Egyptian Exped. Force	25 Nov 18
✕**Dunlop**, Alexander Gunn (*temp. Capt. 28 Dec 18*)	8 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 Aug 14 *to 30 Sept 14*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 Oct 14 *to 22 Mar 15*) (*temp. Capt.* 23 Mar 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 13 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 13 Sept 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. G G*) Jenin Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force Dep. Asst. Administrator, Jenin Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force	25 Nov 18 to 27 Dec 18 28 Dec 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sproule**, George Moore, *MC*	8 Aug 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*Adjt., A. S Corps* 9 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. Dub. Fus.* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Wollaston**, Charles Henry Fox, *MC.*	3 May 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 1 Jun 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Leic. R.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Leic. R.* 16 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Winchester**, Charles Campbell, *MC.*	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 21 Aug 17	R. Scots 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Bn. R. Scots* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Ormrod, Leslie Alexander	11 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 75 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 2 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bellamy**, Montague, *MC*	1 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17—3 *yrs.* 19 dys. 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 2 Jun 15 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Webster, Cecil Lawson (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	26 Aug 83	In Ranks—10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... } 3 Aug 17	
Kirkcaldy, James	16 Feb 80	In Ranks—15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Carmody**, Cornelius ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks—17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—12 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Logan, Frederick Robert, *OBE, MC*	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Nov* 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 19)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*), Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, G.H.Q., British Armies in France...	1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17
McCrory, Harold ...	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs, 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Howarth, Thomas, *MC.*	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs, 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) *and* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *May* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Alec Glegg, *MBE, MC*	29 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 7 Jun 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with Rhodesian Force ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 Jun 15 to — 1 Apr 18
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, *MC.*	22 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt, R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Gowring, Edward George Carmichael	22 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 19)	R.A.S.C. 1 July	—	—
Millar, Robert Mac-Gregor, *MC*	7 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Jun 15 26 May 18	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 26 May 18 (*Tank Corps* 22 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 9 *Oct* 18) *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bonner, Lionel Gordon, *MC*	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Wright**, Arthur Edward James, *MC*	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj* *R. Art* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *May* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**Bromley**, Harold Turnbull	1 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Aug* 15— 188 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 24 Aug 15	3 Hrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. 3 Hrs. 11 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt.* *3 Hrs.* 11 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Bartlett**, Edward George, *OBE, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 18)	7 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jun 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* *6 Bn. Yorks L.I.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	Yorks. L.I 1 July 17 (*Adjt. 6 Bn.* *Yorks L.I.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt., 43rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 4 Jan 18 to 10 Nov 18 Staff Capt., No. 2 Tank Group, British Armies in France ... } 11 Nov 18 ,, 10 Feb 19 Staff Capt., 109th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 11 Feb 19
Hall, Henry Foster	2 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 20 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 21 Jan 16	R. Art 1 July 17	— —
✂**Mitchell**, Horace Granville	9 Mar 88	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16	3 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 6 Oct 18 to 22 Oct 1
✂**Ferdinando**, George Henry Frederick, *MC*	18 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14) (*Resd.* 11 *May* 16) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §9 Jun 15 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, Berlin } 12 Sept 19
Harris, Leslie Herbert Hoey	8 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt 9 Lrs. 11 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
King, Quentin Eric Moffitt Ayres	8 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Jun 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Allen**, Frank Herbert ...	25 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 16 to 27 Mar 19*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Holt**, Geoffrey Wilson, *DSO, MC*	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 15*) (*Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16 to 20 Jan 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Jan 17 to 26 Mar 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 17 to 24 Apr 17 and 28 July 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Sept 17 to 13 Nov 17 and 1 Dec 17*)	—	—
✂**Sworder**, Wilfred, *MC*	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 7 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 8 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Oct 16 to 11 Jun 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jun 17 to 5 Sept 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jordan, Cecil	25 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 29 Nov 15*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. 30 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl GG*) (Intelligence) British Salonika Force	15 Jan 19 to 8 May 19
✂**Roberts**, Albert... ...	16 Apr 78	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 18*)	—	—
✂**Payne**, Thomas	28 Dec 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Mar 18 to 10 July 19*)	Empld. under Austrin. Govt.	17 Mar 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Sands**, William (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jun* 19)	8 May 70	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Inst. in Catering, Sco. Comd. 23 Jun 19
✂**Stannard**, Frederick ...	15 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art 15 Nov 16	R. Art 1 July 17	— —
Murphy, Francis George Anglin	16 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch of Inst. for Heavy & Siege Art. ... 18 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 19
✂**Whittle**, Patrick Christopher	3 July 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Gee**, Ernest Edward, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Capt.* 7 *July* 19)	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst., Siege and Heavy Art. 7 July 19
✂**Hart**, Ernest Albert Edward, *DSO, MC*	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *July* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 19)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Foster**, Thomas Charles, *MC*	28 Mar 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 19 *to* — 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 4 May16 to 19 Aug 16 Garr. Adjt.... ...16 Nov 19
✕**Browning**, Henry ...	19 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Nov* 19)	— — —
Williams, Arthur Cecil ...	14 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R Art.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Jane**, Richard John, *MC*	3 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Lond. Div'l Amm'n Col., R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16) *to* 28 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Goff, William Walter Le Mere	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17 *and* 12 *Jun* 19 *to* 13 *Nov* 19)	— — —
Macnamara, Valentine ...	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18 *and* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	— — —

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Bishop**, Edmund ...	25 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Dawson**, Samuel, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 19)	27 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 27 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 14 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 40th Div. (New Armies / British Armies / in France)	15 Sept 15 to 14 Mar 18
				D A-Q-M-G, 40th Div., British Armies in France	15 Mar 18 ,, 11 Apr 19
				D-A-Q-M-G, S. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	12 Apr 19 ,, 7 Nov 19
				Staff Capt. ...	8 Nov 19
Evans, Arthur David ...	14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Chamberlain**, Frederick Ernest	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16 to 3 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18 *and* 12 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Davis, Ernest	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 25 Sept 19	—	—
✕**Rickards**, George Arthur, *MC*	27 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 23 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 21 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 18 *and* 20 *Sept* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Smith**, Frederick ...	4 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Isor, Bertram Scott ...	13 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *May* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	18 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 16
✂**Langford**, Richard ...	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Evans, Ernest Albert ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 30 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Harris**, D'Arcy Francis Herbert, *MC*	25 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 13 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bowman**, Dawson ...	13 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 1 *to* 17 *Nov* 18 *and* 23 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Durant**, Robert Michael	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art— 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* — *and* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ranger, William John (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	8 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Paton**, James Donald ...	18 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Waggett, John Leslie, *MC*	20 Apr 84	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 16 Jun 15 1 Apr 17	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Quayle**, Herbert Edwin, *MC*	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Oct* 19)	Adjt., Volunteers...	16 July 18 to 15 Oct 19
Young, Gavin David ...	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Holman, Leslie	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	19 Hrs. 1 July 17 *hp.* 27 Apr. 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 13 Mar 19
Stewart, Douglas Dormer	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 10 Hrs. 23 Sept 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Fricker, Edward Guy ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 1 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *July* 19)	—	—
Bates, Edward Murray ...	2 July 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	16 May 18
✂ **Bradford**, Jocelyn Ernle Sydney Patton, *MC*.	4 Dec 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 18 Apr 19
Farrell, Joseph Keith O'Moore	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Hilder, Thomas Martin Mountford	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, John Lambton ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 15)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Wrixon, Phillip Arthur Bentley	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jun 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Crawford, Alexander Wardrop Euing	5 July 9[illegible]	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	2 Dns. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Charsley, Clive	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Robotham, William Douglas Newnham	23 May 00	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Roger Bridge, *MC*	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Jun 15	4 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Cator**, Henry John, *MC*	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	2 Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. & Comdr.-in-Chf., Dominion of Canada (*temp.*) ...	20 Feb 19
Allfree, Denys Julian ...	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *May* 19) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bowater, Leslie Frank ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	3 D.G. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Adshead**, Maurice Sinclair, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 18)	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 Adjt., Ches. R. 10 Oct 17 to 9 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade. 28th Div. { British Salonika Force ... British Army of the Black Sea ... }	10 Oct 18
Pratt, George Bryan ...	10 Sept 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 28 *Aug* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**White**, Francis Wootropp Joyner	21 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Parsley**, Walter, *MBE, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 19)	4 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *May* 19)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... Mes. Exped. Force..	6 Aug 15 to 24 Feb 18
				Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl BB*) Advanced Base, Mes. Exped. Force ...	25 Feb 18 „ 29 May 19
				Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*). Folkestone	11 Sept 19
✕**Clarke**, Arthur John, *OBE, MC, DCM* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	26 Feb 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*), Ind. Exped. Force "D" ...	1 Dec 15 to 12 Jan 16
				Comdt. (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*), Advanced Base Ind. Exped. Force "D"	13 Jun 16 „ 10 May 17
				D-A-Q M-G, Advanced Base, Mes. Exped. Force ...	11 May 17 „ 30 Jun 19
				D-A-Q-M-G, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	5 July 17
✕**Goode**, Thomas Charles, *MBE*	27 Jan 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15 Som. L.I. 18 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Seamark**, Frank ...	31 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Mahoney, James	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Jun 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic	30 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 15 Aug 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Collins, Walter Edmund	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 1 Jan 20	—	—
White, Reginald Strelley Moresby	22 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jun 15 13 May 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Chudleigh, Augustine Cyril Lyne	9 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. §19 Jun 15 9 Mar 16 Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 27 Jun 16	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Grant, Wilfred Campbell	13 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) R. Art. 19 Jun 15 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 Oct 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	10 Sept 14
✂Meyrick-Waites, Alfred Stanley	24 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 24 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18 *and* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 19)	Staff Capt. ...	17 Feb 17 to 1 May 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Wiebkin**, Henry William, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *May* 18)	23 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., R.Art., 39th Div. { New Armies / British Armies / in France } 17 Feb 16 to 21 Jan 17 Staff Capt., R.Art., 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 22 Jan 17 „—Mar 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 68th Div., Forces in Great Britain ... } 15 May 18 „ 5 Dec 18 D-A-Q-M-G, Egypt... 6 Dec 18 „ 31 May 19 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... 1 Jun 19
✕**Woods**, Percy William	30 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *May* 18 *and* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 6 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 19 *to* 18 *May* 19)	— —
✕**Radcliffe**, Walter Henry	5 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 20 Jun 15 24 Dec 16	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Calvert**, Norman Thomas, *MC*	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 to 15 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	— —
✕**Whitehouse**, Albert George	21 May 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mahony, Arthur St. John	22 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jun 15 18 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. Terr. Force* 9 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Young**, John William, *MC*	30 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 19 *and* 5 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Kennedy, Horas Graham, *MBE*	10 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 17 to 30 Mar 19 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Long, George Michael ...	6 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Greenslade, Cyrus (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 19)	13 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 22 Jun 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 14 *Jan* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., S. Comd. (*temp.*) 1 Feb 19 to 19 Jun 19 Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to Finland ... 20 Jun 19	
Baass, Geoffrey William Gray	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 23 Jun 15 R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art. 7th (Ind.) Div., Egyptian Exped. Force .. 22 Jan 19 to 31 Mar 19 A.D.C. to Army Corps Comdr., 20th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 1 Apr 19 ., 19 Sept 19	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Henshaw, William Henry	3 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd L.* 23 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 6 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Oct* 17 to 3 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18 to 2 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 18 to 26 *Nov* 18 *and* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Marshall, James McLaren, *MC*	2 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 to 22 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jun* 16 to 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Eustace ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *Dec* 18— 4 *yrs.* 76 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 23 Jun 15 8 Dec 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 to 17 *Mar* 19)	11 Hrs. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 18 to 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Wateridge, Geoffrey Hall	29 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 to 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	—
North, Dudley William John, *MC*	9 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 to 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *May* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 25 Jun 15 3 Mar 17	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 73rd Div., Home Forces ...	24 Nov 16 to 3 Apr
				A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 67th Div., Home Forces ...	4 Apr 17 „ —
Gahan, John	8 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 to 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 to 3 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Apr* 18 to 24 *July* 18	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Perry**, Allen Leopold *MC*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Collis**, Reginald ...	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 3 dys 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 29 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Inst. (*graded Flight Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Keeling, Geoffrey	13 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15 246 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 28 Sept 18
✂**Pearson**, William Ernest	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 1 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 18)	— —
Reese, Arthur John Vincent	8 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	— —
✂**Ponder**, Stephen Einar Gilbert, *MC*	8 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Robertson.** Neil, *MC* Hamish	27 Mar 95	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Maxwell, Robert Irvine ...	7 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *Mar* 18—3 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Mounteney,** Samuel, *MC* William	19 Sept 90	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 24 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18 (*temp. Maj.* 12 *May* 19 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*), Archangel ... 1 Mar 18 to 11 May 19 Embkn. Staff Off. (*Cl. BB*) Archangel ... 12 May 19 ,, 5 Oct 19	
✂**Bavister,** Harry Bernard, *MC*	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	—	—
✂**Doolan,** Edward, *MC* ...	8 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force,* 312 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 2 July 15 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 18 Sept 16 to 26 Apr 19 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Marshall,** Langley John	9 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Fox, Thomas Henry, *MC*	22 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj* *R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17 to 12 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *May* 19 *to* 17 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Simmons, Stephen (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	16 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Williams-Taylor, Travers	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. (*from Canadian Mil. Forces*) 13 Hrs. 4 July 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	A.D.C. (*extra*) to Div. Comdr., 1st Can. Div., British Exped. Force	29 Sept 14 to 5 Oct 15
Baillie, *Hon.* Arthur Malcolm Augustus	4 July 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *July* 18 – 3 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 July 15 13 July 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 July 18 1 L.G. 20 Aug 19	—	—
Sandeman, Gerald	27 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 to 7 Nov 18) (*actg. Capt* *R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18) *to* 7 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj* *R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Hillyard, Cecil Albert Charles	7 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 8 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *May* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Danbury, John Henry Michael Checkland	13 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 89 *dys.*) (*Res'd.* 2 *Jan* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §5 July 15 26 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Parkes, Roy Scholefield ...	16 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 19)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tate**, James Elford ...	19 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Leicester, Charles Byrne Warren	0 Mar 96	(*Mob'l. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17.— 2 *yrs.* 2[illegible]0 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ter. Force*) 1 D.G. 5 July 15 13 May 17	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Shilcock, Geoffrey Willoughby	24 Sept 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 61 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 5 July 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Jun 18 to 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 28 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Sanceau, Reginald James	13 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R. Air Force*— 155 *dys.*) — 2nd Lt. (*from R. Air Force*) E. Surr. R. 5 July 15 3 Sept 18	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 3 Sept 18	
✂**Bingham**, Richard Humphrey, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. §6July15 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Temple, Raymond John Garmondsway	15 Sept 94	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force* 29 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R. Air Force*— 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R. Air Force*) R Art. 6 July 15 3 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 1 3 Sept 18	Empld under Air Ministry ... 3 Sept 18 to 27 Oct 1
Ball, Charles James Prior, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Oct* 19)	15 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *July* 15— 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 7 July 15 26 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 19)	
Southey, Robert Gordon, *MC*	4 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 328 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 19 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 6th Div. (British Armies in France / British Salonika Force / Egyptian Exped. Force) 4 Sept 16 to Aug 17 A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 2 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force 18 Dec 17 ,, 8 Feb 19 A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. R. Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force 9 Feb 19 ,, 25 Feb 19 Staff Capt.... ...26 Feb 19 ,, 31 Aug 19
Tanner, George Walter, *MC*	25 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 62 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 7 July 15 23 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* —*to* 29 *Sept* 18 *and* 15 *Oct* 18)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 29 *Sept* 18 *and* 15 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Nicholson**, Randolph, *DSO, MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 7 July 15 16 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *July* 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *July* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 15th Div., British Armies in France ...	24 Feb 17 to 16 Aug 17
✕**Studdy**, Edward ...	22 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 209 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 7 July 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Price, Ivon Kinahan... ...	29 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R.A.S.C.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Darley, Thomas Bladworth	18 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
McLellan, Bernard Vincent Harry	17 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15) R.A.S.C. 7 July 15 16 Nov 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Kehoe**, Thomas William	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 8 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 30 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 19 *to* 4 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Barton, Humphrey Edwin	28 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *Dec* 18—4 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 8 July 15 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Arnold**, John, *MC* ...	11 Oct 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 to 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 to 25 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 to 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17 to 6 *July* 19)	—	—
Crawford, Charles William	31 Jan 87	In Ranks—7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 July 15 R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Metcalfe**, William Ernest Hopkins, *MC*	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 to 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 to 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 18, and 15 Oct 18 to 20 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 18 to 31 *Aug* 18, *and* 15 *Oct* 18 to 20 *Feb* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Feb* 19 to 17 *Sept* 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 19th Div., British Armies in France ...	5 Feb 17 to 4 Apr 18
				Staff Capt., R. Art., 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	23 Feb 19 ,, 15 Apr 19
				Staff Capt., R. Art., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine	16 Apr 19 ,, 17 Sept 19
Prismall, Guy Ernest ...	12 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 to 26 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *May* 15 to 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18 to 3 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 18 to 3 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 18 to 16 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Jun* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	16 Jun 19

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**McGregor,** George Alexander Abel, *MC*	26 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15—1 yr. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 10 July 17 30 Dec 15 (*Adjt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 5 Jun 16 to 10 Jan 17*) (*temp. Lt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 5 Jun 16 to 12 Jun 16*) (*temp. Capt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 13 Jun 16 to 28 Mar 18*)	R. Scots. 1 July 17 Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 18 (*temp. Capt. 27 Mar 18 to 28 July 19*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army Corps, { British Armies in France. British Army of the Rhine. } 27 Mar 18 to 28 July 19
MacSwiney, Eugene Valentine Francis	3 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17—3 yrs. 7 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. §10 July 15 22 Aug 17	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
Banks, Benjamin John Lavis	27 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 164 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 July 15	15 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 20 Feb 18 to 20 Apr 19*)	Adjt., No. 38, Inf. Base Depot, British Exped. Force } 25 Nov 15 to 9 Feb 16
✕**McAlister,** Archibald Donald Cameron	9 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 July 15 (*temp. Capt. 20 Jun 17 to 19 July 18*)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers... 20 Jun 17 to 19 July 17
Gould, Ralph Edmund ...	19 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 230 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Baker,** Colin Willoughby, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt. 12 Apr 19*)	11 Jan 77	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 July 15 (*temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 24 Feb 18*)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 11 Apr 19*)	Staff Capt., 110th Inf. Brig. { British Exped. Force, British Armies in France } 30 Dec 15 to 18 Sept 17 D.-A.-Q.-M.-G., 21st Div., British Armies in France ... 19 Sept 17 „ 22 Mar 19 D.A.-Q.-M.-G, Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... ... 23 Mar 19 „ 11 Apr 19 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) 12 Apr 19

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Packman**, Stanley Arthur	21 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 11 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	25 Oct 18
✕ **Winckley**, George Clifford, *MC*	16 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 13 July 15 24 Jun 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 19 *Nov* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Darling**, Edwin, *MC* ...	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*) *to* 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 224 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 July 15 26 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 26 May 18	—	—
Avery, Cyril	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*Bedf. R.* 21 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Neve, Charles Firmian ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 [*E. Kent R.* (*attd.*) 10 *Jan* 18]	—	—
Gilley, Denys, *DFC* ...	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon. R. 1 July 17	Empld under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Swinton**, Edulf Bentinck		2nd Lt. R. Scots 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Glover, George Henry ...	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 14 July 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Turpin, Rowland Sherbrooke	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (12 *Bn. Tyng. Res.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Crompton, John Lesli (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 18)	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 July 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17		—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 1[illegible]	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
King, Edward	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 Oct 18 to 5 Oct 19
✂**Neville**, Roger Henry Gartside, *MC*	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Dennis, Owen Gregory ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	9 July 19
Tylden - Wright, John Talbot Maxwell	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 14 July 15	3 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Briggs, George	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 14 July 15	3 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Hassall, Thomas Charles Dent (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 July 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Wildridge, Ricardo Jack ...	23 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 15 *May* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
King, John Edward Leycester	7 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 12 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 14 July 15 8 Dec 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Bisley**, William James	15 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 July 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Brill**, Frank William ...	16 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 15 July 15	5 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Moore**, Francis Farley	13 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv* 27 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	6 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Chalmers**, Thomas H. (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 19)	5 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 191 dys 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 18)	1 D.G. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., Egyptian Exped. Force... } 10 Nov 19
✂**Jones**, Hugh Calvert Francis, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 19)	2 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 281 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. §15 July 15 23 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., Home Cos. Div., Central Force, Home Defence } 10 Dec 14 to 4 Jan 15 Staff Capt., R.Art. 71st Div., Home Forces ... ... } 18 Dec 17 „ 26 Feb 18 Staff Capt., R.Art., 69th Div., Home Forces ... ... } 27 Feb 18 „ 26 May 18 Staff Capt. 54th Div. / 7th (Ind.) Div. .... } Egyptian Exped. Force 27 May 18 to 14 Sept 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*), Aldershot Comd } 25 Nov 18 „ 20 May 19 Staff Capt., Light Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ... } 21 May 19
Gordon, John Edmund ...	9 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 49 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Kirk, Cyril Gage Pardo ...	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Dec* 15— 2 *yrs.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 17 Lrs. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Wills**, John Pearce, *MC*	7 Dec 1	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 15 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Forbes**, Henry Norman, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 19)	11 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* — 19)	Inst., Training Centre ... 26 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 Staff Capt., 1st Aust. Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 1 Mar 16 „ 20 Aug 17 Staff Capt., 104th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 21 Aug 17 „ 28 Nov 17 D-A-A-G 46th Div., British Armies in France 29 Nov 17 „ 9 Aug 19 Staff Capt., S. Dist., Irish Comd. .. 18 Sept 19
✕**Vaudrey**, William Edmund, *MC*	10 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 23 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *July* 18) *actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 9 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... ... 18 July 19
✕**Hill**, John Gerald, *MC*...	8 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 18 *to* 2[illegible] *Apr* 19)	— —
✕**Cobb**, Arthur James (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 19)	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 July 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 19 *to* 27 *Aug* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Armistice Commn.... 10 Apr 19 to 27 Aug 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ... ... 1 Nov 19
✕**Armstrong**, John ..	7 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18) *temp.* 3 Apr 18	— —
✕**Blyth**, William ...	24 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 18 July 18	13 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) *temp. Capt.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Nov* 18 *to* 19 *Feb* 19)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*) 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... 20 Sept 17 to 23 Jun 18 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. BB*) 3rd (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ... ... 24 Jun 18 „ 23 Oct 18 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*), 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force 24 Oct 18 „ 24 Nov 18 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. BB*), 3rd (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force 25 Nov 18 „ 19 Feb 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hinds, Gilbert Henry ...	9 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Oct* 18—3 *yrs.* 358 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 18 July 18 13 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, Harry	21 Feb 81	In Ranks—16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—78 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Alban**, Arthur Hugh Alban, *DFC*	29 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §20 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) §*Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 25 Aug 19
✕**Delaforce**, Victor Shore de Fleurriet, *MC*	20 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R.Art.22 July 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18, *and* 22 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Hassall**, Alexander Burton, *MC*	22 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 22 July 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 18	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Dec* 18 *to* 28 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., 56th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. D A-A-G 56th Div., British Armies in France D-A-A-G 41st Div., British Armies in France D-A-A-G Lond. Div. British Army of the Rhine	14 Dec 18 to 10 Dec 18 11 Dec 18 „ 23 Dec 18 24 Dec 18 to 28 Oct 19
Rogers, Edgar William ...	14 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 July 15 3 Sept 18	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Langford**, William ..	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Spurling**, Charles George, *MBE* (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	2 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hands, Hubert Curtis ..	6 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 July 15 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Drury, Jasper ...	19 Feb 93	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt A.S. Corps 23 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. A. S. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Abbott, Walter Ingle ...	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 23 July 15 1 Jun 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Soames**, Julian Alfred	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 155 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 16 Aug 19	—	—
Allen, Harold Gower ..	13 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 287 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
King, Thomas Claude ...	11 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 30 Mar 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Coleman, Frederick Graham	20 Apr 95	(*In Ranks mobd Terr. Force*— 80 *dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 July 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Leycester, Philip Wrey	16 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 4 Nov 16 Adjt. A.S.Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 2 *Apr* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 13 Mar 19
Spafford, William Oliver ...	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 21 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Simpson, Cyril Legis ...	28 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. §24 July 15 6 Jun 18 [§ *Seniority*	R. Eng. 1 July 17 6 Jun 18 *date only*]		
✂**Sheppard**, Harry William	17 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Fairbrother**, Joseph William	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 25 July 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Robinson**, Edward	19 Apr 84	(*In Ranks. Embd. Milu.*—2 *yrs.* 161 *dys.*) In Ranks—8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Batson**, Herbert Mackenzie, *OBE*	31 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 26 July 15 (*temp. Capt. and Adjt.*, 12 *Bn. Devon R.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 12 Bn. Devon R.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 19) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 7 *Apr* 19)	Asst. to Labour Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*Cl. FF*), Cav. Corps, British Armies in France ... 1 Mar 18 to 9 Oct 18 Asst. Labour Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) 1st Army, British Armies in France 10 Oct 18 „ 19 Jan 19 Asst. Labour Comdr. (*Cl. BB*), 1st Army, British Armies in France ... 20 Jan 19 „ 6 Apr 19
✕**Dingley**, William Samuel (*temp. Capt. 24 Jun 18*)	22 Dec 86	In Ranks—7 yrs. 294 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—180 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 July 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 *hp.* 15 Jan 18 D. of Corn. L.I. 6 May 18	— —
✕**Melville**, William Robert Oswald	4 July 90	In Ranks—3 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Pemberton, Eric George ...	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16—2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) North'd Fus. 27 July 15 4 Nov 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Browne, Edward Stanley ...	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. §27 July 15 2 Aug 1 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt. R. Art* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) [§ *Seniority*	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *Jan* 18) *date only*]	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
✂**Hart**, Frederick John Abt	2 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Chapman, Thomas Musgrave Gray,	10 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adjt. A.S.Corps 17 Feb 16 to 12 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Drew, Arnold	3 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Heaton-Armstrong, Charles George William Stacpoole	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Nutt**, Walter Gordon Rothery, *MC*	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Pring, Noel Grattan ...	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18	
✂**Hartmann**, Leslie George, *MC*	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 3 Dec 18	
✂**Graham**, John Alexander	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	A-D-C to G-O-Comg-in-Chf., British Army of the Black Sea ... } 4 July 19	
✂**Holland**, John Charles Francis, *DFC*	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 25 Apr 18 to 13 Mar 19	
✂**Ullman**, Peter Alfred...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Baillie, Allister Colvin ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Leslie-Smith, Kenneth Moncrieff	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... } 30 Apr 18	
✂**Irvine-Fortescue**, William Grenville, *MC*	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Worsfold**, Christopher Pemberton, *MC*	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18 *and* 26 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Bowra**, Edward Valentine, *OBE*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 July 18 to 7 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 18 *July* 18 *to* 7 *Sept* 18 *and* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Godfrey-Fausset**, Bryan Trevor, *MC*	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Nov.* 18)	—	—
Hildebrand, Arthur Richard	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Stroud, Frederick Lewis ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Jan* 19 *to* 25 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Horner**, Reginald Stevenson	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Eaton-Matthews, Gordon Joseph	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Buchanan**, Robert Vernon Maynard, *MC*	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *July* 18 *to* 14 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Langley**, Charles Ardagh, *MC*	23 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 19 Adjt. R. Eng. 9 July 18 to 26 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Crane**, Edward Archibald, *MC*	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Busk**, Charles William Francis	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 May 18 to 14 Jun 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 29 Sept 18	
Tucker, Percy Albert ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lethbridge, John Sydney, *MC*	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Dec* 18	—	—
✕**Papworth**, Kenneth Macaulay, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 July 18 to 25 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *July* 18 *to* 25 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Nicolls**, Jasper Edmund Henry, *MC*	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
MacKichan, Kenneth William	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* — 18)	R. Art. 1 Ju'y 17	—	—
Williams, Kenneth Goble...	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Crosse**, Edward Neufville *MC*	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18 to 24 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Jun* 19	—	—
✂**Foley**, Guy Francis, *MC.*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 18, (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Dec* 18 *and* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Delamain**, Charles Beevor Harty, *MC*	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 39th Div., British Armies in France	15 July 17 to 19 Jan 19
Schwabe, Alec George Thackeray	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Homfray**, John Mackenzie Bax, *MC*	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gordon, Donald Neville ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming, Rolland Walter Ross	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Castle, Geoffrey Lloyd	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Nicholson**, Cameron Gordon Graham, *MC*	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *May* 19)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 8th Div., British Armies in France	1 Apr 16 to 2 Jan 17
				A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 40th Div., British Armies in France	3 Jan 17 ,, 13 Jan 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Oliver**, Henry Herbert Montague, *MC.*	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Ebbels**, Wilfred Austin	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Macdonald**, Alan Blair	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Nov 18 to 22 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Balfour**, Philip Maxwell, *MC*	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Aug* 18 *to* 26 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 38th Div., British Armies in France ...	30 Dec 17 to 19 Aug 18
Malcolmson, Keith Grant	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Hope**, Hugh Lewis, *MC*	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hallinan**, Edward Victor, *MC*	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Browning**, Lancelot Harold, *MC.*	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Chilton**, Maurice Somerville	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *May* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 6 Sept 18 to 15 May 19	—	—
Leigh-Pemberton, Philip Wykeham (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... Asst. Inst., Tank Corps	24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17 28 July 17
✕**White**, Cyril Jennings, *MC*	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Robert Stedman ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Potter, Norman Arthur Raymond	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Glennie, John Frederick	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 6 May 18
Baxter, Ralph Philip ...	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Jan 19 to 28 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 28 *Jun* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 25 Oct 19	— —
Miller, Osborn Maitland	20 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harwood, William Parker, *MC*.	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 18 *to* 17 *Nov* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 14 Jan 19	— —
Murray, Alastair Donald Stewart, *MC*	17 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 18)	— —
Woodall, John Dane, *OBE*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Corps Heavy Art., British Salonika Force 4 Oct 17 to 22 Mar 18 Staff Capt., R. Art., G.H.-Q. British Salonika Force / British Army of the Black Sea 23 Mar 18
Bell, Jonathan Wentworth	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 19th Div., British Armies in France ... 31 Oct 18 to 7 Aug 19 Spec. empld., War Office 8 Aug 19
Kellie, Geoffrey Broughton James, *MC*	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	— —
Siggers, Francis Stanley, *MC*	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Oct* 18 *and* 22 *Oct* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williams, Stephen, *MC*	8 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lockhart, Leslie Keith, *MC*	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 11th Div., British Armies in France ..	28 Sept 18 to 25 Oct 18
Fison, John Reginald Gifford	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 10 Oct 18	—	—
Coke, Lionel Shirley ...	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17 *and* 15 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Maxwell - Gumbleton, Maxwell Sidney Harold *MC*	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Nov 18 to 28 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Harris, Lawrence Anstie. *MC*	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*temp Lt.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl, R. Art., Heavy Art., 14th Army Corps, British Armies in France.	9 Feb 17
Elliot, Giraud Foster, *MC*	7 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Kennedy, John Noble, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 18)	31 Aug 93	[*R. Navy (Comm'd)* 2 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 1st Aust. & N Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	28 Aug 17 to 17 Aug 18
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.) Heavy Art., Aust. Army Corps, British Armies in France... ...	18 Aug 18 ,, 28 Oct 18
				Brig.Maj.RArt., Heavy Art., Aust. Army Corps, British Armies in France... ...	29 Oct 18 ,, 18 Aug 19

Lieutenants – *continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Kennedy**, James Russell, *MC*	3 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Apr* 19 *to* 19 *Sept* 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 1st Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France... ... 12 Jan 17 to 27 Aug 17 Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 1st Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France... ... 28 Aug 17 ,, 9 Jan 18 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 8th Div., British Armies in France... ... 24 Apr 18 ,, 21 July 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.) 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine... 7 Apr 19 ,, 19 Sept 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ... 28 Nov 19
Nix-James, Edward William	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Stevens, John	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Campbell**, John Charles, *MC*	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to — 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Maclean**, George Hugh, *MC*	19 July 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 29 July 15 Adjt., Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Stewart**, James, *MC* ...	29 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Harper, Reginald Harry Bissett	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	— —
✂**Adams**, John Percy	5 Apr 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16 14 Aug 16 ,, 28 Nov 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Long**, Albert	17 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 July 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 23 Jan 19 Glouc. R. 11 Aug 19	—	—
✕**Carson**, Thomas, *MC* ...	7 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R Art. 1 Aug 15 9 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Hedderwick**, Gerald, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16)	26 May 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 86 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Scots 1Aug15 3 Dec 16	R Scots. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18 *and* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Alban, Evan Charles Harry	31 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 1 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 31 *May* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr. Force*10*May*19)	Adjt., Territorial Force } 10 May 19	
Tribe, Reginald Laurence...	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 2 Aug 15 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 29 May 19 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *May* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 Jun 18	
Shipp, Frederick Edgar, *OBE*	9 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 23 May 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Graham-Brown, Edward Duncan	14 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 6 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *July* 18 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Bavin**, Arthur Julian Walter (*temp. Capt. 8 July* 19)	12 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 19) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 15 3 Oct 16 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 17 to 19 Jan 19	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to Finland	8 July 19
Nicholls, Leslie Burtonshaw	3 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Scroggie, John Reith O'Donnell	27 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 1 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Schneider, Lionel Woodhams	19 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Aug* 17 — 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Mulholland**, Patrick Desmond, *MC*	5 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Aug 15 25 Sept 18 (*temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 25 Sept 18 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Kezar**, George Lennox, *MC*	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Stratton**, James Reginald, *MC*	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Reed, Gordon	17 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	RA.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Turnbull, William Wallace	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. R. Scots* 17 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Dec* 18)	— —
Pegrum, William Thomas	10 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. §4 Aug 15 27 Oct 16	4 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
		§ *Seniority date only.*		
O'Hare, Charles	10 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Scholefield**, Edward Rudolph Clement	22 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Morton, Arthur Victor ...	21 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Aug 15 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕ **Rayner**, Thomas Charles *MC*	7 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 18)	— —
✕ **Silvester**, Alfred H. ...	12 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 7 Aug 15 to — 16 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) R.H. & R.F.A., Records, Woolwich (*temp.*) 2 July 19
✕ **Storrar**, John Stratton, *MC*	30 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 20 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕ **Tott**, Frederick	30 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 20 Dec 19	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mairis, Edward ...	14 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Weekes, Harry	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *July* 18 *and* 15 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Jun* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 15 Feb 19 to 9 Jun 19	—	—
Castle, Arthur, *MC* ...	3 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 21 *July* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Thompson, Henry George	26 Feb 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Billing, Edmund William Thomas	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
James, Arthur	29 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Carter, Frederick John	3 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Hatcher, Walter Olden	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 7 Nov 18
Brewitt, ArthurClaude, *MC*	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 66 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Allison, Claude Stanley ...	3 Oct 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 357 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Clifton**, Stanley Gordon	1 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	17 Jan 18 to 21 Jan 19
Huddlestone, William Steele	8 Aug 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 42 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17		
✂**Stancombe**, Albert Francis	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 1 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 19 *to* 17 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 19 *to* 2 *July* 19 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Gaze**, Francis Herbert ...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Huston**, James	27 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17	—	—
✂**Bence**, Charles	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Barnard, Frank Leonard	3 Sept 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 203 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Griggs, Albert	5 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec.* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art* 26 *Jun* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Peace, William John Newport Frost	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Thorpe, Thomas, *MC* ...	23 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 2 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Vidall, George	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bridges, Frederick William, *MC*	1 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lowcock, Alfred, *DSO*, *MC*	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Jun* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Gatesbill, Fred Rose** ...	7 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15 to 28 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Boyson, Hugh Alexander...	19 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	15 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hughes, Charles William...	10 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt A.S. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Lynn**, Alfred Cecil, *DSO, MC*	7 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 297 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L. I. 10 Aug 15 3 Sept 18	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Lobb, Arthur Frederick**	11 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 11 Aug 15 2 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 29 Dec 18	—	—
Kirby, Hugh	22 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 19
Mahony, Neil Edmund Brocklebank Copinger	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Tilley, Harold William Vaughan	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Tunnicliffe, Eric Charlton	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Charles Fredrick Tate	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) (*Cl. HH*) Cav. Record Office, Canterbury ...	1 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Greig, Maurice	25 July 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*Midd'x R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Tenison, Gerald Evan Farquhar	10 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11 Aug 15	3 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Morris, Ryle Edward Charles	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 2 Jan 18	—	—
Yeo, Cecil James	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
L'Amie, Horace St. Clair	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Aug 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**McCreery**, Richard Loudon, *MC*	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Cooke, Robert Thomas ...	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Fillingham**, George Sidney, *MC*	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15 (*actg Capt. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—
⚔**Peto**, Christopher Henry Maxwell	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Scott, Ronald	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Aug 15	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—
Perfect, Patrick	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 11 Nov 19
Brooke, Arthur Francis ...	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry A.D.C. to Army Comdr., 3rd Army, British Armies in France	1 Apr 18 to 2 July 19 3 July 18 ,, 19 Sept 19
Groves, Leslie Herbert Selby	17 May 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hollins, Allatt Henry ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Aug 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	9 July 19
Seton Browne, Clement Lionel	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Aug 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Lowther, Anthony Edward	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	A.D.C. to Chief of the Gen. Staff. Egyptian Exped. Force	11 July 19
⚔**Catto**, Kenneth James, *MC*	27 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Hanmer**, Robert Hugh, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Chirnside, Percy Errol Fortescue	—	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	8 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Rowell, Leslie	6 Aug 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*Adjt.* *A.S. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R.A.S.C.* 11 *Aug* 15)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	2 July 17
Allison, William Wigram	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. §12 Aug 15 25 Jan 18 § *Seniority*	R. Art. 1 July 17 *date only.*	—	—
Kerridge, Frank Webber	21 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 17 and 21 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18, 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 18 *and* 9 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Newman, Samuel ...	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Forrest	3 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 18 *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Prideaux, Phillip Maurice	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) *hp.* 12 Oct 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	11 May 18 to 11 Oct 19
Broomfield, Robert ...	8 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**King**, Bernard Ellis, *MC*	19 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. Norf. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 19)	23 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	14 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Adrian St. Leger	31 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Davies, Owen Gilbert, *MC*	11 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Fletcher**, Sydney George	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 16 Oct 18	
✂**Kibbey**, Joseph	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 July 16 to 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 18 to 2 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 29 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Clark**, George William ...	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tovee**, Ernest Edward, *MC*	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17)		—
✂**Shiner**, Herbert, *DSO*, *MC*	27 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 120 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 to 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Greenhough**, Benjamin William, *MC*	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Corballis**, Basil Joseph, *MC*	14 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Andrew**, Walter Huthnance, *MC*	7 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Jan* 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Imlach**, Andrew... ...	14 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Trew**, John	24 Jan 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Houghton**, Miles (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	7 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*) W. Comd. ...	1 Jan 19 to 30 Jun 19
				Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*) W. Comd. ...	1 July 19
✕**Townsend**, James ...	14 Mar 79	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 3 Dec 19	—	—
✕**Watts**, John Reginald...	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Pusey**, Frank	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Bedford, Robert... ...	30 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cook, Frank William Edwin, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Burns, Edward Robert Victor	26 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 2nd Asst. Supt., Royal Laboratory Ord. Factories ...	1 Mar 17 to 31 Jan 18 1 Feb 18
Sketch, Cyril Edward ...	13 Oct 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 256 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*fr.m Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16Aug15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cave Bigley, Jordayne ...	1 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stacey, Arthur	25 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Oct 15 to 26 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bowles, Charles Arthur	2 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Goodall, George Stephen	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 20 Feb 18 to 16 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Theaker Herbert ...	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *- continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Troupe**, Henry William, *MC*	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17 *and* 26 *Nov* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force... .. 16 Sept 16 to 25 Nov 17
✂**Tobin**, Joseph, *MC* ...	4 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Deacon**, William John	13 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17 *and* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Reeland**, William Frederick George	30 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 14 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 14 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 17)	— —
Piggott, John Cecil Charles	3 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 2 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 17 Nov 19
✂**Dickson**, Algernon Newson, *MC*	17 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Mar 19	— —
Cobbett, William Oliver ...	7 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 3 D.G. 17 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 4 D.G. 18 July 17	4 D.G. 1 July 17 18 July 17	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 1st Cav. Brig., British Armies in France 15 Dec 18
Radclyffe, Ralph Arthur ...	9 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to* 13 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 208 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 D.G. 18 Aug 15 14 Jun 18	4 D.G. 1 July 17 14 Jun 18	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Davis, William	29 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	— —
✕ Atchley, Reginald St. George, *MC*	16 July 93	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force* 55 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Aug 15 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Apr 18 Adjt., R.Art. 29 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 18	— —
✕ Dodd, Thomas, *MC*	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt., Durh. L.I. 20 Aug 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Nov* 15)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 18)	— —
✕ Broughton, Albert ...	26 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕ Butler, Edward Alfred...	10 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕ Armstrong, George William, *MBE*	2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Galloway, Oliver George	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ May, Harry, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Maj.* 13 *May* 19)	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 8 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 21 *Apr* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Terrey, Charles Fabian Isaac	14 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Greest, Percy William, *MC*	3 Dec 90	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 110 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18; 11 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 10 *July* 18)	—	—
Burnie, Francis Truman	22 Jan 82	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Robjent, George ...	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 169 dys. nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 28 Jun 16 to 2 May 19	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *May* 19)	—	—
Millington, George	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Feb* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Coxen, Frederick ...	13 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministr ...	1 Nov 18 to 12 Oct 19
Bird, Ashley Hinckes (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 18)	22 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Aug 15 3 May 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Leete, Richard James ...	28 Jan 2	In Ranks— 14 yrs 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17, *and* 9 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Whitehouse**, Frederick William	2 May 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Jun 18 to 30 July 18 9 Aug 18 ,, 20 Sept 19
✂**Goldsmith**, George Richard	1 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18 *and* 30 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Starkey**, Edward ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Jones**, Thomas George ...	22 Feb 09	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 18 Sept 18 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Smale**, George Herbert	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Huxford**, Ernest Henry, *MC*	23 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 4 Jun 19 to 12 Nov 19 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 19 *to* 12 *Nov* 19)	—	—
✂**Lawrence**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt, Shrops, L.I. 23 Aug 15 31 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Allan, Arthur John William	6 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Morris** Walter Frederick *MC*	31 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 19)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 6 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Williamson, John Rowley	17 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Aug 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Naylor**, Sydney ...	4 May 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 24 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 234 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Rid. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., L. of C. Egyptian Exped. Force ...	16 Sept 17 to 20 Sept 18 31 Dec 18
✕**Reed**, Charles Edward, *MC*	5 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *July* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Arthur William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Reeves**, Robert, *MC* ...	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Gear**, Albert Frederick	11 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 12 *Nov* 19)	—	—
✕**Babbage**, Percy Leonard *MC*	12 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**D'Arcy**, William John	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	20 Aug 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Fergusson, John Charles...	15 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Whittaker**, John Tudor	20 Feb 94	(*From Can. Contgt.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Aug 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Barraclough**, William, *MC*	12 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 25 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	6 Dns. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. W. York. R.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Larking, Edwin Victor ...	30 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 83 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 *ap.* 27 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Robertson**, Frederick John, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 18)	1 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 211 dys 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	2 Dns. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Dorset Yeo.* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Nov* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... Staff Capt. 9th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Expd. Force	9 Dec 15 to 13 Nov 17 26 Oct 18 „ 13 Nov 18 14 Nov 18
✂**Hicks**, William Edward, *DSO, MC*	17 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Styran**, Arthur John Graham, *MC*	28 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME. —	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Brown,** Duncan ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16 — 339 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. force* 25 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Huggins,** Leslie Parry, *MC*	29 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Halliday, Gerald Rivers ...	13 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18 — 3 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 18)	—	
✂**Doggett,** Frederick William, *MC*	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 10 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *May* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18)	—	
Andrewes, Cyril John, *MBE*	13 Apr 91	(*In Ranks, M bd. Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Hart, William Whiddon ...	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Middleton,** John Alan	11 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 29 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Whiting,** Henry James, *MC*	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Humphreys, Francis Robert	24 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt. A. S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 30 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 17 to 26 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
King, Charles Wallis Carrington	23 Mar 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 30 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
Beasley, Henry Arthur Charles	16 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	—	—
Hall, Ernest Arthur Edward	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17 *and* 23 *May* 18 *to* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Eade, Henry	30 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ware, Patrick	9 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 28 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *Feb* 19)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	18 Jan 16 to 19 Sept 17
Davidson, Henry, *MC, DCM*	28 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 1 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 19 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Picton**, Thomas, *MC* ...	19 Aug 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. Army Res.* 19 *Feb* 04 *Rejoined* 4 *July* 04 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord.* 31 *Aug* 15 *to* 9 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 19)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 31 Aug 15 to 5 Apr 19 Staff Capt. ... ... 6 Apr 19 ,, 9 Nov 19	
✂**McMahon**, Albert James, *MBE.*	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Hill**, Victor Leo	8 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sargent**, James Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Horton**, Thomas, *DSO, MC*	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Stewart**, Alfred Benjamin	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Walters-Symons, William Edward, *MC*	11 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Bleach**, Harry Allan, *MC*	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 31 July 18 to 2 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Ayles**, William Weston	22 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Beckett**, Ernest Harry	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 22 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17, 13 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18 *and* 11 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 19)	— —
✂**Cunningham**, William, *MC*	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Baker**, Alfred	4 July 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Can. Forces* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Can. Art.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Penrose**, John, *MC* ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Champion**, Albert Victor	17 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 319 dys. *Dischgd.* 30 *Nov* 12 *Re-engaged Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Fitzgerald**, Edward, *MC*	30 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19) Adjt. R. Art 13 Oct 18 to 14 Feb 19	— —
Lester, Benjamin Carl ...	19 Sept 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 11 Nov 15	R. Art. July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) ... } 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 ,, 3 July 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Leader**, William Kenneth Muntz, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	18 May 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Sept 16 30 Aug 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 25th Div. British Armies in France ... Brig.Maj.,75th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	1 Sept 17 to — Apr18 1 Jun 18
✕**Sunderland**, Samuel John	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 26 July 18	—	—
✕**Cooper**, Frank Shepherd *MC*	20 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*acta. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18	—	—
Scambler, John Robert Irving	9 Oct 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 15 3 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 6 Dec 1
✕**Ferard**, Cecil Leonard, *MC*	11 Nov 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 15 16 Nov 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18	—	—
✕**King**, James Edward, *MBE*	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17 *to* 29 Sept 19	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✕**Bullen**, John Fitzherbert Symes	11 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 146 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 18 *to* 14 *Nov* 18 *and* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 5 *Mar*19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) R. Art., Gds.Div.,British Armies in France ...	10 Mar 19 to 3 Aug 19
✕**Sibborn**, Leslie Charles, *MC*	1 Feb 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt R. Art. 9 Sept 15 26 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

7 x 2

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lane**, George John ...	2 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 15 2 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17 *hp.* 16 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Jones**, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 19)	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 15 (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) British Mil. Mission to S. Russia	8 July 19
✕**Gardener**, George Cecil, *DFC*	6 Mar 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Lance**, Edwin Christopher, *DSO*	21 Jan 94	In Ranks— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Selby-Lowdnes**, Montacut William Wyrrall	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 2 *34 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force* R. Art. §10 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Haddock**, Walter Warrington	15 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*acta. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *July* 18 *and* 5 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Carrigan, Robert William...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 11 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 19 *to* 10 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 28 *Feb* 19)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Chapman**, George Nicholas	23 May 76	In Ranks—23 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 14 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *July* 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 19) (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Aug* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	22 Nov 16 to 29 July 18
Cottier, Charles Edward ...	14 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Carruthers, William John Haldeman	3 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Sinclair, Charles Mansfield	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 23 Jun 19
⋊**Burt**, Robert Frederick	4 May 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	14 Hrs. 1 July 17	A.D.C. to G.O.C., 1st Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Expd. Force	1 Apr 19 to 4 May 19
Walch, Lionel John... ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Gage-Brown, John Douglas	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Snow, Alfred Ernest... ...	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (*Labour Corps* 25 *July* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Mulvey, Percy John ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt., 59 Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
Rhodes, John Frederick ...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17		
⋊**Chandler**, John Wilfrid, *MC*	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Sept 15	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 8 *July* 18)	—	—
Graham, Victor Cecil ...	25 Jun 97	2nd St. 19 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17 R.H.G. 26 Sept 19	—	—
Bell, James George Alfred ...	6 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 7 Hrs.* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ballance, Howard Wentworth	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Hudson**, Frank Neville, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Mar* 17)	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *AFC*	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Summers, Alfred Noël Granville	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Sept15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18 to 22 Nov 18
Goldschmidt, George Thorburn	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Newcomb**, Ernest Reginald, *MC*	17 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*acta. Capt. Worc. R.* 28 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *July* 19)	— —
Knox, Columb Thomas...	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	A-D-C to G.O. comdg. Lond. Air Def. Area ... 21 Aug 17 to — 18
✕**Jones**, Harold Paget Evans	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 19)	— —
Campbell, Edward Fitzgerald	28 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... ... 20 Aug 17 to 13 May 18, 30 Aug 18 to 10 Apr 19
Hilton-Green, Chetwode Charles Hamilton	20 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 236 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 15 Sept 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Cave, Arthur Douglas ...	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *July* 17 *and* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 8 Nov 17 to 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
Odling, Arthur Norman ...	1 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 July 17 *hp.* 27 Nov 19	—	—
Willis, Robert James Cecil Charles Edward (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19)	—	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Sept 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. British Troops in France & Flanders	1 May 19
Pither, Frank Eugene ...	18 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Foá, Aubrey Henriques ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Brook, Edward William ...	7 May 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Misa, Lawrence Edward ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Guyer, James Basil Stapelton	16 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 15 13 July 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 July 18	—	—
Higginson, Richard ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. N. Lan. R.* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18 *and* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Norton, Reginald Charles	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* —) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Denvir, Edward Gerald Joseph, *M C*	18 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. § 18 Sept 15 23 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sayers, Alfred Emery Harry	7 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14) *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 15 4 Nov 17 (*Adj. No.* 1 *Despatching Camp* 25 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 25 *Feb* 19)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —
✂**Auten**, Guy, *MC* ...	19 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *May* 18) Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 15 26 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *July* 19 *to* 18 *Oct* 19)	— —
✂**Collins**, Joseph	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Holland, Leslie Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	9 Oct 90	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 69 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Aug* 17 2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 7 D.G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	7 D.G. 1 July 17 7 Aug 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 20 Aug 16
✂**McCorkingdale**, Donald	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 20 Oct 15
✂**Blythe**, George William Frederick	4 Oct 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18 *and* 8 *May* 18 *to* 27 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Lillis**, Percival Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	21 Apr 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Sept15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hardman**, James Henry	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Attwater, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 19
✂**Thursby - Pelham**, Charles Kenneth, *MC*	20 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp Capt.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Sept 15 3 Mar 17	K.O. Sco. Bord 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 11 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Drysdale, Alexander Oswald	14 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Sept 15 21 Jun 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
Griffiths, Trevor Stanley	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 22 Sept 15 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 19
✂**Cooke**, Cecil Maxfield (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	27 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Sept 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Davis**, Alexander Horace, *OBE*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Mar* 17)	23 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art. Heavy Art. 6th Army Corps — British Armies in France / British Army of the Rhine — 3 Mar 17 to 20 July 19 Staff Capt. — Heavy Art., 6th Army Corps ... / R. Art., 9th Army Corps ... — British Army of the Rhine — 21 July 19
Boothby, Reginald Evelyn	4 Jun 88	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 348 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 21 Lrs. 23 Sept 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Taylor**, Hugh Lamport, *OBE*	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Sept 15 24 Jun 18 Adjt R. Art 17 July 17 to 24 Jan 19	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Donkin**, Alan Julyan, *MC*	12 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 140 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Sept 15 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 18 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 18)	— —
Campbell, Colin	5 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 17) *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Sept 15 13 July 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 13 July 18	— —
✂**Hobday**, Rupert Edmund, *DSO*	25 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 24 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg Capt.* 11 *Bn.* *W. York. R.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn.* *W. York. R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16 *and* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Penney, Charles Henry Leonard	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 18)	— —
Geary, Herbert Valentine, *MC*	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 221 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) A.S. Corps 24 Sept 15 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 29 May 18 to 17 Dec 18
Cripps, William, *MC* ...	17 May 84	In Ranks—11 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 17 *and* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 18)	— —
Brady, Henry Thomas...	27 May 76	In Ranks—19 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 15 (*temp Lt. 2 Garr. Bn. W. York R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *May* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve 31 May 17 to 13 Oct 19 Garr. Adjt. ...14 Oct 19
Aldrich, Arthur James (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Jan 94	In Ranks—7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—57 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Adams, Francis Joseph	21 Dec 84	In Ranks—16 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Roff, Colin Wilson ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks—4 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16) 8 Hrs. 7 Jun 17	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Meldrum**, Roy Frederick Alexander	9 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Aiton, Robert Scott	25 Apr 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 16— 3 *yrs.* 77 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28Sept15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Greenwood**, Walter	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt. Territorial Force	16 Dec 16 to 5 Apr 17
✕**Pitcairn**, John Frederick Alexander, *MC*	3 Mar 92	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 236 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 21 Aug 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Reid**, Thomas Roscow, *MC*	28 Jan 95	In Ranks – 102 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 30 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Glover**, Hedley Percy McCheyne, *MC*	31 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Belle**, Arthur	17 May 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 8 Dec 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Griffiths,** William Henry, *MC*	24 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Oct 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Simpson,** Herbert John, *OBE, MC* (*temp Maj* 16 *Jun* 19)	17 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Oct 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., 187th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. 8 Apr 17 to 1 Apr 19 Staff Capt. 3rd Brig., High. Div., British Army of the Rhine 2 Apr 19 „ 15 Jun 19 D-A-Q-M-G, Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 16 Jun 19
✕**Honywood,** William Wynne, *MC*	7 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 2 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	17 Lrs 1 July 17	A-D-C to Comdr., Rhodesia Nyasaland Force, E. Afr. Force ... 4 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 11 May 18 „ 5 Jun 19
✕**Ritchie,** William ...	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18 *and* 4 *May* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
✕**Horton,** Gerard Thomas Scofield, *MC*	29 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force lyr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 4 Oct 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Kerrison, Roger Geoffrey...	14 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McKean, Eric FitzGerald...	20 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 69th Div., Forces in Gt. Britain 5 Feb 18
✕**Wood,** Guy Hurst, *MC*...	11 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 4 Oct 15 4 Nov	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 3 Oct 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Grimes**, Arthur Vincent	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*acta. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 27 *Dec* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 22 July 16 to 26 Dec 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 20 Feb 18
✂**Merriman**, James William	4 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 164 dys Wt. Off.—74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Burroughs, George Henry	31 Aug 81	[*Attd. Regulars*] (*In Ranks*) 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Higgens**, William Samuel, *MC*	16 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 to 28 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17 *and* 29 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Mar 18	— —
Harrison, Frank (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 19)	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Remount Serv.* 22 *Feb* 19)	— —
✂**Salmon**, Sidney Alexander, *MC*	8 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 8 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Donovan**, Arthur Ebrington, *MC*	23 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 15 Mar 16 to 23 July 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.		
Prior, William Henry ...	14 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	30 Jan 18 to	— 19
Cooke, Albert Owen ...	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 18)	—		
Barton, John Henry ...	31 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Oct* 18)	—		—
Shrive, Richard, *MC* ...	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 18)	—		—
Bunt, Edward	12 July 85	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—		—
Biggs, Henry William ...	9 Jan 84	In Ranks — 13 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—		—
Beaver, Richard Henry, *MC*	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18)	—		—
Earnshaw, Percival ...	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—		—
Reilly, Thomas, *MC* ...	20 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 27 *May* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—		—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Knight**, William Thomas *MC*	9 Feb 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Pope**, Edward Benjamin, *DSO*	20 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Oct* 16)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R.* 27 *July* 17)	—	—
Roller, Roy Eyton, *MC* ...	30 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. § 6 Oct 15 20 Feb 17 § *Seniority*	R. Art. 1 July 17 *date only.*	—	—
Gardiner, Leonard James Hailey	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* & *attd. Regs. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.* 109 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 7 Oct 15 26 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Vagg**, Henry Robert	28 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 3 Dec 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Bullen**, Thomas F. ...	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off.— 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Rumbold**, Robert Sydney	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Conlon**, Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 19)	7 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19)	— —
✕**Hastings**, Charles Henry, *MC*	22 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
English, Charles Reginald Langley	29 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Jan* 16— 1 yr. 7 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18) 1 yr. 69 dys. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt North'd Fus. 8 Oct 15 16 Feb 18	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 16 Feb 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	— —
Thorn, Frederick Charles ...	28 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 3 May 18 to — 19
✕**Hughes**, George Leonard	16 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
⋊**Manson**, Edward Philip, *MC*	2 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Oct 15 15 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 24 Oct 19
⋊**Gilholme**, Edward, *MC*	8 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Herts. Yeo.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt. Glouc. Yeo.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	21 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc Yeo.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 18 *and* 4 *Feb* 19 *to* 30 *May* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 14 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 16
Hulland, Walter William	12 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Stacey**, John Samuel ...	2 Oct 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Jee** Ralph, *MC*	7 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Oct 15 13 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt* 11 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	— —
⋊**Fawcett**, Alwyne Malcolm, *MC*	22 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt* 28 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 15 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 1 Aug 18	— —
Kent, Thomas Percival Platt	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 Oct 15 3 Feb 17	Devon R. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Nolan**, Edward Johnston	4 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17 *and* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *May* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force 31 Mar 16 to Sep

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Jeffery**, Reginald, *OBE*	22 Aug 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 62 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Dec* 09) Mobd. Army Res. 1yr. 69dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 19)	—	—
⋊**Smeltzer**, Arthur Sidney, *DSO, MC*	31 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16 *and* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj* 6 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* 53 *Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R.* 25 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Chatterton, Robert Charles Dickson	10 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 205 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 13 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Bunning**, Arthur Hanley, *MC*	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.14 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 3 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18 *and* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18)	—	—
⋊**Griffiths**, William Henry	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Dec* 18 *and* 19 *Mar* 19 *to* 6 *Aug* 19)	—	—
⋊**James**, Arthur Ernest...	10 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.15 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Mears,** Gerald Grimwood, *MC*	15 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj R. Art.* 27 *July* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 23 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Ross, Donald Angus... ...	29 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Cecil Miller	—	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps §15 Oct 15 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) § *Seniority*	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 *date only.*	—	—
Dennis, William Langford	27 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. §15 Oct 15 19 Feb 16 § *Seniority*	R. Art. 1 July 17 19 Aug 17 *date only.*	—	—
Bradley, Edward George ...	5 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Oct 15 (*temp.Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Raynor, Eric Walter ...	20 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 23 *Nov* 15— 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16 Oct 15 24 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming, Arthur Harloe Wynne	17 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 156 *dys*) (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Norf.R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	Apr 18 to 31 Oct 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Collins, Terence Vincent ...	14 Aug 88	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Higgins**, Edward, *MC* Charles	8 Jan 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Act. 17 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17, 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Nov* 18 *and* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 18)	— —
Armstrong, Douglas Charles	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 17 *Oct* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Moojen**, Leslie Gilbert, *DCM*	7 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 18 Oct 15
✕**Warburton**, William, *MC.*	11 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France 31 Oc 18
✕**Cooper**, Henry James...	28 Jun 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 23 May 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Tuke**, Shirley John Montague, *OBE*	10 Sept 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 18 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj., R.A.S.C.* 1 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Bennett**, Vivian Lionel, *MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Jan* 19)	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf.R. 19 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Bn. W.Rid.R.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18 *and* 19 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 19)	Empld. under Foreign Office 17 Oct 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Leishman**, George Alexander Burdett, *MC*	11 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 14 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *July* 18 *and* 16 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Knott**, Herbert	22 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	20 Oct 15
Turnock, Edwin Thomas	15 Aug 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *July* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*)	5 Jun 16 to 6 Feb 18
Austin, John Byron Fraser	—	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	3 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 21 May 18
Whitsitt, Andrew Finlay ...	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Biggs**, Jervis Crosbie, *MC*	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 20 Oct 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 5 Lrs.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Moran, Stanislaus Ewen Francis	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Burnett, Fassett Sydney ...	16 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Fryer, Henry Shaw... ...	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Barnes, William James Gordon	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 „ 10 Sept 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lawlor**, John Hilliard Cairnes	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *May* 19) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Daintree, George Worthington	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Page, Evelyn	4 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *hp.* 23 Nov 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 25 Mar 19
✂**Weare**, Frank Gerald Craven, *MC*	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Nalder, Reginald Francis Heaton	2 Feb 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Bavin**, Charles, *MC* ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, Keith Andrews ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R.W. Surr. R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lyons, Robert Spencer ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Corby, Hugh George ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Feb* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 9 Nov 19
Elliot, Robert Hargons ...	4 July 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. 4 Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Kennedy, Malcolm William	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Rogers**, Arthur Boulivant, *MC*	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 8 *Dec* 18 *and* 19 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Prince, Thomas	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Thomas, Edward Stephen de Visme	12 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 22 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Carss, Henry (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 18)	21 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Raynar Smith, Leslie ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Barrington, Claude Michael John	—	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 22 Oct 19
✂**Morton,** Cecil William, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sutton,** Arthur Louis, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. a. Surr. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. E. Surr. R.* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 6 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 7 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Fry,** Albert Edwin, *MC*	25 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 5 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 19 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Freeman-Cowen,** Freeman Harry	9 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Cuthill,** Charles William	23 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jones,** William *MBE*...	17 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *July* 16)	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Atkin, Edward, *OBE* ...	28 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* *20 July 16* *to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *29 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wright, James ...	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *9 Bn. L'pool* *R. 3 Aug 17* *to 30 Jan 18*) (*actg. Capt.* *5 Bn. Worc.* *R. 25 Jan 19*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... Adjt., Special Reserve	17 Oct 16 to 30 Jan 18 25 Jan 19
Harvey, Victor Claude, *MC*	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. W. Surr. R.* *15 July 16* *to 3 Oct 16* *and 10 May 17* *to 26 July 17*)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Sept 17 to 29 Dec 18
O'Leary, Michael ...	2 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 July 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 23 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
Roberts, Elmer Peter, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17*)	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 23 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* *23 Oct 15* *to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt.* *1 Nov 16* *to 14 Nov 17*)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Anderson, James ...	9 May 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *23 Bn. Ches.* *R. 14 May 17* *to 31 July 17*)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *24 Bn. Ches.* *R. 1 May 18*)	—	—
Cook Michael Edwin, *MC*	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* *16 Dec 15* *to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* *3 Aug 17* *to 26 Sept 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	16 Dec 17 to 26 Sept 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Henderson, James** ...	25 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 337 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Skentelbery, Norman ...	6 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Oct* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §25 Oct 15 26 Aug 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kelsey**, Tom, *MC* ...	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Bennett, William Harris	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Birmingham, Walter Robert	30 Nov 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 to 29 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Millinship**, Edwin Henry	16 Dec 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Oatey**, George Henry ..	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Pannall**, Charlie, *DSO*, *MC*	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 29 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 18 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 51 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 4 *Sept* 19 *to* 13 *Oct* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service	
✕**Lane**, Leslie Ward, *MC*..	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 15 23 May 16	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 9 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Wilson**, John Naylor Hodgson	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wallace, Berthon Ellerslie, *MC*	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *July* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 18, 7 *Sept* 18 *to* 27 *Sept* 18 *and* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 28 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Moxon**, Gerald Arthur	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. R. Art., Corps Heavy Art., British Salonika Force	4 Nov 17 to 24 Mar 19
✕**Keane**, Robert Denis ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coghlan, Edward Maurice Ernest, *MBE*	8 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Heard**, John Galloway, *MC*	5 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Anderson, Hector Steedman	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Godfrey, John Talbot ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Dawes, Leslie Fraser Spearman	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Artus**, Harold Hedley, *MC*	19 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Colthurst, Patrick Bradon	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 28 July 18 to 14 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Bull, Walter John	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Marstrand, Otto Jens, *MC*	7 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Prain, Alexander	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Craig**, Vernon Francis, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 19)	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Nov* 18 *to* 3 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Courtenay - Thompson, Francis Robert	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Middlemas,** David Lyall, *MC*	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Burrows, Charles Henry Claude	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Reid,** George Frederick Harry	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Aug* 19 *to* 14 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Merrylees, Kenneth William	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Insp.-Gen. of Commns. British Force in Italy ...	18 Nov 17 to 13 Jun 18
✂ **Henderson,** James Lomas	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Ferriday, Thomas Bennett	24 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Broomhall, William Maurice	16 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	25 Jun 19.
✂ **Eycott-Martin,** Harold Ross, *MC*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 13 Oct 19
✂ **Perry,** Reginald Hugh, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Masters,** William Edward Albert, *MC*	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Biddulph,** Francis John, *MC*	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Barker, Harry Felgate ...	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Willis,** George Anthony Armstrong, *MC.*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
✂ **Maconochie,** Harry Dunbar, *MC*	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 29 Aug 19	—	—
King, Horace Townshend Stuart	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Elkington,** Edward Baddeley	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Eng. 14 Sept 18 to 1 Nov 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 19)	—	—
✂ **Sinnott,** Edward George	1 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Williams**, George Charles Sandford	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Clavey, Gordon Ernest ...	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	21 July 18 to 23 Oct 19
✕**MacMurray**, John, *MC*	12 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Dewing**, Maurice Nelson, *MC*	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18 *and* 11 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Stapleton**, Albert Victor, *MC*	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Ferguson**, Francis Edwin Henning	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 13 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Mortimer**, Hugh James, *MC*	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Eldridge**, William John, *DSO, MC*	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Chalmers, Alec Douglas ...	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Dearden, Frank	25 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Nov 18 to 23 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 18 *to* 23 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Rosenberg, Richard Louis Mortimer	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Gaskell**, Geoffrey Neil, *MC*	1 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 14 *May* 19)	—	—
Watson, Godfrey Charles Knight	17 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Addington, Rupert Hiley Priaulx	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Andrews**, Ernest Courtenay Harold Norman, *MBE*	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18 *and* 6 *Dec* 18 *to* 15 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Howard, Ronald Basil ..	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Manners-Smith, Edward Valentine	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Joseph, John Reynolds ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Cassidy**, Derrick Mark, *MC*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Jones**, Edward Percy Noel, *MC*	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Heys, George Duncan Arthur	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 18 Sept 19
✕**Rigby**, Thomas, *MC* ...	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 8 *Sept* 18 *and* 19 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Blood, John Neptune ...	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Pigott**, Ernest Borkman, *MC*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Mason**, Byron Godfrey	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Wallis**, Charles Robinson Ashby	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	6 Jun 18 to 7 Oct 19
Beresford, Marcus	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Andrews**, Reginald Wood, *MC*	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Hardy, Gordon Paul Unfreville	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 16 Nov 19
Yolland, John Rainier ...	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Skinner, Arthur Noel ...	23 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilkes, Geoffrey Heming ...	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Neville, Alan	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Buttemer**, Eric Douglass Archdall	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Rutherford, Francis James Buckley	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Colin Douglas	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	17 Feb 19
✕**Bartlett**, Richard Cox, *MC*	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Skinner**, Hugh Spencer	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Ord**, Reginald Graham...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Moulden, Herbert	5 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Helby**, Thomas Eric Hasler, *MC*	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lyons**, John Michael, *MC*	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilpin, Frank Edward ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 13 Apr 19
✕**Paton**, Alexander, *MC*	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France	2 Dec 17 to 3 Jun 18
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.), R. Art., Heavy Art., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France	4 Jun 18 ,, 4 Mar 19
D'Olier, Edmund William...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dixon, Thomas Guy Duclos	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hopkins, Alan Cecil ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Merton, Harold Henry ...	22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Comdr. Allied Forces / Allied Corps — Turkey-in-Europe ... / British Army of the Black Sea ...	1 Jun 19
Collins, George Rustat Gower	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gayer, William Marmaduke	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)		—
Longton, Francis Peter *MC*.	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Morris, Edward	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Minchin**, Reginald Phillips	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	Staff Lt., R. Art. Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	9 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 18
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl FF*). R. Art., Heavy Art, 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France ..	4 Jun 18 ,, 30 Jun 19
Down, Norman Clyde Halkett	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Williams**, Peter Victor	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Mackenzie, Edward Charrington	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg, Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 18 *to* 26 *May* 19)	— —
Bartlett, Gordon McLaurin	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**de Robeck**, Bernard Lorenzo, *MC*	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hewitt, Harold Henry ...	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Bramwell-Davis**, Richard Vaughan	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rayson, John Holladay Knowles	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office .. ... 27 Mar 19
Hugonin, Francis Edgar ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Guilford, Thomas Macartney Nicholson	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Apr* 19 *to* 3 *Sept* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.), 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... ... 24 Apr 19 to 3 Sept 19
✕**Hodgkinson**, Carl Richard (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19)	7 July 92	2nd Lt. R Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 May 19
Cammell, Vere Bernard ...	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Watson**, Norman Vyvyan	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	— —
Probert, Inyr Roger Hilton Carwardine, *MC*	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Wolfe-Murray, David Knightley	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
MacKay, Angus	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Awdry, Reginald John ...	17 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 18 *to* 10 *Oct* 19)	— —
Matthews, Albert Kenvyn	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *R.F. Corps* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 17 July 18 A-D-C to G O.C., London Air Defence Area 18 July 18 „ 6 Aug 19
✕**Symons**, John Martyn, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 19)	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 19 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... ... 18 Jun 19
✕**MacDonald**, John Alexander, *MC*	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McCarthy, Alfrey Oliver, *MC*	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 14 Sept 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 18 *and* 10 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Valte Pope, Edward Lewis	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Phillips**, Stephen Noel Hamilton, *MC*	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 19 *to* 31 *July* 19)	A-D-C to Brig. Gen., R. Art., 41st Div., British Armies in France — 27 Sept 16 to 12 Jan 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 41st Div., British Armies in France — 13 Jan 17 „ 3 Mar 18 Spec. App'. (*Cl. GG*), R. Art., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine — 24 May 19 „ 31 July 19 A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Army of the Rhine — 1 Aug 19
Firth, Charles Roy Hand ...	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18 to 21 Oct 19
✕**Bonnin**, Gerald Muir, *MC*	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Jun* 19 *to* 20 *Nov* 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art. — 9th Div., British Armies in France Low. Div. British Army of the Rhine — 19 Mar 18 to 26 Jun 19 Staff Capt., R. Art., Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine — 27 Jun 19 „ 20 Nov 19
Sharpe, Sydney Anselm ...	10 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
Helmore, William	1 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
Smith, James Melville ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Ferry, John Geoffrey ...	7 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Greig**, Charles Lawrence, *MC*	10 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 19 *to* 2 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R.Art., 2nd Div. — British Exped. Force .. British Armies in France — 6 Mar 16 to 13 Sept 16
✕**Gifford**, Jack Ross, *MC*	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Jun* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lush**, Maurice Stanley. *MC (temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 18)	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Arr. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	Staff Capt., 3rd Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	10 May 18
✂**Middleton**, Stephen ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Brocklehurst**, Thomas Davidson Theodore	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 3 Dec 19	—	—
✂**Ettlinger**, Eric Sigmund, *MC*	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Boyes, Guybon Ebden Fitzgerald	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harding, Hal Russell ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Weir, Frank Southwell ...	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Dec* 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 18	—	—
✂**Callaghan**, John ...	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Samuel, *MC* ...	31 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18 *and* 7 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Pincher**, Richard Chapman	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18, 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *Sept* 18 *and* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Millington**, Jacob Clifford	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Alec Gerald ...	1 Dec 92	(*In Ranks— Mobl. Terr. Force*—96 dys.) (*Mobd. Terr. Force comnd* to 2 *May* 16— 1 yr. 92 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 28 Oct 15 3 May 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 30 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Parker**, George Henry, M.C.	23 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 28 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 4 May 16 to 7 May 19
✕**Coe**, William (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 19)	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 16 Dec 18 to 17 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 19)	— —
✕**Reynolds**, Herbert ...	27 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19) *hp.* 6 Sept 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 14 Nov 18
✕**Roberts**, Maurice ...	18 Mar 84	In Rank — 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 16 to 5 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 6 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 8 *Sept* 18 *to* 16 *Jun* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 8 Sept 18 to 16 Jun 19
✕**Eldridge**, George ...	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Filby**, Thomas Charles	9 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn.* *R.W. Surr. R.* 4 *May* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Loader**, William R. ...	17 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17 *and* 27 *Nov* 18)	— —
✕**Spendlove**, William H.	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Benbow, Edwin William ...	29 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 88 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Austin, John Frederic Lawrence, *MC*	7 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 to 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 18 to 8 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Trundle, Alwyne Laybourne	20 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 14 *Mar* 18—3 *yrs.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Sept* 17 to 29 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Apr* 18 to 17 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Jan* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	21 Sept 17 to 29 Apr 18
Ferrie, Patrick (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	9 Jun 79	In Ranks—18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 to 6 *July* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Nov* 17 to 26 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) (A.-H.-Q., Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, British Armies in France .. Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) (*Cl. GG*) Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17 11 Aug 17 „ 26 Nov 17 1 Jun 18
Rumbelow, Albert	28 Dec 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 to 30 *Apr* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 to 19 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 to 24 *Oct* 18 *and* 7 *Jan* 19 to 31 *July* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) (*Cl. GG*) Mach. Gun Corps	1 Nov 15 to 19 July 17 1 Feb 18 „ 24 Oct 18 7 Jan 19 „ 31 July 19
Watson, George W. ...	2 Nov 90	In Ranks—6 yrs. 362 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
Turner, Robert	14 Mar 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 22 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 to 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Ryder**, Edward Northern, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 16)	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 30 Oct 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Yorke**, John, *OBE* ...	23 May 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 21 *Dec* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
⋊**Ede**, Albert James ...	19 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Carpenter, Herbert James	1 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord.R.1 Nov 15 27 Feb 16 R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R.W. Surr. R.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Forbes, Donald	21 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 15 1 Mar 18	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
⋊**Lamb**, James William, *MC*	8 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Trng. Res. Bn.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*Adjt.* 8 *Trng. Res. Bn.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 8 *Trng. Res. Bn.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 26 *July* 18) *to* 24 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 25 *Oct* 18)	—	—
⋊**Harding**, Charles de Vaux	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 108 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 2 Nov 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 19) (*Rdg.-Mr. Remt. Serv.* 25 *Mar* 19)	—	—
⋊**Swan**, William John ...	15 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *May* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Feb 19 to 2 May 19 and 8 July 19 to 4 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Moore**, Charles	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Carter**, William ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Foulger**, Fred, *DCM* ...	4 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Godfree**, Thomas Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**MacPherson**, Samuel, *MC*	20 Mar 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 5 *Mar* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Cam'n Highrs.* 27 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Wedgwood**, **Clive**, *MC*	3 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*Trng. Res.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 5 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Kidd, Robert Frederick ...	28 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Devon. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 29 Apr 17 *Staff Capt., Dykes' Col., E. Afr. Force* } 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18	
Ferrier-Kerr, Alexander ...	18 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Andrews**, John Oliver, *DSO*, *MC*	20 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* **31** *Mar* **18**) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Abraham, Charles Christopher	1 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *Nov* 15—342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Colyer, Douglas, *DFC*...	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 to 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *July* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Eve, Herbert Frederic Harwood, *MC*	11 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 to 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oc* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17.	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 to 18 *Apr* 18) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 18 to 30 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt.* *R.A.S.C.* 19 *Apr* 18 to 30 *Mar* 19)	— —
O'Byrne, John Edward Gerald	23 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 to 14 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 to 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 18 Nov 19
Millar, John Smith	28 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 41 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 4 Nov 19
Miller, Alan Franklin (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 18)	20 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 to 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	Spec. Serv. Off. (*Cl.FF*) G.H.-Q. Mes. Exped. Force ... 16 Dec 18 to 18 Feb 19

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Morgan, Cyril Hannington	12 Oct 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. capt.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. §4 Nov 15 21 Jun 17 § *Seniority*	S. Wales Bo d. 1 July 17 *date only.*	—	—
Nunn, Rupert Lyne Hancock	19 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Nov 15 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 19 *to* 2 *Oct* 19)	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg. R. Art. 1st Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ...	24 Sept 18 to 8 Mar 19
✕ **Upton**, Edward James, *MM*	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Tiltman**, John Hessell, *MC*	25 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Nov 15 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Green, Wilton Hasley Oliver	31 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §5 Nov 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18) § *Seniority*	R. Art. 1 July 17 *date only.*	—	—
✕ **Davies**, Harold Alban ...	14 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 5 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 27 *Jan* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Brooke, Herbert Anthony	17 Jan 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	14 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 6th Cav. Brig., Ind. Exped. Force "D" A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Cav. Div., Mes. Exped Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... ... Dept. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*), 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force...	23 Dec 16 to 22 Mar 17 23 Mar 17 ,, — 24 Jun 18 ,, 23 Oct 18 25 Nov 18 ,, 14 Apr 19
Osborne, Frank Walter	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 16)	1 D.G. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	1 Jan 16 to 23 Apr 16
Williams, Alfred ...	13 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 19)	Comdt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) (*Cl. GG*) L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force Comdt. (*Cl. FF*), L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force...	30 Jan 18 to 23 Nov 18 24 Nov 18 ,, 4 Oct 19
Ecott, Harry	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	14 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 9 *Oct* 19)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Mes. Exped. Force Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*) Enzeli, Mes. Exped. Force	1 Nov 16 to 25 Jan 18 17 Aug 18 ,, 30 Sept 18
Smith, Henry William ...	11 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Martin, William George	3 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Nov 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Targett, Arthur Sarel	26 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	29 Apr 17
Ward, William John ...	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Nov 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
Bagot, Charles Edward Kerwin, *MC*	3 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 15 3 Oct 18	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Riddell, Alexander Herbert Oliver, *MC*	25 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Feb 17—1 yr. 362 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 6 Nov 15 2 Feb 17	Bedf. & Herts R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. & Herts R. 16 Jun 18 to 25 Apr 19*)	—	—
Dawson, William Charles Palliser	20 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 24 Apr 18	
Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *OBE*	22 Jan 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Line. R. 7 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 7 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Jun 16 to 21 Dec 16*) (*temp. Maj 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Line. R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18	
Murley, William Albert, *MC*	5 Feb 92	In Ranks—5 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dawson, Ernest Gendall ...	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 10 Jun 18—3 yrs. 128 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Nov 15 11 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 11 Jun 18	—	—
Bird, David, *MC, DCM*	23 Sept 79	In Ranks—20 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 17 to 4 Aug 17 and 1 Sept 17 to 9 Sept 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Sept 18 to 9 Sept 18 and 10 Sept 18*)	—	—
Pennack, Charles	1 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Feb 15 to 3 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. Line. R. 9 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Line. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Younger, Robert Douglas...	8 Sept 95	(*Mob. Spec. Res. to 17 Apr 19—4 yrs. 67 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 D.G. 10 Nov 15 18 Apr 19	3 D.G. 1 July 17 18 Apr 19	—	—
Bailey, Claude Francis Cenyngham	19 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 49 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 *Ap.* 12 Nov 19 *fp.* 12 Nov 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*) (Asst. to Off. i/c A. Cyclist Corps Records) 17 Mar 19	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Kelly**, John David ...	28 Jun 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 20 Feb 19 (*ac'g. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	5 Dec 15 to 27 Mar 18
Willows, Jesse Richards ...	24 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 15 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Westcott**, William Frederick, *DCM*	3 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Nov 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 1 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Candler**, Ernest Edward	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18)	—	—
White, Leslie James Hansford	12 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14) *Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. §12 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* — 17). § *Seniority date only*	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Som. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Sutton**, Frank Kingston, *MC*	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 13 *Dec* 18) 12 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Heffer**, Herbert Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 289 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt.* 11 *Bn. R. War. R.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. 11 Bn. R. War. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Linc. R.* 4 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. Linc. R.* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Facey**, Thomas Henry Cocknell (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Jun* 19)	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf R. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *May* 18 *to* 29 *Dec* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Eythe rates*) ... ... 30 May 18 ,, 29 Dec 18 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Inst. Mach. Gun Sch.) British Army of the Rhine ... ... 27 Jun 19
Harmer, Edward Barry (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 18)	3 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 314 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Durh. L.I 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) (*Cl. GG*) Irish Comd. 20 Jun 16
✕**Caffrey**, Philip Byrne	2 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*temp Capt.* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *Oct* 19)	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) (*Cl. GG*), S. Comd. ... 20 Jun 16 to 30 Apr 18 4th Army Musk. Comp, British Armies in France ... 1 May 18 ,, — 19 2nd Army, Sch. of Musk., British Armies in France ... 5 Mar 19 ,, 19 May 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... ... 20 May 19 ,, 27 Oct 19
✕**Yalden**, Thomas Henry, *MC*	27 Sept 78	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17 *and* 15 *Nov* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Birch**, Albert Harold, *MC*	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Gunning**, George ...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 103 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Feb* 13) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 102 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Surr. R. 15 Nov 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) *hp.* 1 Aug 19	— —
Tudor, Lionel Arthur ...	28 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 17 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Middlemass, John Edward (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 19)	1 May 7	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 03 *Rejoined* 15 *July* 05 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 July 16 to 29 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) R.H. & R.F.A. Records Woolwich (*temp*) 2 July 19 to 9 Nov 19
Cooper, Cyril ...	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 18 Apr 18 to 6 Oct 18
Wimbush, Frederick Henry	3 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rainford, William (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	13 Jan 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Winter, Norman, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	19 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. under Colonial Office 8 Nov 15
Slade, William James, *MC*	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Forbes, John, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 18)	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. EF*) 7th (Ind.) Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... ... 24 May 18
Brittan, Arthur... ...	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Tudor, William James Edward	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 18 *to* 16 *Jan* 19)	— —
Dix, William (*actg, Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18)	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
Golden, Harry	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *May* 19 *to* 9 *Jun* 19 *and* 13 *Jun* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, James (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 19)	9 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Shirley**, Edward Albert	30 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Conroy**, Samuel ...	16 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif C.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Goring**, Charles Hubert	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Hill, Frank	6 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 19 Nov 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Austin**, Albert Edward, *MC*	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 18 *and* 27 *Aug* 18 *to* 15 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Beard, John William ...	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
King, William Arthur ...	3 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) A.S. Corps. 19 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Fewster**, Harlos Charles	21 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 296 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 20 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wogan**, Henry John ...	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 165 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *July* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilmer, Thomas George ...	30 Nov 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Farmer, George Charles ...	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 18)	—	—
⚔**Pearson**, ArthurFrancis	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Parselle, John	25 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—
⚔**Battman**, AlbertRonald	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Brown, George	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Orrell**, James, *MC* ...	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Abbott, Thomas William ...	15May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng,* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
Lyall, William James ...	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 11 *Jun* 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Holmes, Herbert George ...	13 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Evans**, Phillip Daniel	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17 *and* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18) Adjt. R. Ar . 16 July 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 19)	—	—
Stevens, A. E.	7 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 197 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 7th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force	13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Heenan, Joseph	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Ives, Ernest Frederick John	3 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 to 11 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
Powell, Thomas Humphrey	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *July* 11) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 36 *dys.* 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 22 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Lever, Harry Marshall (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Feb 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 07) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. with {K. Afr. Rif. ...}	5 Jan 17 to 22 May 19
Briggs, Raymond	19 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Alexander, Bertram James, *MC*	16 Nov 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 170 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Nov 15 8 July 17 (*Adjt. 12 Bn. Midd'x R.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *2 Bn. Lond. R.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Beale, Thomas Geoffrey ...	13 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) — 2nd Lt. 2 D. G. §23 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	2 D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 9 July 19
Oldham, Eustace Alfred Skinner	28 Sept 93	§ *Seniority date only.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 23 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Sea. Highrs,* 24 *Sept* 18 *to* 9 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	10 Jan 19 to 31 Aug 19
✕ **Pease**, Ernest George, *MC*	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Nov 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 13 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Gould, Alfred Kenneth ...	27 July 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 24 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
Parkes, Norman	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 17 *Jan* 19) *acto. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *Dec* 18 *and* 18 *Jan* 19 *to* 7 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Farmer, Charles Robert Herbert	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15)	18 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Gosnell, Harry Theodore ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 24 Nov 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Livsey**, Harold, *MC* ...	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. W. Rid. R.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Johnston, Henry Wallace	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, George D'Arcy Wallace	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 Aug 18
✕ **Winn**, Hugh Pereira, *MC*	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Scott, Stanley...	27 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Morrogh, Vincent Mary ...	16 July 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Nov 15	Conn. Rang 1 July 17	— —
Rowland, Godfrey William	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
Blew, Harry Otto Frank Berrington	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 30 Sept 18
Warren, Robert Desmond Eyre Somerville	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), British Salonika Force 27 Feb 19
Ritchie, John Callender, *MC*	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18)	— —
Bolton, Edward Frederick	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Troughton Dean, Gordon Ralph	11 July 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
Holstius, Edward Nils ...	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 *hp.* 23 Dec 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 22 Dec 19
Yapp, Charles Peter ...	16 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17	— —
Casey, Alan Stuart ...	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Nov 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Windsor, John Stephen *MC*	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Brooke, Edward Humphrey, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 24 Nov 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Caesar, Julius Hildebrand, *MC*	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	A.D.C. to Comdr. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 29 Mar 19 to 14 Aug 19
Myers, Norman Garth ...	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18 *and* 25 *July* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Gourju, Robert Alphonse Joseph	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Anderson, Forbes Stuart Abernethy	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jagger, Frank Whitley ...	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Coward, Frederick Alan ...	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 21 Apr 18
Jessel, Clement Edward ...	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 21 Oct 19
Selby, Cuthbert William Prideaux	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 10 Jan 18 *fp.* 16 Feb 18	Asst. Mil. Attaché, Berne...	16 Feb 18
Little, Joseph James ...	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Moorhead, Sidney Patrick Humphrys	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *May* 19)	—	—
✕ **Hodges**, Swithin Gane, *MBE, MC*	21 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16 1 Apr 18
Harvey, Norman Russel ...	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Williams, Sefton Richard	24 Apr 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Moss**, William Percy ...	24 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Akerman**, Jack Philipps, *MC*	16 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Nov 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Som. L.I.* 2 *July* 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Williams, Arthur James**	5 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Watson, Alfred Russell	7 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Apr* 12) Mob'd. Army Res. 1 yr. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Chamberlin, Robert ...	10 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 26 Nov 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *MC*	21 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Kent R. §26 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) § *Seniority date only.*	E. Kent. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Cooper, Cyril Harrison, *MC*	18 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 26 Nov 15 16 Nov 18	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	A D-C to Div. Comdr., 50th Div. British Armies in France	24 Apr 18 to 7 Mar 19
Porter, Herbert	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Nov 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Jenkyn, Owen Richard *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 19)	27 Aug 97	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Nov 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Tidworth Area, S. Comd.	10 Nov 19
Townsend, Percy Dalrymple	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	21 Feb 19

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Busk**, Edmond Westly, *MC*	3 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Munt**, Edsall, *MC* ...	3 July 88	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18 (*actg. Maj.* 30 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 14 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 14 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Johnson**, George Ephraim, *MC*	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 249 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Nickalls, John Pattison ...	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 113 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Nov 15 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 1 Jun 19
✂**Wilkins**, Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hood, John Weir	1 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. §1 Dec 15 4 Nov 16	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
		§*Seniority*	*date only.*		
Noyes Lewis, Denys Mortimer	2 Jul 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. §1 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
		§*Seniority*	*date only.*		

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McIver, Norman	8 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Sept 17
Wood, Alan, *MC*	2 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 25 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 234 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 26 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 18 (*actg.Maj.* *R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 17 *Nov* 18)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. R. Art., 27th Div. — British Exped. Force / Salonika Army	3 Aug 15 to 20 Sept 16
				A D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 12th Army Corps — Salonika Army / British Salonika Force	21 Sept 16 ,, 30 Apr 18
✂**Davidson**, Herbert Bruce, *MC*	7 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Rothwell**, Edward ...	18 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	5 Dec 15 to 19 July 17
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) / Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE.*)	2 Jun 18 ,, 29 Nov 18
✂**Gray**, Walter James ...	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Morgan**, Charles Douglas	11 Apr 92	In Ranks 6 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *7 Bn. North'n R.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	North'n R. 1 July 17	—	—
Peacocke, Loftus Gwyn Leslie	18 May 95	(*Mobd.Spec.Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Eyre**, Richard Philip Hastinge, *MBE*	2 Nov 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 206 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 1 July 18	—	—
✕**Long**, Walter, *MBE*, *MC*	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 15	R. A. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Clinton**, Leslie Stuart, *MC*	20 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ...	14 May 19
Fullerton, John Robert Rankin	22 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 250 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Thomas Wilfrid	11 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 7 Feb 19	—	—
Jacks, Mervyn	16 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 2 Nov 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕**Williams-Green**, William Thomas, *MC*	23 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Bn. Manch. R.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Manch. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 28 *May* 18)	— —
✕**Lauder**, Jonah John ...	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 19)	— —
Prior, Ernest Howard ...	8 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Kearsey**, Arthur Richard (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 6 Dec 15 to Adjt., Indian Def. Force ... } 14 Mar 17 —
✕**Thompson**, George Vincent, *MC*	23 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 15 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Lond. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Lond. R.* 20 *Dec* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	— —
Trengrouse, Richard Vyvyan (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Dec 15 18 Nov 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 18 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. ... } 14 July 15
✕**Vercoe** Edmund, *OBE*	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Birley, Alfred	14 Aug 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 257 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 Oct 09 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	Staff Lt. 1st Cl., in Comd. (*temp.*)	11 Aug 19
✂**Harrison**, Herbert Hector, *MC*	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Crawford, Frederick James	10 Feb 87	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
O'Neill, Claude Raymond ...	22 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Allbones**, Frank William	18 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 10 Dec 15 4 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Bn. Linc. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Linc. R* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Whistler**, Godfrey Fuller, *MBE*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Dec* 18)	6 May 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 217 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Davis**, Frank Chaplin, *MC*	20 Apr 90	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 190 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 3 *May* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18) (*temp Capt.* 5 *Apr* 19 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*)	5 Apr 19 to 24 Sept 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Bell, Douglas Ward, *MC*	14 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 14 Mar 18 — 3 yrs. 5 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc R. 10 Dec 15 15 Mar 18	Worc. R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 17 to 4 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj Mach. Gun Corps 5 Mar 18 to 5 May 19*) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 19*)	—	—
Attoe, Robert (*temp. Capt. 23 Oct* **18**)	10 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to 20 Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt* 21 *Sept* 16 *to 24 Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 15 25 Sept 18	Shrops L.I 1 July 17 25 Sept 18	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, W. Comd.	23 Oct 18
Gething, William Berford	7 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to 30 Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	11 Dec 15
✂**Steele**, John Percival ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Dec 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Hallam, Stephen	9 Nov 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 276 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to 13 Jan 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Dec 15 14 Jan 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—
Botting, John...	26 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Edgeworth-Johnstone, Ralph (*temp. Capt. 9 Jan* 18)	23 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to 2 Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Dec 15 3 Dec 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	9 Jan 18
Dennistoun, Alexander Oakley	11 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to 10 Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to 2 Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to 2 Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Dec 15 3 Sept 18	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnston, Frederick Low	31 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16*—1 *yr.* 139 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 12 Dec 15 29 July 16	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 1 Nov 18*)	—	—
Meaker, Reginald Edgar	9 Dec 87	In Ranks—12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Fus. 20 July 17 to 5 Nov 17*) (*temp. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Fus. 6 Nov 17*)	—	—
Tuersley, Leonard Charles	11 Mar 85	In Ranks—15 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 5 Oct 15*)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Sparrow, Alan Burnaby ...	31 July 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—107 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16*—1 *yr.* 135 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York R. 13 Dec 15 29 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 23 Oct 16*)	E. York R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 31 May 18 to 9 Jun 19*)	—	—
Humphreys, Thomas William	25 Jan 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—107 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17*—1 *yr.* 297 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Fus. 13 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus. 13 July 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Turnham, Alexander Smith	3 Jan 86	In Ranks—10 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 14 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 18 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16*) (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 July 17*)	10 Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 26 Sept 17 to 27 Oct 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... 18 Dec 15 to 7 July 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 26 Sept 17 ,, 8 Mar 18 Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*), Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 Mar 18 ,, 27 Oct 18 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Mach. Gun Corps 9 Mar 18 ,, 27 Oct 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hay**, John	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... 16 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 18
Cannan, Astley Cuthbert, *MBE*	26 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 66 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 14 Dec 15 8 July 17	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *Nov* 19)	Staff Capt., E. Comd. ... 14 Jan 19 to — 19 Staff Capt., Res. Cav. Brig., Tidworth ... — 19 „ 3 Nov 19
Richardson, James ...	25 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Bower**, William.. ...	23 Dec 18	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Pollak**, Edmond Robert Harris, *MC*	22 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 239 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Simpson**, Malcolm Macrae, *MBE*	4 May 96	2nd Lt. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) A.S. Corps 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —
Barlow, George Frederick...	12 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18	— —
✂**Turner**, Charles'... ...	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Ventham**, Edward, *MC, DCM*	9 July 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 31 *May* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 18 *and* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Burns**, Lionel Bryan Douglas, *MC*	5 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 to 28 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt., R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 18 *to* 8 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 19)	.....	—
✂**Welch**, Frederick ...	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Dec 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Grassie**, James, *DSO* ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 18 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 9 *Aug* 17) *hp.* 21 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Borthwick**, Harry George Edwin	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerrison, Albert Victor (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Sept* 19)	19 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *Feb* 16— 235 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Dec 15 8 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 18 to 16 Sept 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 19)	Staff Capt., Crimea Base, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia	17 Sept 19
✂**Burdett**, William ...	25 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 Dec 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	Adjt., Cav. School, Netheravon (*temp.*)	13 Mar 19 to 31 Aug 19
Lannon, William Hemming	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Cann**, William George	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Dec 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Shepherd**, Frederick Francis Cherrett, *MC*	16 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Thompson**, William ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18)	.....	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Belcher,** Arthur Edward Irving, *MC*	22 Mar 93	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr Force* 227 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) **2nd Lt.** **York. R.** §20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *July* 17)	**York. R.** 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
Henderson Kenneth Robert	29 May 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 201 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) **2nd Lt.** **York. R.** 20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16	**York. R.** 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. 4 Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Leith, James Leith,** *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17)	20 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) **Hamps. R.** 20 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	**Hamps. R.** 1 July 17	Emplđ. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Wood,** Richard Oliver, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 200 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 196 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) **R. Scots** 20 Dec 15 2 Oct 17	**R. Scots** 1 July 17 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *May* 18 *and* 11 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Major, Reginald George Lockyer	15 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs* 347 *dys*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) **A. S. Corps** 20 Dec 15 2 Mar 18	**R.A.S.C.** 1 July 17 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 19)	A-Q-M-G., N. Russ. Force	14 Oct 18 to 25 Oct 19

Lieutenants *--continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕ **Hutchison**, Cecil Tait, *MC*	21 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Haugh, James William Norris	25 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. R f. 21 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Norris**, Frederick Hector	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Fisher**, Charles Stanley, *MC*	4 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **MacManaway** Richard Thomas Ringwood	30 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) A.S. Corps 22 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	30 Jun 18
Preston, John Carbery ...	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. & Herts R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 5 Aug 19
Rowlands, Albert Victor Parish	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Walmsley, Arthur Wyndham	10 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*N. Lan. R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Vale, Douglas	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Badcock, Frederick Theodore	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	R.W. Surr. R 1 July 17 (16 *Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 28 *Dec* 17)	— —
Cook, Leslie Claude Leech...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 22 Dec 15	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Biddolph**, Norman ...	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Bn. R. Scots* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Reid, Robert Payton... ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 30 *Jan* 19 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	— —
Atkins, Edward Alan Garway	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Evans-Freke**, *Hon.* Ralph	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	A.D.C. to Div. Comdr., 58th Div., British Armies in France ... 30 Aug 18
✂**Pulian**, Edward Guy, *MC*	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Moir**, Ian Byres, *MC* ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Baker, George Dudley (*actg. Capt.* 26 *July* 19)	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 7 *Sept* 18)	— —
Morkill, Hugh Bernard ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 14 May 19
Knight, Charles Raleigh Bruère	8 July 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
Robertson, Tudor Peregrine Morris	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 16 *and* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16 *and* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Manley**, Walter James, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Gale**, Richard Nelson, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Oct* 18)	— —
Allen, Percivale Theophilus	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Briggs, Kenneth Douglas...	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 18 Dec 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 21 Sept 18
Hodgson, William, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 17)	14 May 91	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*), R.F. Corps (M.W.)... } 7 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Henderson, Eric Edward James	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Dec 15	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— —
Stephen, John Charles ...	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Loddington Smith, Guy Malmbery	17 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 *hp.* 13 Dec 18	— —
✂**Ruffer**, John Treffry ...	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Dec* 18)	— —
MacGregor, Duncan Norton Murray	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Somerville**, Raymond Thomas, *MC*	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 5 *Feb* 19)	— —
✂**Miller**, George Patrick, *MC*	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Mundey**, Charles Leslie, *MC*	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 5 Oct 19
✂**Shirley**, Frank Lawrence James, *MC*	31 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Webber**, Nicholas Victor, *MC*	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Morony**, William Vereker	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Carter**, Frederick William Arthur, *MC*	25 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Watt, Henry Robertson, *MC*	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York R. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Can. Army Corps, British Armies in France	5 Dec 17 to 5 Nov 18
Ward, Kenneth Eric ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Noel-Hill, Charles Michael Wentworth (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 17)	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
Yeates, Robert Andrew ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Montgomery, Henry Keith	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 *hp.* 12 Mar 19	—	—
Scott, Robert Falkiner Sinclair	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 May 18 *fp.* 23 July 19	—	—
Gunning, Cyril William Thomas	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	W. York. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✕**Hill**, James Alfred ...	20 Apr 86	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Dec 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Parker**, George, *DCM*	18 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off.— 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 330 dys 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 16) (*temp Lt. 7 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 19)	Asst. Prov. Marshal, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	26 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 19
✕**Watts**, Ernest Miller ...	10 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. 11 Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Boyce**, William Sydney	13 Feb 80	In Ranks—17 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 19)	— —
✂**McGlade**, Ernest ...	16 Jan 81	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Jan* 06 Mobd Army Res. 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 29 Apr 17 to 13 Mar 19
✂**Bond**, Cecil Madden, *MC*	8 Jun 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 24 Dec 15 2 Oct 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—
Auld, Stewart Carnegie ...	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt,* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt,* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 19) 2nd Lt. R. Art §24 Dec 15 4 Nov 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —
✂**Bailey**, James Nowell...	25 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 25 Dec 15 29 July 16	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Douglas, Eric Hamilton Ellerslie	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Oct* 16—1 *yr* 192 *dys*) 2nd Lt—(*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 25 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Butterfield, Harry Robert Frederick	13 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 25 Dec 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Hall**, Eric Foster, *MC* ..	26 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Sept* 15—186 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Dec 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. E. Kent R.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18, 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 22 *Nov* 18, *and* 24 *Dec* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Guthrie**, Duncan Nigel	7 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. § 26 Dec 15 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* *to* 17 *Aug* 17) Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) § *Seniority*	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 29th Div., British Armies in France	6 Sept 17 to 27 Mar 18
				A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France	16 Apr 18 „ 27 Mar 19
				A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Light Div., British Army of the Rhine	27 Apr 19
✕**Power**, Joseph Lionel ...	31 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	*date only.* R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 9 May 19 R. Art. 18 Jun 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	24 Feb 19 to 8 May 19
✕**Seeley**, Ben James ...	22 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Hopkins**, Alfred ...	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 7 *Jan* 19 *and* 9 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Murphy**, William Henry	25 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 318 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Fred	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Dec 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Scoby, Harold Hogarth ..	26 Mar 91	[*In Ranks. Mobd. Terr. Force* 234 *dys. Commd. Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 26 *Feb* 16— 337 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 27 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Money**, Guy Douglas Clifford, *MC*	23 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* — 19)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* — 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	8 Oct 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Liddell**, Alan, *MC* ..	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 15 (*Adjt.* 14 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16) *to* — 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* — 18) (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 2 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Naumann**, Frank Charles Gordon, *MC*	9 Apr 92	(*In ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 328 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 275 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17; 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18 *and* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 14 Feb 18 and 1 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 7 *May* 19)	— —
✂**Audland**, Edward Gordon, *MC*	30 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 21 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Dec 15 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18; 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *May* 18 *and* 8 *Jun* 18)	— —
Fahey, William	11 Nov 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Campbell-Robertson, Allan Ian	10 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 108 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 31 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	18 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 13 Nov 19
✂**Meggitt**, William Geoffrey, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 31 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Story,** Henry Har'e, *MC*	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 31 Dec 15 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. attd. R. Suss. R.* 11 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt.*, 51 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 11 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Cust,** Lionel George Archer	6 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 31 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 67th Div., Home Forces	25 Dec 15 to 23 Aug 16
				A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. R.Art. (59th Div. / 58th Div.) Home Forces	24 Aug 16 ,, 13 Feb 17
				Staff Off., R. Art. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 58th Div., British Armies in France	14 Feb 17 ,, 19 Jan 18
				Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*) Tilbury	28 Dec 18
Hazard, Robert Valentine...	3 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 218 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17) Norf. R. 31 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Richardson,** George ...	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 16 *Apr* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hughes,** John	10 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**O'Rourke,** James ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 16 Mar 19 R. Art 3 Nov 19	—	—
✕**Barlow,** Victor George	13 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	18 July 16 to 22 July 16 8 Jan 19 ,, 1 Jun 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Prince**, Godwin Woolnough, *MC*	5 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 24 Jan 17	R. Suss R. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell, Angus Dudley ...	8 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 241 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 9 Lrs. 1 Jan 16 21 Jun 17	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Cox**, Louis Wyatt, *MC*...	4 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16) 6 D.G. 1 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	6 D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Lillywhite, John Hedley Gallier	10 Oct 96	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Linc. R. 1 Jan 16 22 Aug 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 3 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Usher**, Ernest Henry Broadbent, *MC*	9 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17—1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Apr* 18)	—	—
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Edward Alexander	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Devoy**, Joseph, *MC* ...	19 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Gun - Cuninghame**, Henry Maurice Benedict, *MC.*	9 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 215 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 9 Mar 16 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Daly, Donald Cargie ...	7 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §12 Mar 16 21 Dec 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 21 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jordeson, John Healy, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 18)	5 Sept 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 145 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16 *and* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Bairstow, Arthur Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 19)	12 Jan 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Mar 16	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 26 Feb 19
Rice, Edward Brownsdon	5 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Taunton, John William Lionel, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Jun* 18)	16 Mar 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 314 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr Force to* 23 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 8 Apr 16 24 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 24 Oct 17	Dep Asst. Dir. of Supply & Transport, Mes. Exped. Force .. 6 Jun 18
Hill, Harold Victor John ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 1 *July* 16 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 1 July 17	— —
Challis, John Humphrey Thornton	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 330 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., R. Art. 24 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 19)	— —
Nannini, Anthony James (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 19)	13 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 July 17	(*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Chapperton Down Art. Sch. ... 13 Mar 19
Hill, John Norman (*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 19)	8 Sept 83	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 133 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Dec 17	... ...	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 17 May 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Howard, Cecil Eric	20 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs.* 208 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 July 17 29 Jan 18	(*actg. Maj. R. Art* 1 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 18)	—	
Doré, Gilbert Bennet ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr Force to* 14 *Feb* 18—2 *yrs.* 137 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 1 *July* 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
O'Gorman, Maurice Kevin	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 29 *July* 18—2 *yrs.* 302 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind Army 1 July 17 30 July 18	... ...	—	—
Butterfield, Leslie Hope ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 July 17 22 May 19	... ...	—	—
Davenport, William Norman	3 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 2 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 19)	Durh. L.I. 2 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Morrison, Ronald	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18—3 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 2 Jan 16 24 Jun 18	York & Lanc. R. 2 July 17 26 May 18	—	—
Stirling, Jmes Morrison ..	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 4 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 65 *dys.* Lt. *Army* 2 *July* 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	...	—	—
Wilson, Macdonald .	1 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 3 Jan 16 8 July 17	N. Lan R. 3 July 17 8 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	12 Nov 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Gurrey, Percival	6 Feb 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 55 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 3 Jan 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 16 to 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. 7 Bn. Suff. R.* 16 *Nov* 16 to 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. Suff. R.* 6 *Nov* 16 to 29 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Suff. R.* 30 *Jan* 17 to 3 *Feb* 18	Suff. R. 3 July 17 (*Seconded for study at a University* 26 *Nov* 19)	Attd. Offs. Trng. Corps Contgt. } 4 Aug 17 to 31 Dec 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 ,, 24 Sept 19
Hocking, James Raymond (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Mar* 19)	25 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Apr* 15 to 8 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *July* 16 to 21 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. §3 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 5 *Jan* 17 to 14 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 22 *Mar* 17 to 18 *Mar* 19)	E. York. R. 3 July 17	— —
Bennetts, Reginald Warren	5 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 3 *Jan* 16 to 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	E. York. R. 3 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 1 Oct 18 to 22 Jun 19
✂**Bowen**, Cecil Leander John	11 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 to 8 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 to 3 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. § 16 Jun 15 30 Jan 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17 (*Seconded for study at a University* 1 *May* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 59th Div., British Armies in France ... } 16 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 17 17 Dec 17 ,, 25 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army Corps, British Armies in France } 26 Oct 18
✂**Keevill**, Percy, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 19)	10 Dec 93	In Ranks—3 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 July 17	— —
✂**Tremlett**, Erroll Arthur Edwin	22 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 4 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 July 17 to 13 Feb 19 and 18 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 13 *Feb* 19 *and* 18 *Mar* 19)	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Peddie**, Tom Anderson, *DSO*	20 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) 2nd **Lt.** Linc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Bn. Linc. R.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 10 *July* 19)	Linc. R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Bn. Linc. R.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17 *and* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18) Adjt. Linc. R. 11 July 19	— —
✕**Coventry**, George St. John, *MC*	21 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd **Lt.** S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 July 17	— —
Mayhew, Thomas Garrett (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 19)	23 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd **Lt.** E. York R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	E. York. R. 4 July 17	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. Gr.*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... ... } 22 July 19
✕**Champion de Crespigny**, Hugh Vivian, *MC*, *DFC*	8 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Jan* 16—338 *dys.*) 2nd **Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Suff. R. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Prynne, George Michael Fellowes	3 Jun 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*, 226 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *July* 17) 2nd **Lt.** Bord. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 16 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *July* 16)	Bord. R. 4 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 22 July 17 to 10 Nov 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pattison, Fitzgerald Ralph	23 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Bn.* *L'pool R.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Bn.* *L'pool R.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 17)	L'pool R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Bn.* *L'pool R.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Broadhurst, Albert George Wilson	6 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 10 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 311 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 11 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Duggan, Ralph Desmond .	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 4 *July* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind Army 4 July 17	—	—
Frost, Cyril Charles James	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 11 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 251 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 4 *July* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	Ind. Army 4 July 17	—	—
Bartlett, Percy James Austin	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 8 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 97 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 4 *July* 17 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 11 *May* 19)	—	—
Anderson, Noel Maurice	30 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 5 Jan 16 2 Mar 16	Leic. R. 5 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Meerut Div., British Exped. Force ...	4 May 15 to 8 Dec 15
				A-D-C to British Army Corps Comdr 15th Army Corps. British Exped. Force British Armies in France	9 Dec 15 „ — 15
				A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France	26 Aug 16 „ 29 Sept 16
				A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 1st Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	30 Sept 16 „ 18 Feb 17
				A-D-C to G-O-C, S. Army India (*temp.*) ...	14 Mar 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stewart, Pat Adam, *MB* ...	—	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* to 30 *Jun* 19—1 *yr.* 361 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 5 July 17 1 July 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
Brooks, Eric Sidney Clifford	23 Jan 91	(*Mobd Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. *from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 6 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	Sco. Rif. 6 July 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 2 Dec 19
Cooper, Matthew Pennefather Lloyd	19 Mar 92	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Apr* 15 to 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. §8 Jan 16 4 Nov 18 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 17 to 3 *Nov* 18) § *Seniority date only.*	R. Innis. Fus. 6 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *Nov* 18 to 10 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Robinson, Edgar William Joseph	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 to 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 7 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 Jan 16 to 21 Aug 19
✕**Clark**, Charles Alfred, *DSO, MC*	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 344 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Jan 16 (*Adjt., 9 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 to 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 7 July 17 (*temp. Maj. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Sept* 17 to 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. E. Surr. R.* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Dyer, John Frederick Cecil	22 Dec 91	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 212 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 36 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 7 Jan 16 13 May 17	Manch. R. 7 July 17	—	—
✕**Fox**, Thomas Laurence, *MBE*	21 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 to 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 to 31 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Jan 16 27 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 7 July 17 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 15 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Barlow, Ernest Alfred	30 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 31 *July* 18—2 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Jan 16 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 7 July 17 1 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 29 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *Feb* 19)	—
Birkin, William Neville, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 to 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 17 to 21 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 7 *July* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Oct* 18)	—
Wilson, Ernest John (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Aug* 19)	31 Jan 83	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 54 dys Wt. Off., Cl 2—221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 16 Adjt. R.Art. 1 Aug 16 to 27 Nov 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 16 to 7 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 to 27 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 18 to 9 *Apr* 19)	—
Bultitude, Frank Leo	18 Jan 93	*Mobd. Svec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. §8 Jan 16 23 May 16 § *Seniority date only.*	E. York. R. 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. E. York. R.* 13 *Jun* 18 to 12 *Jan* 19) Adjt. E.York.R. 19 July 19	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } 23 Jun 18 to 12 Jan 19
Walker, Richard	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 18 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 to 8 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 to 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 9 July 17	—
Scott, Sydney Robert, *MC*	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 17 to 17 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 17 to 17 *Dec* 17 *and* 10 *Apr* 18 to 19 *July* 19)	—
Smith, Percy Stanley, *MC*	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16	R. Art. 10 July 17	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hayes**, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt. to* 10 *Jan* 19)	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 10 Jan 16 Norf. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 10 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) Lt. *Army* 10 *July* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
✕**King**, Geoffrey Redaway, *MC*	11 Jan 97	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Jan 16 11 Jun 18	Leic. R. 11 July 17 11 Jun 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	2 Dec 14
✕**Spackman** John, *MC.*	22 Nov 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16	R. Art. 13 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Stilling, Norman Alfred (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	11 July 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 155 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 13 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Perry, Herbert Spencer ...	23 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 139 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jan 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Fynne**, Moses (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Feb* 19)	9 Jun 77	In Ranks—17 yrs. 353 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 17 (*temp. Capt* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19)	Supt. Phys. & Bayt. Trng. Conval. Depôt Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayt. Trng. Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp*)	14 Mar 18 to 10 Jan 19 21 Feb 19
✕**Catt**, Elwyn Walter, *MC*	25 May 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 30 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 14 July 17	—	—
✕**Bell**, Douglas Herbert, *MC*	11 May 90	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 243 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jan 16 24 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Lawrence**, George Marcus, *MC.*	12 Oct 78	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17—2 yrs. 161 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 4 Hrs. 14 Jan 16 21 Sept 17	4 Hrs. 14 July 17 21 Sept 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	29 May 18 to 24 Jun 19
Corbett, Vincent William ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt 4 Oct 15 to 6 May 17*) 2nd Lt. *Army 14 July 16* Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 14 July 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army 26 July 18 to 4 Aug 18 and 17 Oct 18*)	—	—
Gilligan, William Boyd ...	3 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 14 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Jun 18 to 19 July 18*) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 July 18 to — *) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Sept 19*)	—	—
✕**Currie**, Robert	9 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Jan 16	2 Dns. 15 July 17	—	—
✕**Campbell**, Ronald John, *MC*	24 Aug 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 13 July 17*)	R. Art. 15 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 6 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov 18 to 22 May 19*)	—	—
Owen, Geoffrey Livy ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Dec 16—In Ranks 161 dys; Commd. 1 yr. 242 dys.*) (*R. F. Corps 15 Aug 16 to 2 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Jan 16 13 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. 3 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 15 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	3 Jun 17
✕**Sandy**, William Thomas	5 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Apr 15 to 30 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 25 Oct 18*) (*temp. Capt. 15 May 18 to 20 Oct 18*) (*actg. Capt. 2 Aug 18 to 3 Dec 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 16 26 Oct 18	R. Art. 15 July 17 26 Oct 18 (*temp. Capt. 4 Dec 18 to 7 Mar 19*) Adjt., R. Art. 21 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 19*)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ...	15 May 18 to 20 Oct 18 4 Dec 18 ,, 7 Mar 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Latham, H. C.	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 17—1 *yr.* 287 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 15 *July* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
Dillon, David (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	22 Jan 80	In Ranks—21 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 17	Adjt. Indian Volunteers ...	16 Jan 18
MacKay, Simon ...	4 Sept 87	In Ranks—6 yrs. 16 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jan 16	Leic. R. 16 July 17	—	—
Jervis, Edwin Cyril, *MC*	17 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 16 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) *hp.* 11 Oct 19 *fp.* 11 Oct 19	—	—
Souter, James Henry, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 16 *July* 17 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Childs Edmund, *MBE*	15 Jan 84	In Ranks—17 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 16	R. Art. 17 July 17	—	—
Plummer, Geoffrey Howard, *MC.*	13 Dec 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—224 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 168 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 17 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *May* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18; *and* 16 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Riley-Irving, James Henry	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 July 17 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Hendry Edwin Montague	1 Jan 93	In Ranks—219 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 102 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 18 Jan 16 29 July 16	Norf. R. 18 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gardiner, Edward	14 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 139 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 to 21 *Mar* 19) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 7 D.G. 18 Jan 16 4 Sept 18	7 D.G. 18 July 17 4 Sept 18 *hp.* 19 Dec 19	—	—
Godson, Reginald Gilbert...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Jan 16	R. Eng. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Potter**, George Edwin, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 23 *July* 19)	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 19 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Jan* 16 to 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Mar* 17 to 16 *Mar* 18)	7 Hrs. 19 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Mar* 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, (*Cl. Fr.*), Low. Div., British Army of the Rhine	23 July 19
✂**Gordon**, Archibald, *MC*	18 Jun 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Jan 16	R. Art. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 12 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Oct* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Banfield**, Edgar Lance, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 18)	29 May 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 to 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 15 to 18 *July* 17) (*Adjt. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 15 to 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 16 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 4 *July* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force	27 Nov 18
✂**Batcheldor**, William, *MC*	1 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 to 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jan 16 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt.* 25 *July* 16 to 4 *Sept* 16 *and* 6 *Nov* 16 to 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 17 to 28 *Mar* 19)	Leic. R. 19 July 17	—	—
Molesworth, Richard Cecil	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Attfield, Charles John ...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Allen, Cecil Arthur	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Abram, Gilbert Faulkner ...	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 July 17 to 13 July 17*)	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 May 19*)	—	—
Cloran, Dudley Joseph Hutchinson	19 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19July16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Cassell, Alfred Duncan ...	28 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19July16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 to 8 Jan 18 and 18 May 18*)	—	—
Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Drake, James Arthur ...	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jun 17 to 29 Oct 17 and 14 Jun 18 to 15 July 18*)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
McConnell, James Kerr ...	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Ernest...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 10 Sept 17*)	—	—
Jones, Cyril Robert	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Aug 18*)	—	—
Rogers, Timothy James ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 July 18*)	—	—
Little, Edward Gerald, *MC*	18 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 19 July 16	*Army 19 July 17* Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	—	—
Farwell, Arthur Evelyn ...	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 May 17 to 31 Aug 17*)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Smithett, William Hamilton	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19July16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Wilsey, Frederick Herbert Willasey, *MC*	25 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19July16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Butterfield, Basil Frederick Herbert	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	*Army* 19 *July* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	—	—
Smith, Vernon Thomas ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 363 *dys.* Lt. *Army* 19 *July* 17 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18 *and* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Collins, Joseph Clinton ...	8 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 31 *Mar* 19— 1 *yr.* 346 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps ... 19 July 17 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R A. Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Thomson, Edward Brudenell	24 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jan 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Bowring, John Victor	27 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 20 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 29 July 19
Masterman, Jack (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Mar* 19)	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 20 July 17	Asst. Emb. Staff Off. (*Cl. Ft*), Mes. Exped. Force ...	5 Mar 19
Keating, Daniel James, *MC*	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 20 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18 *and* 21 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Turner, Sydney Claud, *MC*	6 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Jan 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 21 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Collingwood, Arthur Leslie	—	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 19 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr* 303 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 21 *July* 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Martin, William Miller ...	—	(*Temp, 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16) *to* 30 *Jun* 17 (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 21 *July* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Chrystal**, James ...	22 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16 (*temp.Lt,R.Art.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17)	R. Art. 22 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Ransom**, Albert Morrison, *MC*	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 22 July 17	—	—
Morris, Charles John ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 280 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 22 *July* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Arthur William (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 17)	22 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Bn Welsh R.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *July* 17)	Welsh R. 23 July 17	—	—
✂**Fraser**, George Saddler	7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 16	Cam'n High'rs. 23 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Evans**, Watkin Anwyl...	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. Leic. R.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 19)	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—	—
✂**Farbrother**, Edward ...	22 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—	—
✂**Walsh**, Alexander, *DCM*	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham ...	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16	Lan. Fus. 23 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Jones, Cecil Ynyr	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Feb* 18—2 *yrs.* 107 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 24 *July* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	— —
✂**Anderson,** George Henry Garstin, *DSO, MC*	22 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 15—3 *yrs.* 335 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 16 16 Feb 18	Rif. Brig. 25 July 17 16 Feb 18	— —
✂**Sowman,** Ulric Doncaster, *MBE*	12 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 25 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17	— —
✂**Jourdain:** Francis William Seymour	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Jan 16	Conn. Rang. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. Conn. Rang.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Aug* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.) N. Russ. Force 22 Aug 19
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	— —
✂**Bush,** William Edgar, *MC*	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *July* 19) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jun* 18)	York R. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. York. R.* 9 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *July* 19)	— —
Holder, Frank Douglas, *MC*	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	E. Kent R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Barron, Arthur Sydney Noel	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17	— —
✂**Tattersall,** Edmund Harry, *DSO*	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 26 Jan 16	5 D.G. 26 July 17 *hp.* 23 Dec 19	A-D-C to Insp.-Gen. of Comms. British Force in Italy ... ... 15 Mar 19 to 22 Dec 19
Lonsdale, Henry Christopher	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 19 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bass, William de Salis ...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17 (*Shrops. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Bayliss, William Murray Forbes	14 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 26 Jan 16	9 Lrs. 26 July 17 5 Lrs. 31 Oct 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	15 July 18 to 25 July 19
Molz, Frederick Elen ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 26 July 17 (*hp.* 9 Apr 19 Midd'x R. 30 May 19)	—	—
Hammond, Percy Scott ...	30 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 26 Jan 16	6 D.G. 26 July 17	—	—
Briggs, Sydney Pallant ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 15 Jun 19
✕ **Steele**, Charles Ronald, *DFC*	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Morrison, Piercy Denham	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *Nov* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *July* 19 *to* 18 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Barraclough, John Christian	24 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Leslie, William Leonard (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 26 July 17	—	—
✕ **Woollven**, Charles Henry Chapman, *MC*	28 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mackenzie, Roderick Kilgour	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. 8 Bn Sea. Highrs.* 20 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Bailey, Hugh Raymond Burn	2 May 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	—	—
✕ **Booth**, Philip John, *MC*	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Becher**, Ralph Frederick Richard (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 26 Jan 16 Adjt. Sco. Rif. 21 May 17 to 31 July 18 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 21 *May* 17 to 25 *July* 17)	Sco. Rif. 26 July 17	— —
Hill, Richard Alexander Gathorne	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Som. L.I. 26 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty ... 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Reid, John Frederick Winder	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Innis. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
Robertson, Henry	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R.W. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
Cummings, William Dowglass	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. II*) (Permt. Base Off.) British Armies in France ... ... 20 Oct 18
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel	4 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 25 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* — to 3 *Oct* 18 *and* 19 *Oct* 18)	— —
Paget, Oswald Leopold ...	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 26 July 17	— —
Beevor, Richard Elliot ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	18 Hrs. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 28 Aug 15
✕**Smith**, Bernard Valentine Seymour, *MC*	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Budd, Frank Wilkinson ...	21 Nov 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Jan 16	L'pool R. 26 July 17	— —
Philps, Harry Hyem ...	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Nov* 18 to 13 *Dec* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 19 to 7 *Jun* 19)	— —
Wood, Leslie Gronow ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 to 25 *July* 17)	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Buckton, Norman Carter ...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Lan. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 10 Nov 19
Laidlaw, Robert	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	2 Dns. 26 July 17	— —
Tracey, Harold Adair ...	5 May 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Payne, Cecil Marriott Payen	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Aveline**, Alec Pendock, *MC*	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Jan 16	R. Berks. R. 26 July 17	—	—
Shaw, George William Bernard, *MB*	1 Jan 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 25 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 26 July 17 1 July 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Purves**, Alexander James Lamb, *MC*	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	—	—
✂**Whitson**, Ronald Shiress, *MC*	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	—	—
Mead, Joseph Bonfield ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.27 Jan 16	R. Art. 27 July 17	—	—
Haigh, Frank Hanson ...	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Jan 16	R. Suss. R. 27 July 17 Adjt. R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Suss. R.* 3 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Emsden, Leslie George (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. §27 Jan 16 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17) § *Seniority date only.*	Norf. R. 27 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	20 Jun 17
McLean, Kenneth Graeme	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. §27 Jan 16 6 Jun 18 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Eng. 27 July 17 6 Jun 18	—	—
Vrooman, Percy Ham ...	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 27 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Hales, Wilfred Stuart Atherstone (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 18)	28 Jan 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 28 Jan 16 29 July 16 (*Mach.GunCorps* 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	E. York R. 28 July 17	—	—
Walsh, Maurice Campbell...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 16 *Oct* 17 — 1 *yr.* 354 *dys*) Lt. *Army* 27 *July* 17 Ind. Army. 17 Oct 17	—	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Law, Charles Harold ...	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *July* 17)	*Army* 29 *July* 17 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 11 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Meyler, Eric Dudley ...	31 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. §29 Jan 16 29 July 16 §*Seniority*	R. Lanc. R. 29 July 17 *date only*.	—	—
✕**Lewis**, Kenneth Frank Mackay *MC*	29 Jan 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 26 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 16 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 29 July 17 1 Aug 18	—	—
Liswell, John Alfred ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) Lt. *Army* 29 *July* 17 Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 28 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Wright**, William, *MC*, *DCM*	27 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 185 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Hogan**, Thomas ...	11 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕**McGuinness**, William Thomas, *MC*	3 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 25 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 18 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 17 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 28 *Aug* 18)		—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Lane, Arthur Henry Jackson, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 19)	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Welsh R. 30 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 25 Apr 17 to 23 Nov 17 Camp Comdt. (*Cl. BB*) ... } 25 Feb 19
Healey, James Dennis, *MC*	21 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 280 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 30 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 17)	Linc. R. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 19)	— —
Weston, Michael Thomas David	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 30 July 17	— —
Trudgill, Edward, *MC*, *DCM*	28 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 2 Aug 16 to 18 Dec 19
Bryant, James Vincent	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 19 *to* 20 *Apr* 19)	— —
Squibb, Reginald Frederick, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	5 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 30 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 1 Aug 17
Lott, Henry James ...	20 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 30 July 17 *hp.* 15 Feb 18	— —
Brown, Kenneth Hugh	13 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 139 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17	R. Art. 30 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gilbert, Eric Clair	—	(*Mobd Terr. Force*) 22 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs.* 85 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 30 *July* 17 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
Sommerville, Robert ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Feb* 18—2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 30 *July* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Felix, Charles	19 Feb 75	In Ranks—17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—339 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 31 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Tooze, Thomas Harry, *MC*	29 Nov 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 18)	Worc. R. 31 July 17	Staff Capt. 88th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force, British Armies in France ...	10 May 16 to 15 Feb 18
				Staff Capt. 202nd Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain	16 Feb 18 ,, 24 Nov 18
				Staff Capt. 87th Inf. Brig. British Armies in France ... British Troops in France & Flanders	3 Dec 18 ,, 2 Apr 19
				Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., S. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	3 Apr 19 ,, 9 July 19
				Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ...	10 July 19
Roper, Edward Arthur	8 May 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—348 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 31 Jan 16	Suff. R. 31 July 17	Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl, H H*), Egyptian Exped. Force	13 Feb 19
Allsop, Albert Edward	13 Jan 86	In Ranks—10 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—156 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16	Worc. R. 31 July 17	—	—
Chapman, Clifford Walter	15 May 81	In Ranks—14 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Shepard, Robert William ...	23 Apr 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 168 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williams, Thomas Victor, *MC*,	1 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 16 30 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17) Adjt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Steeksma, Ernest	14 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 to 20 *Sept* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Jowett**, Valentine Herbert	9 Jan 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 14 *Nov* 18—3 *yrs.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Feb 16 15 Nov 18	R. Art. 1 Aug 17 15 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Jan* 19 to 8 *July* 19)	—	—
Hawken, Gerald Humphrey	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 11 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs* 72 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 1 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Jan* 19 to 17 *May* 19)	—	—
✕**Frost**, Oliver Harry, *MBE, MC*	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 2 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 to 1 *Aug* 17)	Midd'x R. 2 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**O'Connell-Jones**, Hugh	11 Oct 89	In Ranks—239 dys (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 Feb 16 8 July 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2 *Oct* 18 to 19 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Copner, Eric Cecil Lewis ...	10 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Apr* 15 to 1 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 2 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	Devon R. 2 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 29 July 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Oxley-Boyle**, Rupert Frederic Courtney, *MC*	4 Aug 96	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 3 Feb 16 8 Dec 18	R.W. Surr. R. 3 Aug 17 8 Dec 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Sept* 18)	Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch ...	14 July 19
✕**Sharp**, Mainwaring Cato Ensor	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 4 Aug 15 Leins. R. 15 July 16	Leins. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Somerset-Leeke, Henry Edward Gethin	22 Feb 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Allen, Barten Herbert Beaumont	21 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 26 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 152 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Mill, Richard Pring	5 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 31 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Cullinan**, Frederick John Fitzjames, *MC*	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Bn. W. Rid. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Aug 17 (*Adjt.* 9 *Bn. W. Rid. R.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Abbott, John...	13 Feb 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Wratislaw, Jack Cyril ...	28 Jun 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Leic. R.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt.* 51 *Bn. Leic. R.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 19) *hp.* 13 Dec 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Mason**, Ian Norman, *MC*	8 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 18)	Worc. R. 4 Aug 17 *hp.* 24 Dec 19	— —
Shewell, Arthur Vernon	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 22 Oct 17 to 31 Jan 18 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 1 Feb 18 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Money, Robert Raymond ...	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16—354 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 19 Sept 18
Baggallay, Geoffrey Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Aug* 19)	4 Oct 91	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 277 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *May* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17 *hp.* 24 Aug 19 *fp.* 24 Aug 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour 6 Jan 19 to 14 July 19
Bridgland, Cecil Alchin, *DFC*	16 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16—1 yr. 223 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 25 Sept 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Dumbrell, John Henley ...	11 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 16 17 Mar 16	R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Haggard, Bevis Charles ...	4 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R.W.Surr. R.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 19)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Stanham, Reginald George	2 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 17	A-D-C to Govr., New South Wales ... 3 Feb 15 to 12 Sept 19
Greenwood, Arthur Cyril...	27 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 24 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Staff. R. 6 Feb 16 25 Sept 18	S. Staff R. 4 Aug 17 25 Sept 18	— —
✂**Booth**, Eustace Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 19)	8 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 82 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 16 29 July 16 Adjt. S.Staff.R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	Staff Capt., 175th Inf Brig., British Armies in France ... 11 July 17 to 10 Sept 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., N. Comd. (*temp.*) ... 25 Apr 19 to 14 Nov 19 Staff Capt. (*temp.*) 15 Nov 19
✂**Hughes**, Arthur Smyth Remington	3 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 172 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17 (*Labour Corps* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
House, Edward Hector ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 1 *yr.* 252 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 14 July 17	Ind. Army 4 Aug 17	—	—
Barclay, Cyril Nelson	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 363 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 5 Feb 16 3 May 16	Sco. Rif. 5 Aug 17	—	—
Madgin, William	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 13 Hrs. 5 Feb 16 26 May 18	13 Hrs. 5 Aug 17 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 26 *May* 18 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Stroudley, Arthur ...	13 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Blow, Arthur	6 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 10 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 6 **Aug** 17 (*actg Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *July* 18 *to* 26 *May* 19)	—	—
Redfearn, Arthur Edmund	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 Adjt., R.Art. 19 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *May* 19)	—	—
Whitehead, Albert Edward Thomas	13 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt., R. Art., Terr. Force* 12 *Feb* 19 *to* 10 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Johnson**, Ernest, *MC*...	18 Aug 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 39 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16 (5 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 5 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	Leic R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Allingham**, Leonard ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps* 28 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Frederick Arthur	2 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Simpson**, Harry ...	18 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Frederick John	6 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Bareham**, Frank ..	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 18 *to* 27 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Woodham**, Ernest Richard	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt.* 26 *Bn. Trng. Res.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Nunn**, Frederick James, *MC.*	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Taylor**, George William	18 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Jones, Roderick Idrisyn ...	4 Oct 95	In Ranks— 115 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Feb 16 8 July 17	S. Wales Bord. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Edwardes, Edward Norman Tickner	9 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 7 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	3 Oct 18
Watt, William Riach ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 7 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind. Army 7 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Howse, Henry Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 19)	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*), Boulogne ...	8 Jan 19
Smeeth, William, *M.C.*...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Feb 16	R. Eng. 8 Aug 17	—	—
Gray, Frederick	3 Apr 89	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 276 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 47 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 8 Feb 16 24 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Manch R. 8 Aug 17	—	—
Porter Herbert Wigmore...	8 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 24 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 248 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 8 Feb 16 25 Jun 18	L'pool R. 8 Aug 17 25 Jun 18	—	—
Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 357 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 8 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
✕**Wilkins, Harry,** *DCM*	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 17	—	—
✕**McElroy,** George Edward Henry, *MC, DFC*	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15) (*resigned* 1*Jun*16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §9 Feb 16 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 9 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✕**Flint, Hugh,** *MC* ...	14 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 30 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) (*Adjt. Hamps. R.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) (*actg Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 19) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 9 Feb 16 8 Dec 18	Hamps R. 9 Aug 17 8 Dec 18 Adjt. Hamps. R. 8 Dec 18 to 21 Feb 19 and 7 Apr 19 (*acta. Capt. Hamps. R.* 7 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Downie, Archibald	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 4 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 9 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Savage, James Maxwell, *MB*	8 Apr 92	(*Mob. Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *Mar* 19— 1 *yr.* 325 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med.Corps 9 Aug 17 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med.Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Burns, John Crawford, *MB*	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *Mar* 19— 1 *yr.* 325 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med.Corps 9 Aug 17 1 Apr 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Everett,** Percy Briant, *MC*	15 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Sept.* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 10 Feb 16 1 Aug 18	York & Lanc. R. 10 Aug 17 1 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Crosbee, James Benjamin Evelyn	11 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 2 Dec 16*— *1 yr. 303 dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* *31 May 16* *to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc R. 11 Feb 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* *1 Sept 16* *to 14 Nov 17*)	Worc. R. 11 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* *15 Nov 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 27 Nov 19
⚔**Kingsberry**, William Henry, *MBE* (*temp. Capt. 19 Jan 19*)	11 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *15 Mar 15* *to 1 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 11 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Staff Capt, 34th Inf. Brig. Mes. Exped. Force	19 Jan 19
⚔**Caruth**, Alexander Caruth	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 5 Apr 17*— *1 yr. 146 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army 11 Aug 16* Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	Ind. Army 11 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* *5 July 19*)	—	—
Bigger, Theodore Anthony Lennox	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 21 Nov 17*— *2 yrs. 11 dys.*) Lt. *Army 11 Aug 17* Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(*Actg. Maj. Ind. Army* *23 Oct 18* *to 24 Jan 19*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* *25 Jan 19*)	—	—
Macintosh, Errol Hector...	3 Nov 91	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 29 Aug 16*— *1 yr. 110 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Hodgkins, Harold Lancelot	2 Feb 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* *111 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *12 May 15* *to 2 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	Hamps. R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Wrisberg, Frederick George	3 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *12 May 15* *to 30 Mar 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* *4 Aug 17* *to 10 July 19* *and 1 Aug 19* *to 4 Aug 19*)	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	31 Aug 18 to 21 July 19
⚔**Ainsworth**, Bertrand Lionel, *MC*	8 Jun 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* *252 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *12 May 15* *to 21 Jan 16*) (*temp. Lt.* *22 Jan 16* *to 12 May 17*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 16 13 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* *18 Jan 18* *to 1 Feb 18* *and 20 July 18* *to 22 Jun 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Coghill, Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville	18 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 19)	— —
Brading, Norman Baldwin (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 17)	25 May 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. §12 Feb 16 19 July 16 § *Senority date only.*	E. Surr. R. 12 Aug 17	Staff Capt., E. Comd. ... 14 Dec 18 to 30 May 19 Staff Capt., E. Comd. ... 14 Jun 19
✂**Dossett**, Albert Edward, *MC*	—	[*In Ranks*— *R.N. Vol. Res.* (*empld.*) 147 *dys.* *R.N. Vol. Res* (*empld.*) 1 *yr.* 328 *dys.*] (*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Oct* 17 to 24 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 12 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	—	— —
Daller, Bertram Crichton ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army, Res. of Off.* to 22 *Sept* 18— 2 *yrs.* 315 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Aug 17 23 Sept 18	... ...	— —
✂**Hilliar**, George Arthur	1 May 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.—170 dys W. O. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 16 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Mar* 17 to 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 13 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 6 Mar 17 to 25 May 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Cobham**, Alick Charles Ramsay	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 16 to 26 *May* 19)	R. Fus. 13 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *May* 19 to 12 *Nov* 19)	— —
✂**Vyvyan**, Hugh Wren, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	21 Dec 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 330 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 30 *July* 16 to 2 *Sept* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Glenton**, Arthur Earnshaw, *MC*	7 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 dys. Welsh R. 12 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	Welsh R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Monaghan**, Walter Albert	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Heppleston**, Charles William	9 Sept 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	Durh. L.I. 13 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	31 Aug 18
✕**Voak**, John Daddow ...	29 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.— 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 27 May 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Sterling**, Charlie Sargeant	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Kunkler**, Percy Frederick?	31 Oct 81	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16	R.W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Golding**, Thomas Bertie [redacted]	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Vigars**, Edmond Henry	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 168 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Feb 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Read**, George	7 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	E. Lan. R. 13 Aug 17 *hp.* 25 Dec 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Cawthorne**, Arthur James	6 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Joined Army Res.* 27 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 13 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	30 Apr 17
✕**O'Reilly**, Frank... ...	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (R.H. & R.Fd. Art. Records) (*temp.*)	3 Oct 19
✕**Powell**, John Beresford, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Cook**, William George Preston	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Joiner**, Charles	3 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 7 Nov 19
Irwin, William James ...	19 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 6 17 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 17	—	—
Linfield, Wilfred Albert ...	14 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) R. Suss R. 14 Feb 16 8 Dec 18	R. Suss. R. 14 Aug 17 8 Dec 18	—	—
Cameron, Ewen Paul Barrell	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs 14 Aug 17	—	—
Mackay, William Samuel...	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. attd. North'n R.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18 *and* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Goss, John Eric Sabine ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs.* 68 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 15 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Cox, Claude Russell, *AFC*...	9 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Veasey, Harley Gerald ...	29 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *Oct* 18—3 *yrs.* 150 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18 13 Oct 18	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 17 13 Oct 18	—	—
Connery, James Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 19)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks — 22 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	Manch R. 16 Aug 17	Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)	13 Mar 19 to 30 Jun 19 1 July 19
Clifford, Walter... ...	24 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—	—
Holmes, George Leonard...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Sept* 18)		
Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Ballentine, John Steventon	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Carter, James Langham, *MC*	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wace, Michael Henry ...	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hunter, Hugh Campbell ...	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Schofield, William Henry Melles	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 (*temp. non-effective list* 26 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Sansom, Henry Jonathan	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Barry, Jack Leslie, *MBE*	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Simms, Geoffrey Howard...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Jones, Louis	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Parker, Vivian Lewes ...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Windham, John Bayntun Russell	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Prendergast, Lancelot Claude	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Franklin, Henry James ...	17 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *May* 18 *to* 1 *July* 18 *and* 5 *Sept* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bussell, John Chiles ...	...	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 16 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Darling, Owen Richard ...	...	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nou* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) Lt. *Army* 16 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Fielder**, John George, *MC*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Blee, Elliott Lindsay ...	30 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 17 *hp.* 17 Dec 19	—	—
Willis, Arthur Gilbert de Laval	25 Aug 93	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 5 May 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force.* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 19 *to* 25 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Galwey**, William Charles Vernon, *MC*	18 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 18 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Baker**, Lionel John, *MC*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 198 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 19 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*actg Capt. Suff. R* 2 *Oct* 17)	Suff. R. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Barclay-Smith, Edward Alan	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Smith, Donald	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Thomas, Norman Howard Saxby	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hobday, Joscelyn Arthur...	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Davies, Ralfe Davidson ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	E. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Brown, Donald Fraser ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Ebbard, Harry Naismith ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Jones**, Henry William, *MC.*	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Aitken, William Henry Hatton (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 19)	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 4 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Mar* 19)	— —
de Courcy-Baldwin, William Langford	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Pearse, Emil Gwyn William	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Bent, Thomas Ambro Nubar	16 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Spec. Empld. War Office ... ... 1 Apr 19
Bowen, Thomas Cottrell Wilson	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Crowther, Charles Tillard Bendyshe	16 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Belloc, Louis	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 31 July 18
Bird, Charles Fairbridge Augustin	13 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Le Sueur, John Henry Rondel	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Blakeney, Hugh Wilbert, *MC*	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 6 Sept 18 to 4 Sept 19
Sylvester, Harold Mayris, *MC*	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Westropp, Victor John Eric	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Green, Ernest Rowdon ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Lamb, Ronald George (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 19)	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Field Eng. (*Cl. F.*) No. 5 Area British Troops in France and Flanders ... 22 May 19
Topham, Clement, *MC*	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Tate, Michael Godfrey, *MC*	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CG*) ... 4 July 19 to 19 Oct 19
Aldous, James Robert Travers, *MC*	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Cameron, Alexander Maurice, *MC*	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Jacques, Leslie Innes, *MC*	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Duchesne, Cyril Collier ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	— —
Steedman, John Francis Dawes, *MC*	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hammond, Robert Geoffrey, *MC*	28 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 18 *and* 27 *Sept* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Simner**, Kenneth Nugent	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Meares, Cyril Denzil Nugent	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Wilson, Alan Leslie, *MC* ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕**Pearson**, Thomas Sydney *MC*	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*), Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics. R. F. Corps (M.W.) } 8 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Giblin, Ronald Graham Lloyd	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Meyrick-Jones, Alymer Stewart Meyrick	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
O'Connor, Cyril Carrington	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕**Malet**, Henry Roger, *MC*	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17) *to* 10 *Dec* 18	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 19)	— —
✕**Wright**, Thomas Lawrence, *MC*	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 17 *and* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *July* 19)	— —
Rycroft, William Frederick	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕**Rymer-Jones**, John Murray, *MC*	12 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *July* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 10 May 19 to 23 July 19	— —
✕**Page**, Edwin Kenneth, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	— —
Thornes, Joseph Norland Burnett	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**King**, Harold James, *MC*	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 19 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	— —
✕**Stockley**, Richard Marion, *MC*	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.	
Haines, James Lawrence Piggott	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Douch, Edgar John Humphreys	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 21 Sept 19
✕**Graham**, Patrick Ludoric, *MC*	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Dec* 18 *to* 18 *May* 19)	—	—
Aslett, Reginald Albert ...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Lees**, George Martin, *MC*, *DFC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 19)	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to — 19
Cowan, Walter Whitney ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 8th Div., British Armies in France ...	21 Aug 18 to 20 Jan 19
✕**Baker**, John Wakeling, *MC*	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Learmont. Duncan Alexander	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 Adjt., R. Art. 26 July 19	—	—
✕**Pocock**, Frederick, *MC*	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 9 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Findlay, Victor Alexander Charles	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	A-D-C	1 Jun 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.	
✂**Graham**, John Kenneth Leslie, *MC*	6 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 18 *to* 23 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Godfrey, John Marulaz ...	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	Apr 18
Prevost, William Augustin John	7 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Freeman, Oliver George ...	5 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Booth**, Arnold John, *MC*	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hill, Arthur Stephen Croft	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Crawford**, Victor Raymond Waller, *MC*	1 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Webster**, Arthur Wray, *MC*	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hoare, Theodore Henry Blizard	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Horton, Cedric Morgan Gilbert	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Lee, Edward Francis... ...	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Dick, Jeffrey Douglas Harford	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Patten**, James Ronald *MC*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Brown**, Stafford Meredith	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Ritchie, Victor Campbell ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 28 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Patrick**, John, *MC* ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Weir, Richard Ambrose, *o*....	22 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 26 Aug 18 Ord. Off., 4th Cl. (*temp.*) ... ... 4 Nov 19
Garratt, Humphry Stone, *MC*	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hasler, Stanley Ronald ...	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 19*)	— —
Nicolls, Jasper Henry ...	11 Mar 98	2n Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art. 9 Jan 19*)	— —
Bowser, Philip Randolph	29 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. 29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17*) (*temp. Capt. 8 May 19 to 4 Sept 19*)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17 Staff Capt., R. Art., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... 8 May 19 „ 4 Sept 19
Neville, Charles, *MC*.	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Askwith, Stephen Charles	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Barrington, Croker Edmund, *MC*	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 11 July 16 to 13 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. 15 Oct 17 to 3 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 to 21 May 19
Davies, Arthur Lloyd, *MC*	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*act . Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 18 to 10 July 19*) *hp.* 27 Sept 19	— —
Frend, William Glover, *MC*	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Aug 17 to 11 Aug 17 and 12 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Frend, GeorgeWhitney, *MC*	14 July 95	2n l Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18*)	— —
Tyler, Edward Maxwell, *MC*	4 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Nov 18*)	— —
Hyde-Johnson, Allan ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Glover, Frederick Morris ...	19 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Isherwood**, Ernest ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.1— 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Croft, Frank William ...	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 142 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 86 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Campbell**, Donald Alexander	10 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 140 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 29 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Anderson**, Thomas ...	17 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 309 dys Sea. Highrs. 20 Feb 16	Sea. Highrs. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Cryer**, Guy	10 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 16	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service... ... Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. HH*) British Armies in France	1 Dec 17 to— 2 Jan 19
✂**Kibbey**, Frederick Victor, *MC*	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps* 16 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 16 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *Sep* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Stay**, Herbert Walter ...	3 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Apr* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Apr 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Stamp**, Arthur Frederick	8 Jun 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 19 *to* — 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ... 8 Mar 19 to — 19
✂**Kite**, Alfred Frederick, *MC*	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 18 *and* 5 *July* 18)	— —
Kendall, Maurice Henry Vaughan, *MC*	24 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17)	R. War. R. 20 Aug 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv Bns. R. War. R.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	— —
Scott, Thomas	20 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 18)	— —
✂**Wood**, George Clarence, *MC.*	21 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17)	— —
Thornley, George Robert ...	12 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	Lan. Fus. 20 Aug 17	— —
Morell, Douglas Walda		(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 20 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	— —
✂**Roy**, James	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Feb 16	R. Scots 21 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hill, Rupert Leonard ...	17 Aug 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 261 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 34 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 21 Feb 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 16)	Midd'x R 21 Aug 17	—	
Wyncoll, Austen Wrench	19 Apr 95	In Ranks— 225 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 134 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. §21 Feb 16 2 Oct 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 July 18 to 28 July 19
Pearce, Conrad Ossian ...	21 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 173 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 21 Feb 16 13 Oct 18	2 D.G. 21 Aug 17 13 Oct 18	A-D-C to Gov. & Comdr.-in-Chf., Leeward Is.	27 Mar 19
Blanc, Louis Gerald	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 17 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 208 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 22 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	Ind. Army 22 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Kennerson**, Alfred ...	24 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Feb 16	R. Art. 23 Aug 17	—	—
Webb, George Augustus ...	7 July 96	In Ranks— 250 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 12— 2 *yrs.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 23 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 23 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 17 *Apr.* 19 *and* 22 *Apr* 19 *to* 10 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 19 *to* 18 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**James**, Cecil, *MC* ...	18 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 131 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 24 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Treeby, Frederick Washington	18 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 27 *Nov* 16—1 *yr.* 188 *dys.*) *Resd.* 28 *Nov.* 16 2nd Lt. R. Art. §24 Feb 16 28 Sept 17 § *Seniority date only*	R. Art. 24 Aug 17	—	—
Beattie, Jeremy Grieff ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 21 Aug 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Holland, Eugene Lloyd ...	17 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Apr* 17—1 *yr.* 343 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 25 Feb 16 3 Apr 17	Bord. R. 25 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Brayshaw, Henry Harcourt	15 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 209 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) Devon R. 25 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	Devon R. 25 Aug 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Hughes**, Henry Edward	18 Mar 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 25 *Aug* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 25 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur**, *MC*	5 Jan 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces:* *2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 13 *to* 10 *Feb* 16 *Lt.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17	Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Kunwar Savoi Sinhji ...	5 Oct 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces* 2*nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 13 *to* 10 *Feb* 16 *Lt.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17	Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—	—
Boorn, Clifford William	—	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Force*) (*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18)	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19 *and* 11 *Feb* 19)	— —
Patterson, Laurence, *MC*	19 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 26 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	1 Apr 18 to 10 Apr 19 2 Dec 19
Cottam, Algernon Edward, *MC*	8 July 93	(*In Ranks— Mob'd Terr. Force* 294 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 Feb 16 13 May 17	E. Surr. R. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 12 *Oct* 17) Adjt., E. Surr. R. 22 May 18	—	—
Miéville, Arthur Manclark	3 Aug 94	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 294 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 4 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 26 Feb 16 13 July 18	E. York. R. 26 Aug 17 13 July 18	—	—
Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold...	... ...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 161 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 26 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 5 *Jan* 19 *and* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Hornby, Bertram Percy	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	19 Mar 16 to 6 Oct 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Winter,** Frederick James	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 16 Jun 19*)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Franklin,** Stanley Gordon	29 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Kells,** Joseph, *DCM*	8 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 13 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art. 31 Oct 17 to 14 Dec 17*)	Adjt. Territorial Force ...	2 May 16 to 13 Oct 17
✕**Bowlan,** William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Grant,** Gregor James...	16 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. 14 Dec 16 to 26 Aug 17*)	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	14 Dec 16
✕**Youngs,** Charles Sidney	9 Mar 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 19	—	—
✕**McEvoy,** Edward ...	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 2 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 23 Jun 17*) (*temp. Capt. 24 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Underwood,** Ernest Edward	23 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Gibbons,** Stephen ...	18 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 May 15 to 26 Apr 18*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 16 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 17 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Thomas**, Robert Alexander Hastings, *MC*	2 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun.* 16— 1 yr. 24 dys.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 28 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✂**McDonald**, George Brown, *MC*	12 Nov 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 28 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	R.A.S.C. 28 Aug 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 18 to 7 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 24 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Bonar**, Andrew William Thomson, *MC*	28 Feb 17	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Feb 16 28 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 28 Aug 17 21 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hawke**, Arthur William	5 Apr 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 16	Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Chamier, Frederick Thompson	4 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 23 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 29 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Conn. Rang. 9 Aug 17	—	—
Wilson, Douglas Gavin ...	12 Apr 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 10 Apr 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Harman, Charles William Theo	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 11 *Oct* 18— 2 *yrs.* 316 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 30 Aug 17 12 Oct 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Bridgeland**, Percy ...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 Sept 17 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Oct 18 to 9 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Essame**, Hubert, *MC*...	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 2 Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) North'n R. §1 Mar 16 3 Oct 16 Adjt, North'n R. 27 July 17 to 31 Aug 19 (*temp. Lt. North'n R. 27 July 17 to 31 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 3 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 19*)	North'n R. 1 Sept 17 —	—	—
§ Seniority date only.					
✕**Coltart**, Alan Threave, *MC*	15 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May* 17— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 16 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 Sept 17	—	—
Sydney - Smith, Dermot Crawford (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.* 259 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Sept 17 16 Aug 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 15 Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Casserly**, John Albert, *MC*	7 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16	R. Art. 2 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Lindsay**, Robert Henry	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 28 Apr* 18 *to 8 Sept* 19) (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 18 July* 18)	—	—
Dix-Lewis, Alan — ..	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 3 Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps, 14 Aug 17 to 31 Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bostock, Francis Edward...	17 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 28 Mar* 16— 2 *yrs.* 300 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17 29 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gill, Claude Arundel ...	17 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) *Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Mar 16 27 Apr 18	Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
Gribble, Thomas Gordon ...	29 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Aug.* 18) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 Mar 16 7 Aug 18	Lan. Fus. 3 Sept 17 7 Aug 18	—	—
Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 3 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	Ind. Army 3 Sept 17	—	—
Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off* *to* 2 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 274 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Emsell, Basil Samuel Vincent	14 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Res. R. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 D.G. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	4 D.G. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Raymond, Eric Noel Lowson	9 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *July* 17) § *Seniority date only.*	2 Dns. 4 Sept 17	A-D-C	19 Apr 19
Truscott, James Hall ...	5 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Devon R. 4 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 7 Dec 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne	21 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16 — 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry — 1 Apr 18
Irwin. John Stewart ...	30 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour — 5 Nov 18
Brewster, Henry John ...	24 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) ... — 10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R.F Corps (M.W.) (*graded as Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*)... ... — 5 Jun 17 „ 31 Oct 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) ... — 1 Nov 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18
Riggs, Arthur Francis McCausland, *MC*	17 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 17	— —
Davis, Arthur George Albert *AFC*	7 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jelf-Reveley, Claude Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	6 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 to 3 *Sept* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Baldwin,** Eric William, *MC*	22 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 to 27 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 15 to 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus* 7 *Jun* 17 to 1 *Dec* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Smith, Alan Langdale ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 15 to 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 4 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 1	Ind. Army 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**McKay** Robert James, *DSO, MBE, MC*	29 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 21 *July* 16 to 17 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Mar* 17 to 24 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 Mar 17
✂**Edwards,** James ...	7 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (*temp Lt., Low. Brig., R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force* 17 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Pearce,** Frederick William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Page,** Frederick Hambrook	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Nov* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Alfred James, *MC*	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 84 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Mar 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Shawcross, Abraham...	3 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Sc. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Stevenson, E.	23 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Gibbens, Charles, *DSO, MC, DCM*	17 Jan 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Mar 16	Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* *12 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *12 Bn Durh. L...* 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 27 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj.* *12 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Hunter, Albert, *OBE* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17)	19 Sept 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Watson, Charles Douglas	16 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn.* *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Jun* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Elliott, Albert Archibald Harry	10 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Johnson, Gordon Parker S.	18 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 276 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Mar 16	R.W. Kent R. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 29 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Watt, James, *MC* ...	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under Admiralty ...	30 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**LLoyd**, John Arthur ...	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 6 Sept 17	—	—
Southern, Willis	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 11 *Jan* 18 — 2 *yrs.* 37 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 6 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Armitage, Harold Godfrey Parry	3 Jun 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*Relinquish'ed* 20 *Sept* 16) — (*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Sept* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Sept 17 1 Oct 19	... ...	—	—
Godwin, Arthur William ...	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 dys. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Uden**, Alfred James ...	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	—	—
Standing, Herbert ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 5 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 7 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 6 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Henry**, Archibald Percy James	6 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 12 Aug 18 to 17 Jan 19 Empld. under Navy & Army Canteen Board 18 Jan 19	
Hedley, William	26 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 8 Mar 16	Welsh R. 8 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Snelson**, Harold ...	6 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 Adjt., R. Art. 7 Jan 19 to 24 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 19 *to* 24 *Mar* 19 *and* 26 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Stewart**, George King, *MC*	28 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 13 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 128 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 16 to 8 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Sept* 17 to 4 *Sept* 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art. (7th Div. / 52nd Div.) Mes. Exped. Force ... / British Armies in France — 6 Sept 17 to 15 Feb 19 Staff Capt., R.Art., 4th Army Corps Empld. under Air Ministry... (British Armies in France / British Army of the Rhine) — 16 Feb 19 to 4 Sept 19
Barnes, Stewart	8 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 17—3 *yrs.* 56 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Oct* 17 to 20 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	— 1 Apr 18
✕**Boileau**, Cecil Mackintosh, *MC*	—	(*From Aust. Mil. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jan* 18 to 14 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 8 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	... ...	— —
Hearn, George Sydney ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.* Ind. Army 8 Sept 17 26 May 19	... ...	— —
✕**Horton**, Horatio Francis, *MC*	16 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 6 *Aug* 18—3 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 9 Mar 16 7 Aug 18	W. York R. 9 Sept 17 7 Aug 18	— —
Breething, William Joseph	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *May* 17—1 *yr.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 9 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 9 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Aug* 18)	— —
Rowson, John Carlett ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *May* 17—1 *yr.* 173 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 9 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 31 May 17	Ind. Army 9 Sept 17	— —
Simms, James ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Nov* 17—1 *yr.* 350 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 9 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	... ...	— —
Baker, Henry Leslie... ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 4 *Dec* 17—1 *yr.* 361 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 9 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 18)	— —
Williams, David Montague	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 8 *Jan* 18—2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 9 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18	... ...	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Rennie**, Thomas, *MC* ...	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 10 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Bord. R.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	Bord. R. 10 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. Bord. R.* 30 *Aug* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Fanning**, Robert James, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 9 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Sept* 18 *to* 11 *Nov* 18 *and* 2 *Jan* 19)		—
Macdonald Allan Reginald	10 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Mar 16 16 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs. 10 Sept 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Wykes**, Malcolm, *MC*...	7 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 10 Mar 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 18)	R. Berks. R. 10 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 10 *Sept* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Rowe**, William Daw, *MC*	21 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16) (*temp Lt.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 10 Mar 16 1 Aug 18	Wilts, R. 10 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	Spec. empld. War Office ...	15 Aug 19
Jones, Thomas Burton ...	13 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Mar 16 13 Oct 18	E. Lan. R, 10 Sept 17 13 Oct 18	—	—
Money, William Greenfield Mann	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 25 *Sept* 18— 2 *yrs.* 29 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Sept 17 26 Sept 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Admans, Harold George ...	18 Apr 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—63 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. §11 Mar 18 25 Aug 18 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jan* 17) § *Seniority date only.*	R. War. R. 11 Sept 17	—	—
✂ **McKay**, Edward Horatio	6 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 11 Mar 18 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
mpion, Harry Claude	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 Sept 18 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind Army. 11 Sept 17	—	—
✂ **Mirams**, Stanley, *MC*	21 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 11 Sept 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 17 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Aug* 19) Adjt. Midd'x R. 25 Oct 18 to 3 Aug 19	—	—
✂ **King**, William James (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 18)	20 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Berks. R. 12 Mar 16	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂ **Edwards**, William, *MBE* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 Mar 16	1 Dns. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂ **McMillan**, Angus, *DSO*, *MC*	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 252 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. 41 Bn. Trng. Res.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 19) (*temp. Maj. Serv Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 12 *Nov* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Trask**, Henry	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 2 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Chatt**, Robert	13 Feb 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 189 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 12 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	Durh. L.I. 12 Sept 17	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A.	14 Nov 17 to 14 July 18
✂**Cornish**, Harry	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Hawke**, Albert Stanley	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Mar 16	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Russell**, William James	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 16 (*Works Bn. Midd'x R.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17 *hp.* 30 July 19	—	—
✂**Millard**, Alfred Ernest ...	28 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 18 *to* 2 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 11 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 19 *to* 16 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Allcock**, Arthur Wellesley	25 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✂**Siddons**, William, *DCM*	4 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 Mar 16	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jan* 19) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Grad Bn. Ches. R.* 3 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Ward**, Andrew Augustus	1 Feb 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Wilson**, George Hill ...	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Moore**, Charles Percival, *MC*	11 Dec 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jn. L'pool R.* 31 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Bn. L'pool R.* 26 *Apr* 17)	L'pool. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Anstee**, Geoffrey Arthur, *MC*	17 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 144 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. §12 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 to— (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) § *Seniority date only.*)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 12 Sept 17 Adjt. Bedf. & Herts. R. 12 Aug 19 *to* 14 Sept 19)	—	—
✂**Hooper**, Edward George	4 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 12 Mar 16 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Platts, Cyril Stanley ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Sept 17 3 Jun 19	...	—	—
Warrener, John Victor ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 11 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 13 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕**Cuddon**, Phillip, *MC*...	14 Mar 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 43 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Aug* 19)	Hamps. R. 14 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 28th Div., British Armies in France ... 20 July 18 to 19 Sept 18 Brig. Maj., 88th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 20 Sept 18 „ 29 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Low Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 27 May 19 „ 13 Aug 19
✕**Cassidy**, Alexander ...	7 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	— —
Brabazon, James Patrick	28 Jun 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	— —
Walkington, Edward Kennedy	9 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 80 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 15 Mar 16 3 Sept 18	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Sept 17 3 Sept 18	— —
✕**Calvert-Jones**, Percy George, *MC*	24 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 289 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 15 Sept 17 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 9 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	— —
Tufton, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet	16 Mar 97	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 23 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr* 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 16 Mar 19 24 Mar 16	15 Hrs. 16 Sept 17	— —
✕**Kayser-Davy**, Colin, *MC*	21 Feb 96	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 12 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 20 Hrs. 16 Mar 16 13 May 17	20 Hrs. 16 Sept 17	— —
Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 151 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 16 Sept 16 Ind. Army 16 May 17	Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Spencer, William Benjamin	20 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 17 Sept 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 30 Apr 19
✂**Henderson**, James ...	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Mar 16	R. Scots 18 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 28 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Pope**, Ralph Patrick, *DFC*	14 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 18 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Royffe, Harold Spencer ...	4 Nov 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 196 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 316 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 18 Mar 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* —)	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) ... } 14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 ,, 16 Nov 19
✂**Lummis**, William Murrell, *MC*	9 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., 2 Cl 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 4 *May* 18)	— —
✂**Holland**, Ernest, *MC*....	4 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 17	— —
✂**Bird**, William	25 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	— —
✂**Donald**, William, *MC*..	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* .. 6 *Nov* 18)	— —
✂**Gallacher**, Peter (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19)	25 Jan 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	Staff Capt., Liège Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders } 1 May 19 to 3 Jun 19 Staff Capt., Brabant Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders } 4 Jun 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Start**, Bertruem James	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Sept 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. R. Ir. R gt.* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Mappledoram**, Robert	30 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Gearey**, Alfred Edward	22 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Disch'd* 21 *Mar* 12) (*Re-enlisted Army Res.* 15 *Aug* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 19 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Barham**, Stanley Randall, *MC*	13 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Cooke**, Robert Glynn ...	5 Jun 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Wallington**, Bertram James, *MC*	30 Mar 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Scott**, Anthony Cecil ...	9 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Groombridge**, William George	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Bn R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17 *and* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Dec* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 10 *Nov* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Rea**, Arthur Noel ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Jan* 19)	—	—
McIntyre, John McDonald	—	(*Mob. Terr. Force to* 16 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys*) Lt. *Army* 19 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	...	—	—
Woodroffe, John Willis ...	20 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, William Henry ...	20 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 20 Mar 16 8 July 17	R.A.S.C. 20 Sept 17	—	—
Tyrrell, Harry Ernest ...	—	(*Mob. Terr. Force to* 15 *Jan* 18— 2 yrs. 2 dys. Lt. *Army* 20 Sept 17 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Beale, Dudley Valentine ...	14 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Mar 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 21 Sept 17 *hp.* 13 Aug 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
King, Harold Francis Sylvester	16 Oct 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 122 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18 *and* 26 *Feb* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Feb 19	—	—
Wood, Arthur Frederick ...	5 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. } 21 Mar 16 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority*	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 23 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 19) *date only.*	Empld. under Air Ministry }	1 Apr 18 to 2 Dec 18
de la Farque, Dudley Gordon Heriot	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 62 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* : 1 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 21 Feb 17	Ind. Army 21 Sept 17	—	—
Barker, Charles William	1 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Widdis, George Richard	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif Brig. 22 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17 (*Labour Corps* 10 *July* 18 *to* 20 *July* 19)	—	—
Gullick, Thomas	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22Mar16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 22 Sept 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Mar 19	—	—
Outwin, Stanley George ...	17 Feb 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. York. R 22 Mar 16 16 Feb 18	York. R 22 Sept 17 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Baker,** William George, *MC*	5 Dec 93	(*Temp.* 2nd *Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Mar 16 16 Nov 18	Som. L.I. 22 Sept 17 16 Nov 18	—	—
Lawes, Robert Lethbridge Murray	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Poynor, Maurice Pugh ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 335 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 22 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Wells,** George Kerslake, *DSO, MC.*	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Toombs,** Walter Stanley	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 23 Mar 16	Suff. R. 23 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Raby,** Nigel Stephens Vanneck	23 Mar 97	*Temp* 2nd *Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Mar 16 27 Jan 18	R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 17 27 Jun 18	Empld. with W Afr. Frontier Force ... .. } 25 Oct 16	
Griffiths, William Stanley	—	*Temp.* 2nd *Lt.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 238 *dys.* Lt., *Army* 23 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army, 1 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
Brisley, Frank de Bock ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Sept 17 13 May 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Macleod,** Norman, *MC*	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 24 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 27 Jun 18 to 31 Aug 19	

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Vaucour.** Awdry Morris, *MC, DFC*	8 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 24 Sept 17	Inst. Cent. Flying Sch. R.F. Corps (M.W.)	23 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
George, Alexander	—	(*Mbd. Terr. Force* — *to* 11 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 19 *dys.*) Lt. *Army* 24 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
James, Cyril Merton ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 24 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
✕**White,** Owen	22 Jan 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 16	R. Art. 25 Sept 17	—	—
Barraclough, Martin Wales Robinson	—	(*Mbd. Terr. Force to* 5 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 162 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 25 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Walker,** Frederick Desmond Scott, *MC*	12 Jun 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	North'n R. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	14 Apr 18 to 14 July 18 30 Nov 18
✕**Quinnell,** John Charles	7 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 18 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
McCauley, William Charles, *MC*	26 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *July* 19)	—	—
Lowe, William Erl Bridson	9 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17	E. Lan. R. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Bottomley, Gerald Drury Gonville	24 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 26 Mar 16 3 Sept 18	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
Hall, Arthur Venables ...	25 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Jones, Leonard Oliver ...	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Bickford, Edward Philip ...	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Gordon, Robert William ...	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Wills, John Howard Germon	9 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar 26 Sept 17	—	—
Kitchin, Courtenay Arthur Harcourt	4 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Cutler, Selwyn Guise ...	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Smith, Charles Neville Strode	26 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Burgess, Philip John ...	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Eastman, Henry Seymour Gordon,	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *AM*	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Paine, Sidney George Barten	21 Aug 98	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Beazley, Gerald Wills ...	22 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R.Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pym, Frederick Belville ...	23 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Luxmoore, Charles Manaton Grosvenor	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Teek, Reginald Harry Sincock	8 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Osborne, Coles Alexander...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18—2 yrs. 17 dys.*) Lt. *Army 26 Sept 17* Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 12 Feb 19, and 13 Feb 19*)	—	—
⚔ **Read**, John Anson ..	5 May 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	—	—
⚔ **Newsom**, Gerald Francis	10 May 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	—	—
Ferme, James Cunningham Howden	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 27 Sept 17	—	—
Jones, Glyn Frank	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Dec 15 to 5 May 17*) 2nd Lt. *Army 27 Sept 16* Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 27 Sept 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	8 Mar 19
Voyle, Stanley George ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 Dec 17—1 yr. 343 dys.*) Lt. *Army 27 Sept 17* Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
⚔ **Woolfe**, Richard Dean Townsend, *MC*	7 Dec 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 12 May 15*) (*temp. Lt. 13 May 15 to 27 Sept 17*) R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 28 Sept 17	—	—
Jackson, Thomas Ross (*temp. Capt. 8 Mar 19*)	6 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16—360 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16 to 28 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 29 Sept 17	Staff Lt.	7 Feb 17 to 7 Mar 19
				Spec. Appt. *Cl. FF* (Intell.), R. Art., 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France, British Troops in France and Flanders	8 Mar 19 ,, 2 Sept 19
				Staff Capt., R. Art., 6th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine	3 Sept 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hepburn**, David Halliday, *MC*	11 Nov 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 1. *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 30 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *May* 19) Adjt, R. Art. 2 May 19	Staff Capt, Corps Heavy Art., British Salonika Force ..	23 Mar 18 to 1 May 1
✕**Laxton**, William Prentice	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	—	—
Hodgshon, Frederick William	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 40 *dys,*) Lt. *Army* 30 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	—	—
✕**Beckett**, Edwin Alexander	11 Mar 96	(*Mobd Spec Res.* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt., (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17 (*to take rank and precedence from* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Blomfield**, Richard Graham, *DSO*	7 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 8 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 5 D.G. 31 Mar 16 9 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	5 D.G. 1 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Johnstone, Charles Arthur	6 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 16 22 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 17 22 Nov 17 Rif. Brig. 10 Aug 19	—	—
Smith, Ruben Godfrey ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 15 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 258 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 1 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	—	—
Hasell-Wright, Edmund Louis Cecil	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 1 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 2 Nov 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Torrens, Reginald Geoffrey	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 7 July 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Cook,** Frederick Alfred	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	18 Feb 18 to 18 Oct 18
✂**Mastin,** Sidney	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Apr 16 (*Mach Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17)	Leic. R. 2 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Jeffery,** Charles Herman Percival, *MC*	12 Nov 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *Jan* 19 *to* 18 *May* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	11 Mar 19 to 18 May 19
✂**Allen,** Laurence	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 173 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 *hp.* 9 Apr 19	—	—
Blandford, John Albert Edward William, *Marquis of*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 16 Aug 16	1 L.G. 2 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Broughton, Urban Huttleston Rogers	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 27 Oct 16	1 L.G. 2 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Stevens, Charles Edmund Borlase (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	24 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Blackman,** William George	18 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 3 Oct 17	—	
✂**Whitla,** James Robertson Herbert	16 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Apr* 18 – 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 3 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	Leins. R. 3 Oct 17 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Carroll, Reginald Willoughby	11 Apr 9[illegible]	(*Mobd. Terr Force* to 15 *Nov* 18 – 3 *yrs.* 136 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R.A.S.C. 3 Apr 16 16 Nov 18	R.A.S.C. 3 Oct 17 16 Nov 18	—	—
Booth, Gerald Bousfield ..	9 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 to 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. § 27 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 27 *Sept* 16 to 4 *July* 17) § *Seniority date only.*	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	21 Sept 18 to 25 Nov 19
Hughes, John Alfred ...	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 212 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 19)	—	—
Waller, Charles ...	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17 to 8 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Scragg, Arthur ...	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Thompson, Scott Keener	6 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 18 (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Chichester, Charles Frederick Spencer	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	4 Hrs. 4 Oct 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comg. 2nd Cav. Div., British Armies in France Asst. Mil. Attaché (*temp.*) ...	3 Feb 19 to 8 Jun 19 9 Jun 19
MacDonald, Maurice ...	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 to 22 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 to 26 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 Bord. R. 28 May 18	—	—
Hind, Norman Elphinstone	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 14 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Ir.Rif. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *July* 16 to 21 *Oct* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 22 *Oct* 17 to 26 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 27 *Sept* 18 to 21 Nov 19) *hp.* 22 Nov 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ **Michell-Clarke**, Alfred John, *MC.*	25 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Sheehan, Austin Francis Campbell	2 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Gundry-White**, Lionel Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 19)	3 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Bn. Norf. R.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 4 Oct 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ...	2 July 19
✂ **Robb**, Edgar Alexander Gage	22 Apr 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— — (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 82 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 Oct 17	—	—
Johns, Thomas Robert ...	28 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (47 *Bn. Trng. Res* 24 *Sept* 17)	Devon R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Barber**, Bradley King Bell (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 17)	16 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Frederick, Ernest Cecil ...	23 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R.A.S.C. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Moore, Harry Leon ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 4 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 1 Aug 17	Ind. Army 4 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barlas, Alexander Richard, *MB*	17 July 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 18) Lt. R.A. Med Corps 4 Oct 17 1 Apr 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Phillips,** Henry Alfred. *MC*	21 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 16	R. Art. 5 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 18 *to* 9 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 19)	—	—
✂**Powell,** James Charles, *MC*	17 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 296 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 5 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	R Art. 5 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Campbell,** David, *MC*...	16 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 6 Apr 16	Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 17 6 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Elliott,** Arthur Winterbottom, *MC*	30 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 19) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 13 May 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Iceton, Edward Arthur ...	—	(*From Austl, Impl. Forces*) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) Lt. *Army* 6 *Oct* 17 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 19 *to* 18 *July* 19 *and* 3 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Holbrook,** George Albert	14 Mar 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cary, Robert Archibald ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 7 Apr 16	4 D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Woodthorpe, John Frederick	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf.R Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Lowndes**, Frederic Charles Louis Arthur, *MC*	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
Thomas, Humphrey Glegge	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 23 July 19	— —
✂**Hutchinson**, Miles Middleton	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**McLennan**, Kenneth Alexander Taylor, *MC*	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Apr 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Munden**, Harry, *DFC*...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 7 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Field, Leonard Frank ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Johnson**, Eric Seymour Thewlis, *MC*	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	16 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Radcliffe, Robert Alfred Cuthbert	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Elford, Douglas Edwin ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Devon R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Heber-Percy, Hugh Alan	—	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	19 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Watson**, John Steel, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Carthew-Yorstoun**, Morden Archibald, *MBE*	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 1st Div. British Armies in France. Western Div. British Army of the Rhine. 20 Oct 17 to 9 Jun 19
Chancellor, Francis Beresford	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	2 D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
Luff, Cecil Montagu Clavell	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17 Dorset R. 30 Sept 18	
Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Renton, James Malcolm Leslie	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 31 *Jan* 19)	— —
O'Connor, Terence Joseph	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17	— —
Spafford, Kenneth Edward Alexander	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Willis, Nigel Addington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Spec Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Cipher Officer), British Armies in France	7 Jun 18
Ibberson, Geoffrey	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 Aug 18 to 1 Jun 19
Waterlow, Philip Alexander	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	3 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., N.Div., British Army of the Rhine ..	10 July 19
Whitehead, Philip Henry Rathbone	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 22 *Apr* 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ..	22 Apr 19
Bishop, Geoffrey Charles ...	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 4 Res. R. of Cav.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	9 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under War Trade Intell. Dept.	26 Apr 18 to 3 Nov 19
✕**Mackintosh-Walker** John Ronald, *MC.*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17 *and* 17 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Clark, Nathaniel John Gordon	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Tank Corps* 19 *Jan* 17)	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Armstrong, Robert Henry	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr 16	Hamps. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Leighton, Percy Lewis ...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Farnall, Edmund Lawrence	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Knowlden, William Eyles	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 23 Nov 19
✕**Denis de Vitré**, Edward Christopher	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, Arthur William, *MC*	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	16 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Massey**, Herbert Martin, *MC*	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ellis, Henry Leigh Blackwell	3 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Chambers, Donald Meredyth	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wooldridge, Edward Alleyne	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cadett, Thomas Tucker Edwardes	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	21 Nov 18
✂ **Buchanan-Brown**, Maurice, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Petre, Axel Hjalmar Casimir	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	14 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thompson, Francis Howard	10 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jun* 16)	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Ivor-Moore** Thomas, *MC*	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	Asst. Inst., Army Trng. Sch.	18 Jun 19
✂ **Scutt**, George Howard Homer, *MC*	5 May 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Apr 16	L'pool R. 7 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Jones, Henry George Elliot Edwards	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Webb, John Edwin Thomas	2 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Cherry**, Benjamin Victor, *MC*	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Bennet**, Samuel... ...	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Simons, Selwyn Barrett Glascodine	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Weber-Brown, Arthur Miles	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 25 Feb 19 R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 19	—	—
✂ **Northen**, Ernest Arthur	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Apr 16	5 D.G. 7 Oct 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *July* 18 *to* 11 *July* 19)	—	—
Smurthwaite, Algernon Sidney Thomas	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Wilson**, Alfred John, *MC*	6 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Puckridge, Hugh Victor, *DFC*	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) [*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps (M. W.)* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17]	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Anderson, David Laurie ...	23 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 26 *Aug* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Campbell, John Archibald	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 13 *Jun* 18). (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18)	Adjt., Reinf. Camp, 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	9 Mar 18 to 13 Jun 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	30 July 19 ,, 5 Apr 19
				Spec. empld., War Office ...	6 Apr 19
Anstice, John Henry ...	25 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Apr 16	6 Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Scott, Robert Patrick ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Smith, Archibald William (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 18)	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Dolby, Alan Walter	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Edmondstone, Archibald Charles	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 7 Res R. of Cav.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	9 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	A.D.C. (*extra*) to Gov., Madras (*temp.*)	6 Nov 19
Thomas, William Bain ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wardlaw, Edgar Douglas Penrose (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 19)	26 May 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
White, Hugh Granville ...	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Maclean, Allan Grant Erskine	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Radcliffe, Edward Cople-ston	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 7 Res. R. of Cav.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	9 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Morrell, Herbert Hudson ...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 24 Aug 19	—	—
Howell, Harold Rodolph ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
LLoyd, Charles	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Vernon, Harry	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Busk, Clifford Westly, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 11 Nov 19
Cowan, John Roy Gordon...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Heard, Reginald Aubrey,	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bowyer, Frederick Hugh...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Jacob, George Webb Butler	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	— —
Lawton, William Robert ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 12 *Apr* 19)	— —
Lethbridge, Leonard Servante	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	Spec. Empld. War Office .. 24 Mar 19 to 27 July 19
Brown, John Wilfred, *MC*	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Apr 16	Linc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Williams, Herbert Welsby	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 23 May 18	— —
White, Simon Edward Hedges Eyre, *MC*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Bn. R. Scots* 18 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	R. Scots 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Bn. R. Scots* 27 *Oct* 17)	— —
Mole, Gerard Herbert Le	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
O'Brien, *Hon.* Donough Edward Foster	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	A D.C (*extra*) to Viceroy and Gov. Gen., E. Indies (*temp.*) 27 Jun 19
Hartley, Richard St. John	13 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 11 Mar 19
Brittan, Jack Reginald ...	6 May 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Boyle, Hugh MacCormac, *MC*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Welstead, Geoffrey Leonard Marion	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	13 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Woodyatt, Charles Drummond	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 5 Nov 19
Haldane, William Reid ...	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 24 Apr 19	— —
Kennedy, Arthur Bolton ...	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Scott, John Winterton ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lewis - Barned**, De Symons Harry, *MC*	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 2 *July* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18 *and* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Dixon, William	15 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Robertson**, John Kenneth Argyle, *MC*	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Sandie**, John Grey, *MC*	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 28 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 22 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Thorne**, Gordon Calthrop	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Pullan, Joseph	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Newstead**, Basil Ralph, *DSO, MC*	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 24 *Jun* 19)	Empld. with Somaliland Camel Corps	25 Jun 19
Wolfenden, John Charles	4 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	14 Hrs. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 19 Jan 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	21 July 18
Hunter, James Harold ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hall, Basil Arthur Edmund Maddison	9 Apr 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Mills, Leslie Pilkington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 7 Apr 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Stewart, James Bayldon ...	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Whitlock, Harold Shirley...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hale, Warren Stormes ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Jarvis, Edward André ...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Dawson**, Thomas Geoffrey Lyon, *MC*	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bate, Cecil Herbert Louis ...	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 7	—	—
Peacock, James Holden ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 3 *Sept* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE,	
Griffiths, Stanley Henry ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry..	1 Apr 18
Prain, William	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Robins, Christopher Gray...	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 2nd Lt. York & Lanc R. 28 Mar 18 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cooke, Ivan Chamney ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Benson, Geoffrey	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Holberton, John Campbell	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Anderson**, Roderick Andrew, *MC.*	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Couper, Frank Kennedy ...	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Rodman, Frank	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Blomfield**, Valentine ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Duncan, John	—	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sutro, Charles Frederick Sigismund	29 Oct 96	[*In Ranks R.N. Vol. Res.* (*empld.*) 272 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 6 Dec 19	—	—
Browne, *Hon.* Gerald Ralph Desmond	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 7 Apr 16	1 Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Oxlade, Eric Robert ...	16 July 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bolckow, Henry Cuthbert Raylton	25 July 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	7 D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Orrell, Leonard Stanley ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bradshaw, Alan Thomas Rothney	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Crow, Stanley Hasting ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hollins, Sydney Ewart ...	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕ **Bennetts**, Maurice, *MC*	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Apr 16	Welsh R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Collier, William Peyton ...	27 July 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕ **Murray**, Thomas Henderson, *MC*	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	7 D.G. 7 Oct 17 *hp.* 22 Aug 19	— —
Carey, Geoffrey Newman, (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 19)	30 May 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement 26 Sept 16 to 7 Oct 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*), British Salonika Force ... 6 Dec 18 „ 14 Mar 19 Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. GG*) ... 15 Mar 19 „ 14 Aug 19 Rly. Trans. Off. (*Cl. FF*), British Army of the Black Sea ... 15 Aug 19
Ogden, James Victor ...	3 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕ **Hewat**, Frederick Arthur, *MC*	13 May 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Agabeg, Ivan Wilmot Frank	21 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 26 Aug 18 to 8 Apr 19
Hanman, George Philip (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Sept* 18)	16 July 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Labour Bn.* 25 *July* 17)	R. War. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Fenton, Richard James Kay	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Mar* 19)	— —
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham	23 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Morris-Jones, John ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 203 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 7 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind. Army 7 Oct 16	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Dixon**, William Alfred, *MC*	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Apr 16	Suff. R. 8 Oct 17	— — —
Cartwright, Horace ...	28 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Aug* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 8 Oct 17	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. } 6 Nov 17 to 23 Nov 18
Phelps, Leslie Herbert ...	24 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 8 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Linc. R. 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Flood, Robert Reginald ...	7 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 8 Apr 16 8 July 17	Conn Rang. 8 Oct 17	— —
✂**Morris**, Edwin George..	6 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Jan 19 to 4 Sept 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 12 *Jan* 19 *to* 4 *Sept* 19)	— —
✂**Bousfield**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	30 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17) *and* 12 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeo.* 28 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Johnson**, Joseph ...	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 19)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Daly**, William, *MC* ...	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 2 *July* 16)	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 5 *Oct* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Hart**, Frederick, *MC* ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Welsh R.* 19 *May* 18)	Welsh R. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Barnes**, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17)	2 Jun 78	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 9 Oct 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. / Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng.	22 May 17
✕**Marshall**, George Henry	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18)	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Roberts**, Sydney Alfred	28 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18 *and* 13 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 19)		—
Honeyman, Percy Ewen Clunes	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 9 Apr 16 3 Dec 16	R. Scots 9 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt* 24 *Feb* 19 *to* 18 *Oct* 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Thames & Medway Garr. ...	24 Feb 19 to 18 Oct 19
✕**Lambert**, Frank Kenneth	24 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 10 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 9 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Whitham**, Robert Parker Musgrave, *MC*	6 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Apr 16 2 Mar 18	North'd Fus. 10 Oct 17 2 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Clare-Smith, Alfred Roy ...	7 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 158 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 21 Jun 16 25 Jun 18	C. Gds. 10 Oct **17** 25 Jun **18**	—	—
Howey, Richard Barstow ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 July 16 24 Dec 16	C. Gds. 10 Oct 17	A-D-C to G.O.C. N. Comd. ...	1 Jun 19
Blyde, Wilfrid Arthur ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 11 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind Army 11 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Darby**, George, *MC* (*temp, Capt.* 28 *Nov* 19)	1 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Oct 17 (*temp Capt.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	... ...	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	23 Mar 17 to 27 Dec 18
					28 Dec 18 „ 30 Jan 19
				Staff Capt., Tyne Garr.	3 Mar 19 „ 28 Apr 19
				Staff Capt., N. Russ. Relief Force	29 Apr 19 „ 5 Oct 19
				Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to S. Russia	28 Nov 19
Martland, Edward Norman Platt, *MB*	12 July 94	(*Mobd. Svec. Res. to* 31 *July* 19— 2 *yrs.* 23 *dys.*) Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 11 Oct 17 1 Aug 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Sims, Reginald Jack ...	16 Jan 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 337 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 12 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R Art.* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 21 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. R Art.* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Peart**, Thomas Edward, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* **19**)	15 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 2 *yrs.* 348 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L I. 12 Apr 16 25 Jun 18	Durh. L I 12 Oct 17 25 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp*)	24 Nov 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Dunn**, Robert	24 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* **17** *to* 31 *Oct* 18	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 16 to 16 Mar 19
✕**Burr**, William Edward (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* **19**)	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 16
Spaxman Oliver Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	14 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	North'd Fus. 13 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 19
Spender, John Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	12 Lrs. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 16
Oldridge, Bernard Harry ...	23 Nov 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 13 Apr 16 21 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R. 13 Oct 17	— —
Runacres, Walter	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	— —
✕**Glover**, George Stanley	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 13 Oct 19
Patman, Basil Peril... ...	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	— —
✕**Wright**, William Stanley	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18 *and* 22 *Jan* 19 *to* 13 *July* 19	— —
✕**Smith**, Clive, *MC*	15 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 Apr 16 3 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 19 *Nov* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Dangar**, Henry Vincent	20 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 26 Apr* 18—2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art, 15 Oct 17	—	—
Sheppard, Bertram Kingston	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 6 Sept* 17—1 *yr.* 235 *dys.* 2nd Lt. *Army* 15 Oct 16 Ind. Army 7 Sept 17	Ind. Army 15 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Currie**, Adam (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Lamb**, Joseph, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 19)	20 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Sep.* 17 *and* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*Remt. Serv.* 26 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Wilfrid ...	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Judd**, Joseph William	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Stephens**, Frank Harold, *MC*	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* *to* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Rix**, Walter	12 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Rayner**, Edward Charles, *MC*	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*act. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Crouch**, John Alswick...	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Sandilands**, P. I. R.	18 July 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Oct 17	Asst. Embkn. StaffOff.(*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) Port of London } 3 Jan 17 to 2 July 17 Asst. Embkn. StaffOff.(*graded Staff Capt*.),Port of London } 3 July 17 ,, 20 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl.HH*),British Armies in France. } 1 Feb 19
✕**Holley**, Sidney Harry, *MC*	30 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 16 Apr 18 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *July* 19)	Manch. R. 16 Oct 17 Adjt. Manch. R. 13 Jan 18 to 26 Apr 19	— —
✕**Marris**, Edgar Nisbet, *MC*	2 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Apr 16 8 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 24 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *May* 19)	Linc. R. 16 Oct 17	— —
✕**Clay**, George Edward ...	29 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Oct 17	— —
✕**Barber** Henry	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 17	— —
✕**Powell**, George... ...	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Apr 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers } 20 Apr 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Macartney, George Northland Chichester Hamilton Alexander	17 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 7 July 1* — *1 yr. 353 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Brewer**, Henry Hill, *MC*	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to 2 Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to 22 Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Apr 16 23 Mar 18	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 17 23 Mar 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	— to 8 Mar 19
Harmer, Frank Lewis ...	18 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to 30 Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to 22 Jun* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to 6 Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Apr 16 25 Jun 18 (*acta. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 20 Oct 17 23 Jun 18	—	—
Eygate, Charles Mountford	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 21 Jan* 18— *2 yrs. 2 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 20 Oct 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Barclay, Harr Lewis ...	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Force.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to 24 Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 20 *Oct* 17) Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ..	—	—
✂**Hann**, William Sinclair	8 Sept 79	(*In Ranks— Impl. Yeo.*— 1 *yr.* 21 *dys.*) In Ranks — 14 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 16 May 16	R.H.G. 21 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to 4 Oct* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	5 Oct 18 to 23 Mar 19
✂**Kirkcaldy**, Grange Inglis	23 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to 20 Oct* 17) Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Oct 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lane, Alfred Donald... ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 9 Mar 18*— *2 yrs. 48 dys.*) Lt. *Army 21 Oct 17* Ind. Army 10 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
Beddington, William Richard	8 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Jun 16*— *1 yr. 339 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 22 Apr 16 28 Jun 16	2 D.G. 22 Oct 17	—	—
Ward, Francis William ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 19 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 23 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Wehnen	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Sept 17*— *1 yr. 236 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army 22 Oct 16* Ind. Army 15 Sept 17	Ind. Army 22 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Miller**, John	16 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 22 Oct 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 24 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jun 17 to 29 May 18*) Adjt. R. Art. 6 July 17 to 29 May 18)	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art. 30 May 18*)	—	—
✂**Thorne**, G.	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Apr 16	R. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*Labour Corps 23 Jun 17 to 27 Jan 19*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 10 Aug 17 to 27 Jan 19*) *hp.* 28 Jan 19 *fp.* 3 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Page**, Sydney	11 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richardson, George, *MC*	20 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	High. L.I. 23 Oct 17	— —
Keates, Arthur Edward	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	— —
Kemp, Ernest George ...	12 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 25 Jun 19
Hyland, Richard ...	25 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Apr 16	Welsh R. 23 Oct 17	— —
Grout, Arthur William	6 Sept 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18, 10 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 18, 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 18 *and* 3 *Jun* 19 *to* 23 *Oct* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 3 Jun 19 to 23 Oct 19	— —
Keegan, Michael, *OBE, MM*	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Spreadbury, George William	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 18)	— —
Horsley, Cecil Henry, *MC*	20 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 1 *July* 17)	Ches. R. 23 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 25 Jun 19
Peters, William, *MC*	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 314 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Feb* 19 *to* 31 *Dec* 19)	Empld. under Min. of Labour 2 July 18 to 15 Feb 19 Staff Capt., War Office ... .. 16 Feb 19 „ 31 Dec 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gray**, Victor Henry ...	23 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. 12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**Lishman**, Richard (*temp Capt. 22 Dec 18*)	6 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17*)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Moon**, Frank James (*temp. Capt. 3 May 18*)	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 17	Staff Capt., 14th Trng. Res. Brig.	3 May 18 to 11 Jan 19
				Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ..	12 Jan 19
Harrison, Eric	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 293 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 16 13 May 17	S. Lan. R. 24 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Bygott**, John Ford, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 7 July 18*)	10 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 127 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) S. Staff. R. 24 Apr 16 28 Nov 18	S. Staff. R. 24 Oct 17 28 Nov 18	Staff Capt., 91st Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy ...	7 July 18 to 6 Mar 19
				Staff Capt., Taranto Base...	7 Mar 19
✂**Foley**, Sydney	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 16	R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 May 18 to 4 Sept 18, 6 Sept 18 to 9 Oct 18 and 21 Jan 19*) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Mayers**, Ernest Henry	18 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	19 Sept 18
Martin, Alexander Elsden,..	29 Jan 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force 190 dys.*) In Ranks— 164 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 July 15 to 29 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Apr 16 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 25 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 25 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *May* 18)	— —
Page Edmund Robertson ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 28 *Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.*216 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 29 Aug 18	(*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 2 *Nov* 18)	— —
Bell, William	12 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 8 Jan 19
Hipperson, Charles... ...	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16	R. Art. 26 Oct 17 *hp.* 17 Oct 19 *fp.* 17 Oct 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*), R.G.A. Record Office (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Jan 18
✂**Altree**, Edward, *MC* ..	3 Apr 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 Adjt.. R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	— —
✂**Edwards**, Edward Lloyd	7 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 26 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Cooke**, Edmund Samuel Winter, *MC*	18 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 22 *May* 14) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Apr 16 23 May 16	S.W. Bord 26 Oct 17 *hp.* 18 Jan 19	— —
Farquharson - Roberts Murray Farquharson	6 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps §26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 26 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 26 May 19

§*Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mitchel, Victor	26 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 16, 8 July 17	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Oct 17	—	—
Spark, John Archibald ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *July* 17—1 *yr.* 203 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 27 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 7 July 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Cohen, Nicholas Cyril ...	2 Mar 95	2nd Lt Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Rogers, William Grainge ...	9 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Aug 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Barker Alan Robert ...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Hill, Dayrell Reed Oakley ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 17, 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18, 6 *Dec* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18 *and* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Alison, Thornton Fred rick Alexander Robert	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (*temp. non-effective list* 23 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Martin, Horace James ...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17, *and* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Henry, Maurice	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Nov* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Widdicombe, John Line Templer	20 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Feb* 19 *and* 9 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Linney, William Walter ...	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Bullock, Humphry	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18 *and* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort	22 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 11 Apr 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Cliff, Wilfred Pearse... ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Bazett, Lancelot Young ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Hunt, Louis Frederick ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 28 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	Ind. Army 28 Oct 17	—	—
Power, William Albeus ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 4 *Oct* 17—1 *yr.* 250 *dys*) Lt. *Army* 28 *Oct* 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Hudson, Alexander Robert	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 20 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 29 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Strong**, Cecil Alfred, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 29 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	Ind. Army 29 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Halle**, James Hugh, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 19)	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. 28th Bn. Trng. Res.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) No. 2 Record Office, Exeter (*temp.*)	7 July 19 to 12 Oct 19
✂**Turner**, James	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Henry, George Christopher	29 May 85	In Ranks—16 yrs. 306 dys. Army 30 Apr 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Apr* 16)	Army 30 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Disley**, Henry	22 Dec 85	In Ranks—15 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Farrell**, Ernest Francis Henry	23 Jan 88	In Ranks—10 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 30 Apr 16	E. York R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	12 Sept 17 to 24 Nov 19
✂**Dobbs**, Oscar Norman Stewart (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 19)	30 Nov 92	In Ranks—8 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17	Spec. Appt (*Cl HH*) (Asst. Off., i/c Mach. Gun Corps Records) (*temp.*)	2 Oct 18
✂**Evatt**, Humphrey, *MC*	20 Oct 85	In Ranks—3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Harris**, William Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* 31 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 30 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force	28 May 19
✂**Annesley**, Martin Tyndale	11 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 38 *dys.* 2nd Lt. R. Art. §20 Apr 16 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Hall, Frederick	8 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Dec* 18—2 *yrs.* 94 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 8 Dec 18 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *July* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 16 *Nov* 18)	Durh. L.I. 30 Oct 17 8 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Thomas**, Arthur Frank Friend,	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *July* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) Lt. *Army* 31 *Oct* 17 Ind. Army 23 N v 17	... ...	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Wakeford**, Louis ...	20 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	
✕**Macdonald**, Percy ...	31 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 16	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 17	— —
✕**Treglown** Claude Jesse Helby, *MC*	13 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 21 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 Nov 17	Station Acct. Off. (*Cl. GG*) (*temp.*) 15 Aug 19
✕**Beck**, Thomas, *MC* ...	29 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	High. L.I. 1 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. High L.I.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Aug 18
Moubray, John	8 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 1 Nov 17	— —
Tabuteau, Thomas Bonsfield Herrick, *MB*	4 Aug 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 18) Lt. R.A.Med.Corps 1 Nov 17 1 May 19	... ...	— —
✕**Reeve**, Wilford Norman, *MC*	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 4 D.G. 3 May 16	4 D.G. 3 Nov 17 (*A Sig. Serv.* 20 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	Staff Capt., Antwerp Base ... 21 Jun 19
Parnther, Arthur Sidney	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Manch. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 4 May 16
Jones, Harry Reynolds, *MC*	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	— —
Loyd, Eric Edward Foster ...	26 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 4 D.G. 4 May 16 23 May 16 *R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	4 D.G. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Craig**, Falconer, *MC* ...	15 May 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16	3 Hrs. 4 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Burge**, Gilbert Alban ...	11 Jun 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 233 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Park**, Keith Rodney, *MC, DFC*	15 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
McDowall, Robert Fothergill Cooke	22 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 292 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Jan* 17)	Glouc. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Waight**, Dennis Edward Francis	15 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Bn. North'd Fus.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	North'd Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 Jun 18
McKechnie, William Gordon Balfour	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Group Inst. in Gunnery, (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	14 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17 10 Jan 17 ,, 18 Jan 17 1 Apr 18 ,, 10 Nov 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hammond**, Henry, *MC*	10 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 16 Nov 19
Hodson, St. John	27 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *May* 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17 *and* 3 *Oct* 17)	Leic. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Twist, Joseph John	28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 71 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17)	Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour Empld. under Min. of Pensions	28 Jun 18 to 29 July 19
✂**Huxtable**, William Richard	18 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Bn. W. Rid. R.* 12 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. 9 Bn. W. Rid. R.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Apr* 17) *hp.* 20 Aug 19 *fp.* 20 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Pearman**, Thomas Eric	3 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* — 18)	—	—
✂**Burdon**, Randolph Matthews, *MC*	4 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Whitaker, Bernard Joseph Garneys	25 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 271 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17 *hp.* 26 Jun. 18 W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Black**, James Robert, *MC*	23 Feb 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 3 *dys.*) (*Mobd Terr. Force to* 22 *May* 16— 289 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Scots 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Scots 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, Richard Melville, *MC*	6 Jun 95	In Ranks— 335 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Thatcher, William Arthur Norman	27 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Som. L.I. 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Gething**, Philip James *MC*	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 96 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	— to 19 May 19
Rogers, Clive Woodes ...	22 Nov 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 202 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Collingwood, Francis William Norton (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18)	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—301 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 78 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 17	Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) L. of C. Mes. Exped. Force. 12 Dec 17 to 17 Mar 18; Staff Capt L. of C. Mes. Exped. Force 23 Mar 18
✂**Fiddaman**, Ernest, *MC*	29 Oct 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	— —
✂**McCulloch**, Ernest Anthony, *MC*	3 Sept 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	— —
Garnons-Williams, Roger Fenton	13 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 4 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 5 May 16 5 July 16	R. Fus. 5 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve... 23 May 18 to 9 Sept 18
Hopson, Montagu Guy Stanbrook	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Jun 16 31 Mar 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Nov 17	— —
✂**Moss**, Frederick William, *MC*	29 Jan 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17 (*Home Serv Bn. Durh. L.I.* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 19) *hp.* 16 Aug 19	— —
Twigg, George	26 Nov 83	In Ranks—11 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Brady**, Joseph, *MC* ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks—13 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Purton**, George Archibald, *MC*	28 Mar 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Goodland**, Tom, *MC* ...	8 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *July* 19)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 *hy.* 7 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Fenn**, Walter James *DCM*	17 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Powell**, Robert Edward	28 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 May 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Hugh-Jones, David Vernon	3 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17	Leic. R. 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Leic. R.* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Spittal**, Leonard Ralph, *DCM*	12 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17	Empld. with R. Air Bif. ..	28 Mar 17 to 16 Mar 19
✕**Lyall**, Frederick ...	8 Aug. 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 6 Nov 19
✕**Norton**, Frederick George, *MC*, *DCM*	20 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 *hy.* 1 Apr 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Turner**, James Reginald Bingham, *MC*	9 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17—1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 May 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 18 to 10 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Whitmore, Hugh Frederick	...	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 339 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *July* 18—2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 to 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 7 May 16 13 July 18	Manch. R. 7 Nov 17 13 July 18	—	—
Brown Henry Maurice ...	16 Nov 93	(*Res. of Off.* recalled to 6 *Nov* 17 3 *yrs.* 91 *dys.*) (*temp Capt.* 21 *July* 16) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 17	(*actg. Maj.*[1] *Tank Corps* 21 *Jan* 19 to 19 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Nicoll**, William Robert	4 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	10 Jun 18
✂**Dale**, Frederick, *MC* ...	16 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 May 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2 *May* 18 to 11 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Goodman**, William John, *MC*	1 Jan 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Sept* 18 to 25 *Nov* 18 *and* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Turner**, William Samuel	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Bustard**, Frank Harcourt (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 16 to 28 *Feb* 17)	North'd Fus. 10 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	10 May 16
✂**Smith**, William Revell, *MC, AM*	14 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17—1 *yr.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17 to 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Streatfeild**, Arthur Clement, *MC*	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Gairdner, Charles Henry ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 *hp.* 21 Sept 18 R. Art. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Underwood**, Frederick Lewis	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 *hp.* 16 Jan 19 R. Art. 16 July 19	—	—
✂**Maurice-Jones**, Kenneth Wyn, *DSO*	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hourihane**, Patrick Joseph, *MC*.	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R.Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 3 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 18)	—	—
Wilkinson, Edward George Russell	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Campbell-Johnston, Conway Bruce Campbell	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell.), N.Russ. Force	22 Aug 19
✂**Martin**, Ronald *MC* ...	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Joy, Cyril Neil	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 19	—	—
Wheatley, Edward Eric Spencer, *DFC*	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 8 Oc
Underhill, Harold William	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 10 Mar
Hansard, Richard Luke	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Puxley, Robert Lavallin	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 11 *Feb* 19 *to* 30 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Rutherford**, David Alfred, *MC*	19 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Hogg**, Michael George, *MC*	3 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Eastwood, Gerald Arthur	8 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Blake, Francis Arthur Alexander	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Harbord, Arthur Macdonald	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Cox, Maurice Lea	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Clark, Cecil Christian ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 9 Nov 19
Denham, Michael Wilfrid...	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.), Heavy Art., 7th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	21 Sept 18
Browning, Spence Colin ...	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Groves, Francis Ernest Selby	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
St. Leger, Geoffrey Merrill	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wright, Lancelot Edwin Lax	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Kendall, Charles Edward ...	1 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 4 May 19
Marshall, John Forster Chambers, *MC*	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Vivian, John Allan... ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 18 *to* 27 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 19 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Redman, Francis Vernon Lyne, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 19)	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 *hp.* 9 Jan 19 *fp.* 15 Aug 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... Station Acct. Off. (*Cl. GG*) ... Accountant (grade 3) ... ... Accountant (*Cl. C*) (*temp.*)	29 Jan 19 to 14 Aug 19 15 Aug 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Phipps, Herbert Clive ...	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Rogers**, Walter Hugh Goddard	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 19*)	—	—
Whiteley, John Percival ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Pasley, Joseph Montagu Sabine	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Hutchins**, Robin Leslie	18 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Barlow, Arthur Edward ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Neill**, John	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 17 to 6 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 18 to 2 Feb 19*)	—	—
Edge, Bernard Broughton ...	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Hedges**, Geoffrey Paget, *MC*	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Griffith**, James Allix Wager, *MC*	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 17 to 27 Aug 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Aug 18 to 1 July 19*)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ...	13 [illegible]
Meysey - Thompson, Onslow Victor Claude (*temp. Capt. 4 Jan 19*)	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	2nd Cl. Asst. Inst	[illegible]
Starling, John Sieveking ...	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Wedderburn - Maxwell**, Henry Godfrey	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 to 27 May 18*) (*act. Maj. R. Art. 28 May 18 to 5 Jun 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 18 to 29 July 18*)	—	—
✕ **Stenson**, John, *MC* ...	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Murray, Granville	25 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Buscarlet, Willett Analric Bowen	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 20 Apr 18
Chaworth - Musters, Douglas, *MC*	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Attenborough, Stanley ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Bailey, Francis Robert ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Nov 17 7 Aug 19	... ...	— —
Boyd, James	22 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	— —
Froud, Harry George, *DCM*	14 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Nov 17 to 12 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 19 *and* 13 *Jan* 19)	— —
Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, *MC*	2 Aug 93	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 May 16 10 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	R.A.S.C. 11 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 8 *Oct* 17) *to* 26 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 27 *Jan* 19)	— —
MacKenzie, William ...	25 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 May 16	R. Highrs. 12 Nov 17 *hp.* 9 May 19	— —
De Sausmarez, Havilland George Temple	8 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 11 *May* 16— 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 12 May 16 5 July 16	R. Art. 2 Nov 17	— —
Thompson, Arthur Thomas	5 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 83 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 18 North'n R. 12 May 16 3 Nov 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	North'n R. 12 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Eadie**, Eric, *MC*... ...	12 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 1 Oct* 17— *2 yrs.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 13 May 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Lumsden**, Herbert, *MC*	8 Apr 97	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 317 *days.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §13 May 16 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority*	R. Art. 13 Nov 17 *date only.*	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Harry	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Chalmers, Joseph Hampson	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Carroll, Stanislaus Joseph Mary	10 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 3 Sept* 18— *3 yrs.* 21 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 14 May 16 4 Sept 18	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Nov 17 4 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Parkes**, Maurice Falcon Marshall, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 May 16 29 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Beckett, Alfred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Harvey, Christopher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Robinson, Norman Purkiss	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Searle, William Arthur Aitken	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Oct 18*)	—	—
Elliott, James Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Long, Denis Thorby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Castells, Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Dec 18 to 23 Dec 18 and 9 Feb 19 to 25 May 19*)	—	—
Boucher, Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Nov 17 to 16 Mar 18*)	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Burch, Philip Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Latter, Frank Austen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 18 to 18 Nov 18*)	—	—
Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Good, Sydney Barrett ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Aug 18 to 6 Oct 18*)	—	—
Williamson, George Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 May 18 to 3 Oct 18*)	—	—
Wells, Andrew Milton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind Army 17 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wilson, John Finney Stanford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans		2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dagge, Richard Canning ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Colbourne, William Anthony	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Stewart, Cyril Elliott ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Pecker, Claude Bertram ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Aug* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Stroud, George Mannering	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Acworth, John Pelham ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Read, James	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 July 17	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 *and* 12 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Shaw, Brien Van Dyke Haverga l (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Armstrong, John Alec Egerton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cox, Michael	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Monies, Vernon Alfred ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Fry, George Cyril	—	2nd Lt Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Walter, Edward Fraser ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.. Ind. Army* 22 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dodds, Harold Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *July* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18, 19 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Nov* 18, *and* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Oddie, Bernard Ethelbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dormer, Ernest John (*actg. Capt.* 3 *July* 18)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dobson, Eric Trist	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Murphy, James Roney Keogh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Howland, Cecil Claridge ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Hemeon, Clarence Reid ...	-	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Watkins, Frederick William Springett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	A.D.C. to Brig.-Comdr., 11th Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 24 Oct 18	
Corner, Richard James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 7 *Aug* 18 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Feb* 19 *and* 21 *May* 19 *to* 6 *July* 19)	—	—
Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Feb 17	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Jewell, John Witherow ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Woollcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18 *and* 6 *May* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants *-continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Vosper, Eric Essington ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Paton, Herbert Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Apr 18) to 28 May 18 and 23 Jan 19*)	—	—
Berkeley, Stewart Sackville Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Humfrey, Henry Brabazon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cousens, Richard Purdon...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cartlidge, Cecil		2nd Lt. Unat 14 Nov 16 Ind Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Lewis, Percy Herbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Pigot, Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Walker, John Eric	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Rennick, Guy Barret ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 July 18*)	—	—
George, Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Maffett, Desmond Bloomfield	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Ryan, Beamont Astle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murray, Thomas William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Mellor, Leycester Andrew St. John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Frith, James Wiltshire ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Woolley, John Harold Crown	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 19)	—	—
Gordon, Stewart Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18 *and* 31 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Race, Terence Thomas George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Oxley**, Thomas Edward	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 May 16	Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 17	—	—
Hargreaves. Anthony Newill	17 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 119 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Denniston, James Guy ...	Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 15 May 16 12 Dec 16	Sea. Highrs. 15 Nov 17 4 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Bryant**, Walter Frank	26 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Nov 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) Equipt. Officers Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps (M.W.) — 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Shearstone**, John	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	11 Sept 17
✕**MacKay**, Donald Smith, *MC, DCM*	1 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 19) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17; *and* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 17 (*actg Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 16 *Nov* 18 *and* 18 *Nov* 18 *to* 15 *Mar* 19) (*W. Afr. R.* 1 *Dec* 19)	—	—
✕**West**, Ernest Aibert ...	17 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Hoare**, Robert Rawdon, *MC*	16 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 16 May 16 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *May* 19 *and* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Robinson, John Peyton ...	27 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 May 16 21 Jun 17	8 Hrs. 16 Nov 17	—	—
Biard, Walter Lucien ...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 May 16 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Nov 17 4 Dec 17	—	—
Charlesworth, John Frankland	27 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 10 *Jun* 18— 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 May 16 1 Jun 18	Midd'x R. 17 Nov 17 11 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	4 Nov 16 to 15 July 19

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Vaney, Louis Shreiber ...	18 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 May 16 18 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 18 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
McCutcheon, George Henry	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 18 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 30 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Nov 17	—	—
Roberts, Victor Cyril ...	19 May 99	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	E. York. R. 20 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 5 May 19
Stebbing, Percy Edward ...	24 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 20 May 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 20 Nov 17	—	—
Wrigley, Hugh, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 20 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	Ind. Army 20 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *July* 18 *and* 5 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Mackenzie-Muirton, Kenneth Basil, *MC*	—	(*From Austl. Impl. Force*) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 20 *Nov* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Hawksworth, Percy ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 36 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 20 *Nov* 17 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Murray, Maurice James ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Nov 17 22 May 19	... ...	—	—
Mould, George Brown ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Nov 17 23 July 19	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gillam**, Joseph Frank ...	28 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 21 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 19 Aug 19
✂**Gilbert**, James Edward, *MC*	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 May 16	R. Art. 22 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 19 *to* 24 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Merritt, Thomas Frederick	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 May 16	Wilts. R. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Asst. Inst., Sco. Comd. Sch. of Musk.) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*), Inst., Sch. of Musk., British Army of the Rhine	22 Jun 18 to 5 Jan 19 20 May 19 ,, 29 Sept 19
Pearce, Joseph, *OBE* ...	20 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 192 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Armament Sch., R.F. Corps ... ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	12 Jun . 7 to 21 Sept 17 18 Mar 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✂**Goodwin**, William John (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 18)	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 May 16	Midd'x R. 23 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Asst. Inst., S. Comd. Sch. of Musk.) ... Brig. Musk. Off. ...	22 Jun 18 to 24 Feb 19 5 Mar 19
✂**Hicks**, Philip Maxwell (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Nov* 18)	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 May 16	E. York. R. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. E. York. R.* 9 *Nov* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. EE*) (Chf. Inst., Musk. & Reinf. Camp), 2nd Army, British Armies in France	9 Nov 18
✂**Vyle**, David, *MC* ...	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 May 16	R. Art. 23 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 19)	— —	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**May**, Reginald Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 18)	24 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Bn. Welsh R.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18)	Staff Capt. 119th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., Antwerp Base	14 May 18 to 15 Feb 19 16 Feb 19
Doke, Trevor Woodward ...	23 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17—1 *yr.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 23 May 16 17 Feb 17	S. Staff. R. 23 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Ralph Allen Oscroft, *MC*	19 Sept 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 227 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 23 May 16 2 Oct 17	Devon. R. 28 Nov 17 Adjt. Devon R. 9 May 19	—	—
Russell, Hugh Edward ...	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. §23 May 16 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 23 Nov 17 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Dec* 18 *to* 24 *May* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	18 Dec 18 to 24 May 19
Holden, Percy Noel,.. ..	21 Dec 93	§ *Seniority date only.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *July* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) Lt. R.A.S.C. 24 May 16 8 Dec 18	R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 17 8 Dec 18	—	—
Crawford, Gerald Baynes...	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *Jun* 16—259 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. York. R. 25 May 16 17 Jun 16	York. R. 25 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	14 Jun 19
Argenti, Nicholas Andre	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 26 Nov 17 *hp.* 8 Oct 19 *fp.* 8 Oct 19	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ...	15 Nov 17 to 31 Dec 18
✂**Stacey**, Michael (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 19)	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns Fus. 26 May 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19) (*temp. Capt. Unatt. List Terr. Force* 1 *Apr* 19)	Adjt. (attd. Gen. Staff), Offs. Trng. Corps Sen. Div.	1 Apr 19
✂**Law**, George Harry ...	23 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Glossop**, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 19)	17 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Walker,** George Peter John	20 Feb 79	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Harcourt,** Harry Gladwyn, *DSO, MC.*	13 Feb 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 363 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18 *and* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 19) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps.* 22 *Apr* 19 *to* 11 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps.* 12 *July* 19 *to* 18 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕**Russell,** Frank	15 Sept 92	In Ranks— 359 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 26 May 16 8 July 17	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 19	—	—
✕**Haptie,** Gordon Edward, *MC*	28 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 316 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 26 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. North'n R.* 31 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Goddard ,William Angell ...	13 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. Dorset R. § 26 May 16 7 Aug 18 § *Seniority*	Dorset R. 26 Nov 17 7 Aug 18 *date only.*		
Blunden, Alfred Clement (*temp. Capt. 26 Feb 18*)	22 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 May 16 3 Sept 18	E. Surr. R. 26 Nov 17 3 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Talbot, Harold Eugene ..	24 Oct 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) 6 D.G. 26 May 16 16 Nov 18	6 D.G. 26 Nov 17 16 Nov 18	—	—
Ward, Joseph Espine ...	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Searight,** Eric Earle Graves Lempriere, *MC*	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 22 July 18 to 24 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *July* 18 *to* 24 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Napier, Charles Scott ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Blagden, Walter Herbert ...	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wood, Ronald Ernest ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Simpson, Frank Ernest Wallace	21 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Caldwell,** Mansfield Richard	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ross, Charles Gordon ...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Heaney,** George Frederick	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 18 to 25 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Dodds, Thomas Ernest ...	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **West,** Frederick Charles, *MC*	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Jun* 18 *to* 1 *July* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19 *to* 2 *July* 19) Adjt. R. Eng. 3 July 19 to 26 Sept 19	Field Eng. (*Cl. FI*) ... { 1 May 19 to 2 July 19	
✂ **Steward,** Reginald Herbert Ryrie, *MC*	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Stranack,** Frank Kenneth, *MC*	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *May* 19 *and* 9 *Jun* 19 *to* 12 *Oct* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ridley, John Edward	31 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Kavanagh, MacMorrough George Charles	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Osmaston**, Gordon Hutchinson, *MC*	26 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**FitzHenry**, Edward Graham, *MC*	6 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Traffic Manager of Rly. Traffic, R. Arsenal ...	10 Jun 19
Harrison, Desmond ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Costelloe, Walter Henry Grattan	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *July* 18)	—	—
Edwards, Arthur Bertie Duncan	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Day, Gerald William Langston	23 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 Jun 18 to 8 May 19
Bathe, Denys	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lockhart, Kenneth Herbert	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Mitchell, Alan Crichton ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Templer, Geoffrey Gordon	18 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 to 15 Jan 19 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 19) *and* 16 *Jan* 19 *to* 21 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 19 *to* 4 *Sept* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) ...	16 July 19 to 4 Sept 19
Scobie, Keith MacDonald ...	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Rogerson**, George Carroll, *MC*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Cooper, Walter James ...	12 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Wintle**, Alfred Daniel, *MC*	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Frederick Howard Churchill	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Truscott, John Veryan ...	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Clarke**, William Butler, *MC*	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rundle, Alan Gordon ...	25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Harvey**, Stanley William, *MC*	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hitchcock, John Henry Frederick	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Goldstein, Barnard Alfred	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 19 *May* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Crawford, William... ...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Thom, George Maclaren, *MC (temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 19)	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., 58th Div. British Armies in France	4 Jan 19
Bellamy, Kenneth Somers	17 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under of Labour	10 Dec 18
Picton, Fred. Campbell	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Feb 18	—	—
Rawlins, Stuart Blundell, *MC*	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ambler, Kenneth Albert	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Saunderson, Harry Vincent	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 19 Oct 19
Smith, Ivan Victor Russell	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17; 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17 *and* 7 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Thomson. William Campbell	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 22 Oct 19
Wright Eric Duncan ...	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hall, Ernest George Fenton	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wycliffe-Taylor**, Thomas Wycliffe, *MC*	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Castello**, Ellis James, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ashe, Vivian Charles ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Goodwin, Ernest Arthur ...	25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*R. Eng.* 3 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Taylor**, John Dudley, *MC*	7 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Sept* 18 *and* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Thomas, John Gryl ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Paget**, Alfred Paul Barrow, *MC*	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**O'Reilly**, Brian Eric Alban, *MC*	9 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	18 July 19
Brodie, Douglas Gordon ...	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davis, John Parkes	15 July 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wade**, Douglas Ashton Lofft, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 19)	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Johnston, George Herbert	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Scott, William Keir	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Penfold, Richard John Linzee	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bellhouse, Robert Leslie, *MC.*	25 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Norris**, John Sydney Lapage, *MC*	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Dec* 18 *to* 6 *Mar* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force	22 Dec 18 to 6 Mar 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Purvis, John Allen Spottiswoode	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19) *hp.* 12 Nov 19	—	—
Brown, Anthony Evelyn Latham	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Denny, Arthur DeCourcy McGillycuddy.	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Luker-Brown, William George Albert	1 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Gifford, Sydney Vernon ...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18 *and* 15 *Sept* 18 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bower, St. Clair	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hughes, Llewelyn Benjamin Lomas	25 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
McNeil, David Ross ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, Stuart Wright Knox	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Burke, Colman James ...	21 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 3 *Apr* 18—2 *yrs.* 37 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 4 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Davis, John Henry Thomas	1 Feb 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 May 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Wynne**, Charles Henry Ronald, *MC*	27 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 142 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 May 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 27 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jun 18 to 17 Sept 18; and 21 Sept 18 to 15 Nov 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Nov 18*)	—	—
Matthews, Ernest Channing	30 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18—2 yrs. 187 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 Feb 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D. of Corn. L.I. 27 May 16 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 1 Mar 18*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Nov 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, Frank George, *MC*	28 July 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Mar 18—2 yrs. 200 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 27 May 16 15 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 27 Nov 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Smith, Edmund Arthur, *MC*	13 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 27 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 28 May 16 18 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
Raphael, Cyril Ernest	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 28 Nov 17 *hp.* 24 Dec 19	—	—
✕**Gregory**, Cornelius (*actg. Capt. 6 Feb 18*)	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 to 8 May 17*)	Lan. Fus. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Watson**, Frederick Joseph	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 53 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Nov 10*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Carpenter**, Frank, *MC*	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29May16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 7 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *May* 19; *and* 30 *July* 19 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✕**Rendall**, Ernest John ...	30 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 29 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. York. R.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	W. York. R. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Thornton**, Joseph Humphrey	25 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29May16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✕**Holridge**, Albert Victor	24 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art 29 Nov 17	—	—
Kay, Henry Graeme Aytoun	27 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Mar* 16 - 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 May 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Shepperd**, William Ewart	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 30 May 16 (*actg. Lt.* *Trng. Res.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 30 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Parker**, William James, *MC*	2 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Davidson**, Richard Nassau	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wallington,** Francis Victor, *MC*	16 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Barrett,** EdwardJoseph, *MM*	19 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18 *and* 18 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**McCann,** Donald Philip Anthony, *MC*	30 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 160 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 30 May 16 3 Sept 18	Leins. R. 30 Nov 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
Cameron, James D. (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 31 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 17)	High. L.I. 30 Nov 17	Empld. W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 May 16
✂**Atkins,** Owen Ivan, *MC*	31 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool. R. 31 May 16 13 July 18	L'pool R. 30 Nov 17 13 July 18	—	—
✂**Cooper,** Frederick ...	7 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt R. Art* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
Sandall, Robert Edward Wychenford	31 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 300 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 31 May 16 29 July 16	Linc. R. 30 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clarke, Miles Harwood ...	1 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	A-D-C to G-O-C, R.Art., 3rd Can. Div. — British Exped. Force British Armies in France — 24 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16
Fowler, Alex Gouldsmith Hudleston, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jun* 19)	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 1 Dec 17	— —
Orr, Joseph ...	8 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 31 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	I. Gds. 1 Dec 17 *hp.* 2 Jan 19	— —
Martin, Edward ..	3 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 16	Ches. R. 2 Dec 17	— —
Cummins, Arthur ...	6 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Jun 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 27 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Leic. R. 2 Dec 17	— —
McCoy, William ...	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 17	— —
Spencer, Elijah	16 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 18)	L'pool R. 3 Dec 17 (*act. Capt. L'pool R.* 5 *Jan* 19 *to* 12 *Apr* 19)	— —
Lawrence, Sydney Joseph (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 18)	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	1 Dns. 3 Dec 17	Staff Capt. — 11 Aug 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c	
✕**Masterson**, William, *OBE*	19 Nov 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jun* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 to 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 to 6 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 8 *Oct* 17 to 30 *Jun* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 18 to 25 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 25 *Oct* 18 to 30 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 19 to 14 *Oct* 19)	Chf. Inst., Tank Corps (*Cl. BB*)	1 July 18 to 30 Apr 19
Bailey, James George Henry	28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 17 to 19 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Sutton, George Samuel ...	4 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 3 Jun 16	Welsh R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Gordon**, Douglas McKenzie, *MC*	14 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 180 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §3 Jun 16 25 Jan 18 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 3 Dec 17 25 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Chalkley**, Ralph ..	29 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17 to 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 to 29 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R.Art.29th Div., British Armies in France ...	18 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17
✕**Bontor**, Algernon Arthur, *MC*	10 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 23 *Jun* 16— 264 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Ware, Basil Ormond ...	3 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jun* 16 to 28 *Jun* 16)	N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Wilson, George Edward ...	13 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 to 18 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Sept* 15 to 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thorpe, George Griffith ...	20 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 324 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 16 to 13 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 14 Dec 6 to 3 Dec 17*)	E. York. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ... ... 14 Dec 16
Shuldham Legh, Murray Shuldham	4 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 1 July 16*) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 2 July 16 to 4 July 17*)	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jan 19 to 23 Feb 19*)	— —
Davies, William Howard ...	8 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16 to 3 Dec 17*) (*R. F. Corps 15 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R.Scots 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Scots 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Beckwith-Towse, Harry Myers	10 Dec 93	In Ranks—105 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Dec 14 to 23 Jun 16*) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 3 Apr 17 to —*)	L'pool R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 23 Sept 18 to 15 Jan 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Roberts**, William Lewis, *MC*	22 Mar 92	In Ranks— 119 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force (commd.) to 23 Jun 16*— 1 *yr.* 133 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Mon. R.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 17	Empld under Air Ministry 6 Sept 18
✕**Southern**, Victor Gay, *MC*	8 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16*— 1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Thorpe, William Benjamin Morris	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 121 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour — to 20 Sept 18
✕**Berrays**, John Stewart Noall. *MC*	12 Oct 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Leic. R. 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 1 *May* 18)	— —
				— —
Simpson, Cecil Victor ...	4 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18*— 2 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff R. 4 Jun 16 13 July 18	S. Staff. R. 4 Dec 17 13 July 18 (*Adjt. 51 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 11 *Mar* 19)	
✕**Collier**, Stephen Leonard	11 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Jun 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Jun* 16)	Welsh R. 5 Dec 17	— —
✕**Disney**, Thomas Brabazon Lambert	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *Jan* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
✂**Bell**, Leonard Charles, *MC*	28 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Highrs. 5 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 19 *and* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Balch, Charles Harry ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 5 Dec 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	
✂**Burke**, Frederick, *MC*	1 Apr 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17) *to* 3 *July* 19)	R. Art. 6 Dec 17	—	—
Cox, Stephen Hilary... ...	26 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 6 Jun 16 17 Feb 17 (*Devon. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	R.A.S.C. 6 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 2 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Creagh, Edward Phillip Nagle, *MB*	—	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *Mar* 19— 1 *yr.* 116 *dys.*) Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) R A. Med. Corps 6 Dec 17 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt R.A Med. Corps* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	
✂**Mackintosh**, Aubrey Charles	23 Sept 93	In Ranks— 95 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 18 *Sept* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 7 Jun 16 19 Sept 16	Devon R. 7 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Shaw**, William James, *MC*	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 9 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Day, Geoffrey William (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 19) ...	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 171 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 9 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16)	10 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 116 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	S. Wales Bord. 9 Dec 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Powell, Stanley Gordon, *MC*	27 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 9 Dec 17 26 May 18	—	—
Higginson, James ...	6 Nov 83	In Ranks — 11 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 16	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Garr. Adjt. ...	1 Jan 18 to 5 July 18 14 Nov 19
Phillips, William Walter	9 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Tosdevine, William Henry, *MC*	11 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 4 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 17)	S. Staff. R. 10 Dec 17 *actg. Maj.* 51 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 28 *Jun* 19 *to* 24 *Oct* 19	—	—
Gee, George Augustine, *MC, MBE*	3 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 3rd Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 6th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ...	7 Nov 18 to 31 May 19 1 Jun 19 ,, 3 Sept 19
Heney, Albert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 19 *to* 22 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 19 *to* 2 *July* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Worley, Francis Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 19)	10 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Ayers, Percy Ronald, *MC*	17 May 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Jun 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Welsh R. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Peters, John, *DCM* ...	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Biles, Hubert Cecil	29 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 259 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 10 Jun 16 26 May 18	Leins. R. 10 Dec 17 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 5 *Oct* 18 *to* 28 *July* 19) Adjt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 18 to 28 July 19	—	—
Perkins, William Charles...	1 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force.*) North'n R. 10 Jun 16 13 July 18	North'n R. 10 Dec 17 13 July 18	—	—
Webb, Stuart Davies, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 10 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	—	—
Wathes, Richard Henry ...	11 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 264 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 16 2 Mar 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Dec 17 2 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 18 Nov 19
Brewer Ernest John ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 11 Jun 16	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 6 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Roberts**, Harry, *DSO, MC*	13 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Grant**, Rowland ...	21 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Clemetts**, Henry ...	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps R. 12 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Appleton**, Ivan Stuart	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 16 *and* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tanks Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Mutlow**, Benjamin Randolph	14 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Hepburn**, Oliver William, *MC*	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 19)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Rogers**, Frank Marsden (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff. Lt., 1st Class*)	10 May 17 to 9 Nov 17
				Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) S. Comd.	10 Nov 17
				Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) S.Comd.	
				Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. FF*) S.Comd.	
✂**Edlington**, Cyril Edward	20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17 (*Somaliland Camel Corps* 26 *Sept* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mason, William Ewart *MC*	5 May 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	13 Apr 17 to 20 Mar 19
				Spec. Empld., War Office ...	14 May 19
Smyth, William Rowland Beatty	20 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 16 3 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Mellor, John Russell ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 12 *Dec* 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Lang, Joe Tilson, *MC* ...	—	(*From Austl. Inspl. Force*) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Dec* 17 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 12 *Dec* 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Barkham, William Henry (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 18)	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 68 dys. 2nd Lt North'n R. 13 Jun 16	North'n R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Kay, Herbert Orlando...	9 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—
MacKay, Hugh Peter, *MC*	10 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 74 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 17; 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 19)	Sea. Highrs. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Colonial Office	15 Oct 19
Railton, David	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Trng. Res.* 8 *Jun* 17) *to* 3 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	15 Nov 19
Le Maitre, George Alfred	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Crossley**, John R. ...	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Jun 16	L'pool R. 13 Dec 17 *hp.* 27 Aug 19	— —
✂**Lister**, William, *MBE*...	20 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 13 Jun 16	3 D.G. 13 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 4 *Jan* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force — 23 Jan 18 to 4 Jun 19
✂**Lavelle**, Sidney Davis	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Manch. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry — 1 Apr 18 to 6 Nov 19
McAlister, Ronald James Frieri	13 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jun 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 26 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Millar**, Peter Purdie ...	29 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jun 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 13 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 18)	— —
✂**Scott**, James William, *MC*	21 July 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 139 dys Wt. Off.— 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 15 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18 *and* 6 *Feb* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 18 *to* 19 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 19)	Staff Capt., Heavy Art., 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France — 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17
✂**Ratcliffe**, Robert ...	8 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Cordwell**, Charles Edward	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off.— 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 16	3 D.G. 16 Dec 17 *hp.* 11 Sept 19	— —
✂**Barry**, William John ...	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
✂**Woodhouse**, Francis George	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Wells, Francis James ...	7 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
Douglas, Fred	14 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
Davison, Charles ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
King-Mason, Stanley Douglas (*local Capt.* 14 *Jun* 19)	10 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 16 *Sept* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr Frontier Force ... ... 14 Jun 19
Coulson, William Thomas Trevalyan	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	Garr. Adjt. .. 1 Nov 19
Cox, Edgar Stanton ...	8 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 16	S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17	— —
Twyford, Abraham, *MC*	5 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 18)	— —
Bultitude, Arthur Stanley	31 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 17 Jun 16	E. York R. 17 Dec 17	— —
Bowen, Cecil Gilbert ...	22 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	— —
Gaskell, Peter, *MC* ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jun 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 21 *Feb* 19 *to* 13 *Jun* 19)	— —
Garland, Frank Edward	1 Oct 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —
Morgan, Alfred	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —
Evans, Stuart Sims (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Jun* 18)	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fennell, William James ...	18 Jun 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Paterson, Henry	1 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Johnson, Harry Hall ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 19 Jun 16	Bord. R. 19 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *May* 19)	—	—
Meredew, Oliver William	4 Aug 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Sept* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Armitage, James Albert (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 18)	12 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Jun 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Dec 17	—	—
Colvin, Samuel McLeod	27 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 219 dys 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	10 Sept 19
Bishop, Francis Henry	22 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 89 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Botterill William Ronald, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. §19 Jun 16 28 Sept 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 19 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 18 *to* 12 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Nevitt, Rupert Oates ...	24 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Jun 16 8 Dec 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Dec 17 8 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Mousley-Lonergan, Ernest James Henry ...	17 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 117 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 201 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Dec 17	... ...	— —
Thorneycroft, George, *M C* (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 17	— —
Cooke, John	21 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Jun 16	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 29 May 18
Gates, Lionel Chasemore, *MC*	2 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 44 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 20 Jun 16 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 20 Dec 17	— —
Elliott, Arthur	21 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 24 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 5 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 25 Sept 18	R. Art. 20 Dec 17 25 Sept 18	— —
Taylor, Edgar Michael Seymour, *MC.*	7 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 89 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 20 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Nov* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... 16 July 18 to 14 Nov 19
Kennedy, Frederick ...	11 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 284 dys 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 21 Jun 16
Wadley, Ivan hoe Harry	6 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jun 16	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 1 Feb 18 to 7 July 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Howells,** John Purslow, *MC*	22 Mar 89	In Ranks – 3 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *July* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W.Surr.R.* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 3 *Oct* 18)	— —
Williamson, Herbert Charles	12 Feb 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 22 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Woodward,'** William Lawrence	20 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 213 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *May* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 321 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 22 Dec 17	— —
Petch, Frederick, *MBE* ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	Army 23 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕**Bell,** James Gordon ...	10 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	— —
✕**Cording,** Lewis, *MC* ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 17	— —
Millett, William	25 Jun 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Mar* 07 *Dischgd.* 26 *May* 13 *Re-enlisted* 27 *May* 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 23 Dec 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 11 Apr 17 to 13 Sept 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 14 Sept 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Douglas, George Camp ...	20 Oct 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17—2 yrs. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Jun 16 13 Dec 17	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	—	—
Beck, James Augustine	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 24 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Farrell, Rowan Cunningham, *MC*	17 Sept 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 49 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17—1 yr. 333 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 24 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Russell, Daniel George, *MC*	24 Sept 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 46 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Mar 18—2 yrs. 177 dys.* (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *July* 19) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 20 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Dec 17 20 Mar 18	—	—
Tomlinson, John William	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Mar* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 127 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18 *to* 11 *Nov* 18 *and* 21 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Kelly, Thomas Henry Brindle	28 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	—	—
Mulholland, George Francis	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 309 dys 2nd Lt R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	14 Dec 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hurd**, Walter	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 15 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Whyte**, Colin Campbell, *MBE*	30 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 25 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	Manch. R 25 Dec 17 Mar 18 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 19)	—	—
English, Frederick William Hawthorne, *MC*	—	(*From S. Afr. Mil. Forces*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 25 *Dec* 16 Ind Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 25 Dec 17	—	—
O'Leary, Maurice Patrick...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 25 *Dec* 17 Ind Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Cayley, Philip Estcourt ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 15 *Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind Army 25 Dec 17 16 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Macleod**, William ...	5 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	27 Jun 16
✂**Scott**, George Percy ...	28 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 45 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 27 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Studley**, Thomas, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 27 Jun 16
✂**Hall**, L. A. (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Mar* 19)	17 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 29 Aug 17 to 5 Dec 18
Langley, Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	20 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng. P 2 Jun 16
Taylor, Arthur Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	5 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off.— 152 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng Phys. Trng. 28 Jun 16
Horne, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	16 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng. Phys. Trng. 2 Jun 16
✂**Keneally**, Timothy (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	15 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng. Phys. Trng. 28 Jun 16
✂**Priddon**, George ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 28 Dec 17	— —
✂**Lawrence**, Thompson Brook, *DSO, MC, DCM*	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 16 *and* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 26 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 29 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.* 13 *Bn. L'pool R.* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 53 *Bn. Manch. R.* 24 *Apr* 19 *to* 29 *Apr* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 51 *Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 30 *Apr* 19)	— —
O'Kelly, Joseph Henry William Marz (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 19)	4 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 141 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shirley, Cecil Annesley ...	8 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18— 2 yrs. 340 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 29 Dec 17 4 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art 27 Feb 19*)	—	—
✂**Fowler**, William ...	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 2 Nov 17 to 1 May 18*)	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 17 (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps 2 May 18*)	—	—
✂**Kerswell**, William ...	3 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 266 dys. *Discharged* 25 Aug 05 *Re-enlisted* 8 Jan 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 16	R. Innis. Fus. 30 Dec 17 (*W. Afr. R. 1 Dec 19*)	—	—
✂**Turner**, Arthur William	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 29 Dec 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 May 18 to 3 July 18, and 31 Jan 19 to 24 Feb 19*)	—	—
✂**Smith**, Albert Ernest, *MC, MM*	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 17 to 12 Jan 19*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17 (*ac'g. Maj. R. Art. 13 Jan 19*)	—	—
✂**Hardy**, John	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Jun 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Dec 17	—	—
Hargreaves, Patrick Shiels	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 5 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 30 Dec 17 4 Apr 18	— —	—	—
✂**Young**, Roy Allen, *MC*	31 Oct 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 26 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 18 15 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Craig, Samuel Maurice Mateer	--	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	— —
Auker, Laurence (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 1 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18
Benett-Dampier, Arthur Cecil William	15 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Ches. R. 1 Jan 18	— —
Wisdom, Henry George Edwin	9 Aug 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 263 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 Jan 18 Adjt., R. Art. 18 Jan 19 to 14 Nov 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Jan* 19 *to* 14 *Nov* 19)	— —
Johnson, Thomas Charles Moore	17 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) [*temp. Lt.* (*W. Afr. R.*) 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18] 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 July 16 8 May 18	Bord. R. 1 Jan 18 8 May 18	— —
Newman, Sidney Edgar	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 July 16	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 18	— —
Middleton, Bernard ...	22 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 2 July 16 13 May 17	Linc. R. 2 Jan 18	— —
Wickham, John Joseph Onslow	...	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) Lt. *Army* 2 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ...	— —
Heath, Samuel	16 May 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 July 16 (*Camel Corps* 23 *Aug* 16)	Devon. R. 3 Jan 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Maclean, Alexander Donald	13 Oct 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 59 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 July 16 13 July 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jan 18 13 July 18	—	—
Ayers, Alfred Henry Rammell	3 Dec 92	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) *temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Hughes-Hallett, Norton Montresor	18 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Jun* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 19) *hp.* 23 Feb 19 Shr ps. L I. 18 Aug 19	—	—
Mansfield, James Alexander, *MC*	10 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 226 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Norman, Reginald David Henry	5 Jan 97	In Ranks— 69 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18 R. Berks. R. 24 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 23 *Jan* 19	—	—
Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov 82	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 11 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Harman, Stanley Gordon...	17 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 May 18 to 5 May19
✂**Wood**, Edward Guy, *MC*	31 Oct 94	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 147 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv Bn. Sea Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 4 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea Highrs.* 24 *Feb* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 19)	—	—
✂**Stuart-Shepherd**, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart *DFC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	31 Mar 93	In Ranks— 176 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	E. Lan. R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Samut, Leonard Robert ...	31 Aug 94	(*Embd. Mila.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 115 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Worc. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Rattray**, Neill Aylmer	7 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 337 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 17 *Nov* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Papworth**, Frederick Cyril, *MC*	3 July 94	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 47 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	North'n R. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 17 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ellam, Hubert John ...	5 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18 *hp.* 17 Aug 19	—	—
✂**McGachen**, George Fraser, *MC*	22 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Conn. Rang. 5 July 16 22 Aug 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Jan 18	Adjt. Territorial Force	27 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17
✂**Doyle**, Philip Kevin, *MC*	8 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 5 July 16 2 Mar 18	Leins. R. 5 Jan 18 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Tidcombe**, Arthur Lionel, *MC*	8 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 July 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 6 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Dimoline**, William Alfred, *MC*	6 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 6 July 16 22 Aug 17	E. Surr. R. 6 Jan 18	—	—
Hitch, Robert Hugh Vincent	24 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 24 *Jun* 18 — 2 *yrs.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. §6 July 16 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 6 Jan 18 25 Jun 18	—	—
		§*Seniority date only.*			
✂**Debenham** Gerald Anthony, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jan* 17)	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 July 16 §13 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Norf. R. 7 Jan 18	Empld. under Rhodesian Government ...	13 Oct 16
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
✂**Russell**, **Nelson**, *MC* ...	7 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Nov* 18— 3 *yrs.* 227 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 7 July 16 16 Nov 18	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Jan 18 16 Nov 18	—	—
Salvage, Harry	11 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 July 16	R. W. Fus. 8 Jan 18 *hp.* 20 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Reay**, Claud Cleary Harold Mayhew	13 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 8 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 6 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 19 *to* 8 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Cohen**, Henry William	10 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22Mar16	Rif. Brig. 10 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 19	—	—
✕**Hutchings**, Tom ...	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16	R Art. 10 Jan (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Jones, Hugh	6 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Army 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr
✕**Elmes**, Charles Harold	17 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 11July16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	1 Dns. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Eales**, R. A. G.	13 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	R. Art. 11 Jan 18 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Waterman**, William A.	31 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 July 16 (*Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.* *Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	Bord. R. 11 Jan 18 *ap.* 19 Oct 19 *fp.* 23 Nov 19	Empld under Air Ministry ...	25 Jun 18 to 23 Apr 19
✂**Hunt**, Vivian Charles ...	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 6 *May* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
Fraser, James William	16 Dec 93	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 10 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 July 16 7 Sept 18	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Jan 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif....	11 July 17
✂**Clark**, Ronald Arthur Ronaldson, *MC*	2 Mar 94	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 July 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	—	—
Taylor, John Nigel Caryl	17 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Jun* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 14 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Allan (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 19)	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 169 dys. 2nd Lt R. Ir. Fus. 15 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 18	Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*) Egyptian Expcd. Force Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*), Irish Comd.	7 Nov 18 to 16 Mar 19 17 Mar 19
✂**Robinson**, Charles James	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 16	R. Art. 15 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Fletcher, Miles Henry Alexander	2 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 16 14 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 15 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Marley, Vernon Douglas Kenneth	15 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 6 May* 18—*3 yrs. 265 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 July 16 7 May 18	Manch. R. 15 Jan 18 7 May 18	—	—
Bruges, William Ernest ...	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Harrison**, Herbert Berkeley, *MC*	26 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 2 Dec* 16 *2 yrs. 111 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Glouc. R.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. 6 Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Glouc. R.* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Pegrum, Laurence Vernon	16 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. §16 July 16 24 Apr 18 § *Seniority*	15 Hrs. 16 Jan 18 24 Apr 18 *date only.*	—	—
✕ **Lawton**, William Henry	7 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 18 July 16	Essex R. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Allen**, Daniel Frank, *MC*	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—	—
Forth, Charles Ogilvie ...	...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 28 July* 17— *1 yr. 102 yrs.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 18 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind. Army 13 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *July* 18)	—	—
✕ **Connolly**, Edward John	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16	R. Art. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕ **Payne**, William Robert	3 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
✂**Bond**, Gerald Aubrey, *MC*	24 Apr 97	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 167 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17)—2 *yrs.* 16 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 18 Hrs. 19 July 16 4 Nov 17	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Newton, John William ...	16 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 10 *Jun* 18—2 *yrs.* 129 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 19 July 16 11 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	Leic. R. 19 Jan 18 11 Jun 18 (*W. Afr. R.* 1 *Dec* 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 18 Nov 16 to 14 Apr 19
Vivian, Robert Crespigny Gwynedd	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 19 July 16	2 L.G. 19 Jan 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	— —
Pattenden, Robert Frederick Seymour	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 (*Trng. Res.* 20 *Oct* 17)	North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18 (*R. Eng.* 16 *Apr* 19)	— —
Balbi, Brien Macintosh ...	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Mar* 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 18	— —
Spencer, Maurice Percy ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 28 Apr 19
Pease, Claude Norman ...	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 July 16	6 Dns. 19 Jan 18	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 5th Cav. Brig. British Armies in France / British Troops in France and F'anders 10 Mar 19
✂**Sergeant**, Geoffrey Oswald Hamilton, *MC*	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Oxenford, Ernest Wallace	25 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 July 16	Lan. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Settle, Thomas Leslie ...	18 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to — 19 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 23 July 19
✂**Kennedy**, Norman Robert, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 18)	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt R. Scots 19 July 16 (*actg. Lt.* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Scots 19 Jan 18	— —
Bell, Evelyn Victor Allen ...	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 12 Oct 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Irvine**, Terence Carlyle, *MC*	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 19 July 16	Sea. Highrs. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 6 Aug 18*)	—	—
Wilson, Royal Claude ...	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*Home Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Dec 17*)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Brown**, Edward Bulloch	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 July 16	14 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pocock, Joseph Wilfred ...	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 July 16	R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R 5 Nov 18*)	—	—
✂**Oxborrow**, Claud Catton, *MC*	24 July 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17 to 4 Jun 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 5 Jun 17*)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Delf, Charles McIntyre ...	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps. 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 19 Jan 18*)	—	—
Fairman, Sydney Maurice Ewart	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 29 Sept 17*)	R.W. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gordon, Alan Bacchus ...	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Harding, Frederick Lloyd	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R. F. Corps 7 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 18 Jan 18*)	Som. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 3 Nov 19
Nicholson Claude	2 July 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 19 July 16	16 Lrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Read, John Leonard	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Goodfellow, Howard Courtney	28 July 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18 (*Sco. Rif. 20 Oct 18*)	—	—
✂**Foster**, Robert Mordaunt, *DFC*	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 7 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Sillem**, James Herbert...	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Sword, Eric Steuart ...	9 Aug 99	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jameson, Gerald Grey ...	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Deane, Cecil Victor	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gidlow-Jackson, Roger Myles	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rogers, Francis Galpine ...	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 19 July 16	Devon. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Miles, Robert Henry ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Buchanan, George Bruce	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Turner, Archibald Frank St. Aubyn	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Carr, John	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Smith, Kenneth Pearce ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 19 Jul 16	R. Berks. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Ralli, Stephen Andrew ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 July 16	10 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barford, Francis Edward Mackay	29 July 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 19 July 16	Essex R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Jackson, Alan Stewart ...	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt, R. Scots 19 July 16	R. Scots 19 Jan 18 *hp.* 9 July 18 R. Scots 26 Sept 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Sco. Comd. (*temp.*)... ...	19 July 19
Rance, Hubert Elvin ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Rance**, James Edward Weeks, *MC*	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Crowe**, Henry George, *MC*	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Robertson, Herbert Patrick Parish	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Carr-Ellison, John Campbell	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 July 16	1 Dns. 19 Jan 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *May* 19)	Empld. on Disposal of Surplus Stores (*C.J.G.G.*) British Troops in France and Flanders ...	20 May 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Morgan, Charles Owen Walter	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Kempster, Geoffrey William	30 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 14 Sept 19
Thomas, Frank William Charles	17 May 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 July 16	Suff. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	25 Jun 19
Noble, Montague Horatio Nelson Aubrey, *MC*	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	5 Nov 19
Balding, Arthur Sydney, *MC*	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rich, Charles Edmund ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gibbons, Henry	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 19 July 16	Devon R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Low, Philip Victor Chabot	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 Jun 18
Watts, John Athelwold Iremonger	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Martin Pierre Clifford Campbell	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Will, Wilfrid Byron Joseph	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Eason, Alexander Arthur...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Weller, Arthur Vernon ...	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Phillips, Reginald Maurice	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 July 16	Welsh R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Paul, Percival Ralph ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
McGonigal, Harold Alfred Kelly, *MC*	10 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Tod, Malcolm	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 18	Asst. Inst in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	8 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 ,, 7 Oct 19
Graham, Charles Plenderleath	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 19 July 16	4 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Clogstoun, Tom Oswald ...	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Willson, William Victor, *MC*	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Prosser, Harold Astley ...	29 Oct 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Saunders, Hugh Ward Bannerman (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 19)	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord Highrs. 19 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Rice, Cyril Cameron	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York R. 19 July 16	E. York. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Davidson, Alexander Paul	26 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	High. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Wing Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17 Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 5 Jun 17 „ 27 July 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 28 July 17 „ 4 Nov 17 Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 5 Nov 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 „ 26 Nov 19
Lithgow, Samuel Patrick Lawrence Aveling	17 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	15 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Higgins, Warner Richard Clinton	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 July 16	Linc. R. 19 Jan 18 Adjt. Depot Linc. R. 21 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 21 *May* 18)	— —
Macpherson, Ronald ...	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Lomax, George	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 19 July 16	5 Lrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Whistler, Alfred Harold, *DSO, DFC*	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Lt., Gen. List, R.F. Corps (MW)* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Clerke, David Herbert Hamund	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	15 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thompson, Hugh Thomas	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 19 July 16	Bord. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barton, Arthur Emerson ...	24 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pain, Edward Thomas ...	17 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Bogle-Smith, James Anstruther	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	1 D.G. 19 Jan18	—	—
Edward, Robert Leslie ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 17 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	L'pool R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Eyston, Charles John ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gardner, Hugh McClure ...	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 19 July 16	5 D.G. 19 Jan18	—	—
⚔**Billyard-Leake**, Charles Robert, *MC*	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 17 to 5 Apr 19*)	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18 *hp.* 6 Apr 19	—	—
Markham, William Harold	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 18 Jan 18*)	Manch. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⚔**Boxer**, Hugh Myles, *MC*	10 July 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 July 16	Linc. R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Linc R. 9 Sept 18*)	—	—
⚔**Chevers**, Norman Michael Joseph Henry, *MC*	16 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barnes, Bernard Drury Joseph	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	1 D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Farnfield, Geoffrey George	13 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18 *hp.* 18 Jan 19	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) (*temp.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*) — Infantry Record Office, Warwick	1 Jan 18 to 17 Jan 19
⚔**Collins**, Wilfred Montague Were, *MC*	23 May 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16	Dorset R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Upton, Alan Cuthbert Waylen	19 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R. 17 Apr 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn R.W.Surr.R. 28 Oct 17 to 3 Jun 18*)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dalrymple-Hay, James Erroll	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Mann, Stephen Harold ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 4 *Dec* 17— 1 *yr.* 230 *dys*) (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind Army. 19 Jan 17 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Sept.* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 19)	Ind. Army 19 Jan 18	—	—
King, Henry	27 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 20 July 16	Leins. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Fox, Percy Russell Halton	5 Mar 97	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 204 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17	E. Kent R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Clark, Joseph, *MC* ...	2 Apr 95	(*R.N. Vol. Res. Empld. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 15 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 20 July 16 4 Nov 17	Gord. Highrs. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Hussey, Clement George ...	21 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 142 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Steele, Matthew... ...	13 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 349 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Mangham, William Patrick	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt., R. Art., 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt., R.Art.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17 *and* 3 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Phillips, Frederick Vincent	8 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *Oct* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Moran**, James	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Patchell**, Frederick Thomas	26 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18 *and* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ...	26 Mar 17
Kirby, Alan (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Feb* 19)	27 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Chapperton Down Artillery Sch. ..	11 Feb 19
✕**Dale**, Llewellyn Rayner John Crossly, *MC*	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 19 *to* 26 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Burchill, Jasper Beasley ...	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 26 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Berry, Theodor Waldemar...	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Newton**, George Robert	17 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Dec* 08 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 July 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Sampson**, William Henry, *MC*	1 Jan 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	North'd Fus. 21 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Young, John Maver ...	12 Mar 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 24 Jun 18 — 2 yrs. 207 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 July 16 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 25 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Trenam**, Richard, *MBE*, *MC*	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 July 16 (*Adjt., R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	North'd Fus. 22 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 24 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Copeman**, Hugh Douglas	22 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	N. Lan. R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Reader**, Joseph (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 19	7 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 22 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 16 *and* 15 *Sept* 17)	Wilts. R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Dawe, Edwin Charles ...	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Cowper-Smith, Eric Nugent	26 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	5 D.G. 22 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 2815 ...	22 July 16 to 17 July 19
Knowles, William Scott, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 23 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Brannan**, William ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 16	R. Art. 24 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
✕**Chad**, Thomas Edward, *MC*	26 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Suss. R. 27 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Suss. R.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt. R. Suss. R.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 19)	R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18	—	—
Richards, Hugh Upton ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp, Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 19) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 24 July 16 19 Jun 19	Worc. R. 24 Jan 18 19 Jun 19 Adjt. Worc. R. 8 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Clarke**, Thomas Edwin, *MC*	9 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 July 16 21 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. Yorks L. I.* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 11 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Snook**, William Henry	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17	R. Art. 26 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Griffiths**, Albert Thomas, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)	8 May 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 July 16	Wilts. R. 26 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Young**, Gordon Drummond, *MC*	25 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 July 16 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 26 Jan 18	—	—
Chappell, John Arthur ...	17 Mar 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 July 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	Welsh R. 27 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Johnston, Evylyn Barry (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 19)	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16—307 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Fus. 27 July 16 30 Aug 18	R. Fus. 27 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Condg. Off.) British Armies in France Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	3 Oct 18 to 7 Mar 19 8 Mar 19
Beale, Charles John... ...	25 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 25 *May* 18—3 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 July 16 26 May 18	R. Art 27 Jan 18 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 18 to 20 *Sept* 18) *and* 10 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, William Douglas	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 17 Sept 19
Ings, John Walter	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. §28 Jan 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 § *Seniority*	Ind Army 28 Jan 18 *date only.*	—[1]	—
Birks, Oswald Maurice Musgrave	27 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 July 16 22 Nov 16 (*Garr. Bn. Manch. R.* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Fus. 29 Jan 18	Spec. empld., War Office	1 Mar 19
Panton, David Forsyth ...	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Jun* 19—1 *yr.* 153 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 29 Jan 18 1 July 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Spencer**, John, *MC* ...	15 Jun 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 July 16	N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hobbs**, Lewis	13 Oct 81	In Ranks—7 yrs. 291 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Oct* 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16	Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Simmons**, Sewell Baskerville Grattan, *MC*	30 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 82 dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 30 July 16 13 May 17	Leins. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Lillie, Cecil James Wingate	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Petrie, Arthur Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatd. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Bendle, Maurice Scott ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Schofield, Alfred John Albert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
✕**King**, Rodney Stewart, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Clarke, Thomas Veitch ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Hopkins, William John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Lindsay, Douglas Mollison	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Wakeham, Charles Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Butler, Gervase Rigby ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Keightley, Maurice Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, Harold Les Cunynghame	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Joyce**, Alfred Henry Bertram, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Jun 17 to 8 July 17*)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Abernethy, Peter Paul ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Griffin, Gerald William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Caunter, Henry Edmund ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 17 to 22 Apr 18*)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl. L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	23 Apr 18 to 18 May 18
Levingston, ThomasClarke	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 May 18 to 27 Mar 19*)	—	—
Sandeman, Ronald Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Galbraith, Ian William, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Sawers, Charles MaxwellOrr	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Meyer, Bertie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Russell, Alexand Alfred...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Bowers, Thomas Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
White, Douglas Onslow ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Benzie, James Henry Swan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Hodgson, Harold Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Irmitage, Aubrey Seymour	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
McCaughey, Frederick George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
rove, Geoffrey Reginald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17 (*a. tg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Oct* 17 to 20 *Oct* 17)	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
urway, William Richard Pyne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
allifax, John Staniford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
llen, Frederick Joshua ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
oss, Charles Henry deVere	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Ennis, John Ignatius, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Dec* 18)	—	—
erce, Ian Gilbert Fielding	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Spencer, Egerton harles, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Neill, Douglas Sidney lliott	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Farrar, William Brookes ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17, *and* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *Apr* 18, 19 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18) 9 *Oct* 18 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Sykes, Walter David ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Whelan, Herbert Clive ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Aug* 18	—	—
O'Connor, Michael Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Flynn, Terence Francis Axen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Lawler, Guy Feinaigle ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Holmes, Richard Eric James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Whittick, Humphrey Donald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Wheeler, Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Church, Charles John Bromley (*temp. Capt. 9 Mar 19*)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Boxall, Maurice William James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Bullock, James Charles Critchen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Burch, Allen Paton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Pratt, Arthur Reginald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Fleming, Robert Stevenson Tristram	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Nov* 18 *to* 12 *Nov* 18 *and* 2 *Dec* 18 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Telford, Brian Desmond ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Gibbs, Egbert Willis Burnett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 18, 18 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *July* 18 *and* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 24 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Hawkes, Thomas Yerrow ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Gerrard, Robert Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *July* 18)	—	—
Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Wyrill, Leslie Moore ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Young, William Alfred Leonard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Begg, Patrick Hunter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *July* 18)	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force 18 Sept 18 to — 18	
Evans, Norman William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Feb* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ellison, Edward a Courtenay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Moysey, Reginald Abel Lewis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Daldy, Arthur John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Foster, Lionel Alfred ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Forde, John Stuart Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Craig, Gordon...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Carberry, Thomas Bernard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
McDonnell, Francis Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Cawood, Cyril Walter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 Feb 17 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* — *and* 26 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Smith, Edward Travers ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Martin, Stanley Frederic ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
Marshall, Thomas Ralph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
O'Borthistle-Short, Vere Charles Gurdon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 19 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Dec* 18)		—
O'Sullivan, Hugh Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*cont nued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Frost, Robert Lewis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Edgcome, George Edward Rupert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 18 *to* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Macalister, Sidney Cairnes	–	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Silver, George James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
King, Ernest St. John, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Pottinger, Eric Guy ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Cleave, John Clive Tyler ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Jun* 18)	A-D-C ...	...21 Feb 19
Macdonald, Norman ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 18 *and* 17 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Wilkinson, Joseph Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr. 10th Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ...	15 Jan 19
Hodge, John Furber ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 7 *Jan* 19 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
O'Donnell, Frank George...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 30 Jan 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ...	— —
✕ Willis, D....	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 31 July 16	Welsh R. 31 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 21 Oct 18
✕ Kemper, Joseph, *MBE.*	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 1 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕ Dobbs, John Edward, *MC*	26 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 18	— —
✕ Minson, Arthur James, *MC*	8 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Dec* 18 *and* 6 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *July* 19)	— —
✕ Caiger-Watson, Geoffrey, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 28 Sept 18
Pigott, Alan John Keele ...	4 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 16 18 Dec 17	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Feb 18 Adjt., R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 19	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Edgson, John Theodore	5 Feb 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 Feb 17 8 July 17	Ches. R. 1 Feb 18	—	—
McCrae, James, *MBE*...	16 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 1 yr. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Feb 18	Asst. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	30 Dec 16 to 26 Mar 17 27 Aug 17 „ 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Cullington, Ernest (*temp. Maj.* 15 *May* 19)	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischgd.* 22 *Apr* 14 *Enlisted Army Res.* 11 *July* 14 Mobd.— 1 yr. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Aug 16	Norf. R. 2 Feb 18 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 18 *to* 14 *May* 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, 14th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. Force Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*CIFF*) L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. BB*) Baghdad, Mes. Exped. Force	4 Nov 18 to 3 Mar 19 4 Mar 19 „ 14 May 19 15 May 19
Pritchard, Percy ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 2 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 2 Feb 18	—	—
Wilkinson, Percival Stephen Milward	3 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 3 Aug 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 3 *Dec* 16)	Wilts R. 3 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	1 Apr 18 to 24 Jun 19 25 Jun 19
Gladden, Francis Henry Cecil	8 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17—1 *yr.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 3 Aug 16 13 May 17	Essex R. 3 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Owen, Denys Clifford ...	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Bryant, Walter Edward George, *MBE*	21 Jun 93	In Ranks— 68 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Sept 15 30 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Lockett, Archibald Norman	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 10 Hrs. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	10 Hrs. 4 Feb 18 *hp* 4 July 19	—	—
Brewin, John Verinder, *MC*	13 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	North'n R. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Harvey, Henry Bridges ...	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18 to 2 Jun 19
Gibbs, Geoffrey Harcourt ...	26 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ..	1 Apr 18 to 6 Apr 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kelly, Edward Rupert	... 31 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Aug 16 3 Nov 17	Essex R. 4 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Bn. Essex R.* 16 *Feb* 19 *to* 18 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Schoales**, William	... 5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Feb 18	—	—
Robinson, Edgar Arthur Knott (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Feb* 19)	7 Oct 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force — 155 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 19)	Conn. Rang 5 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Porteous**, Charles Lawrence, *MC*	25 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus 5 Aug 16 22 Aug 17	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Harper**, George Henry James, *MC*	17 Mar 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Gibson**, Frank Edward	1 Dec 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Clarke, Samuel Charles Robert Lane (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 19)	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 319 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 6 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 6 Feb 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*), Mes. Exped. Force	15 Feb 19
✕**Mathews**, C. O....	... 13 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 55 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	Adjt, Special Reserve ...	3 Feb 18 to 3 Feb 18
✕**Barry**, Edward ...	... 16 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 18 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 7 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 7 Feb 18 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fleetwood, George Frederick	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 16	R. Art. 7 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Scott**, Albert Edward ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Feb 18 *hp.* 15 Dec 19	—	—
✂**Robbins**, Harold Victor	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	Bord. R. 8 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Bell**, Thomas William (*temp. Capt. 22 Dec* 18)	3 Mar 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Beech**, George	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 8 Feb 18 *hp.* 22 May 18	—	—
✂**Bradshaw**, Hercules Montagu Edwin, *MC*	8 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 8 Aug 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
Baker, William John, *Jun.*...	18 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 9 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Jan* 19 *to* 9 *Feb* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 10 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 19	—	—
Farrow, Alec Raymond ...	8 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 194 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 9 Aug 16 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 9 Feb 18 13 Oct 18	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... 2 Jun 18 to 7 Mar 19 A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... 4 Apr 19	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bruce, Alexander Catheart (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 19)	8 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. High. L.I. 9 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Cooper, Richard Henry	13 Jun 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18	—	—
Galpin, Thomas Hunter ...	11 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Woodford, Arthur Francis	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Aug 16 1 Aug 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Feb 18 1 Aug 18	—	—
Hart, Neville Vincent ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 25 *Apr* 18 — 1 *yr.* 351 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 10 *Feb* 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Osborne, Harold	—	(*Mobd. Ind Army Res. of Off* to 25 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 351 *dys.* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 10 *Feb* 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
Gordon, Francis Leslie ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 29 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Feb 18 30 July 18	... ...	—	—
Long, Walter Herbert ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 15 *Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.* 98 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Feb 18 16 Aug 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* to 28 *Aug* 18 *and* 17 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Heaton, William Smith ...	29 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 284 dys. 2nd Lt. N.Lan. R. 11 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 18	—	—
✕**McDonald**, Duncan Leslie	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Jan 14*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Dec 17 to 19 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 11 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R.Art. 31 Mar 18*)	—	—
Hunt, William Walton Frederick	4 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 15 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 98 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 11 Aug 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv. 28 Oct 18*)	—	—
Bagot, *Sir* Alan Desmond, *Bt.*	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 R.H.G. 12 Aug 16	R.H.G. 12 Feb 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 59th Div., British Armies in France ...	22 Sept 18 to 9 Jan 19
				A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Troops in France and Flanders ...	18 Aug 19
✕**Hetherwick**, Clement, *MC*	23 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Scots 12 Aug 16 8 July 17	R. Scots 12 Feb 18 Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jan 18 to 21 Aug 18 and 23 Sept 18 to 13 Mar 19*)	—	—
Pearse, Denis Colbron, *MC*	19 Jan 81	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 137 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 12 Aug 16 29 Mar 18	Manch. R. 12 Feb 18 29 Mar 18	—	—
Goument, Lionel Charles ...	2 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Oct 19— 1 yr. 262 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med Corps 12 Feb 18 1 Nov 19	*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Cozens**, Frederick, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 28 Aug 19*)	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Dec 16 to 27 July 17*) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Feb 17 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 7 July 19*) *Adjt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 11 Oct 18*)	R. W. Kent R. 13 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps 12 Oct 18 to 7 July 19*)	—	—
✂**Savill**, Lawrence Vernon	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 62 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 13 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Richards**, William ...	15 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys **2nd Lt.** Suff. R. 14 Aug 16	Suff. R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Cordwell**, William James	25 Apr 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys **2nd Lt.** Essex R. 14 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17*)	Essex R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Pitts**, James Percival, *MC*	29 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 166 dys. **2nd Lt.** Bedf. R. 14 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Apr 17 to 4 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 5 Nov 17 to 21 Oct 17*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 22 Oct 17 to 24 Sept 18*)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 14 Feb 18 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 5 May 18 to 24 Sept 18*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 25 Sept 18*)	—	—
Morgan, Bertram	5 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 138 dys.* **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 14 Aug 16 31 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps 23 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Sco. Rif. 14 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tower, Herbert George Eric, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force*— 315 *dys. Mobd. Spec. Res* (*Commd*)— 1 *yr.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unattd. §14 Feb 17 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 7 Oct 18 §*Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 14 Feb 18	—	—
Lenthall, Ernest James	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Jarvis, Harry	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff.R. 15 Aug 16	Suff. R. 15 Feb 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18	—	—
Hardie, John	29 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 16	R. Scots 15 Feb 18 Gord. Highrs. 23 July 18	Spec Appt. (*C.HH*) (*temp.*) Asst. to Off. i/c Records, No. 1 Record Office, No. 4 District, Shrewsbury ... ... 11 Mar 19	
Thomas, Stanley Ivor	19 May 93	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt R. W. Fus. 15 Aug 16	R.W. Fus. 15 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 5 Jun 18	
Tully, David George, *MC*	14 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Pottle, Robert George Harold	3 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McDonald,** Albert Victor, *MC*	8 May 95	In Ranks.— 2 yrs. 99 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Major, Frederick Arthur	14 Apr 91	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 16	North'n R. 15 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	24 May 18
Lewis, William Naunton ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 15 Aug 16	Welsh R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Johnston, Andrew Gunnar Douglas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Spencer,** James Lewis, *MC*	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 8 *July* 18)	—	—
King, Kenneth Edward King	5 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Birch, Douglas Clarkson ...	19 July 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 29 Oct 19
Exley, John	12 May 98	2nd Lt W. York. R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Macpherson, Ronald James	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Jones,** Victor Harry ...	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	14 Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Young, Stanley Charles Gordon	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Palmer, Edwin Arthur Percival	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18 (*North'n R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Hendy, Ronald Alexander	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hall,** Lionel Reid, *MC*	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots. 16 Aug 16	R. Scots. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Clayton, William Paget L'Estrange	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Dent, William Harry Noel	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, John Denys	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs 16 Feb 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 35th Div., British Armies in France ...	9 Aug 18 to 6 Apr 19
Coates, Ronald Gordon ...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Davidson,** Douglas Nangle Fetherstonhaugh, *MC*	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Williams, Cecil James, *MC*	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18 (*Bedf. R.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 1 Apr 19	—	—
Templer, Gerald Walter Robert	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Dowdall, Charles Cecil Laurence	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 27 Nov 19
Thompson, Basil Edward	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
French, Frederik Christian Delcomyn	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Wathen, George William Dean	8 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Percy-Jones, Donald ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Hughes,** Ivor Thomas Percival, *MC*	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
McFarlane, Ronald Kenneth	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	9 Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sibary, Herbert Sydney ...	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Darvall,** Laurence, *MC*	28 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 Jun 18
Dowling, James Richard Hodges	23 July 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Griffith, Rafe Stuart ...	19 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Irwin, Richard Arthur ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Jones-Williams**, Arthur Gordon, *MC.*	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cox-Cox, Gordon Gerard ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	16 Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Harrison**, Anthony Cecil Boris, *MC*	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf.&BucksL.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Barrett, Wilfrid Kenyon Tufnell	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18 Adjt. Regtl. Depôt Dorset R. 18 Jun 18	—	—
Harvey, John Henry Fuge	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Odell, Charles Walter ...	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18
Powell, Idris Morgan ...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R 16 Aug 16	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Blakiston-Houston, John Mathew	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 16 Aug 16 *Tank Corps* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 19)	11 Hrs. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 31 *Aug* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Morris, Claude Arthur ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	12 Lrs 16 Feb 18	—	—
Wheeler, Vashon James ...	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Bulfin**, Edward Francis Joseph, *MC.*	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R 16 Feb 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 60th Div. (British Armies in France / British Salonika Force / Egyptian Exped. Force)	5 Oct 16 to 1 Aug 17
				A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr. 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ...	2 Aug 17 „ 20 Apr 18 2 Jan 19 „ 24 Apr 19
				A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 20th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ...	25 Apr 19 „ 19 Sept 19
Bakewell, Robert Harrison	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 13 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
Sandars, George Eustace Drysdale	17 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18 Adjt., R. Fus. 14 Jan 19 to 12 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Coghill, Harry	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Minniece, Thomas Louis...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16 (*attd. R. Ir. Fus.* 19 *Jan* 18)	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Barnett, George Alexander, *MC*	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Campbell, John Gordon, *MC*	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *July* 19)	Bord. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Isaac, Arthur Henry ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Evans, George Edwin ...	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Warren, Richard Crawford, *MC*	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Hyde, Roger Geoffrey ...	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Barnett, John Maurice ...	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Joslen, Hubert Frank ...	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 10 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Earle, Eric Norcliffe Grasett	5 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*acts. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 5 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 18)	A.D.C. to Div. Comdr. 58th Div. British Armies in France ... (10 Jan 19 to 16 July 19)	
Palmer, Cyril Power Seaton Liddersdale	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Webb, Daniel James Gordon	25 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... (1 Apr 18 to 9 July 19)	
Fowler, John Passmore, *MC*	27 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 1 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (*Adjt.*, 15 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 1 *Dec* 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Chambers, Lawrence Bernard	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Bullen-Smith**, David Charles, *MC*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 5 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕ **Stephens**, Alfred Stanley, *MC*	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18 *hp.* 11 Jun 18	— —
Fordyce, Charles Elphinstone	12 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dodd, Edward Montague ...	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Watson, Edgar Percy ...	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... } 1 Apr 18
Comins, Richard Innes ...	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L. I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Carrigan, Henry Charles...	18 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **FC Moore**, Montagu Shadworth Seymour (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Richards, George Warren, *MC*	4 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 18)	R. W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Bairnsfather**, Tom Duncan	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France .. } 5 Feb 17 to 13 Feb 19
Gibson, George Manby Bell	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	Sco. Rif. 16 Feb 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕ **Boughton Leigh**, Egerton	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 1 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Dec* 18)	A-D-C to G.O.C. 3rd Army Corps British Armies in France ... } 1 Jan 19
Tucker, John Darley ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18)	— —
Butler-Bowdon, Basil Joseph Bernard	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Altamont**, Ulick de Burgh, *Earl of*, *MC*	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Aug 16	2 Dns. 16 Feb 18	— —
Stewart, Hugh Charlie Godfray	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Perkins, Arthur Desmond Knox	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18 to 19 Nov 19
✕ **Walker**, Maurice Davenport, *MC*	8 July 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Appleby, Robert James (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Mar* 19)	30 July 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 18 *Aug* 17)	Durh. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Orgill**, Edward Freer, *MC*	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 19) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 19)	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18 Manch. R. 25 Jun 18	— —
O'Dowd, Reginald Emmett Dunstan	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	Adjt. Volunteers ...13 Aug 17 to 2 Oct 18
Doherty, Terence O'Cahir...	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Aug 16	Essex R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Gordon**, Nigel Manghan, *MC*	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R 16 Feb 18	— —
Twamley, Henry Eric Russell	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 19
Harper, Joseph William ...	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Stevens, George Alexander	27 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Martin, Reginald Henry ...	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Res Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 27 *May* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } 27 May 17
DeWilton, Gerald Philip St. Clair	31 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Brown, John Patrick, *MC.*	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R 16 Feb 18	— —
Beck, Maurice Gilbert ...	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Whaley, Francis John, *MC.*	30 May 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 19 *Sept* 18)	— —
Wilson, Peter Leslie ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Aug 16	1 Dns. 16 Feb 18	— —
Mansbridge, Leslie Morton	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. Ir. Corps* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
House, Brian Harvey ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	8 Hrs. 16 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Dec* 18)	— —
George, Ronald Anthony King	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Nov* 18 *to* 22 *July* 19)	— —
Toler-Aylward, Victor George	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Aug 16	2 D.G. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dowling, Francis Barré Beresford, *MC*	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Sept* 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Powell, Dalgrave Dawson Turner	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Tucker, Noel Oliball ...	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18 (*ac. a. Capt. W. York. R.* 6 *May* 18 *to* 8 *July* 19) *hp.* 9 July 19	Civil employ (Jun. Admin Off.) Gold Coast } 9 July 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, Walter Henry Victor	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Banting, George Gaywood	25 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Mar* 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sandeman, Robert John ...	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Lanark Yeo.* 13 *Nov* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Montgomrey**, Malcolm Ronald, *MC.*	14 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beer, George Hurrell Bentham	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Ainley, Francis Clifford ..	23 July 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Way, George Blake Cawley	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Whitaker, Samuel John ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18 *hp.* 8 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Cecil Alfred, *MC*	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Uthwatt, William Rupert Edolph Andrewes	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Robb, Frederick	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Fennell, William George ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 18) Lt. *Army* 16 *Feb* 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Richards, William Masters	17 Mar 88	(*Temp* 2nd *Lt.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) Lt. W.I.R. 16 Feb 18 21 Jun 18	(*actg. Capt W. York R* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	10 Apr 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Buxton**, William ...	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys **2nd Lt.** Bedf. R. 17 Aug 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 17 Feb 18	— —
✂**Cleaver**, Frank Percival	20 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... } 13 Feb 17 to 9 Dec 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Hill**, Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18 **Adjt.**, R. Art. **22 Jun 18** to 17 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* **22** *Jun* **18** *to* 17 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Griffin**, J. W., *MC*. ...	1 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 169 dys **2nd Lt.** R. War. R. 17 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 18	— —
✂**Cadie**, Ronald, *MC* ...	6 Aug 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 164 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	— —
Barry, William (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 16	8 Jan 96	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) **Lt.** W.I.R. 17 Feb 18	(*W. Afr. R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	**Adjt.**, Malay States Vols. } 25 Jun 19
✂**Odbert**, William Herbert, *MC*	16 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) **2nd Lt.** Conn. Rang. §16 Aug 16 4 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Conn Rang. 18 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Wright**, Frederick Thomas	7 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	
✕**Beardsley**, William Thomas	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18	—	—
MacDermott, Philip Laughlin	17 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 18 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 18 Feb 18	—	—
Reynolds, Victor Oliver ...	29 Aug 96	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp Lt, Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Feb 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 11 Jun 17 to 19 Feb 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 28 Aug 18	
✕**Elliott**, Harry Richard, *Jun., MC*	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16	R. Art. 19 Feb 18	—	—
O'Donovan, John Conan Marshall Thornton	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wright**, Frederick William	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 20 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wilkin**, Hugh, *MC* (*temp Capt.* 1 *Feb* 19)	20 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 224 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Kent R. 20 Aug 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt Terr Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17, 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17, *and* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Feb 18 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 18 *to* 20 *Nov* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 6 Oct 17 to 5 Sept 18 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force } 1 Feb 19	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Griffith, John Ellerthorpe..	4 Apr 97	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—131 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17—1 *yr.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 20 Aug 16 8 July 17	Dorset R. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Woodham**, John Edward	18 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 16	R. Art. 21 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, James William Gamble	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Feb 18	—	—
Turton, Albert Ernest ...	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Aug 16	8 Hrs 22 Feb 18	Adjt. Indian Volunteers ... 22 Aug 16	
✂**Hunter**, Joseph Charles, *MC*	1 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*—170 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Saltwell**, Edward Joseph (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jan* 19)	5 Dec 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17—1 *yr.* 273 *dys.*) (*Adjt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18	Staff Capt., R. Art., 6th Div. British Armies in France ... 18 Jan 19 to 29 Apr 19 Staff Capt., R. Art., Low. Div., British Army of the Rhine 30 Apr 19 „ 2 Nov 19	
✂**Wilmot**, Gerald Cusack	27 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	York & Lanc. R. 23 Feb 18 24 Apr 18	—	-
✂**Corry**, Thomas	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt I. Gds. 18 Apr 17	I. Gds. 23 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Wickstead**, John Arthur	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Aug 16	R. Art 24 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Lovegrove, Clifton George	23 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17*—1 *yr.* 87 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (R.Art. 24 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Butler**, Hubert (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 19)	4 Jun 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs 169 dys. Discharged 20 Dec 02 (*Re-enlisted* 17 *Mar* 04) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to 22 Apr* 17)	Dorset. R. 25 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Oct 18 to 16 July 19 Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*) ... ... 17 July 19	
✕**Noakes**, Francis ...	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Feb* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 26 Aug 16	16Lrs. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Bowdery**, Charles Dudley, *MC*	15 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec* 18— 3 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 26 Aug 16 8 Dec 18	Durh. L.I. 26 Feb 18 8 Dec 18	—	—
Yates, Rowland William Peel	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Williams, Reginald Thomas	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Hards, Frank William Tarbuck	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Owens**, Perceval Hirst	3 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Maclaren**, Robert Hillhouse, *MC*.	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Charles Stanley Vernon, *MC*	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18 Adjt. R. Eng. 25 Oct 18 to 28 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R Eng.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Clutterbuck, Jack Ernest	8 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Pottle**, Henry George, *MC*	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shortt, Arthur Charles ...	2 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Church, John Pernard ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Welchman, Robert Maximilian Armitage	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lang-Anderson, William Grant	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parker, Frederick William Leopold McClintock	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bushby, Alan Bowring ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Keane, William McMahon...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Penson**, John Hubert, *MC.*	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) N. Russ. Force	1 Nov 18
Carnegie, Douglas Lloyd ...	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Maxwell, Edwin Carter ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Anderson, William Seton Chevallier	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jacobs-Larkcom, Eric Herbert Larkcom	21 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Davey**, Basil Charles ...	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parkes, Eric Lloyd ...	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Francis Sinclair	23 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Batten**, Stephen Alexander Holgate	3 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Boyce, Alexander Rodney...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Palmer, Norman Leslock Learmonth	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Ripley**, Joseph Maitland, *MC*	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Perrott, Richard Oswald ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Dauban, Richard Rene ...	26 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt., R. Art. Terr. Force 10 Feb 19 to 5 Apr 19*)	Adjt. Territorial Force ...	10 Feb 19 to 5 Apr 19
Craig, Peter Martin	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 18*)	—	—
Copestake Thomas Arthur Beresford	3 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 27 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bankart, Charles Roland ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parks, Charles Frederick ...	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Ormerod, Cyril Berkely ...	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lassetter, Walter Patrick...	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Frowen, John Harold ...	14 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Morley**, Reginald, *MC*...	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Stephens, John Parnall ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fouracres, Charles Edward	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shawyer, Stanley Robert...	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 23 Feb 18	—	—
Bethell, Vivian Lionel Slingsby	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	R. Art 26 Feb 18	—	—
Kelly, John Vincent ...	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Buchanan, Robert	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 *hp* 14 Feb 19	—	—
D'Aubuz, Sylvain Claude...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Roper, William Francis ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Norton, Cyril Henry ...	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Barlow**, Christopher Matthew, *MC*.	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Feb 19 to 25 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 19 *to* 25 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Fawcett**, Charles Herbert	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, John Henry, *MC* ...	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fawcett, Norman	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Filleul, John Valpy ...	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕ **Connell**, Edward Stenson, *MC*	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18 *to* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
✕ **Wood**, John Morton Devereux, *MC*	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bates, Maurice Halifax ..	9 Aug 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, Alfred Charles Stuart	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Staff Lt., 1st Ci, R. Art, 29th Div., British Armies in France ...	12 Aug 18 to 7 May 19
Tod, Thomas Leonard Graham	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shutte, Reginald Arthur Neale	25 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 18	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mackenzie, John Peacock	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	12 Apr 18 to 24 Mar 19
✕ **Radford**, John Victor Dykes, *MC*	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✕ **Chadwyck-Healey**, Edward Randal, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	A-D-C to G-O-C, R.Art., 3rd Div., British Armies in France...	8 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17
				Staff Lt., R. Art., 3rd Div., British Armies in France ...	9 Feb 17 „ 16 Oct 18
✕ **Thornhill**, Edmund Basil	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lonsdale, Victor Oswald ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 19
Baines, Michael Fitzroy Talbot	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Cooper, Cecil Hubert ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Allardyce, James Craig ...	11 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Cashman, William James	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 Adjt., R. Art. 28 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Lambe, Richard Bevis ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Napier, John Lenox Clavering	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Barron**, John, *MC* ...	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes, Leonard Geoffrey	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Fowler**, Bryan John, *MC*	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art 26 Feb 18	—	—
Walker, Harold Stephen ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Odell**, Thomas Urquhart	22 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 *hp.* 14 Dec 19	—	—
Bassett, John	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jackson, Lawrence Henry	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes-Tarn, Kenneth Archibald	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Voelcker, John Frederick...	16 May 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mermagen, Carl Francis ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Jan 19 to 15 Apr 19*)	—	—
✂**Clark**, Andrew Edmund James, *MC* (*temp. Capt 14 Aug 19*)	18 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Beattie**, Cyril Hamilton, *MC*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Wade, Richard Seymour ...	30 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Richard Graham Rickman	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Anketell-Jones**, Seymour Willoughby, *MC*	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Brown, Philip William French	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*R. Eng. 28 Apr 19*)	—	—
✂**Constable**, Walter George	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bedford, William James Riland	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Howard**, Gerald Ernest	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Feb 19 to 14 Jun 19*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 15 Jun 19 to 27 Jun 19*)	—	—
✂**Deane-Freeman**, William, *MC*	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Sept 18 to 29 Oct 18*)	—	—
Jones, Charles Warwick Frank	25 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Manners - Smith,** Lionel Charles	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Methuen, Desmond Charles	2 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Claxton, Francis Arthur ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 17 to 12 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mockler, Gerald Ringrose...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Digges, Henry Geoffrey Gordon	20 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Jan 19 to 4 Apr 19*) Adjt., R. Art. 3 Jun 19 to 20 Aug 19	—	—
Ardern, Carol	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Nov 18*)	—	—
✂**Ainsley,** Ernest Edward, *MC*	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Holland,** Victor Christian	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Du Bern, Maurice Errol ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Clews, Lionel Charles ...	14 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 16 to 12 May 17*) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 26 Feb 17 13 May 17	*Army* 26 *Feb* 18 Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂**MacAlevey** Gerald Esmond, *MC*	9 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 1 yr. 34 dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 26 Feb 18 1 Apr 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19*)	—	—
Chambers, Charles Percival, *MB*	17 Feb 94	(*Temp. Lt. 26 Feb 18 to 18 Feb 19*) (*temp. Capt. 19 Feb 19*) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 26 Feb 18 1 Sept 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Lewis,** Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 to 20 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 21 Oct 16*)	N. Lan. R. 27 Feb 18 *hp.* 27 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gray**, Edward, *DSO, MC. MM* (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 18)	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Nov* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 8 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *May* 18 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	—	—
White, George Symmons ...	27 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Aug 16 3 Jan 17	R.A.S.C. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✂**King**, Frederick John ...	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 28 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 16 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Hampson**, John ...	29 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 28 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17)	13 Hrs. 28 Feb 18	—	—
Lewis, Vincent	13 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 18 *Sept.* 16— 2 *yrs.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Aug 16 19 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Feb 18 *hp.* 23 Nov 19 *fp.* 23 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Thurston**, Charles Ernest, *MC*	13 Sept 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—* 1 *yr.* 59 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 11 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Scots 28 Feb 18	—	—
Darling, Ralph Reginald Auchinleck	28 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Aug 16 8 Dec 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Dec* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Feb 18 8 Dec 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Brooks, John Bennett ...	7 Oct 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 d. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Feb 18 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 29 Aug 16
Cliff, Benjamin, *MC* ...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 29 Aug 16	Sco. Rif. 28 Feb 18 (*temp. Capt Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 28 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 29 *Mar* 19)	— —
Steedman, Leonard ...	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 16 31 Mar 17	North'd Fus. 28 Feb 18	— —
Thompson, James, *MC.*	4 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	— —
Anstiss, Ormonde George Henry	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18; 20 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Aug* 18 *and* 4 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 18 *to* 25 *Dec* 18)	— —
Tuffley, James Raymond, *MC*	21 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 19)	— —
Boyton, Charles Robert	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	— —
Downer, George William Frederick Henry	19 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 13 Jun 18 to 16 May 19
Jones, George Frederick	31 Dec 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 8 July 17	Welsh R. 1 Mar 18	— —
Elliott, Leonard Alfred Ladas	6 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 1 *yr.* 338 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Ross**, John Archibald ...	1 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	High. L.I. 1 Mar 18 29 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Ansell**, Alfred	18 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. R.Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—	—
Robinson, Harold ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 4 *Dec* 17— 1 *yr.* 186 *dys,*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 2 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	Ind. Army 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Linehan**, George Edward	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art 3 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Johnson**, Herbert Horrace, *MC*	4 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E.Lan.R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *May* 18)	E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 18	—	—
MacGillivray, Alexander Fraser	24 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 16 8 July 17	Cam'n Highrs 3 Mar 18	—	—
Wilkins, Robert James ...	5 Sept 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	R. Ir Regt. 3 Mar 18 25 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 28 *July* 18 *to* —)	—	—
Runciman, John Greig ...	2 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Oct 15 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 18)	R. Scots 4 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. 5-6 Bn. R. Scots* 12 *Jun* 19 *to* 6 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj. 5-6 Bn. R. Scots* 7 *Aug* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Draycott**, John Frederick	7 Aug 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force* 22 *Jan* 19 *to* 4 *Jun* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jun 19	— —
Edyvean, Elphinstone Peverell	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 337 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Mar 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 8 Oct 19
✕**Puckle**, Harry, *DFC* ...	24 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Leic. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Graham, Edward Fairley Stuart	23 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 C. Gds. 20 Feb 18	C. Gds 4 Mar 18	— —
Laughton, Percy Stothard	25 Dec 91	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empld.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff R, 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 Nov 19
Woods, Gerald Stanley ...	21 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—*238 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Bush, Ernest Edward** ...	9 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Oct* 16—338 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 16 to 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 9 Dec 19
✕**Deedes, Richard** ...	7 Jan 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—271 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 15 to 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *May* 17 to 3 *Mar* 18)	Shrops L.I. 4 Mar 18 (*Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 18 to 17 *Aug* 19)	— —
Bond, Alfred Gordon	6 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Oct* 16—256 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 4 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Gedge, Edward Gordon,** *MC*	3 May 95	In Ranks—44 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 to 29 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 to 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	— —
✕**Bruno, Hugh Alan** Bruno	4 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Sept* 17—2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	Hamps R. 4 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 8 *Sept* 18)	— —
Curry, Allen Austen ...	15 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 15 to 29 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 16 to 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R.A.S.C 4 Mar 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Britts, Malcolm Herbert Gordon	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) 27 Jun 19 Ind. Army 4 Mar 18	—	—	—
✂**Picon**, Francis	27 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 70 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Sept 16	R. Art. 5 Mar 18	—	—
Ingham, Geoffrey	18 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R, W. Kent R. 5 Mar 18	—	—
Joyce, Thomas Victor ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	High. L.I. 16 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Nov* 19) *hp.* 29 Nov 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	14 May 18 to 28 Nov 19
✂**Davidson**, Kenneth Chisholm, *MC*	4 July 97	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 193 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 18 (*actg. Cap. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Barker-Benfield**, Tom Frank, *MC*	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Nov* 18— 2 *yrs.* 346 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. §6 Sept 16 16 Nov 18	R. Art. 6 Mar 18	—	—
		§*Seniority date only.*			
✂**Gorman**, John... ...	13 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 16	R. Art. 7 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18 *and* 2 *Jun* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Williams**, W. J. ...	16 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Offs., Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Leeming**, Lawrence Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Mansfield**, Joseph William	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Gronow**, Thomas, *MC*, *DCM*	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 13 *Rejoined* 25 *July* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Sept 16	Bord. R. 8 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Parry, William	25 May 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*— 151 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Walker**, Frank William	17 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Sept* 16)	R. Fus. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Pattinson**, Howard Alan, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 8 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 61 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 9 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	Ind. Army 9 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Pilley**, Eric Charles ..	5 Nov 92	In Ranks — 5 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Sept 16 (*Labour Corps* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *July* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 10 Mar 18	—	—
✕**McClean**, Thomas Henry	26 Dec 87	In Ranks — 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 19)	North'd Fus. 10 Mar 18	—	—
Witts, Cecil Arthur	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 99 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 10 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	Ind. Army 10 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Ingle**, Louis Sobaux, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 320 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 10 *Mar* 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Glen, Robert James Grange	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Mar 18 16 May 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Davidge,** Albert Fisher, *MC*	22 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	12 Lrs. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Alexander,** Robert ...	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Sept 16	North'd Fus. 11 Mar 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Eykyn, Roger Royston ...	28 Jan 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 26 May 18	R.A.S.C. 11 Mar 18 26 May 18	—	—
✕**Bichan,** William Tulloch, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Jun* 19)	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 Sept 16 (*Camel Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	R. Scots 12 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Feb* 19 *to* 24 *Jun* 19)	Staff Capt., Imperial Camel Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force Spec. Appt (*Cl. FF*), (Dep. Asst. Political Off.) Egyptian Exped. Force ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. BB*) ...	24 Jan 17 to 18 Apr 18 16 Feb 19 ,, 24 Jun 19 25 Jun 19
✕**Barnes,** Alfred Charles, *DCM*	9 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *May* 19) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Lawrie,** William ...	6 Nov 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16	R. Art. 12 Mar 18	—	—
Swan, Hugh Edward Montgomery	11 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Svec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 335 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 May 16 8 July 17	S. Lan. R 13 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Acht,** Conrad	13 Nov 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16	R. Art. 13 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Grady** Ernest	13 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Sept 16	R. Fus. 13 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Ashburner, Geoffrey Charles	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. §13 Sept 16 21 Dec 17 § *Seniority date only.*	K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar	A D-C to G-O-C., W. Comd. (*temp.*) 28 Dec 18
✂**Collett**, Henry Archibald Arthur, *MC*	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 13 Mar 3	— —
Buxton, Anthony Charles...	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. Lt. Ct Bn., R. Eng. 3 Mar 18	... ..	— —
✂**Chappell**, Percy Edgar Eyres, *DCM*	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Sept 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 23 *Jan* 19)	— —
✂**Maurice**, John Kindersley, *MC*	20 May 83	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Sept 16 13 Dec 17	R.A S.C. 14 Mar 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army 20 July 16
✂**Carbutt**, Noel John Oberlin, *MC*	25 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 163 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Sept 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	— —
✂**Johnson**, Arthur, *MC*	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**Pearce**, Edward Mayes	11 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
Blanch, Norman Henry ...	29 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18—2 yrs. 302 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Sept 18 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 15 Mar 18 13 Oct 18	—	—
Field, Reginald Thomas ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 Mar 18 1 yr. 284 dys.*) Lt. *Army* 15 *Mar* 18 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 July 18*)	—	—
Nicholl, Edwin McKillop ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 14 Aug 18—2 yrs. 61 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 15 Mar 18 15 Aug 18	—	—	—
✂**Brittorous**, Francis, *MC*	1 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Nov 16—1 yr. 58 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 16 Sept 18 17 Nov 16	Manch. R. 16 Mar 18	—	—
Sanderson, Patrick Claud	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18—1 yr. 313 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army*, 17 *Mar* 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	—	—	—
Giles, Henry George Anderson	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Walker**, William ...	21 Mar 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R Art. 18 Mar 18 *hp.* 13 Dec 19	—	—
Mugridge, Edward Charles	4 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs 174 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	... ...	—	—
Willy, William Horace ...	14 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar 18 Mar 18	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 1 Feb 19 to 10 Oct 19*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Elliott, Albert Edward ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	(*Actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 28 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Williams, Henry	11 Apr 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov* 06) *Rejoined*— 21 *Jan* 07 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Sept 16	R. Scots 19 Mar 18 *hp.* 2 Sept 19 *fp.* 2 Sept 19	—	—
Dobbyn, Henry ...	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 13 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 20 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 20 Mar 18	—	—
Watts Archibald Roy, *MC*	19 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 53 dys. *Discharged* 10 *Aug* 09 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Sept* 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Sept 16	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	10 May 18
Foster-Sutton, Stafford William Powell	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 200 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 20 Sept 16 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Jun 18 to 7 Oct 19
Nisbet, Alan George ...	19 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 20 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 20 Mar 18	—	—
Mollison, Robert Wallace (*temp Capt.* 8 *Aug* 19)	14 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 85 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18 *and* 14 *Jan* 19, Adjt., R. Art. 14 Jan 19	—	—
Danahy William Thomas, *MC*	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Sept 16	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Somerville,** Ralph Alfred Erskine, *MC*	19 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18 *and* 6 *Aug* 18)	— —
Eastwood, Frank Sandford (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 26 *Aug* 19)	1 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 99 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 22 Sept 16 31 Mar 17	Ches. R. 22 Mar 18 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 26 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 26 *Oct* 18)	Comdt. ... ... 26 Aug 19
Kestin, Cedric Alan	27 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 19 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18	— —
Bedford, John Archibald ...	26 Aug 93	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 6 *Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.* 227 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 7 Aug 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18 7 Aug 18	— —
✂**Price,** Arthur Ernest ...	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18 *hp.* 17 Apr 19 *fp.* 11 July 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 10 July 18 to 10 July 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Dep. Asst. Censor) (*temp.*) } 11 July 19 ,, 23 July 19
✂**Shiel,** George Laurence, *MC*	24 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 18)	— —
Reeve, Charles Robert (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Nov* 18)	29 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 24 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	Suff. R. 24 Mar 18 29 Mar 18	— —
✂**Casey,** John	25 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Sept 16	Shrops. L.I. 25 Mar 18 Adjt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 25 *Oct* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Glasgow,** Frederick ...	12 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. **2nd Lt.** Glouc. R. 25 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 22 *Feb* 17)	Glouc. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Turner,** Cuthbert Charles Patrick	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 31 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Dec* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Griffiths, William	16 Jan 93	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) **2nd Lt.** Welsh R. 25 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Welsh R. 25 Mar 18 *hp.* 18 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Hamill,** Michael, *MC* ..	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *May* 18, 13 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Harriss,** Frederick Archer	27 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 26 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Alford,** Edgar Reginald, *MC*	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 52 dys. **2nd Lt.** N. Lan. R. 26 Sept 18	N. Lan. R. 26 Mar 18	—	—
✂ **Anderson,** William Thomas, *MC*	26 Sept 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 337 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 26 Sept 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wood**, Tom, *MC* ...	25 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 27 Sept 16 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18)	7 D.G. 27 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 14 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie	—	(*Mobd Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army* 27 *Mar* 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ...	—	—
✂**King**, Malcolm, *OBE* ...	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Sept 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Williams**, Walter Edwin Gordon, *MC*.	6 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *July* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Mar 18 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Jan 19 to 2 Sept 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 19 *to* 2 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Dobson, Frederick Stuart Austen	28 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 246 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Fry, Charles Rawdon Manders	22 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 28 Mar 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 67th Div., Home Forces ...	29 Jan 17 to 21 Mar 18
Murphy, Lawrence Derek, *MC*	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. I.Gds 1 May 17	I. Gds. 28 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Baldwin**, Harry ...	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 29 Sept 16	R. Berks R. 29 Mar 18	—	—
Carter, Thomas Laurie Carteret	29 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Sep 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 18.) Adjt. A.S. Corps 6 Apr 17 to 25 Feb 18	R.A.S.C. 29 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Cassels**, James Stuart, *MC*	9 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Suss. R. 29 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Faulkner, Walter Douglas, *MC*	16 Aug 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 16	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18 Adjt. I. Gds. 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* *I. Gds.* 20 *Jun* 18) Adjt. Gds. Depôt 29 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Collins**, Salter Cecil ...	26 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16	R. Art. 30 Mar 18 *hp.* 7 Dec 19	—	—
Moore, Frederick Victor ...	30 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Sept* 18— 2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 30 Sept 16 18 Sept 18	R. Art. 30 Mar 18 18 Sept 18	—	—
Monan, Joseph Patrick ...	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 31 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Hewett, James Pearce Bowen O'Connell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §1 Apr 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17 § *Seniority*	Ind. Army 1 Apr 18 *date only.*	—	—
Brodie, Walter Scott Campbell	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Apr 18 27 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Mitchell**, Edward ...	17 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Smith** Kenneth Stuart	2 Oct 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 100 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 309 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 2 Oct 16 13 May 17 (*Tank Corps* 22 *Nov* 17)	R. Fus. 2 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Henderson** William	25 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 3 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 7 July 19
✂**Varcoe**, Thomas ...	30 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 3 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Nov 18 to 22 Jun 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Haggie**, Lawrence Dinsdale	12 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 3 Apr 18	—	—
Houstoun-Boswall, Charles	17 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 3 Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. §9 Jun 15 4 Nov 1c §*Seniority*	2 Dns. 4 Apr 18 *date only.*	—	—
✂**Macdonald**, James, *MC*	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17; *and* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 18	—	—
Harvey, John Bridges ...	7 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Lamy**, Alfred	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	Adjt., Territorial	27 Jun 18 to 17 Feb 19
✂**Gibb**, James Donald, *MC*	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 21 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 60 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18, 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 11 *Nov* 18, *and* 10 *Dec* 18 *to* 5 *Jan* 19 *and* 22 *Jan* 19 *to* 18 *Aug* 19) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jan 19 to 18 Aug 19	—	—
Ward, Denis Francis ...	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Thorley Joseph James ...	8 Aug 94	(*In Ranks,* *Mobd. Terr.* *Force*— 118 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	20 Hrs. 4 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.
✂**Ainger**, Geoffrey Dawson, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 18)	2 Oct 93	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 44 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	Staff Capt. 122nd Inf. Brig. { British Armies in France / British Force in Italy / British Armies in France } 14 Aug 16 to 12 Apr 18; Staff Capt., No. 2 Sect., Tees. Garr.... ... } 1 Sept 18
✂**Denman**, Roderick Peter George	1 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Apr 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Oct* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry. } 31 Oct 18 to 30 Sept 19
✂**Murphy**, Edmund Victor Burke. *MC*	1 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 18	— —
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny	15 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Suff R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Sowrey**, Frederick, *DSO, MBE, MC*	25 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Peck, Richard Hallam *OBE*	2 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Robinson, Keith Alan ...	25 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Pattinson, Frank	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 4 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Nicholson, Ralph Albert Christie	4 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Jon* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R.A.S.C. 4 Apr 18	—	—
McCann, William John	13 July 90	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 250 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 18 *to* 19 *May* 19)	—	—
O'Leary, Michael George ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind Army 5 Apr 18 26 May 19	.. ..	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dawkes, Robert Bolton ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Apr* 17— 283 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 7 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Jan* 18 to 8 *July* 18)	Ind. Army 7 Apr 18	—	—
Bullock, Herbert Poe Story, *OBE*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Apr* 17— 283 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 7 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17	Ind. Army 7 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *May* 18 to 1 *May* 18 *and* 22 *May* 18 to 17 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Keenan, Felix William ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *July* 16 to 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 7 *Apr* 17 Ind Army 28 July 17	Ind. Army 7 Apr 18	—	—
Purton, Charles William	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 187 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 16	R. Art. 8 Apr 18	—	—
Paterson, Malcolm Clark, *MC, MB*	12 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Jun* 19— 1 *yr.* 84 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med.Corps 8 Apr 18 1 July 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
Gross, William Stovell ...	29 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *Aug* 19— 1 *yr.* 146 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med.Corps 8 Apr 18 1 Sept 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Flitcroft, Ernest Albert Seth	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 11 *Jan* 18— 1 *yr.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 9 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	Ind. Army 9 Apr 18	—	—
Chadwick, John William	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16	R. Art. 10 Apr 18 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 to 19 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 18 to 19 *Mar* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Bradford**, Hugh Voce, *MC*	7 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Simmonds**, William Albert	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 16	S. Staff. R. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Ronald Gaston	11 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 20 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 10 Oct 16 21 Jun 17 12 Lrs. 21 Jun 17	12 Lrs. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Neish, Hugh Graham ...	10 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 61 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 10 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Gregory, Charles	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16	R. Art. 11 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 21 Nov 18*)	—	—
✂**Gavin**, Charles Victor...	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jun 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 11 Oct 16	W. York. R. 11 Apr 18	—	—
Perch, Frederick	11 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 12 Sept 17*)	Devon. R. 11 Apr 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	11 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17
✂**Boast**, Sydney William, *MC*	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 25 Oct 18 to 20 Feb 19*)	—	—
✂**Hume**, Alexander Douglas, *MC*	20 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 16 to 10 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. 11 July 17 to 12 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. 13 Oct 17 to 9 Mar 19*) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Oct 16 27 Apr 18	R. Fus. 11 Apr 18 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williams, Henry Clifford (*temp. Capt.* 5 *May* 19)	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd Terr. Force to* 12 *July* 18—2 *yrs.* 183 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Oct 16 13 July 18	R. Art. 11 Apr 18 13 July 18	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force	5 May 19
Haylock, Stanley William	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 24 *Nov* 17—1*yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 11 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Edwards**, Albert Ernest	7 Sept 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 34 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
Sharp, William	9 Jan 85	In Ranks—13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 12 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Stafford**, William George, *MC, DCM*	13 Sept 79	In Ranks—18 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 12 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Candy**, Albert Henry John, *MM*	19 Feb 92	In Ranks—5 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Mills**, George Arthur ...	25 Jan 92	In Ranks—9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16	R. Art. 13 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Cinnamond**, Hubert Park, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 May* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	W. York. R. 13 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *May* 18)	—	—
Burgess, Guy Hall	13 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 25 *May* 18—2 *yrs.* 233 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 13 Oct 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 13 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 4 *Sept* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	20 Jun 19
✕**Burton**, Thomas ...	6 Mar 83	In Ranks—15 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	1 May 18
✕**Walker**, Frederick McFarlane	12 Apr 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18 *and* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 21 *Feb* 19)	—	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cowley, Anthony Beach ...	2 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 16—1 yr. 119 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Oct 16 12 May 17	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
✕**McKay**, George, *MC* ...	4 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16)	Gord. Highrs 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Chevallier**, Clement ...	15 Oct 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Beatson, John	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 17—1 yr. 131 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 15 *Apr* 17 Ind Army 23 Nov 17	Ind. Army 15 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Lewis**, William	19 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18		—
✕**Hobbs**, Henry Richard, *DCM*	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 27 *Dec* 18 *and* 28 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Terry**, Henry James ...	16 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 305 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Whitcombe, Arthur Cyril	12 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec 18—2 yrs. 325 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 17 Oct 16 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 17 Apr 18 8 Dec 18		
Guiness, Henry Eustace ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 90 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 17 Apr 18	... ...		—
✕**Smith**, Herbert	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 16	R. Art. 18 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18 *and* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Edmundson,** George Rupert	24 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18 Adjt R. Art. 12 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 19)	— —
✕**Odell,** George Wilfred ...	4 May 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18 (*A. Sig. Serv* 18 *Mar* 18)	— —
Seth Smith, Kenneth Arthur	19 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 19 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) North'd Fus. 19 Oct 16 20 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 19 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 16 Nov 19
Brigham, Guy	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 12 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 19 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	Ind. Army 19 Apr 18	— —
✕**Hetherton,** Bruce ...	8 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17 *and* 27 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 20 Apr 18	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 11 May 19
McDonagh, William ..	9 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 18	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 9 July 17
✕**Tuersley,** Frank Edwin	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 19)	— —
✕**McKay,** Frederick Hope (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	2 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 21 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	Ches. R. 21 Apr 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 1 *May* 18)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl FF*), Mes. Exped Force ... ... 16 Jan 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Coleman**, Walter Henry James	18 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Oct 16	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 21 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 22 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 19 *to* 11 *Sept* 19	Staff Capt., Archangel Base, N. Russ. Force ...	1 July 19 to 11 Sept 19
✕**Lawrence**, Leonard Arthur	6 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 13 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Oct* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Apr 18	—	—
Morris, Frank Leslie ...	5 Sept 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 264 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 18 2 Oct 17	R. W. Fus. 21 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Strange, John Royal ...	13 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	E. York R. 22 Apr 18	—	—
Bowler, Eustace John Harold	30 Mar 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—* 234 *days*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 22 Oct 16 8 Dec 18	Notts. & Derby R. 22 Apr 18 8 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Sedgwick**, Harry (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	19 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	Manch R. 23 April 18 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Reeves**, William, *MC* ..	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16	R Art. 24 Apr 18 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Mar* 19 *to* 22 *Oct* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Mainstone**, William ...	23 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 7 Dec 19
Bedwell, Herbert Francis	30 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Oct 16	4 D.G. 24 Apr 18	— —
Keeley, Frederick (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Mar* 19)	19 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 24 Oct 16 21 Jun 17	Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 10 *July* 18)	Comdt., Reception Camp 20 Mar 19
✕**Dean**, James, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 19)	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 25 Apr 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 1 Nov 17 to 24 Oct 18 Staff Capt., R. Art., 50th Div. { British Armies in France ... / British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 17 Mar 1
Barber, Colin Muir	27 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 63 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs 25 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Apr 18	— —
Rowe-Evans Cecil Brankley	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *May* 19— 3 *yrs.* 99 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Oct 16 4 May 19	R. Art. 25 Apr 18 4 May 19	— —
✕**Aitken**, William, *MC*	15 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Oct 16 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 14 May 19
✕**May**, Walter, *MC* ...	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Oct 16	L'pool R. 26 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 12 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Bailey**, Daniel Benjamin, *MC*	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Cook**, Donald	25 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Rice**, Harold James ...	15 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17 *and* 7 *Feb* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 7 Feb 18	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Goldsmith**, Frank, *MBE, MM*	29 Sept 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ...	21 July 19
✂**Yates**, James, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. Suff. R. §27 Oct 16 20 Feb 18 § *Seniority date only.*	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bennett, Charles Wilfred...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	9 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Nicholson, Maurice Charles	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	A-D-C to Comdr., Mersey Garr.	24 Jan 19 to 6 Mar 19
✂**Horsley**, Clement Flegg, *MC*	12 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 19
Ransford, Ernest Merrill...	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Oct 16	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lawson, Harold	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *5/1 Bn.* *R. Suss. R.* 12 *Apr.* 19)	—	—
✂**Hook**, Denys Frederick, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Prattley, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 17)	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Barbour,** Robert Lyle McKendrick, *DFC*	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dugdale, Thomas Lionel ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Oct 16	2 Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Hancock** John Donald Gatchell, *MC*	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Stokes, Adrian Edward Scott	31 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. 53 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 28 *Feb* 19 *to* 8 *Apr* 19) (*Adjt. 20 Bn. K.R.Rif.C.* 9 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Blyth, Edmund Kell ...	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dold, Douglas Athelstan ...	13 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 19	Dorset. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Humpherson, Wilfred Roy	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Oct 16	R. War. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Cass,** Edward Earnshaw Eden, *DSO, MC*	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *July* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18, 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 12 *Dec* 18 *and* 29 *Jan* 19 *to* 15 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✕**Girling,** Francis Edward Buller, *MC*	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Candy,** John Geoffrey Sadler, *DFC*	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Campbell, Ian Edward Fitzgerald	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Oct 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jonas, Ernest Godfrey ...	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Elliot,** Frank Murray, *MC.*	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Grant, Donald Cardross ...	19 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Milner, John Theodore ...	16 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Southey, Derrick Edmund	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jervis, *Hon.* John Cyril Carnegie, *MC*	10 July 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Freeman, Charles Henry ...	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 19 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Ward, Eric Seth	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sinclair, George Norman Duff	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 25 Dec 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	31 Dec 18 to 24 Dec 19
Shepard, Desmond Cecil Armitage	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Moxey, Edwin Patrick ...	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 17 Dec 19
Byas, Edward Reed, *MC*	19 Aug 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16	N. Staff. R. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 21 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Lewis, Rhys Glyndwr ...	10 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 18	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 19 Sept 19
Lovell, Ian Raymond ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Pennycook, George Hamilton Charles (*temp Capt.* 13 *July* 18)	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Andrew, Stuart Hector ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Deans, Stuart Maxwell ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	16 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sobey, Francis Theodore, *MC*	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Brown, John Bond ..	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 5 Oct 19	—	—
Lilburne, John Frederick William	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hutchins, Charles David Macdonald	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith-Ryland, Charles Ivor Phipson	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Armitage, Reginald Mac-Laren	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Lan. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Johnston, WalterWilson ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Oulton, William Ronald, *AFC*	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Norris, James Frederick ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Edwards, Henry Norman...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fanshawe, George Hen ...	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18 Adjt. 19 Hrs. 1 Nov 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 48th Div.	British Armies in France / British Force in Italy — 5 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18
✕ **Ruddle,** Cecil Rennie, *MC*	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Clapham, Geoffrey... ...	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Evans-Lombe, Thomas Brian Ashton	18 July 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	8 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lowden, Guy Stuart ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld under Min. of Labour	28 Nov 18
✕ **Byass,** Frederick William, *MC*	26 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Honeyman,** George Eric Ballingall	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs 27 Apr 18	—	—
Thrupp, Robert Lucian ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 25 Dec 19	—	—
Barker, Henry Alwyn ...	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Ludford,** William Edward	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Ware**, Richard Fenwick, *MC*	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 27 *Jan* 19 *to* 15 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Wood, Alan Chalmers ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 15 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	16 Apr 19
Hands, Herbert Middleton	30 July 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Colvill**, David Chaigneau, *MC*	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Grimley, Eric Henry Donald	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fletcher, Henry Frederick Pole	17 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newton, James Fitzjohn...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 29 May 19
Goodson, Denys Frank Joseph	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 18)	8 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Coleman, George Curtis ...	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 6 May 19	—	—
MacLeod, Hector John Roderick	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18 (*Tank Corps* 21 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Paynter, Noel Stephen ...	26 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
McConnell, Samuel Britton	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Brian Fulke	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ferguson, Augustus Klinger	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hedgecoe, Sidney Frank ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Porchester, *Lord* Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis	7 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	7 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sanderson, John Fitch ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Oct 16	4 D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Emmett, James Albert Garland	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 27 Oct 16	1 L.G. 27 Apr 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**McConnell**, Robert Brooks, *MC*	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Palmer, Otho Leslie Prior	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	9 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Brooks, Arthur Thomas ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 27 Oct 16	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 29 Jan 19	—	—
Dornton, Cecil Spenser ...	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smallwood, Dalton Eustace	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18 (*Worc. R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cogill, Noel Hugh Vernon	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 27 Oct 16	North'n R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Pratt, Charles...	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Oct 16	6 Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Tremellen**, Lionel ...	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Berks. R. 27 Apr 18	A.D.C. to Admin. Occupied Enemy Territory, E. Africa (*temp.*)	30 Sept 19
Malcolm, Kenneth Just ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	4 Hrs. 27 Apr 18 (*Remt. Serv.* 14 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Leetham, William Ian ...	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt 11 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	11 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Prescott, Cyril Clarke ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ashton, John Forbes ...	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Wilson**, Eric Blackett, *MC*	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Wilkinson, Percival Charles Edward	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Young, William Litton Rowland De Burg	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 16 Feb 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	10 May 18
✕ **Raleigh**, Adrian Gifford, *MC*	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Stotesbury, Alan Marcus...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16	Glouc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Thorn-Drury, John George	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cartmel-Robinson, Eirik Mar	9 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 17 *Dec* 17 to —)	2 D.G. 27 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Dove, George Rolland Atkinson	29 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
MacLeod, Charles Alexander	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Feb* 19 to 27 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Bell, John Christopher ...	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Stitt**, John Heslop, *MC*	13 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Evison, Frank Norman ...	27 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 27 Oct 16	W. York. R. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 2 Sept 19 *fp.* 15 Nov 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	13 Nov 18 to 1 Sept 19
Cave, Norman...	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	3 Oct 18 to 15 Sept 19
Bryant, Leslie George Hamlyn	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 12 *Feb* 17)	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Horne-Payne, John Reginald	16 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	28 Jun 18
Powell, John Augustus Lawrence	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Etches, Arthur Oswald ...	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C 27 Apr 18	—	—
Low William Alexander ...	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
FitzGerald, John Vincent	12 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18 (*R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 18 *to* 2 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Bell**, John Ross, *DFC*...	12 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Gonne**, Michael Edward, *MC*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Gilchrist, Henry Thomas, *MBE*	3 Jun 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A S.C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newbould, John Fendall...	3 Oct 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Drummond, Edward Morton	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 July 18
McKenney, Charles Noel	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Petit**, Gorth, *MC* ...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Mitchell, Gerald Arthur ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Wilks**, Charles Frederick, *MC*	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 18)	E. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Devlin, Arthur Joseph ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 27 Oct 16	Leins. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sergeaunt, Christopher ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**de Pass**, Guy Eliot, *DSO*	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Oct 16	4 D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fraser, Derek Alexander Duncan	8 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Claude Thomas	21 Dec 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Speer, Lionel Arthur Templeman	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Ries**, Howard Neville ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hamilton, Anthony Baldwin	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Scollick, Douglas Arthur ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Randall Hugh Vivian	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	17 Lrs. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 21 Sept 19	—	—
Heron, George Christopher Hamilton	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	17 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Carmichael, John Hyndford	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barker, Owen Collier ...	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Vernon** Victor Lawrence, *MC*	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Menneer, Tom Wellington	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Fenoulhet,** William George, *MC*	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *May* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 18	—	—
Staff, Victor John	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. In Ranks— 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Oct 16	Suff. R. 29 Apr 18	Asst. to Chf. Insp. of Small Arms, Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	6 Nov 16
✕**Wheal,** Samuel, *DSO* ...	1 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R.* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18)	E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Collyer,** Ralph Howard	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16	R. Art. 29 Apr 18		
Hudson, Alexander Robert	16 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Oct 16 31 Mar 17	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Apr 18	—	—
Haddick, Thomas Edward	2 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs* 59 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Leins. R. 29 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Leins. R. 29 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harland, Frederick William	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Apr* 17— 248 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	Ind. Army 29 Apr 18	—	—
Hudson, Thompson ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 5 *May* 17— 281 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 29 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Molineux,** Thomas ...	15 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 30 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)	R. Berks. R. 30 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Allan,** Robert William...	30 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Hart** Frank Anthony Abt.	30 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Rec. to* 12 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 122 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 13 July 18	R. Art. 30 Apr 18 13 July 18		
✕**Percival,** Ernest ...	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R 30 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 26 Nov 19
✕**Campling,** John Alfred	7 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 18 *Aug* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pike, Frank Augustus ...	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jan* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Skinner, Frederick George	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
Greene, Michael ...	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—
Cuthbert, Cuthbert Ross, *MC*	6 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*) *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 145 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 31 Oct 16 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 10 Feb 19
Goggin, John Samuel...	14 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 1 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	4 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 8
Mann Alfred Ernest ...	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Grace, William Stephen Whitfield	6 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 8	—	—
Thomas, John Ernest ...	2 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Nov 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	Bord. R. 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Percy - Smith, Hubert Kendall	9 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind Army 30 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Milne, Oswald John Tattersall	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Dulcken, Henry Ward ..	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind Army 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *July* 18)	Ind. Army 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Aug* 18 *and* 4 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Stephen, Alexander Thomas	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army. 30 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Craft, Henry Taylor	28 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Stanley, Douglas Richmond	14 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 24 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Gault, Cecil	12 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind Army. 29 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Piper, Walter John Fletcher	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army. 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Orr, John Henry Reginald ...	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army. 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Carter, William Thomas ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Leake, Jonas Inchiquin ...	[illegible]	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Orpen, Gerald Erpingham...	4 Aug 95	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Rayne, Percy Claude ...	21 Nov 91	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	Ind Army 1 May 18	—	—
Croucher, Francis Edward..	17 Dec 98	**2nd Lt.** Unatt 1 May 17 Ind. Army 30 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Stiven, Robert	25 Nov 98	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	**Ind. Army** 1 May 18	—	—
Brown, Geoffrey Record ...	10 Oct 98	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	**Ind. Army** 1 May 18	—	—
Evans, John Emrys ...	12 Jan 98	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—	—
Brookman, John	—	**2nd Lt.** *Army* 1 *May* 17 Ind Army 3 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
Champney, John D'Arcy...	17 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Jun* 19— 1 *yr.* 61 *dys.*) **Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 May 18 1 July 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
Perez, Victor Jorge, *MB.* ...	19 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *Oct* 19 —1 *yr.* 184 *dys.* **Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 May 18 1 Nov 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Nov* 19	—	—
✂**Grove**, William Henry...	12 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Watson**, John William, *MC*	18 Dec 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Williams**, Edwin George	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 2 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 9 Nov 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Leggett**, Frederick ...	31 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Nov 16	R.W. Fus. 3 May 18	—	—
✕**Nichols**, Charles Edward	24 Nov 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✕**McDermott**, Ernest Henry	11 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✕**Lovett**, Edward James, *MC*	5 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
Hathaway, Harry	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Nov 16	21 Lrs. 4 May 18 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 19)	Comdt. (*Cl. FF*), Pers. L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ...	18 Sept 18 to 22 Apr 19
✕**Wallich**, Aubrey Woodford, *MC*	21 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Dec* 16— 319 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
Goulden, William	15 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. 2 Garr. Bn. L'pool R.* 2 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	L'pool R. 4 May 18 (*temp. Capt. 2 Garr. Bn. L'pool R.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Ost, John	9 Feb 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 6 May 17	Devon. R. 4 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	7 Nov 18 to 21 Mar 19
Woodhouse, Samuel ..	2 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
McDermott, William, *OBE*	26 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
Wakeling, Ashley	27 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
Beadon, William à Court ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Jun* 17— 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 5 *May* 17 Ind. Army 1 July 17	Ind. Army 5 May 18	—	—
White, Luke William Newbold	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 78 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 5 May 18	—	—
Cumming, John Fleming, *OBE*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Jan* 18— 1 *yr.* 170 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 5 May 18	—	—
Furminger, Horace John	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 8	Ind. Army 5 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *May* 19)	—	—
Strachan, George Ross ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *May* 17 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 May 18	—	—
Marston, Edward Noel ...	—	Lt. (*fr. m Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 May 18 20 May 19	—	—	—
✂**Hall**, Charles Richard (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 18)	9 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 May 18	Adjt., Volunteers ... 4 Jun 18	
✂**Keast**, George Henry, *MC*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 16	R. Art. 6 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 21 *Sept* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**McFarland,** John, *DCM*	21 Sept 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 6 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18) *to* 31 *May* 19)	— —
Retief, Paul Johannes ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 11 *Jan* 18— 1 *yr.* 187 *dys.* 2nd Lt. *Army* 6 *May* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	Ind. Army 6 May 18	— —
✕**Whelan,** John (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 18)	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Nov 16	Welsh R. 7 May 18	— —
✕**Minnery,** John	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 May 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 20 Jun 17
✕**Harmer,** Alfred Sidney	6 May 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 16	Durh. L.I. 7 May 18	— —
✕**Flowers,** Arthur, *MC*	21 Mar 75	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 292 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Nov* 97 *Rejoined* 21 *July* 98 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18 [*and* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 8 May 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Loveridge,** Montague William, *MC*	21 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 8 Nov 16	4 D.G. 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 5 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Mills,** George	14 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
✕**Mitchell,** Alexander James	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
✕**Bennett,** Henry... ...	15 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 8 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 1 Oct 17 and 12 Mar 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17 *and* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—
✕**Brettell,** Harold, *MM*	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—
✕**Smith,** George Ernest, *MC*	22 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16	R. Art. 9 May 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Shearing,** Montagu (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 19)	25 July 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 17)	Hamps. R. 10 May 18 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	10 Nov 16
✕**Lamb,** Gilbert	8 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
✕**Wilde,** Harry	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sothcott**, Charles John	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Grundy**, John, *MC* ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
Wilmot, Claude Rupert Trench	10 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Nov 16 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 May 18	—	—
Knights, Robert	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 8 *Dec* 17— 1 *yr.* 121 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 10 *May* 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 10 May 18	—	—
Tobin, Ralph Walter... ...	—	Unatt. §10 May 17 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 25 Jan 19 §*Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 10 May 18	—	—
Le Geyt, Philip Sydney ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 May 18 26 May 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Spencer**, Harry Arthur, *MC*	11 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 19)	—	—
Beckett, Henry John ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art 11 May 18	—	—
✂**Kelly**, Jack Carmichael	5 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt R. War. R. 12 Nov 16	R. War. R. 12 May 18	—	—
✂**Maxwell-Lawford**, Francis	27 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Nov 16 31 Mar 17	Suff. R. 12 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Nowell**, James	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18 *hp.* 13 Dec 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 1

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Lockyer**, Samuel John, *MC*	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16	Bord. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Charles A. ...	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 16	Glouc. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✂**Grellis**, Joseph, *MC* ..	27 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16 (*Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18 *and* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	Bord. R. 13 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 10 *Nov* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Woolfrey**, George Henry (*temp. Capt.* 28 *May* 19)	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✂**Hardman**, Morgan ...	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *May* 19)	Worc. R. 13 May 18 *hp.* 10 May 19	—	—
✂**Clark**, John Briar ...	10 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
✂**Ramage**, William ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)	R. Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
✂**Aitcheson**, William Ernest	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Nov 16	Hamps. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✂**Dawson**, George Robert	22 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 13 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 2 *Aug* 17)	North'n R. 13 May 18	—	—
✂**Kelly**, Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 18)	14 Sept 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 1[illegible]	R. Art. 14 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Simmonds, William George	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 19)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr. 3rd Cav. Brig. Mes. Exped. Force	12 Jan 19 to 28 Mar 19
Hargreaves, Harry ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Nov 16	York. R. 14 May 18	—	—
Arthurs, Alfred ...	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 14 May 18	—	—
Denoon, Alexander ...	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 16	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 18	—	—
McCabe, Arthur Wilfred	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 14 Nov 16	R.W. Surr. R. 14 May 18	—	—
Mawson, Sidney Alfred	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs 101 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 14 May 18	—	—
Nash, Henry Ernest, *DCM*	29 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 6 *Dec* 17)	E. Lan. R. 15 May 18	—	—
Taylor, William Albert	27 Jun 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 15 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Framingham**, George Edmund, *MC*	10 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	R Innis. Fus. 16 May 18 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 13 *Nov* 18)	Staff Capt., 97th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	16 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18
✕**Mozley**, Jarvis William, *MC*	28 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art.16 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 May 18	—	—
Hallett, Samuel Charles ...	22 Mar 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.17 Nov 16	R. Art. 17 May 18	—	—
✕**Hirschfeld**, Frank, *DCM, MM*	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16	Worc. R. 17 May 18	—	—
Harris, Edward Hugh Cogan	19 Jun 16	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 16 4 Nov 17	R. Suss. R. 17 May 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Suss. R.* 18 *Feb* 19)	—	—
O'Neill-Ready, Charles William	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 May 18 20 May 19	—	—	—
✕**Old**, Jack Alf	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	21 May 19
✕**Deacon**, David, *MC* ...	9 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
✕**Harrison**, Robert, *MC*	9 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 16	R. Art. 19 May 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Brown**, George Christopher Michael, *MC*	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt E. Kent R. 19 Nov 16	E. Kent R. 19 May 18	—	—
✕**Lambert**, Reginald ...	26 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 19 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Cipher Off.) British Mil. Mission to Finland	19 May 19
Delamain, John Herbert ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 19 *May* 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 17	Ind. Army 19 May 18	—	—
✕**Perigo**, James	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
Clapp, William Maurice ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 21 May 18 19 May 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Breen**, Patrick Augustine	11 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 22 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 19 *to* 14 *July* 19)	—	—
✕**Allen**, George	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16 (*Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 18)	E. Lan. R 22 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Short**, John May ...	15 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16	E. Lan R. 22 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Moores, John, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 3 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 05) *Discharged* 9 *Jan* 13 *Re-enlisted* 20 *Jan* 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt* 11 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 May 18	Empld. with K. Afr Rif ... 11 July 17
Nevins, Richard, *MC* ...	3 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off.. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 23 May 18	— —
Stovin, Charles Ernest	4 Aug 18	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 30 *July* 17)	E. York. R. 23 May 18	— —
Pope, John	7 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 16	Gord. Highrs. 23 May 18	— —
Hooke, Cyril George, *MC*	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Swiney, George Alexander Neville, *MC*	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Aug 19 to 25 Oct 19	— —
Lysons, Henry Daniel ...	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18 to 29 May 18
Duncan, Malcolm	29 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Martin**, Norman Todd, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hounsell, Harold Arthur...	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Dillon, Francis Joseph ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Kennedy, Quinton Alexander	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Tod, Alick Frederick... ...	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Kennedy, John Ralph Bayly	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 *hp.* 18 Dec 19	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Empld. under Min. of Labour	21 Dec 17 to 14 Feb 18 22 Nov 18 ,, 17 Dec 19
Faviell, John Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Robinson, Walter Darby...	5 July 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Chawner, John Clement ...	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Harding**, John Charles Etherington, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH.*) British Mil. Mission to Finland ...	2 Dec 19
Saalfeld, Albert Edward ...	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 23 May 18	Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. H H*), British Armies in France	3 Nov 18 to 11 Aug 19
Cox, Basil Goodenough ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Coles, Walter Edward ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Darby**, Cyril George, *MC*	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Bostock, Ashton	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Dunlop, Dermott	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lawrence, Horace Vernon	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Clarke, Dudley Wrangel ...	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	23 Oct 18 to 16 Sept 19
✂**Dobree**, Thomas Saumarey, *MC*	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lambert, Humphrey Graham	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hole, Robert Herringham..	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 1 May 17*)	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Smith**, John Beaumont	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Jan 19 to 30 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt., R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	— —
✂**Bowerman**, Charles Dennis, *MC*	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Gummer, Harry Lawrence	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Sutton Pratt, Reginald ...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 21 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Lowe, Ralph Frederick Mauley	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Nov* 18)	— —
Day, Harold Lindsay Vernon	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Rathborne, Ivor Eyre ...	10 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
White, Francis FitzGerald	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
More, Roderick McLeod ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Furze-Morrish, Leslie Samuel Richard Bridgman	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
✂**Todd**, George Herbert Norris	4 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Gosling, Audley George Sidney	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
✂**Poynton**, Cyril Norman *MC*	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 10 Jun 18
Travers, Eaton	25 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
✂**Elliot**, James Strachan, *MC*	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
✂**Snow**, Charles Penfold, *MC*	2 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *Dec* 18)	R. Art. 23 May 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Dec* 18) *to* 15 *May* 19) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *May* 19 *to* 4 *Nov* 19)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Millward**, Alfred ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 May 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Record Office, Lichfield (*temp.*)	1 Nov 19
Ryan, Patrick...	11 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 25 Nov 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 18)	Army 25 May 18	—	—
Vale, Walter Leonard ...	25 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 173 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 16 26 May 18	S. Staff. R. 25 May 18 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. N. Staff R.* 30 *Sept* 18 *to* 6 *Dec* 18 *and* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 May 17 4 Apr 18	Ind. Army 25 May 18	—	—
Tiffen, William Losh ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 May 18 20 May 19	... ...	—	—
Slade Joseph William Carter	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 15 *Aug* 18— 1 *yr.* 353 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 28 May 18 16 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Potter**, Samuel	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
O'Day, Timothy	28 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Robertson, Archibald Ernest Cameron	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Dowell**, Walter, *MC, DCM*	8 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Riches, George Herbert ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Claxton, Ernest, *MC* ...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Sebright, Giles Edward ...	12 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 D.G. 1 Dec 16 21 Jun 17	4 D.G. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Avery, Arthur Henry St. John	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Jun 18 13 May 19	... ...	—	—
⚔ **Hutton**, Reginald Lawrence	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Dec 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 18	—	—
⚔ **Gallagher**, Lawrence	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 3 Jun 18	—	—
Greenop, Maurice Edwin	3 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16 to 25 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Dec 16 31 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Jun 18	—	—
⚔ **Fairburn**, Charles Noble *MC*	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 to 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 19 to 25 *May* 19) Adjt., R. Art. 1 July 19	—	—
⚔ **Filor**, George Frederick, *DCM*	29 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	Wilts. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Williams, Harold Grismond	22 July 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R.W. Fus. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	R. W. Fus. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Elphick, Hugh Clifford	23 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 to 16 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 16 to 8 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 20 *July* 17 to 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 17 to 3 *Jun* 18)	R. Berks. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Illingworth**, Frederick William	29 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 280 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Parker**, Francis Gordon (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 19)	2 Dec 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 18	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 62nd Div., British Armies in France 1 Feb 19 to 11 Nov 19 Dept. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. GG*) 12 Nov 19
Heywood, Charles Edwin Elliot (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 19)	20 May 81	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) **2nd Lt.** Ches. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	Ches. R. 4 Jun 18	Accountant, Grade III Accountant (*Cl. C*) (*temp.*) 5 Sept 19
Lethbridge, James Christopher Baron	11 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 115 *dys*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	20 Hrs. 4 Jun 18	— —
Brown, Edward Cecil	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) **2nd Lt.** R.W. Kent R. 4 Dec 16 21 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Forwood**, Harry ...	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. In Ranks— 296 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Kent R. 5 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 5 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Mar* 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... 22 Jan 17 to 2 Aug Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 July 18 ,, 9 Nov 18
✂**Croft**, Ernest Alfred ...	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 5 Dec 16	R. Art. 5 Jun 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Coventon, John Adams ...	—	*Mold. Terr. Force* to 1 *Aug* 17—331 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 2 Aug 17	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Ballance, Samuel Henry ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 16 to 13 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 14 Sept 17	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Chapman, Charles Albert...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 16 to 24 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Skinner, Frank Hollamby	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 25 *Sept* 17—1 *yr.* 21 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 26 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Dec* 17 to 5 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19 to 14 *May* 19)	—	—
Burnell, Reginald George ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 11 *Jan* 18—1 *yr.* 129 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Moorcroft, Richard... ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 to 7 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—	—
Webster, Harold Pearson ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 to 7 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18)	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—	—
Wilson, William Lee ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Feb* 18 to 24 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. *Army* 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—	—
Carr-Harris, Gordon Grant MacDonnell	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Brissenden, Harry (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	30 Aug 90	(*From Unatt. List Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 6 *Aug* 18—2 *yrs.* 154 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 6 Dec 16 7 Aug 18	R. Art. 6 Jun 18 7 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Kallend**, Ernest ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 1 Mar 17 to 5 Mar 17*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 12 Mar 17 to 30 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. Yeo. 1 Nov 17 to 24 Jun 19*)	E. York. R. 7 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. 25 Jun 19 to — 19*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Nov 17 to 24 Jun 19
✂**Lovett**, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *MC*	18 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 7 Jun 18	—	—
Arnold, William Kent ...	18 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Dec 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 9 Apr 18*)	Bord. R. 8 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 2 July 18 to 8 Aug 18 and 19 Aug 18 to 2 Jan 19*) (*Labour Corps 3 Jan 19*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 3 Jan 19*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	5 Feb 17 to 9 Apr 18
✂**Tobin**, Henry Edward, *DCM*	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16	R. Art. 8 Jun 18	—	—
Rowney, Francis	5 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 18	—	—
Leng, Charles (*actg. Capt. Jan 19*)	20 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 9 Dec 16	Army 9 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Conners**, John Percy ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Dec 16	Norf. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—
Wilson, Thomas Arthur ...	19 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Dec 16	W. Rid. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Frederick Alfred, *MC*	1 Aug 94	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 22 dys.* In Ranks— 1 yr. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 9 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 13 May 17 to 19 May 17*)	R. War. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bourne, William Harvey ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18—1 yr. 229 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army 9 Jun 17* Ind. Army ? 9 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Nov 18 to 9 Dec 18 and — to 6 Mar 19*)	Ind. Army 9 Jun 18	—	—
Mills, James Edward *MM*	21 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
McMullan, Hugh ...	28 Sept 81	In Ranks – 14 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16 (*Remt. Serv. 12 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
Bowkett, Thomas H., *MC*	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt R. Art. Terr. Force 6 July 18 to 18 Oct 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 19 Oct 18*)	—	—
Clarke, Bert	3 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
Godwin, Walter Edward ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Jun 18 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Templeton, Gerald Percy	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 12 Apr 17 to 3 Feb 18 (Tank Corps 4 Feb 18*)	Linc. R. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Aldridge, Arthur ...	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Dec 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Price, Frank	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 16	R. Art. 11 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jan 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
✕**Wilson**, John Pares, *MC*	11 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. b'* 17 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 16 to 8 Dec 17	R. Art. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Gravely, Thomas Brian ...	9 Apr 4	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Dec 16 2 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 11 Jun 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Hewson, Charles Kendal Tutbill	...	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 18 1 Apr 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Norman**, Jonathan James	1 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 18	—	—
✕**McLachlan**, Archibald	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Dec 16	L'pool R. 12 Jun 18 *hp.* 26 Nov 19	—	—
Denning, Reginald Francis Stewart	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 Dec 16 15 Mar 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 12 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19 *to* 31 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt.	1 May 19 to 1 Oct 19
✕**Munn**, Jame	25 July 72	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 18	—	—
Morley, Cecil John	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 days. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Oct* 13) M bd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 189 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys, 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 13 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dupe**, Thomas Gordon...	14 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art 13 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dodds**, Harold Stirling, *MC*	20 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 18	—	—
✕**Moody**, Walter, *MC* ...	6 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Bullock**, John	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off. Cl. 1— — 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Dec 16 20 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Harwood**, Harry ...	7 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Jun 18	—	—
✕**McDonald**, William Alexander	29 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 14 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Jones**, Charles Reginald	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Dec 16	Ches. R 14 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Gumm**, Reginald James	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off.— 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 137 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Hodgetts**, Walter ...	16 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	8 Hrs. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ..	9 July 17 to 25 Sept 17
✕**Falconer**, Harry ..	12 Apr 91	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 16	R. Art. 15 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McKinnon, Alfred	2 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	6 Apr 17 to 21 Dec 17
Rodgers, Frank Donald ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 15 Jun 18 22 May 19	... ...	—	—
Owins, Arthur, *MC* ...	24 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18 *and* 13 *Jun* 18)	Worc. R. 16 Jun 18	—	—
Jones, William Edward, *OBE*	16 Jan 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 16	R. Art. 16 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Mar* 19 *to* 23 *Aug* 19	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*), British Salonika Force Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) Baku, British Army of the Black Sea ...	10 Mar 19 to 23 Aug 19
Powell, Francis	2 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *July* 17)	R. Suss. R. 16 Jun 18	—	—
Sparkes, Fred...	28 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 18)	16 Lrs. 16 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ...	16 Dec 16 to 23 Sept 19
Sutton, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 18)	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	E. York. R. 17 Jun 18	Adjt., Volunteers	14 Nov 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Lennox**, William (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 19)	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Devon R. 17 Jun 18	Staff Capt., Reg. Brig. (Mach. Gun Corps) Shorncliffe ...	1 Apr 19
Cummings, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 17)	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Dec 16	Manch. R. 17 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Newman**, Thomas, *DCM*	14 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 18 Dec 16	Dorset R. 18 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Cullen**, Patrick	4 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	—	—
Moss, Charles Edward Rothery	18 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Kelly, Vivian Stanisland ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Hailstone, Geoffrey Ronald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Fox-Strangways**, Vivian	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Jun* 19 *to* 11 *July* 19)	—	—
Carter, Reginald Francis Fernie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.		
Iliff, William Angus Boyd	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Jackman, Herbert Ralph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Graham, John Park ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Pouncey, George Ronald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 4 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Belben, Thomas Allan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Pert, Claude Ernest	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Preston, George Allan (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Crichton, Terence Claud, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jan* 19 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) Inst., Musk. Sch., Mes. Exped. Force	18 Jan 1	31 Mar 19
Sandham, William Frederick Norman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *May* 19)	—	—	
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Middleton, Thomas Benjamin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind Army 18 Jun 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH* ...	7 Mar	
Platt, Eric Pergeine ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Bampfield, Richard ...		2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 13 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *July* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18 *and* 29 *Sept* 18)	—	—	
Robertson, Douglas Graeme	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	
Clarke, Percy Trant ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Prioleau**, Charles Philip Jerome	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Chaplin, Ernest Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Rerrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 May* 19)	—	—
Maclaren, Colin Shaw ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Buck, Frederick Alfred ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Feb* 19)	—	—
Harding, William John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
McIntyre, Henry Finch ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. H H*) (Intelligence) Egyptian Exped. Force ...	7 Feb 19 to 25 Feb 19
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. G G*) ...	26 Feb 1
Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Shippard, Seymour Sidney Ayshford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Mandeville, Walter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 July* 18)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	
✂**Barltrop**, Adrian Bazeley, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Hanmer, Charles Gordon...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
nsom, Albert Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Macleod, Norman Murray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Carruthers, Richard John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Yates, Derek Harold Peel...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 26 *Aug* 18)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Hendrick, Charles Albert...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Whitehead, Edward Croxall	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 7 Sept 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Parkin, John Henry Devereux	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Warran, William Simeon Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Perkins, Wilfrid Harold ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 20 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Lynch, Reginald Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Woodman, Jack Bolton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	A-D-C ...	... 12 Feb 19 to 12 Apr 19
Covernton, James Waller Gargrave	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Salter, Eric	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Stevenson, Herbert Allan..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Prophit, George Craigie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	A-D-C ... ... 26 May 19
Morton, Henry Kingsley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Sproule, Robert Francis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Dec* 18 *to* 11 *Jan* 19)	— —
Fox, Ronald de Vere Richardson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Dec* 18 *to* 20 *Dec* 18)	— —
Ommanney, Frederick Roy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Oct* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 18)	— —
Humphreys, Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
McKernan, Francis Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Foster, Edmond Lewis Pearce	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Eastmead, Colinton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 18)	— —
Reeve, Montague Banks Pearman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Davies, Rowland Marshall	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 23 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 18 *to* 24 *Mar* 19)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
McCleery, Robert John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Aug 19
Hartland, Brantford Shadwell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr. 36th (Ind.) Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force 7 May 19 to 23 Aug
Marshall, Campbell... ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Heggart, John Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Jan* 19 *to* 11 *Mar* 19 *and* 12 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Featherstone, Belford Kinchant	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Richards, Cuthbert Denison	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Herbert, Henry Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Seater, George Harold ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 1 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Lovett, Osmond de Turville	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Roxburgh, William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Poulton, Henry Mortimer...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 9 Sept 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Tottenham, James Loftus...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Coventry, Henry Francis...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Needham, James Owen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Morton, Charles Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 19 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18 *and* 8 *Jun* 18 *to*—)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *May* 19)	—	—
Chilcott, John Shepherd ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—
Bake, Arthur Trevithick Tyack	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Jan* 19 *to* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Street**, Edward Francis	18 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 16	R. Art. 19 Jun 18	—	—
Madeley, Roland	2 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 16	K.R. Rif. Corps 20 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Duncan**, Charles, *MBE*	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Carter**, Arthur Hamilton, *MC*	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 16	R. Lanc. R. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Warner, Joseph	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Hartley, Frank	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R 21 Jun 18	—	—
Ball, George	17 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Sims, Joseph Harold ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Weeks, Robert	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R, 21 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 17)	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dodson**, Charles ...	18 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 21 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Aug* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) Leic. R. 13 Apr 18	Leic. R. 21 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* **3** *Oct* **18** *to* 3 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Stroud, Thomas John ...	11 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18 Adjt. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 19	—	—
Richardson, Edward ...	30 Apr 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 16	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Garred**, Claude	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 16	R. Art. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Gray, Lionel George ...	—	2nd Lt. Unattd. §21 Jun 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 [§ *Seniority date only.*]	Ind. Army 21 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Riddett**, Arthur Cecil...	21 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 10 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18)	Rif. Brig. 22 Jun 18	—	—
Irwin, Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks - 8 yrs. 251 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 22 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Maw**, William	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Mace**, Frederick Cecil ...	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Evans**, Frank	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Cook**, Alfred George ...	23 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Dec 16	R. Suss. R. 24 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Collyer**, George Albert	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr 56 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 24 Dec 16	16 Lrs. 24 Jun 18	Empld. under Min. of Food	15 Sept 18
✕**Bateman**, John Sanyear (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 19)	26 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 24 Dec 16	R. Art. 24 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 19 *to* 21 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 19 *to* 30 *Mar* 19	Staff Capt., 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force	5 Sept 9

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Dixon,** Charles Herbert, *MC, DFC*	9 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 23 *Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 131 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 16 to 25 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 24 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 23 Dec 19
✕**Carter,** John	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 16	R. Art. 25 Jun 18	—	—
Higgens, Charles Raymond	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Jun 18 20 May 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Way,** Joseph	16 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 17 *Jan* 17 to 19 *Apr* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 24 *Jun* 18 to 10 *July* 18 *and* 18 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18
✕**Chevis,** Henry	7 May 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 336 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Dec 16	K.R. Rif. C. 26 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dodd,** Amos	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16	R. Art. 26 Jun 18		—
Sherwood, Henry Loftus...	8 July 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 200 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 190 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Dec* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18 to 31 *May* 19)	—	—
Bleathman, William Edward Percy	—	2nd Lt. *Army* 26 *Jun* 17 Ind. Army 3 Jan 18	Ind. Army 26 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Ridgwell,** Cecil Harold	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—

***eutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
✂**Barnham**, Walter ...	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	E. Kent R. 27 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 16 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Flight**, Walter Ernest ...	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 27 Jun 18 Adjt. R. Art. 30 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Williams**, John, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jan* 19)	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 19)	Welsh R. 27 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Card**, Henry Philip ...	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs, 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
Miller, Edward Cyril ..	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
Macnamara, Charles Vere, *MB*	21 Oct 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jun 18 1 Apr 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 27 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Clark**, Walter, *MC* ..	22 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 28 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 28 Jun	—	—
✂**Ramsay**, Robert ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Neesham**, William Oswald	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 28 Dec 16	S. Lan. R. 28 Jun 18	—	—
Donegan, Miles	4 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.1— 1 yr. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Gobey**, Alfred John ...	29 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 16	Durh. L.I. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Allwright**, Harold Thomas, *MC, DCM*	29 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs 358 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 15 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Feb* 18)	R. Scots 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Rudge**, Leonard Merrick, *MC*	23 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *July* 19) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 3 *Aug* 1 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *July* 19)	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clifford**, William ...	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
Collard, Earl	3 May 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clayson**, Sydney Cooper	4 Jun 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 4 *Oct* 07) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 146 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. War. R 29 Dec 16	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Aston, Albert Arthur ...	21 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16	E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
Bliss, George	18 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Owen, Ralph William, *MC*	27 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 29 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 29 Jun 18 *actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 28 *Oct* 18 *and* 19 *Nov* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Masterson, AlbertJohn	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	Rdg. Instr., Mach. Gun Corps... ...	1 Oct 18
Tope, Wilfrid Shakespeare	19 Aug 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 35 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 22 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 29 Dec 16 2 Oct 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 20 Jun 18 to 12 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 12 *Jun* 19)	R.A.S.C. 29 Jun 18 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 22 July 19	—	—
Scott, Victor Ronald ...	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 30 Dec 16 *actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 2 *Oct* 17)	W. York. R. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Burns, James (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 18)	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Donovan, James ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Bean, James Reuben, *MM*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 30 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Jun* 18)	E York R. 30 Jun 18	—	—

leutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cope, Bertram Harwood ...	29 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) (*temp Lt.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 30 Dec 16 4 Sept 18	R.A.S.C. 30 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 5 *Sept* 18)	— —
Fox, Ernest, *MC, DCM*	19 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 31 Dec 16	York. R. 30 Jun 18	W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 21 Oct 18
Terrey, Ernest William ...	7 Jan 81	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 162 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps § 23 **May** 15 6 May 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R.A.S.C. 1 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 9 *July* 18 *to* 25 *May* 19)	— —
Weeks, Percy, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 29 *Sept* 19)	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 19)	R. Art. 1 July 18	— —
O'Callaghan, Joseph Henry	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 1 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 18	— —
White, George	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R Art.* 22 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	— —
Steward, Montague Edgar Clarence (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	27 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 18	Staff Capt., Mes. Exped. Force } 10 Feb 19
Summer, William ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	S. Lan. R. 1 July 18	Adjt. Ind. Estabt. ...1 Jan 17
Dickens, Arthur Hamilton	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Woodman**, William ...	19 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 8 *Sept* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
✂**Pratt**, George Henry ...	8 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Woods, John	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Lawson, Colin	17 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys 2nd Lt. R Art. 1 Jan 17	R. Art 1 July 18	—	—
✂**Craine**, Abner Henry, *MC*	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Bord. R. 1 July 18 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 29 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Johnston**, Edward ...	15 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17	Ches. R. 1 July 18	—	
✂**Keir**, George Albert, *MC*	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 18	—	—
✂**Hennessy**, Thomas Francis	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
✂**Simpson**, William Arthur	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	R.W. Kent R. July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*cont nued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
de Jough, Vernon Henry Price	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18 – 3 yrs. 104 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	Manch. R. 1 July 18 13 July 18	—	—
✂Smith, Alfred Henry ...	2 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 2 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 2 July 18	—	—
✂Bedson, Bernard ...	31 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17*)	Manch. R. 2 July 18	—	—
Cubberley, Ernest John Caldwell	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jan 17*)	Worc. R. 2 July 18	—	—
Kemp, Charles Thomas ..	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – — 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jan 17*)	R.W. Kent R. 2 July 18	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	2 Apr 19
✂Potter, Leo	5 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 2 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 17 July 17*)	North'n R. 2 July 18 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. 5 Bn. North'n R. 18 Jan 19 to 29 Jun 19*)	—	—
Goodman, Reginald Harold Bertie	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jan 17	R. Art. 2 July 18	—	—
✂Crudass, Richard Harrison	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs 171 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*) Mes. Exped. Force... ...	1 Aug 17 to 21 Sept 17
✂Atkinson, Thomas Douglas, *MC*	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 160 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 July 17 to 21 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 3 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Macdonald**, Ronald ..	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18)	York. R. 3 July 18	Empld. with K.Afr. Rif.	20 Feb 18
Taylor, Edwin	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	—	—
✕**Beardsley**, Arthur Samuel	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	14 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18
✕**Martyn**, Clive Harrison, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Feb* 18)	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *Feb* 18)	North'n R. 4 July 18	—	—
✕**Nicklin**, Samuel George	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Norf. R. 4 July 18	—	—
Wheatley, William Alderson	4 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	—
Dean, Frederic Watson ...	5 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *July* 18)	R. Berks. R. 4 July 18	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force	4 Jan 17
Allen, John	29 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	—
✕**Hawes**, Walter	28 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art 4 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Carlile**, William James, *MC, MM*	17 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 4 July 18	—	—
Huggard, Gordon Cuthbert	16 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 304 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Jan* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Wilmot, Samuel Howard ...	20 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 to 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16) to 3 *Jan* 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	R.A.S.C 4 July 18	—	—
Coutts, James Cran, *MB* ...	16 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *Mar* 19— 271 *d/s.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 4 July 18 1 Apr. 19	(*temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps.* 4 *July* 19)	—	—
Pennett, Arthur	20 Feb 95	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18 to 4 *Mar* 19)	L'pool R. 5 July 18	Comdt. (*Cl. GG*), Lab. Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ...	23 Mar 18 to 4 Mar 19
✂**Alexander**, Edward, *MC, DCM*	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 4 *Jun* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 July 18	—	—
✂**Yates**, Richard Sidney, *MC*	23 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	R. Art. 5 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 18 to 15 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 5 July 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 18 to 21 *Oct* 18 *and* 22 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 18 to 27 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Barr, Montague Claude ...	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	Ind Army 5 July 18	—	—
Forrest, Albert Edmund George	15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 5 July 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Milling, Robert Cranston...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 5 July 18	—	—
Rogers, Robert Hastings ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 21 Nov 18—2 yrs. 48 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 July 18 22 Nov 18	—	—	—
✕**Feaver**, George	1 Mar 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕**Critchley**, Harry ...	24 Nov 82	In Ranks—16 yrs 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Jan 17	Durh. L.I. 6 July 18	—	—
✕**Faux**, Charles Edward	22 Feb 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
Ratcliffe, William	4 July 78	In Ranks—19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕**Deacon**, William George	23 Oct 78	In Ranks—13 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕**Stokes**, Edgar Lawrence	19 Feb 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕**Warner**, Henry James	12 Dec 90	In Ranks—6 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 27 Dec 18	
✕**Nunn**, William John, *MC*	17 Aug 93	In Ranks—7 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Sept* 18)	—	—
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18—1 yr. 202 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) *Army 6 July 17* Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	Ind. Army 6 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Millar, John Garnet ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 8 *Dec* 18—2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 July 18 9 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Carroll, Samuel Robert ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 July 18 26 May 19	... ...	—	—
Corry, Percy Newton ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 July 18 28 July 19	... ...	—	—
Wheeler, Henry James, *MC*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18 *and* 28 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 7 July 18 *hp.* 3 Dec 19	—	—
Harknett, Leslie ...	25 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
Keen, Frank	6 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
Fitzpatrick, Henry Arthur Christopher	2 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 8 *July* 17, (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 19)	E. York. R. 8 July 18	—	—
Hillings, George Birch	18 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8Jan17	Wilts. R. 8 July 18	—	—
Mawditt, Francis Percy, *MC DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 18)	23 Apr 189	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brisley, Frederick Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	22 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *July* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	—	—
Harris, John	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *July* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 Aug 17 to 11 Sept 18
Cobb, William Thomas, *MC*	15 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 19)	S. Wales Bord. 8 July 18	—	—
Dooley, Geoffrey Norman	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 8 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Sharp, Edward Ernest	8 Oct 94	In Ranks - 2 yrs. 15? dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17	Lan. Fus. 8 July	—	—
Brown, Robert	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17	R. Art. 9 July 18	—	—
Fisher, Robert Arthur	26 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
Morrison, Robert, *MC*	2 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Jan 17	R. Scots 9 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Kelsey, James,** *MC* ...	22 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 27 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 27 Sept 17 to 4 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 5 Mar 18 to 26 Jun 19*)	Manch. R. 9 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R. 26 Aug 18*)	—	—
✂**Farley,** Vallie (*temp. Capt. 20 Nov 19*)	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
✂**Fletcher, Frank** ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 17 to 8 July 18*)	R. Art. 9 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	13 July 18 to 28 Mar 19
✂**Virgo,** Ernest William, *MC*	29 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 10 Jan 17	Glouc. R. 10 July 18 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 19*)	—	—
✂**Dowland,** William, *MC*	27 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 185 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 31 May 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Jan 17	Yorks L.I. 10 July 18	—	—
✂**Schofield,** James ...	25 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 17	K.R. Rif. C. 11 July 18	—	—
Walker, George, *Junr.* ...	13 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Nov 17 to 20 Feb 19*)	R. Art. 11 July 18 (*Remt. Serv. 21 Feb 19 to 26 Aug 19*)	—	—
Lawn, Elfred James	29 Feb 96	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
✂**Wales,** Henry John Hamilton, *MC*	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Nov 18 to 1 Dec 18 and 13 Jan 19 to 8 July 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 18 to 1 Dec 18 and 13 Jan 19 to 8 July 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Greenough**, Percy (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 19)	24 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 11 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18)	Lan. Fus. 11 July 18	—	—
Lambert, Victor George ...	14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
✕**Gulliver**, John	28 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Mason, Sidney	18 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Miller, Frank Neville ...	23 Sept 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 12 Jan 17	21 Lrs. 12 July 18	—	—
Hill, Frederic, *MC*	12 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 12 Jan 17	21 Lrs. 12 July 18	—	—
Buckley, William Howell ...	7 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 301 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*Mobd. Spec Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 325 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 Dns. 12 Jan 17 4 Nov 17	6 Dns. 12 July 18	—	—
Collinson, John (*temp. Capt.* 29 *July* 18)	2 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jan 17	Hamps. R 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) } 22 July 18 to 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... } 22 July 19	
✕**Baker**, George	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jan 17	R. Dub. Fus. 13 July 18	—	—
Snoxell, Frank (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Apr* 19)	27 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 13 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *July* 18)	N. Lan. R. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Musk. Camp, 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... } 13 Dec 17 to 16 Apr 19 Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe ... } 17 Apr 19 ,, 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... } 22 July 19	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Jacobs**, Alfred	29 Apr 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Jan 17	17 Lrs. 14 July 18 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Remt. Serv. 25 Apr 19*)	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., Ormskirk ...	22 Jan 19 to 24 Apr 19
✂**Wardle**, Alexander .	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 80 dys. (*Discharged 21 Nov 08*) (*Re-enlisted 24 Dec 08*) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 17 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 31 Aug 17 to 7 Mar 18*)	North'd Fus. 14 July 18	—	—
✂**Hardy**, Francis Arthur	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R. 28 July 17 to 13 July 18*)	Bord. R 14 July 18	—	—
✂**Cocksedge**, Frank Allan *MC*	10 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 27 Aug 17 to 26 Sept 17*)	Norf. R. 14 July 18	—	—
Straight, Frederick Stanley, *MC*	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 18 Sept 15 to 19 Apr 18*) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 20 Apr 18*)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 July 18	—	—
✂**James**, Thomas (*temp. Capt. 20 Feb 18*)	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Jan 17	N. Staff. R. 15 July 18	—	—
✂**Bonnick**, Thomas George, *DCM*	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Jackson**, William James	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... 4 Sept 18 to 23 Feb 19
Keegan, Charles Fraser ...	21 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18), 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	14 Hrs. 15 July 18 4 Sept 18	— —
✂**Skerrett**, William, *MC*	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 16 July 18	— —
✂**Buckett**, Herbert ...	16 Jan 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art. 17 July 18	— —
✂**Bray**, William, *MC* ..	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18)	Glouc. R. 17 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 18 *July* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour 13 Jan 19
Woodhouse, Charles Herbert	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art. 17 July 18	Spec. Appt (*Cl. II*) Lab. Corps, Mes. Exped. Force 1 Jun 18
✂**Mackintosh**, Donald, *DCM*	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17	Cam'n Highrs 18 July 18	— —
✂**Smith**, William	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 17	R. Art. 18 July 18 *hp.* 16 Oct 18	— —
Burnett, Leopold Henry Francis	2 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 19 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 19 July 18	— —
Sloane-Stanley, George Herman	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 195 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Jan 17 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 19 July 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Macartney-Filgate, Terence Townley	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18—3 yrs. 62 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 19 Jan 17 26 Mar 18	R. Innis. Fus. 19 July 18	—	—
Coombes, Ernest John	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.rt. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
Johnson, John	10 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art. 1Jun17*)	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
Littlewood, Ernest Harry, *DCM*	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 17 Apr 17 to 6 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 9 May 17 to 19 July 18*)	Devon. R. 20 July 18 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Devon R. 21 Apr 19 to 8 Aug 19*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	8 Aug 19
Latham, Henry, *MC* ...	15 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 29 May 18 to 19 July 18*)	Lan. Fus. 20 July 18	—	—
Cranham, George Vernon	15 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Jan 17	E. Surr. R. 20 July 18	—	—
Frankham, Arthur ...	20 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
Lane, Thomas	6 Feb 96	In Ranks— 248 dys. (*Discharged 10 Apr 14*) (*In Ranks— Mobd Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 153 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Jan 17 (*Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Rif. 20 July 18	—	—
Thomas, David Idwa ...	5 Sept 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 235 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Apr 16 to 7 July 18*) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 17 8 July 17	R Art. 20 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 19 to 8 Feb 19*) Adjt. R. Art. 9 Feb 19 to 30 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Feb 19 to 30 May 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mills, Harold, *MC* ...	14 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 d. s. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 21 Jan 17	E. York. R. 21 July 18 (*Remt. Serv.* 25 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Fitzhugh, John ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks—7yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Jan 17	North'n R. 21 July 18	—	—
Bates, George Henry ...	18 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 09) (*Discharged* 17 *Jan* 13) (*Joined Army Res.* 20 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R 21 Jan 17	Bord. R, 21 July 18	—	
Young, Herbert, *MC* ...	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 y s. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 July 18	—	—
Denham, Albert... ...	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 22 July 18	—	—
Ross, James Charles ...	11 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 17	R. Art. 23 July 18 *hp.* 9 Jan 19	—	—
Barrett, James Henry (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 18)	29 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 23 Jan 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 6 *Oct* 17)	Devon. R. 23 July 18	—	—
Derry, Robert, *MC, DCM*	10 Feb 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17	E. Lan. R. 23 July 18	—	—
Joyce, Arthur Westley...	19 Apr 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Jan 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 23 July 18	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ...	1 Oct 18 to 19 Jun 19
Parker, Norman... ...	23 Mar 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 23 Jan 17	W. York. R. 23 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Dowling, Terence Patrick	27 Dec 87	*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17—342 dys.)* **2nd Lt.** *(from Terr. Force)* **Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.** 23 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 July 18	Empld under Min. of Munitions ...	20 Oct 17
Bulling, Albert Edgar ...	10 May 94	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 17) *(temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) **2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.** 23 Jan 17 8 Dec 18 *(actg. Capt. 4 Bn. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Feb* 19 *to* 10 *July* 19)	N. Lan. R. 23 July 18	—	—
✂**Aitken,** Alexander ...	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 310 dys. *(Discharged* 20 *Sept* 08) *(Re-enlisted* 1 *Jan* 09) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. **2nd Lt. R. Art.** 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	—	—
✂**Smeeton,** Frederick John	6 Mar 99	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 14) **Mobd. Army Res.** 2 yrs. 172 dys. **2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.** 24 Jan 17	R. Berks R 24 July 18	—	—
✂**Coleman,** John Oliver...	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 81 dys. **2nd Lt. R. Art.** 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	—	—
✂**Vickers,** Edward Roger	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. **2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.** 24 Jan 17 *(temp. Lt. 9 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 4 *Aug* 17) *(Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* —)	K. R. Rif. C. 24 July 18	—	—
Poole, Victor Durrant ...	20 July 93	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) *(temp. Lt.* 24 *Oct* 17) **2nd Lt. E Surr. R.** 24 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	E. Surr. R. 24 July 18 4 Sept 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ..	15 Jan 19 to 19 Nov 19
✂**Everitt,** Walter Frank..	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 97 dys. *(Dischd. 21 Oct 99) (Re-enlisted* 5 *Jan* 03) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 20 dys. **2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17**	R. Art. 25 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Titchener Rupert Roy Stuart, *MC*	15 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 25 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 26 Jan 17 to 29 Mar 18
✕**Wallis**, Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Feb* 19)	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 25 July 18	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*), Antwerp Base, British Troops in France and Flanders ... 20 Feb 19
Hannam, Douglas Philip ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*to take rank and precedence from* 25 *Jan* 17)	Wilts. R 25 July 18	— —
Gass, Fenwick Temperley ...	—	2nd Lt. *Army* 25 *July* 17 Ind. Army 27 July 17	Ind. Army 25 July 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Oct* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 18 *and* 21 *Dec* 18)	— —
Austin, Lawrence Augustus *DCM*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 28 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 25 *July* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 25 July 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Sept* 18)	— —
Adams Hugh Robert ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 8 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 25 July 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18	Ind. Army 25 July 18	— —
Martyr, Harold	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 25 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 25 *July* 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	Ind. Army 25 July 18	— —
Harwood, George Edward	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 July 18 2 May 19	... ...	— —
✕**Bailey**, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Sept* 18)	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 212 dys. 2nd Lt. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 18)	Army 26 July 18	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia, Phys. & Bayt. Trng. 26 Jan 17 to 8 Oct 17 Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... 14 Nov 17 „ 12 Sept 18 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Small Arms Sch. (*temp.*) ... 22 July 19

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Smith, Frederick (*temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17*)	16 May 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17*)	Army 26 July 18	Asst. Gymnasia, Phys. and Bayt. Trng. Supt. Phys. Trng. 26 Jan 17
Alexander, John Barrow	18 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	— —
Naylor, James William	2 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	— —
Hone, Jack	19 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Jan 17	Bord. R. 27 July 18	— —
Packington, William Henry Irwin	12 Sept 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	— —
Devlin, Arthur Cecil (*actg. Capt. 15 Apr 18*)	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 27 Sept 17 to 1 Nov 17* (*actg. Lt. 2 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 18*)	S. Lan. R. 27 July 18	— —
Euridge, Frederick William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Nov 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	— —
Sheridan, John Patrick	22 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17	N. Lan. R. 27 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 27 Sept 18 to 1 July 19
Robinson, Herbert Henry	13 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jan 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 July 18	— —
Wilson, James	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jan 17 to 17 Dec 18*) (*actg Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 17 to 5 Oct 18*)	York. R. 27 July 18	Asst Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 Oct 17 to 5 Oct 18
Averill, John Eric	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18 —1 yr. 106 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army 2 July 17* Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 27 July 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Glenister**, William Henry	21 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 158 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 29 July 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R 19 Apr 17 to 10 July 17 and 10 Jan 18*)	R Berks. R. 28 July 18	—	—
✂**Weston**, William, *MC.*	7 Feb 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Jan 18*)	Notts. & Derby. R. 28 July 18	—	—
Edge, Felix Lionel	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 20 Oct 18 —1 yr. 358 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 28 July 18 21 Oct 18	... ...	—	—
✂**West**, George William...	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17	R Art. 29 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 18 to 25 May 19*)	—	—
Coxall, George	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 to 3 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 30 July 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Walter, *MC* ...	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt, R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 30 July 18	—	—
Barraclough, Arthur James *DCM*	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 91 dys. Discharged 20 Jun 07 (*Re-enlisted 20 Aug 07*) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jan 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art 30 July 18	—	—
✂**Chapman**, John James	12 May 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 31 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 Nov 17*)	7 Hrs. 31 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Shrimpton**, Thomas Edward	11 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 31 July 18	—	—
Taylor, Arthur Henry Spencer	—	Lt (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 31 July 18 22 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Hawke**, James	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches R. 1 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Riddle**, Frederick ...	1 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 *hp.* 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 18 29 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Wylie**, George, *MC.* ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 19)	R. Lanc. R. 1 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Carman**, Alfred, *MC* ...	13 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 18	—	—
Erskine, William Robert ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Aug 18 3 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
✂**McLellan**, Walter ...	22 Jan 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 1[illegible]) Mobd. Army Res. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
Leach, Stratford Frederick ...	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
Robertson, Robert Dougl[illegible] Finch	2[illegible] Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Feb 17 2 Oct 17	Essex R. 2 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Joynes, Arthur, *MC* ...	2 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
Cox, Arthur	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2. 1 yr., 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 3 Feb 17	R.W. Fus. 3 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	11 Sept 11
Alford, Joseph, *MC DCM*	18 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	York R. 3 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Williams, James John	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	—	—
Dymond, Harry ...	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2 — 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17	R. Art. 5 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 19 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Warneford, Harry Charles Vere, *MC*	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 18)	Notts & Derby R. 5 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt.* 51 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Brooks, William James *MC*	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Butcher, Wynne Colby, *MC*	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Rigby, William (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	15 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. D G. 6 Feb 17	1 D.G. 6 Aug 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	6 Feb 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Godfrey, Alfred John...	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Pearson, Herbert, *DCM*	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Feb* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Sleven, Evan James, *DCM* ...	24 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Mac Leman, William Donald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Jun* 12) Mot d. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Feb 17	Sea. Highrs 7 Aug 18	—	—
Brown, John Herbert ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	—	—
Wagg, Frederick William	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	—	—
Morgan, Claude Keefe...	2 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	—	—
Beazeley, George Armitage	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 7 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	Ind. Army 7 Aug 18	—	—
McHugh, Denis, *MC.* ...	25 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jan* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 18	—	—
Learoyd, Peter Cockburn...	21 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 9 Aug 18	—	—
Wright, Arthur	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Aug 18	—	—
McInerney, Frederick Edgar	25 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Leic. R. 9 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Clarke**, Hugh Franklin, *MBE*	14 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18 to 11 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 9 Aug 18 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✂**Matthews**, Charles ...	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Leic. R. 9 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Jennings**, Percy Wills.. (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18)	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	21 Lrs. 7 Aug 18	—	—
Wallace, James Robert Kenneth	—	(*Mold. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 23 *Oct* 18 —1 *yr.* 348 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Aug 18 24 Oct 18	... ...	...	...
✂**Adams**, William ...	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17	R. Art. 11 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Ferns**, Robert John, *MC*	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 18 *and* 23 *July* 18)	R Art. 11 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Gregory**, Samuel ...	3 Jun 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Feb 17	Notts & Derby R. 12 Aug 18	—	—
Watt, Alexander	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Ashby**, Edward Ernest, *MC*	22 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Feb 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 13 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Poole**, Stanley	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 17 *hp.* 28 Jun 18 R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 19	R. Suss. R. 13 Aug 18 4 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Russell**, Fred	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 17 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Feb* 17) (*temp.* **Capt.** 15 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18)	Army 13 Aug 18	Comdt., Prisoner of War Camp (*Cl. FF*), Mes. Exped. Force...	15 May 18 to 14 Oct 18
✂**Veal**, John Francis, *DCM*	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. **2nd Lt.** Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)	Army 14 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Gardner**, Andrew Hunter	31 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Shrubsall**, Percy Ernest	22 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 145 dys. **2nd Lt.** Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)	**Army 14 Aug 18**	—	—
✂**Butcher**, Jesse	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17	Army 14 Aug 18	—	—
Douglas, George Valentine	14 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 171 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 14 Feb 17 2 Oct 17	15 Hrs. 14 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Ritchie**, Alexander, *MC*	14 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 15 Aug 18	—	—
McCarthy, Thomas Henry	28 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17	R. Art. 15 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Houston**, Benjamin, *MC*	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	R. Highrs. **15 Aug 18**	—	—
✂**Edis**, Sidney William ...	23 Mar 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* **18** *Aug* 19)	R. Art. 15 Aug 18 Adjt. R. Art. 17 May 19 to 18 Aug 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Boston**, James	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Feb 17	North'n R. 15 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Scheidweiler**, Frederick Charles, *DCM*	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Feb* 17)	Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Wright**, John William..	28 Nov 87	In Ranks— 1 yr. 63 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 1 *Mar* 07) *Rejoined* 20 *Mar* 08 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 117 dys. *Discharged* 15 *July* 12 *Re-enlisted* 26 *Mar* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Asst. to Off. i/c No. 2 Infantry Record Office, Hamilton) (*temp.*) ...	2 Jan 19
✂**Du Toye**, Alfred Maurice, *MC*	15 Apr 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18 *and* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 18)	Midd'x R. 15 Aug 18 (*actg Maj. Midd'x R.* 27 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *July* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 19 *to* 5 *Oct* 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., 28th Inf. Brig., Archangel, N. Russ Force ...	23 May 19 to 21 July 19
				Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Russ. Force	22 July 19 ,, 5 Oct 19
✂**Dare**, William Reginald	10 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Mar* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18 *hp.* 13 Sept 19 *fp.* 13 Sept 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Asst. to Off. i/c R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Records (*temp.*)	10 Oct 18
✂**Hart**, Percy Neville ...	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Kinnear**, Thomas ...	1 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 16 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Griffin**, Calton Charles,	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res.* 16 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✕**George**, Samuel	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Snelling**, Percy... ...	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Feb 17	York. R. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Skiggs**, Frank Harry`...	26 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Moxham**, Henry Edmund	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Fenton**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	4 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)	R. Suss. R. 17 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Ribchester**, Gabriel ...	20 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Feb 17 (*Adjt.* 11 *Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.* 11 *Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 17 Aug 18 (*W. Afr. R.* 27 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Le Gassick** Francis Nettleton, *MC*	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 18 *to* 2 *Apr* 19)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Otten, Harold Arthur ..	6 Aug 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—	—
Fry, George Stanley ...	18 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 July* 17)	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—	—
Pittman, John, *MC* ...	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Feb 17	North'n R. 18 Aug 18	—	—
Cozens, Stephen James (*actg. Capt.* 29 *July* 18)	2 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Nort. R. 19 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. 11 Apr* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18)	Nort. R. 19 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. (H)*) Lab. Corps, Mes. Exped. Force	11 Apr 18 to 28 July 18
Readings, Ernest John, *MC*	19 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Feb 17	York. R. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Smith, William Maxwell, *MC*	28 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 8 May* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17 *and* 17 *Oct* 17)	Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Cutts, Frederick W. *MC*	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 17	R. Art. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Humphries, Edward, *MC, DCM*	21 Nov 87	In Ranks — 10 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 19 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 19 Feb* 17)	Army 19 Aug 18	—	—
Pullen, Sidney	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 17	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
Nelson, William Robert	21 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Gane**, Norman George, *MC*	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 19) (*to take rank and precedence from* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Hendy**, Graham Henry	12 Mar 85	In Ranks – 12 yrs. 228 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	E. Lan. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Price**, Arthur William...	22 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Feb 17	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Clark**, Herbert William	29 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Wilson**, Alexander ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 18 *to* 4 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Ford, Alfred Robert	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 17	R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Bear**, Henry William ...	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Lasenby**, James Arthur, *MC*	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Bennett**, Thomas, *MC*.	11 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	8 Oct 18
Lyons, Charles Patrick ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 21 Aug 18 25 July 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Pattison**, William ...	17 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 22 Aug 18 Adjt. North'd Fus. 27 May 18 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 27 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dunham, Mark Ernest ...	21 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 22 Aug 18 *hp.* 24 Jan 19 R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	13 May 18 to 23 Jan 19
Coad, Reginald Henry	8 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Aug 18	—	—
Connell, Justin Harold ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Jun 17 to 21 Aug 17 — 2nd Lt. *Army* 22 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	—	—
Lewis, James Albert, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Sept* 17— 307 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 22 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	—	—
Barden, Edward Albert ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Nov* 16 to 24 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 22 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 19 to 21 *Jun* 19 *and* 1 *July* 19)	—	—
Day, Edward Victor Grace	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *Jan* 18— 1 *yr.* 62 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 22 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	—	—
Moorhouse, Eri Godfrey	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 25 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 90 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 28 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	—	—
Digby, Percival Reginald ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 22 Aug 18 18 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Sims, Joseph Colam ...	17 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt Army 23 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Feb* 17)	Army 23 Aug 18	—	—
Brown, Frederick Logan ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *Oct* 17— 315 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 28 *Aug* 1 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 23 Aug 18	—	—
Lane Vivian Charle Thomas	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Jan* 18— 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 28 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 23 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Graham, Frederick	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. *Army* 23 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 23 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Sept* 18)	— —
Hogarth, Richard (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Feb* 19)	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 283 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 24 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 18)	E. Lan. R. 24 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... } 20 May 19
Smith, John Michael ...	31 July 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 2 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*) } 1 Nov 19
Pirie, John	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 141 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	— —
Mallett, Henry Charles	27 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Aug 18 *hp.* 17 Aug 19	— —
Hall, Charles Edward ...	6 July 77	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force } 3 Oct 18
Edwards, Edwin Allen	7 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 18	— —
Burton, Henry John Topping	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	— —
Smith, Frank, *DCM* ...	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 18)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Washington,** Henry Thomas	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Feb 17	Essex R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Killeen,** Charles Beauchamp	2 Jun 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Surkitt,** Sydney ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17	Manch. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Colson,** John Percy, *MC*	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Feb 17	W. Rid. R. 26 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *Jun* 19)	—	—
✕**Major,** Arthur, *MM* ...	7 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Bruce,** Charles Donald.	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17	Manch. R. **26 Aug 18** (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 7 *Feb* 19 *to* 27 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✕**Yule,** William, *MC* ..	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 26 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Feb* 17)	Army **26 Aug 18**	—	—
✕**Finlay,** Alan, *MC*	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 32 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Apr* 17) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Sc v. Bn. Wilts. R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	Wilts. R. **26 Aug 18** (*W. Afr. R.* 30 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✕**Pearson,** Hughes Henry	24 July 81	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 177 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. *Dischgd.* 11 *Mar* 04 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 16	R. Art. **27 Aug 18**	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Philip**, Alexander William, *MC*	29 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Feb 17	High. L.I. 27 Aug 18 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Mar* 19 *to* 30 *Sept* 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 38th Div., British Armies in France ...	6 Mar 19 to 30 Apr 19
				Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Cl. FF*) Doullens Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders...	1 May 19 ,, 30 Sept 19
✕**Dudley**, Benjamin William	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17	Worc. R. 27 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Vivian**, Alfred Percival George	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 275 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Feb 17	R. Fus. 27 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 Oct 18 to 30 May 19
✕**Dellow**, Charles Thomas	16 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17	Worc. R. 27 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Bryan**, Thomas Edward, *MBE*	10 July 87	In Ranks 9 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 27 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✕**Giles**, George William...	25 Sept 81	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 28 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 28 Aug 18 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jun* 19 *to* 22 *Sept* 19)	—	—
✕**Hutton**, Robert	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 28 Feb 17	R Art. 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Bennett, John Godolphin..	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Intell), British Army of the Black Sea ...	13 Apr 19
Bomford, Guy	28 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19 *to* 14 *July* 19)	Empld. under estabt. of Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores (*Cl. FF*)	1 May 19 to 14 July 19
Williams, Walter Davic Abbott	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Guthrie, Alec	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Paget, Leslie Frederick ..	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Oudney**, Norman Glen Murray, *MC*	14 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wace, Henry	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng 28 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Dufton, Felix Geoffrey ...	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Maitland, Charles Edmund, *DFC*	3 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Longland, Richard Harry Barnes	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 18	—	—
✂**Tugwell**, Herbert Frederic Lewen, *MC*	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 Adjt., R. Art. 20 Sept 19 to 24 Oct 19	—	—
Vachell, Denys Redwood, *MC*	7 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Turner, Walter Alma, *MC*	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Arbuthnott, Archibald ...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Boggs, William Woodney ...	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Kirkham, John Mather ...	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Lithgow, Robert Philip Augustus Douglas	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Chaytor, John Clervaux .	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Foley, Percy FitzGerald ...	29 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wakeford, John Chrysostom Barnabas	23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Bush**, Hugh Whele ..	23 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bell, Herbert Tait	1 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Johnstone, Arthur Stephen	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Jones**, Edwin	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Bordass**, William Harrison, *MC*	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Redman Harold ...	25 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bradshaw, George Rowley	1 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 Adjt. R. Arts. 13 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Martin, Samuel John ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Atwill, Albert Leslie ...	21 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Denton, Ronald Montague Vivian	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Payne, Eric Francis Jules ...	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Feb 19*)	—	—
Perryer, Harold William, *MBE*	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Maude, Edward Frederick...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art 28 Aug 18	—	—
Mockridge, Albert Henry...	15 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Roberts, *Sir* Thomas Langdon Howland, *Bt.*	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Horne, Gerald Tom Warlters	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Miller, Augustine Guy ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Instrall, Reginald Charles...	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Mills, Henry	17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Cooper, Morley Holland ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 *hp.* 23 Aug 19	—	—
Wilson, Constantine Patrick Bartlett	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Radford, Leonard ...	17 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 9 July 17 to 9 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Sept 18
Latter, Kenneth Alfred, *MC*	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Becher, Edward Cranfield..	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring	14 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Garratt, Richard	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Sheil, William Anthony ..	24 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Renouf, Gerald ...	31 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ross, John Gordon Stuart...	22 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Gibbons, James Bryan ...	13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Brunker, Capel Howard Molyneux	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Vallance, John Irving ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Rennie, Thomas Strelley ...	21 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*)	
				British Armies in France.	1 Feb 19 to 10 Nov 19
				British Troops in France and Flanders.	
Maffett, William Victor Cecil	18 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Eastman, Henry Claude Warrington	24 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Saunders-Jacobs, Horace	8 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Comdt., Prisoner of War Camp, S. Comd. ...	1 Mar 19
Fawns, Geoffrey Craven ...	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Calburn, Frank Maurice Augustus Theodore Reitmeyer	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	25 Oct 18
Wilkins, James Sutherland, *MC*	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Hemming, William Edward Gordon	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Davies, Wilfred Ernest ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Clover, William Robert Flinders, *MC*	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Boote, Richard Spencer Latham	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Pelling Alfred Donald ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Barton, Lionel Ivor Frederick	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Elliott, Robert Norman ...	19 Aug 99	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Roger, John	20 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bravden, George Bernard Arthur	21 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Watson, Stuart McDonald	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Gordon, Alexander William Kenmure, *MC*	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Lambert, Daniel Edward Raymond Marston	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**French**, Eric Edward *MC*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Little**, Alexander Campbell Wishart, *MC*	23 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Randolph, Humphrey Collingwood Foyle	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Morley, Edward Streatfield	28 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 22 *July* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 18)	—	—
McCarthy, Michael John...	5 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Wyrley-Birch**, Ralph Antony, *MC*	14 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Penny**, Marcus Glanfield	24 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	23 May 18 to 19 May 19
✂**Pyke**, Maurice Aubone, *MC*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Thomas, Charles William Ivor	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Robinson, Frank William Overton	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 28 *Aug* 17 Ind. Army 28 July 17	Ind. Army 28 Aug 18	—	—
Howe, Eric Harold	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 28 Aug 18 20 Feb 19	... ...	—	—
Bowie, Donald Cameron, *MB*	31 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Sept* 19— 1 *yr.* 33 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 29 Aug 18 1 Oct 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §31 Aug 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 13 Nov 17 [§ *Seniority date only.*]	Ind. Army 31 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Tompkins**, William ...	24 Jun 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 126 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 2 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Fletcher**, John Henry	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	R. Scots 1 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Noble, James William ...	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 17	Sco. Rif. 1 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Powell**, Frederick Gordon, *MM* (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 19)	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Sept 18	Staff Capt., Staff of Mil. Gov., British Army of the Rhine ...	3 Feb 19
✂**Tolputt**, Wilfred Lewis, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 19)	1 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 340 *dys* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 1 Mar 17 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 5 *Feb* 19)	Staff Capt.... ...	18 Aug 19
✂**Huggins**, Philip Michael	28 May 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 to 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 1 Mar 17 11 Jun 18	Dorset. R. 1 Sept 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.... ...	1 Jun 16
✂**Farrington**, Frank Cecil, *MC*	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 2 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Matthews**, Frederick Thomas, *MC*	22 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Inf. Bn.* 1 *Oct* 17 to 3) *Nov* 17)	Bedf. R. 3 Sept 18 *hp.* 1 July 19	—	—
Molloy, William	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 to 3 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 3 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Scrimshaw**, George ...	15 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18 to 20 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 3 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 19)	—	—
✂**Thomas**, Harry	1 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 17 to 16 *Mar* 19)	R. Scots 3 Sept 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 Oct 17 to 16 Mar 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
Paris, Darell Kilburn, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 to 2 *Mar* 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 13 Apr 19
Piper, Cecil Ernest ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 (*A. Sig Serv.* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 4 Sept 18	—	—
Harris, John Symons (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 19)	24 Jun 92	In Ranks— 113 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *May* 17 to 18 *Oct* 17) (*Labour Corps* 19 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 19 *Oct* 17)	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 18	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Labour (*Cl. FF*) Mes. Exped. Force ...	4 Jan 19
Smith, Charles	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Mar 17	Bord. R. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Ditton, George	11 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 Mar 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Palin, James	19 Jan 88	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *July* 04) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 5 Mar 17	York R. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Whitfield, Charles Alexander, *MB*	29 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 20 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Sept* 18 to 30 *Apr* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Sept 18 1 May 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 5 *Sept* 19)	—	—
Desmond, Arthur Egerton	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Skinner, Frank Ernest *MC*	13 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 15 *Sept* 17) *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Driscoll, James, *MC* ...	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Leighton, James ...	2 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Blease, William Thomas	10 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18 *hp.* 11 Mar 19 R. Art. 5 May 19	—	—
Mullaney, Robert, *MC*	30 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 6 Mar 17	York. R. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Moyles, David Arthur, *MC*	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Aitkin, Archibald ..	31 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Caldwell, Joseph ...	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Mar 17	North'n R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Maddison, Ralph	31 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Apr* 13) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 214 *dys.* 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17 (*Labour Corps* 21 *Jun* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Massie, John...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Sept 18	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	18 Apr 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brown, William, *MC* ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 8 *Jun* 18)	Suff. R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Von der Heyde, John Leslie, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* — 1 *yr.* 264 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 36 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Suss. R. 7 Mar 17 13 July 18	R. Suss. R. 7 Sept 18 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Feb* 19 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Pickering, William Joseph	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Mar 17	Yorks. L.I. 8 Sept 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	8 Aug 18 to 21 Apr 19
Evans, Richard	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 53 dys 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 9 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Ches. R. 9 Sept 18	—	—
Follett, John Clifford, *DCM*	28 Feb 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 17	R. Art. 9 Sept 18	—	—
Alden, Harry, *MM* ...	18 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 9 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Cowan, James Leslie ...	23 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Mar 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Mar* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Sept 18	—	—
Moore, George	14 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 41 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17 (*Adjt., Labour Corps* 11 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 11 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 10 Sept 18 (*Labour Corps* 10 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 1 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Marsh, Joseph	7 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Aug* 18)	Midd'x R. 10 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Haines**, Percy Artemas	14 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Mar 17	Welsh R. 10 Sept 18 Adjt. Welsh R. 19 May 18 to 27 May 19 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 19 *May* 18 *to* 27 *May* 19) Adjt. Welsh R. 26 Jun 19 to 30 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Dingavan**, Charles Cyril	29 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 4) dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17	R. Art. 10 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Porter**, Edward, *MBE*, *DCM*	24 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 11 Sept 18	Empld under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Anderson**, John James	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Mar* 17)	Hamps. R. 11 Sept 18	—	—
Simpson, Edward Skinner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 Sept 17 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 23 Sept 18 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind Army 11 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Mitchell**, John, *MC*	21 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Mar 17	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Dimmock**, Walter ...	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Mar 17	R. Fus. 12 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Pressland**, Lawrance Caleb, *MC*	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Whyte**, James Cameron	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 12 Mar 17	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps* 22 *Apr* 19 *to* 21 *Oct* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Vinden, Frederick Hubert	3 Dec 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 30 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg Capt.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *July* 19) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Mar 17 21 Sept 17	Suff. R. 12 Sept 18	—	—
Ryan, Patrick John	12 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 40 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 17 4 Nov 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 18	—	—
Codner, William Hubert ...	1 Oct 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C 12 Mar 17 13 July 18	R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 18	—	—
Le Mesurier, Tom Henry Ferrers	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. §12 Sept 17 12 Feb 18 Ind. Army 24 Mar 1 § *Seniority*	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 *date only.*	—	—
Wilton, Arthur John Millard	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Russell, Henry Brian ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Fiddes, James	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Marriott, John Richard ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Amsden, Brian Hennell ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Dicker, Bertie Percival ...	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Jones, Joseph Llewellyn ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind Army 17 Dec 17	Ind Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Burridge, Richard Arthur	11 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
O'Brien, William James ...	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Tapp, Donald Hansom ..	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Barton Victor George Joseph	21 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Sale, Wilfred George ...	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Deakin, James Stanley	23 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Jan* 19 *to* 24 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Apr* 19 *to* 15 *Sept* 19)	Camp. Comdt., Pris. of War Camp, Batoum 14 Jan 19 to 24 Apr 19
Illingworth, Guy Russell	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 30 Dec 17	Ind. Army 18 Sept 18	— —
East, Cecil Frederick ...	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Clarke, John Arundell ...	1 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 16 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Rae, Kenneth William Ross	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Broadway, Philip Robert...	29 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Macvean, Eric Douglas ...	22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 13 Jan 18	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Woodman, Reginald Stanley	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell ...	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	A-D-C ... ... 11 May 19
Brown, Ralph	25 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Hervalwil-Cox, Vernon Maurice	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 19 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Archer, Wilfred Algernon...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
Dean, Arthur	27 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 17 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Plowden, James Miles Binden Chicheley	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Jackson, Joseph Devoncher	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Larkin, Henry Sloane ...	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Cobbett, James Edward ...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
McMahon, Harry Anderson	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Dickinson, Frederick Richard	4 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 22 Dec 17	Ind Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Smith, Leslie Evan	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ...	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind Army 15 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Brown, Leslie Charles Hutchinson	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Oct* 18	—	—
Mullaly Hugh Alexander...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Walsh, Arthur Patrick ...	16 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Stratton, Eric Bruce ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barnes, John Frederick Fortiscue	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Judd, Edwin Leeb	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Schokman, Clive Conrad ...	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Lambert, William George Arthur	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 27 Dec 17	Ind Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Weston, John Ruahine ...	5 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jun 18 to 10 Apr 19*)	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Badham, Robert Armstrong Alexander	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Mar 18 to 31 May 18*)	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
McDougall, Dugald Mitchell	16 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Rundall, John Wingate ...	15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unattd. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Phillips, Robert Lionel ...	21 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Mar 18 to 22 Oct 18*)	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—	—
Johnson, Frank Percival ...	3 Mar 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17	R.W. Kent R. 13 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*)	27 Sept 18 to 30 Apr 19
Lander, Frederick John ...	1 Jan 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17	R W. Kent R. 13 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Cooper**, Wesley	6 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yr. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Larder**, Donald Alexander	20 July 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Greenway**, Maurice Alexander Joseph Emile	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Wren, Harold George Charles	27 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 14 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Pickering**, Harold, *MM*	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 20 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 14 Sept 18	—	—
Wright, Walter Samuel ...	27 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 202 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 17)	S. Lan. R. 14 Sept 18	—	—
Reynolds, Charles Edward James	5 Sept 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys 2nd Lt. Army 14 Mar 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Mar* 17)	Army 14 Sept 18	—	—
Dallas, Percival	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17	S. Lan. R. 14 Sept 18 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 19)	Comdt., Rly. Camps (*Cl. G G*), Mes. Exped. Force	9 Oct 18 to 22 Aug 19
✂**Holmes**, Frederick William	27 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Mar 17	York R. 14 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Asst. to Off. i/c Records, Lond. Inf. Record Off. (*temp.*) ...	4 Apr 19
✂**Benke**, Victor Etheridge	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Mar 17	Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 18	—	—
Wombwell, Albert	25 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Linc. R. 16 Sept 18	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	6 July 17 to 31 Dec 17 1 Jan 18 „ 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✂**Watters**, George Herbert	7 Feb 93	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Lyons**, William ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R 16 Mar 17	L'pool R. 16 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Todd**, George, *MC* ...	2 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Sept 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	27 Aug 19
✕**Grant**, James Leslie ...	30 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18 Adjt., R. Art. 27 May 19 to 15 Aug 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 19 to 15 Aug 19*)	—	—
✕**Sayer**, Robert Henry (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 19)	2 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Gough**, William Frederick Herbert	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18	—	—
✕**McLean**, Angus, *MC*	5 Mar 8	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 179 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Re* .13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res. — 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Mar 17	North'n R. 18 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Hammond**, Ernest Harry	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 228 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Nov* 07) Mobd. Army Res. — 2 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 18 Mar 17	Suff. R. 18 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Keating**, William Francis	7 July 8	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Mar 17	R. Art. 18 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Cayford**, William (*temp. Maj.* 30 *May* 19)	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *May* 19)	Som. L.I. 19 Sept 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*) Mes. Exped. Force ...	1 Mar 18 to 29 May 19
				Embkn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FB*), Mes. Exped. Force	30 May 19
Matthews, Frederick Jackson	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 4 *Oct* 17— 290 *dys.*) 2nd Lt *Army* 19 *Sept* 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 19 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Holmes**, Thomas Henry, *DCM*	23 Apr 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 327 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Jun 18 to 14 Nov 19

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Smith-Pearse**, Thomas Lawrence Hart	15 July 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Mar 17 21 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Kirby**, Frank	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 18)	S. Lan. R. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Stewart**, William ...	17 Jun 82	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2rd Lt. 1 Dns. 21 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18)	1 Dns. 21 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (Asst. to Off. i/c Records) No. 2 Record Off., Warley ...	29 Mar 19
✕**Oldridge**, James Henry	28 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Mar 17	R. Berks. R. 21 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. N. Devon. Yeo.* 15 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 19)	—	—
EXIE **Chester**, Jack...	21 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 21 Mar 17 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Nicholson**, John Richard	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 358 dys. 2nd Lt, Manch. R. 22 Mar 17	Manch. R. 22 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Lewis**, Frederick William	15 May 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17	R. Art. 22 Sept 18	—	—
Lee, Hugh	12 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 233 dys. Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Franks**, Fred, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19)	17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 18)	Lan. Fus. 23 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	13 Aug 18 to 30 Apr 19
				Staff Capt., G.H.-Q, British Troops in France and Flanders ...	1 May 19 ,, 3 Jun 19
				Staff Capt., Liege Sub-Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ...	4 Jun 19
✂**Statham**, Joseph John (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Nov* 19)	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18 Adjt., R. Art. 7 Feb 19 to 20 Nov 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 19 *to* 20 *Nov* 19)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*)	21 Nov 19
Peden, William	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 23 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 9 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 23 Sept 18	—	—
Claridge, James Archibald		In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Watkins**, James Henry	27 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Wyatt**, Arthur Edward	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Brown**, Frederick, *MBE*	18 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt.* 1st *Feb* 19 *to* 13 *Sept* 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art.	18 Feb 19 to 13 Sept 19
✂**Laing**, Thomas	18 Jun 83	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.* 13 *days.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 24 Mar 17	Yorks L.I. 24 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 18 *to* 26 *May* 19)	—	—
✂**Searle**, William Arthur, *MC*	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *May* 19)	R. Art. 24 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Pinnock**, Leonard *MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 18	—	—
Eldridge, Richard Melville	26 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 24 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Byfield**, Frank Herbert	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Mar 17	Welsh R. 25 Sept 18	—	—
Saxby, William, *MC*	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 17	R. Art. 25 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Parsons**, William Thomas	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Sept 18	—	
O'Toole, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Mar 17	S. Lan. R. 26 Sept 18	—	—
Sutherland, George Stewart	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Mar 17 15 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 31 *Oct* 18 *to* 16 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Hague, Frederick, *MC* ...	27 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt* 1 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 27 Mar 17 23 Mar 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Cox**, Thomas William ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 17	Leic. R. 28 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Denyer**, Gustave Stanley Eldred, *MC.*	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 31 Mar 17	Shrops. L.I. 30 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 16 *Oct* 18) Adjt. Shrops L.I. 24 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Tearle**, Samuel Hugh ...	7 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Mar 17	R. Lanc R. 30 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Miles**, Herbert	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Kennard**, William George Lewis	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 138 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Christie**, William ..	25 Sept 87	In Ranks - 9 yrs. 299 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**Gartland**, Albert James	20 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art, 1 Oct 18	—	—
Fitness, Augustus	27 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**Collings**, Alfred Thomas	30 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art, 1 Oct 18 *hp.* 21 Oct 19	—	—
⋊**Allan**, Hubert Alfred ...	20 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 19)	—	—
⋊**Clarke**, William Bailey, *MC*	17 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**Hawkins**, Francis Albert, *MC*	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 12 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt. 7 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. 52 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Capt. 52 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Feb* 19)	Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 18	—	—
Smallwood, Robert ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 1 *Sept* 18— 1 *yr.* 244 *dys.*) (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 2 Sept 18	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Churcher, Henry John	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Sabbatella, Frank, *DCM*	19 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 2 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Apr* 17)	Glouc. R. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Harper, George ...	22 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 17	R. Art. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Angliss, Henry, *DCM* ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *July* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Wollett, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17	S. Lan. R. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Jones, Albert Edward ...	30 Jun 86	(*Discharged* 28 *Feb* 09) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. (*Re-enlisted* 14 *July* 11) (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *May* 14) In Ranks— 2 yrs. 304 dys. Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 17	N. Staff. R. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Froggart, Joseph ...	16 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Apr 17	Worc. R. 2 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Malcolm, Andrew Richard Henry	17 July 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17	R. Art. 3 Oct 18	—	—
Williams, Tom Henry	13 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 65 dys 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3Apr17 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	Bord. R. 3 Oct 18 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Dec* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 19)	Camp Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) 4 ...	21 Dec 18 to 6 Jun 19
McLeod, Douglas ...	13 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 3 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt.* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18)	R. War. R. 3 Oct 18	—	—
Rea, John Egerton, *MB*	3 Jun 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Oct* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19) Lt. R.A.Med.Corps 3 Oct 18 1 Aug 19	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 3 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Larymore, Patrick Alan Douglas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 4 Oct 18	—	—
Creed, Alfred	27 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Apr 17	R. Fus. 4 Oct 18	—	—
Dowdell, Roger Albert	3 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 4 Apr 17	Dorset R. 4 Oct 18	—	—
Grant, Duncan Jame ...	4 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 18	—	—
Stevens, John Clifford	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18 North'n R. 15 July 19	North'n R. 5 Oct 18	—	—
Beckingham, Harry, *MC*	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 2 *July* 18)	North'n R. 5 Oct 18	—	—
Morgan, David Roberts	12 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 Apr 17	R.W. Fus. 5 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C
Ford, Frank O'Neill	—	Lt. *from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Oct 18 2 May 19	... ...	— —
Robinson, Joseph Clark ...	— *	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Oct 18 2 May 19	... ...	— —
Walker, Henry Lawrence ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Oct 18 2 May 19	... ...	— —
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Oct 18 20 Jun 19	... ...	— —
Neil, John Alfred	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Oct 18 3 Jun 19	... ...	— —
Magee, Hugh Edward ...	13 Jan 93	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 5 Oct 18	... ...	— —
Lockley, William ...	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Apr 17	R. Lanc R. 6 Oct 18	— —
Chandler, Herbert Richard (*temp. Capt. 4 Aug 19*)	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 May 18 to 3 Aug 19*)	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	— —
Forbes, Robert	9 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	— —
Hewitt, Arthur	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	— —
Harrington, Thomas Frank	16 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 17	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Edgar**, Peter	15 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Catterson**, Cuthbert ...	4 Oct 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Oct* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 17	York. R. 7 Oct 18	—	—
✂**McNichol**, Archibald, *MC, MM*	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—
Mackay, Philip William ...	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 314 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 1 *yr.* 1 *dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 7 Apr 17 8 July 17	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 18	—	—
Leigh, Reginald Frank ...	13 May 97	In Ranks—1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.*— 21 *Jan* 16 Mobd. Army Res. 84 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 87 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 7 Apr 17 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Evans, Arthur Edward ...	18 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug.* 17— 1 *yr.* 46 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 17 22 Aug 17 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Plummer**, Fred Harold, *MC, DCM*	13 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—
Mauger, Alan Renouf ...	25 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—
Sykes, Carlton	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 Apr 17 15 Mar 18	Leic. R. 7 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Lanham**, Clyde Erskine, *MC.*	11 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 294 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 Adjt., R. Art. 16 Jan 19 to 20 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 19 *to* 20 *Apr* 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	13 Aug 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Scratchley, James Sivewright	—	(*Mot'd, Spec.Res. to 7 Jan* 18—2 *yrs* 185 *dys*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 8 Jan 19	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 8 Jan 19	—	—
Pyle, Arthur Edgar	16 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *July* 18 *to* 6 *Jan* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18) **2nd Lt.** Glouc. R. 7 Apr 17 28 May 18	Glouc. R. 7 Oct 18	—	—
Mayne, Everard Francis Antony, *MC*	1 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res to* 31 *July* 18—2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 7 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 18)	—	—
McLean, Charles, *MC*...	4 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 156 dys. **2nd Lt.** N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 12 *Sept* 18 *and* 3 *Oct* 18)	N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 18	—	—
Holness, Harold Roland	23 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 8 Oct 18	—	—
Hill, Frederick Herbert, *MC*	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 19)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 18	—	—
Smith, Henry John ...	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. **2nd Lt.** York R. 9 Apr 17	York R. 9 Oct 18	—	—
James, Owen	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 18	—	—
Porton, Frederick, *MC*.	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Apr 17	R. Fus. 9 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Munro, Peter	14 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 days. **2nd Lt.** R. Ir. Fus. 9 Apr 17	R. Ir. Fus. 9 Oct 18	—	—
Martin, Frederick William	11 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 121 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 9 Apr 17	R. Art. 9 Oct 18 *hp.* 7 Jan 19	—	—
Davison, William ...	4 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 95 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 18	—	—
Stead, Cyril Joseph ...	30 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 18	—	—
Ussell, Henry John, *DCM*	15 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 9 Apr 17	R. Art. 9 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 18 *to* 24 *Dec* 18)	—	—
Nathan, George Samuel Montague	10 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. War. R. 9 Apr 17	R. War. R. 9 Oct 18	—	—
Stanford, Stephen Arthur	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. **2nd Lt.** Welsh R. 10 Apr 17	Welsh R. 10 Oct 18	—	—
Tarr, Walter William Robert (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jan* 19)	7 July 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. **2nd Lt.** Glouc. R. 10 Apr 17	Glouc. R. 10 Oct 18	—	—
Graham, Reginald Oswald Horace	6 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 17	R. Art. 10 Oct 18	—	—
Gordon, William ...	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 11 Oct 18	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) **Brit. Mil. Mission to U.S.A.**	19 July 18 to 22 Nov 18
Tucker, Frederick ...	10 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 17	Shrops. L.I. 11 Oct 18	—	—
McGee, Francis Henry Thomas	18 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Apr 17	R. Berks. R. 11 Oct 18	—	—
Dipper, William George	14 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Apr 17	North'n R. 11 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Grimes**, Ernest James (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 18)	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Apr 17	Manch R. 11 Oct 18	—	—
Duplock, Frank William Morrison	7 May 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 11 Apr 17 28 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18 to 10 *Oct* 18)	York & Lanc R. 11 Oct 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	2 Oct 18
✂**Woods**, Frederick William Callingham, *MC*	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 17 to 16 *Nov* 17 *and* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Fus. 12 Oct 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	14 Jun 19
✂**Pitt**, William Henry ...	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17	Worc R. 13 Oct 18 Adjt., Worc R. 4 July 19	—	—
✂**Wood**, Richard	18 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17	W. Rid. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Dacombe**, Ambrose ...	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 18 *May* 17 to 7 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)	R. War. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
✂**White**, Harry	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Nov* 17 to 27 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 13 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Onslow**, Edward Batt...	16 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 36 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Apr 17	Welsh R. 13 Oct 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	2 Feb 19
Smitherman, Harold Clifton	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 13 Apr 17	Army 13 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Munday, William Thoma John, *MC, MM*	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 13 Apr 17	R. Art. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Smeathers, Alfred Reuben	5 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs 251 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Apr 17	S. Wales Bord. 13 Oct 18	—	—
VC Colvin, Hugh ...	1 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 13 Apr 17	Ches. R. 13 Oct 18 (*temp. May.* 12 *Apr* 19 *to* 24 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Thomas, Charles ...	1 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17	R. Art. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Shipman, Lawrence ...	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 13 Oct 18	—	—
MacMahon, Charles Leo Victor	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. E. York R.* 20 *July* 17)	E. York. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
King, Henry James ...	2 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17	R. War. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Carver, George Sidney, *MC*	15 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Apr 17	N. Staff. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Spicer, Frederick, *MC* ..	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.* 20 *July* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
Wynne, John William...	13 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Apr 17	Ches. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
Cooke, James, *DSO, MC*	20 Dec 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 20 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 19)	W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
Moynihan, Alfred Stephen	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17	R. Art. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	12 Jun 18
Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Apr 17	Linc. R. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Jun 18 to 13 Nov 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
While, Walter William Louis	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17	Midd'x R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
Balchin, Leonard ...	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 222 dys. **2nd Lt.** N. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17	N. Lan. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
Brookes, Walter Bruce	5 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 40 dys. **2nd Lt.** Worc. R. 14 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 17)	Worc. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
Greenslade, Norman, *MC*	26 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 18) **2nd Lt.** Devon R. 14 Apr 17 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 12 *May* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18)	Devon. R. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	18 Oct 18 to 28 Dec 19
Blyth, William	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd **Lt.** Lan. Fus. 15 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 15 Oct 18 *hp.* 29 Nov 19	—	—
Nickolay, William Frederick, *DCM*	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off, Cl. 2 — 240 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. York. R. 15 Apr 17	E. York. R. 15 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	10 May 18 to 16 Nov 19
Davis, Herbert George...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. **2nd Lt.** Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Apr* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Pearson, Thomas ...	12 Oct 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd. Army Res.* 20 *Nov* 05 *Discharged* 9 *Oct* 06 *Re-enlisted* 26 *Nov* 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 15 Apr 17	R. Art. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Faithorn, Ernest, *MC*..	1 Jun 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 228 dys **2nd Lt.** Shrops. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 22 *Apr* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Davies, James Albert ...	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17	R. Art. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Clooney, John Joseph...	15 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 7 Feb 18 to 5 Nov 19*)	Devon. R. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Underhay, William Leo	2 Aug 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18*)	Glouc. R. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Collins, William Henry, *MC*	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Apr 17	Hamps. R. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Sanders, Vernus Frederick Bernard, *MC*	17 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Apr 17	York. R. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Franks, Walter	20 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17	Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Hannay, Walter Charles Alfred	25 Aug 97	In Ranks— 1 yr. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Apr 17	R. Berks. R. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Wynn, Harold	22 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Apr 17	Durh. L.I. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Hodges, Frank Arthur	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 17	R. Art. 17 Oct 18	—	—
Howard, Frank *MC* ...	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 17	R. Fus. 17 Oct 18 (*temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Bedf. R. 17 Dec 18*)	—	—
Woodhead, Alfred, *MC*	23 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17	North'd Fus. 17 Oct 18	—	—
Sowter, William Dewer	27 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 days. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jan 18 to 2 Sept 18*)	Cam'n Highrs. 18 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *con'tinued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Whaley, James Edward (*temp. Capt. 6 Jun* 19)	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 18 Oct 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*) (Asst. Off. i/c R. Eng. Records, Transportation Branch) ...	18 Oct 18 to 5 Jun 19
McGuinness, Joseph, *DCM*	14 Jan 93	In Ranks— 261 days. (*Discharged* 29 *Jan* 13) (*Re-enlisted* 5 *Feb* 13) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *May* 18)	L'pool R. 18 Oct 18	—	—
Mearns, James Patrick ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Oct 18	—	—
Cam, William, *MC* ...	14 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 13 July 18 (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *July* 19)	R. Art. 19 Oct 18 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *July* 19 *to* 19 *Oct* 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., G.H.-Q., N. Russ. Force	15 July 19 to 19 Oct 19
Crawford, Peter ...	8 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Scots 19 Oct 18 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *July* 19 *to* 11 *Oct* 19)	—	—
Pegler, Douglas Henry	19 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 2 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 19 Apr 17	R. Art. 19 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Jan* 19 *to* 2 *May* 19)	Adjt. Territorial Force ...	15 Jan 19 to 2 May 19
Hunter, Gilbert, *MC* ...	28 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *July* 17 *and* 19 *Jun* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 19)	North'd Fus. 19 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Buisseret, Edmund Joseph	29 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Mar* 18—1 *yr.* 247 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 23 Mar 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 19 Oct 18	—	—
Duff-Gordon, Douglas F. ...	—	(*Mobd Terr. Force* *to* 18 *Oct* 18—4 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	... ...	—	—
Musson, Eric Methven ...	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) Lt. S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	... ...	—	—
Crockett, Edgar Kirkpatrick	14 Oct 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 20 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 20 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 5 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 19 *to* 13 *Nov* 19)	—	—
Hainsworth, Horace Mann	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Oct 18 28 May 19	... ...	—	—
Nye, George Thomas, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 19)	18 May 85	In Ranks—12 yrs 22 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 19 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 21 Oct 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG.*)	30 Aug 19
Hardy, Thomas Frank, *MC*	18 July 91	In Ranks—10 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Apr 17	R. Art. 21 Oct 18	—	—
Cassidy, Christopher ...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off, Cl. 2—2 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Apr 17	Manch. R. 22 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 28 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Pumffrey, Robert ...	13 Jun 80	In Ranks—18 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 24 *Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 22 Oct 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	24 Apr 17
Watson, William ...	8 Jun 82	In Ranks—16 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂Gilbert, Henry Stephen	25 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 18	—	—
✂Shields, John, *DCM* ...	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds. 20 July 18 to 11 Apr 19*)	S. Gds. 24 Oct 18	—	—
✂Lamont, John	30 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17*) (*temp. Lt. 7 Nov 17 to 23 Oct 18*)	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	7 Nov 17
✂Dennis, Albert Joseph (*temp. Capt. 22 Feb 19*)	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 4 Apr 17	R. Art. 24 Oct 18	—	—
✂McCann, Christopher ...	2 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Apr 17	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Oct 18	—	—
✂Saunders, Tom Reid ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 272 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jun 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17	R. Art. 25 Oct 18	—	—
Gibson, James Russell ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17— 272 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army 25 Oct 17* Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	Ind. Army 25 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 May 19*)	—	—
Joyce, Bertram John Maurice Roche	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 25 Oct 18 20 May 19	... ...	—	—
Simon, Walter Maurice ...	3 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Apr 17	S. Lan. R. 26 Oct 18	—	—
✂Lynch, Thomas, *MC, DCM, MM*	18 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14*) Mobd. Army Res. 2yrs. 280dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 4 Jan 18 to 3 Mar 19*)	R. War R. 26 Oct 18	—	—
✂Pollock, David Norman (*temp. Capt 29 Dec 18*)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 20 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 17	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 18	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*), Sco. Comd.	29 Jun 18 to 25 Dec 18
				Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*), Sco. Comd.	29 Dec 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Anderson**, Robert C. ...	14 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Apr 17	R. Art. 27 Oct 18 Adjt. R. Art. 9 May 19	—	—
✕**Barry**, Thomas Henry	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Apr 17	R. Art. 27 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	4 Apr 18 to 22 May 19
Hopper, Francis Cyril ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Heaton, Ronald Bransten ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Spence, William McGregor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind Army. 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Pearson, Ronald Forbes, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Reynolds, John Ridgway	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Hurst, George Stanley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Godley, Brian Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Oct* 18)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Hutchings, Claude Morgan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Lewis, Charles Benjamin ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Stephenson, John		2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Harris, John Noel Alexander		2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Dedman, James Baillie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 18 *July* 19)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Cotton, John Colson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Ward, George Ross ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Madge, Hubert Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Cairns, Charles Albert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Alington, Noel Stanley, *M C*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18		—
Oswald, Richard Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18		
Spooner, Hugh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	
Stephen, John Roland Milner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Ries, James Leonard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Edge, Joseph ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Goode, Robert Leigh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	
Weigall, Geoffrey Stephen Carmac	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Macdonald, James Balfour	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 19)	—	—
Allen, Richard Francis William Kinkead	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Owens, Theobald David Cogswell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Winckley, Sidney Freer ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *May* 19)	—	—
Day, Eric Rouviere ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
John, Kenneth Edwin ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Cossack, Ian Fraser ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Healy, John Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Buckton, George Noel ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Tatham, Wilfred Meaburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Sherman, Douglas McCleod Hasted	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 8 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Haslett, Robert Stewart ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Francis, Mark Herbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	A-D-C ... ... 12 Nov 19
Flett, Robert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Johnson, Edmund Cowper	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Meyrick-Jones, Philip ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 May 19 to 16 July 19 and 1 Aug 19*)	—
Phillips, Percival Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Hilliard, Percy Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Burnand, Ronald Fleming	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Upton, Joseph Annesley Everard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Sept 18 to 20 Nov 18*)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Blackwood, Charles Vincent Ralph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Buss Ronald Austen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Forsyth, Ian Mortimer ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army 3 July 18 to 19 July 18*) Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 18*)	—
Hay, Colin Elliot	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Kitson, George Hubert Wentworth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Cobb, Henry James Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Reynolds Charles Clavell Richardson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Aspinall, Arthur William...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jun 18 to 28 May 19*)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Nicholl, Maynard Charrington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Jun 19 to 30 Jun 19 and 24 July 19*)	—	—
Pearson, George Thomas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Warren, Alan George ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Standish, Norman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Thew Illius Augustus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Brooke-Hunt, Robert Cecil	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 18 to 29 Apr 19*)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	
Garvie, Kenneth Claphen...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 13 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Gee, William Henry Stuart...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Bodle, Richard Terence ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Simpson, James Samuel Couldrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	
Weatherdon, Hugh Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt., Ind. Army 8 Feb 19*)	—	—
Cross, Stanley Graham Norwood	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Bret., Edward Tillston St. Maur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Brooke, Arthur Edgerton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Cooper-Chadwick, John Lionel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Aug 18 to 3 Sept 18 and 4 Oct 18 to 30 Jan 19*)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Platts, Morris Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Ropner, Geoffrey Vivian ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Hobbs, Athol Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Craig, Archibald Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 May 19 to 28 Jun 19 and 29 July 19*)	—	—
Smyth, Henry Malcolm ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Tweedy, Henry Richard Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Willis, John Henry Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Anderson, Ola	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Rouse, Reginald Pilkington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Billing, Ernest Wilmot ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Penney, Nicholas Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cummins, John Eric ...	—	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 27 Oct 17. Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Kershaw, Harold Willoughby le Pelly	—	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 27 Oct 17. Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Milliken, Ernest Kenneth		**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 27 Oct 17. Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Tervitt, John Furley Taylor	—	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 27 Oct 17. Ind. Army 12 Mar 18	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Bannon, John Denton ...	—	**2nd Lt.** Unatt. 27 Oct 17. Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—	—
Walter, Clarence George, *MC*	24 Jan 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 09) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Suss. R. 28 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *May* 19) (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	R. Suss. R. 28 Oct 18	—	—
Burke, George Matthew	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Innis. Fus. 28 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17 *and* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *July* 19)	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Oct 18	—	—
Greenwood, March, *MC*	8 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 70 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 29 Apr 17	R. Art. 29 Oct 18	—	—
Foord, George Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 29 Apr 17	R. Art. 29 Oct 18	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*). R. Comd. } 16 Jan 19 to 15 July 19 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*) R. Comd. } 16 July 19	
Campbell, Archibald George James	18 July 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 179 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	—	—
Burnett, George ...	21 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Highrs. 30 Apr 17	R. Highrs. 30 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Haveland**, Frank ..	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	11 Aug 18 to 8 Oct 19
✕**Kempster**, Bertie John (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 19)	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Aug* 19)	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	Inst., Art. Sch., British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ...	28 Aug 19
✕**Cooper**, Albert Edward, *MC*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Jackson**, John	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	—	
✕**Lewis**, Frank, *MC* ...	30 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 93 dys. **2nd Lt.** Sco. Rif. 1 May 17 (*actg. Lt.* 9 *Bn. High. L.I.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Bn. High. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 Nov 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	1 May 17
✕**Harrison**, Norman ...	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Hayward**, Elias Edward	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Plumb, Albert Edward Oscar	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Green**, Alfred Percy ...	9 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Lovegrove**, Charles William	15 Oct 97	**2nd Lt.** Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 32nd Div., British Armies in France ...	5 Dec 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Buxton, Desmond Gurney	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Johnson, George Granville	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	20 Jun 17
Robertson, Charles Albert Ambers	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Toynbee, Ralph Victor ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ames, William Arthur Roger	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Agnew-Wallace, John Alexander, *MC*	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Mar* 19 *to* 9 *May* 19)	—	
Bingham, George Charles Patrick, *Lord*, *MC*	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Trotter, Frederick Liddell...	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dodson, Harold Midleton...	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Smith, Duncan Murray Wallace	10 May 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dighton, Philip Conyers ...	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 May 17	17 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Holme, Henry Atkinson ...	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17 (13 *Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *May* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Smith, John Kenneth	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 11 Nov 19
Russell, Guy Campbell ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 May 17	16 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Allen, Geoffrey Thornton Macarthur	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ellison, Patrick James Murray	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Peckitt, Cyril Reed	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 May 17	R. Suss. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Cotten, Leonard John Lionel, *MC*	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 May 17	Hamps. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Lomax, Cecil Chadwick ...	11 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 May 17	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Head, Henry William Nugent, *MC*	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Oct* 18 *to* 16 *Oct* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Grenfell, *Hon.* Ivo George Winfred	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Joy, Ronald Cecil Graham ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 1 May 17	1 Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Sexton Frederic Braemar Worth	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 1 May 17	Devon R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wyatt, Wilfrid Penfold ...	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 1 May 17	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Codrington, John Alfred ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 (to 4 July 19
Harford, George Arthur ..	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 1 May 17	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Lethbridge, Duncan John Leghe	15 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Horton, William Gray, *MC*	24 July 97	2nd Lt S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Erskine, Ian David	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Laing, Philip Sidney ...	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 May 17	R. Suss. R. Nov 18	—	—
Palmer, Gerald Vivian	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 17 *Dec* 17 to 17 *July* 18)	2 D.G. 1 Nov 18 *hp.* 16 Aug 19	—	—
Blumenfeld, John Elliott..	6 May 98	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 May 17	3 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Culverwell, Geoffrey James Norshcott	18 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)	R. Berks. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Murphy, John James Christopher	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Cole, Gerald Harrison ...	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 18 to 21 *Apr* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Lund, James Errol	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Eliot, Deric Baynes	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 May 17	Linc. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Haworth, Bernard John ...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wilkinson, Charles Ayrton	16 May 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
May, Cholmondeley William	26 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 1 May 17	Devon R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Charrington, Harold Nicholas	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Gem, Ronald Harvey ...	25 July 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Milles**, Herbert Leslie, *MC*	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Shelley, Percy	6 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Aug* 18 *to* — *and* 3 *Mar* 19 *to* 10 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Baring, *Hon.* Alexander Francis St. Vincent	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 May 17	2 Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Murray, Victor Bickersteth	10 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17	Cam'n Highrs 1 Nov 18	—	—
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke	31 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 May 17	5 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Seeber, Harold Charles Rundle	—	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Alexander**, Arthur George Eliott, *MC*	19 July 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Trng. Res.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Law, Charles Bernard ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 May 17	20 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Cleugh, John Chaplin ...	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 May 17	5 D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Kenyon**, William Patrick, *MC*	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 May 17	R.W. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dundas, William Fawdington	15 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 1 May 17	R. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dereham, Henry Gordon...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 May 17	17 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Evelegh, Vyvyan	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Clyne, Arthur	1 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Tarrant, Kenneth Frederick	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 May 17	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Woodford**, Robert Milner *MC*	5 Jun 98	**2nd Lt.** Dorset. R. 1 May 17	Dorset. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Bousted, Henry Lawrence Horne	18 Oct 98	**2nd Lt.** Essex R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 1 Nov 18	Empld under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 10 Jun 19
✕**Goff**, Robert Ewen Cameron, *MC*	10 July 98	**2nd Lt.** Dorset. R. 1 May 17	Dorset. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wills, Wilfrid Dewhurst ...	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 May 17	5 D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Stocks Eric Philip	1 May 98	2nd Lt C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18 *hp.* 8 Nov 18 C. Gds. 25 Apr 19	—	—
Freeland, Patrick	—	**2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Edelsten, Joscelin	29 May 98	**2nd Lt.** Dorset. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Walker, Alexander Reid ...	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 12 Oct 19
Hackman, William Gilbert Craven	22 Apr 98	**2nd Lt.** Hamps. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Charles**, Arthur Pendrill, *MC*	10 Jun 98	**2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Haldeman, Donald Carmichael	27 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 1 May 17	19 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Whistler, Reginald Henry	13 July 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 May 17	High L.I. 1 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *July* 19)	—	—
Quilliam, Cyril David	11 Jun 98	**2nd Lt.** R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour Empld. under Min. of Pensions Spec. Appt. (*Cl. H H*) (Cipher Off.) Constantinople ...	16 Apr 18 to 2 Sept 18 6 Sept 18 „ 8 Mar 19 12 Apr 19
Lovett, Frederick Lyons ...	3 Mar 98	**2nd Lt.** 3 D.G. 1 May 17	3 D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Paine, John Hammon ...	3 Sept 98	**2nd Lt.** K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pickering, Ralph Emerson	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ayscough, Hugh Cecil ...	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 May 17	18 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
McKie, Douglas	15 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Breitmeyer, Geoffrey Wyndnam	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 May 17	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Clapperton**, Harry Inglis, *MC*	12 May 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Bathgate, Douglas Evelyn	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Green-Emmott, George Vereker	10 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 May 17	2 D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hannam, Herbert Lovell ...	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 1 May 17	York. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Pearce, William Juxon ...	6 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 May 17	Suff. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ellicot, Charles Frank ...	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Allfrey, Basil Homesdale ...	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 May 17	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Slattery, Sydney Charles Pierce	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Oxf.&BucksL.I. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps 17 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 10 Sept 19
Shaw, Wilfred Robert ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt Bedf. R. 1 May 17	Bedf.& Herts.R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Maher, Vincent Harold ...	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 May 17	E. York R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Clowes, John Henry ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Fleming**, William Rithet, *MC*	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wheeler, Arnold Salter ...	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Grant, Archibald Gordon	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 May 17	High. L.I. 1 Nov 18	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Aug 18 to 6 Nov 19
Daglish, Eric Graeme ...	19 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bleackley, Edward Overall	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 May 17	6 Dns. 1 Nov 18	— —
Clarke, Thomas Cecil Arthur	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 May 17	Leic. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Wright, Samuel Trevor Corry	29 May 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Nov 18	— —
⚔**David**, Ewart Aubrey, *MC*	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 1 May 17	Welsh R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Chauncy, Francis Charles Martin	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Cheney, John Norman ...	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— —
⚔**Furminger**, William Copsey, *MC*	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 1 May 17	North'n R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Owen, David Illtyd	23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 May 17	R.W. Fus. 1 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R.W. Fus.* 15 *Jan* 19)	— —
Evans, Harold George Muir	24 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17	R.W. Surr. R 1 Nov 18	— —
Flamank, Henry Kirby ...	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
Simpson, Basil Robert James	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
Wood, Edmund Walter Hanbury	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 1 May 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 19)	2 L.G. 1 Nov 18	— —
Richardson, Douglas Bertram	5 May 97	2nd Lt. York R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Milnes, George Tweedale ...	21 Jun 98	2nd Lt. York.R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)	York. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Gurney, Daniel Walter Thomas, *MC*	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— —
Boyle, John Francis George	17 Jun 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O Sco. Bord. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Walker**, Gerald Gladstone, *MC.*	10 May 8	**2nd Lt.** N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Welsford**, Aleck Elder Meadows, *MC*	18 July 97	**2nd Lt.** Wilts. R. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 4 *Nov* 18	Wilts. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Calvert, Gerald Cecil ...	5 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 May 17	Ches. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Molony, Marcus Vandeleur	18 Dec 98	**2nd Lt.** R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hinkson, Giles Aylmer ...	7 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Press, William Henry ...	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Thornley, Ernest Walter ...	—	**2nd Lt.** R. Muns. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Garner, Eric Spencer ...	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Manch. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Lynch**, Francis Wilfred, *MC*	7 Aug 98	**2nd Lt.** L'pool R. 1 May 17	L'pool R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Murphy, William John	27 Feb 98	**2nd Lt.** Bord. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bord. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 10 Dec 18
Harris, Peter Edward Clement	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Cooke, Cecil Roland	14 Aug 97	**2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18 *hy.* 15 Mar 19 R. Fus. 24 Sept 19	—	—
Mitford, William Slade ...	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 May 17	17 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Calvert-Fisher, Dacre ...	—	2nd Lt Glouc. R. 1 May 17	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Horne, David Edgar Alderson	14 July 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Houle, Sydenham Harry ...	12 Jan 99	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 8 May 17	S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Fulford, Francis Edgar Anthony	23 July 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Rhodes, Francis William ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 1 May 17	1 Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
⋊**Napier**, Vivian John Lennox, *MC*	13 July 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Page, Roger Ernest	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hastings, Albert Victor ...	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 July 18 to 9 Feb 19
Black, Frederick Randal James	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 May 17	High. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Oliver, Rodney Charles Douglas	29 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 19
Burney-Cumming, James Charles	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⋊**Russi**, Felix John, *MC*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 May 17	6 Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
King-Harman, Lawrance Montague	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	23 July 18 to 1 Apr 19
Johnston, Richard Edward	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. L'ins R. 1 May 17	Leins. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Pershouse, Geoffrey Bradney	2 May 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Baines, Thomas Borlace ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & BucksL.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Nov 18 *hp.* 26 Aug 19	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ...	25 July 19 to 25 Aug
Jones, Edgar Herbert ...	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 1 May 17	North'n R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Lacey, Roland...	15 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hill, Frank Reginald... ...	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 1 May 17	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Brice, Sydney John	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 May 17	Som. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
			Adjt. Som. L.I. 9 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 9 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Cullen, Roy Vyvyan Davies	12 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 May 17	4 D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Sutro, Edward Leopold ...	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Currey, John Mackarness...	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Bensted, William David ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hermon, Richard Outram	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
McKinstry, Leonard Gordon	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 May 17	Leic. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Sidwell, Arthur Geoffrey Ledger	20 Mar 18	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Jun 18 to 10 May 19
Ingmire, Edgar Alexander	3 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	2 Apr 18 to 9 Sept 18
Melsom, Basil George ...	20 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Mar* 19) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Mar* 19)	E. Lan. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Weir**, Terence John Collitson, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 17	Norf. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Williams, Arthur Stanley Vernon	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 May 17	18 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
de Caraman Chimay, Alphonse Marcel Joseph Mateo Jules, *Count*	—	2nd Lt. S. Gds. §1 May 17 4 Oct 18 § *Seniority*	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18 *date only.*	—	—
Harrison, Kenneth Hodgson	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Nov 18 2 May 19	...	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Philip David ...	31 Mar 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. *Dischgd.* 14 *Nov* 16 *Re-enlisted* 3 *Sept* 14 In Ranks— 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *May* 17)	Midd'x R. 2 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Burchell**, William Read	24 Apr 99	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 May 17	R. Art. 2 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Haslam**, James... ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 2 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18 *and* 14 *Mar* 18)	E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Popkess, Athelstane ...	25 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Sept* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 2 May 17 18 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 16 to 27 *Jan* 18)	N. Staff. R. 2 Nov 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 11 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 18 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 26 Feb 18 ,, 5 Feb 19
⚔**Fry**, Thomas Edward ...	18 Mar 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 270 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 3 May 17	Essex R. 3 Nov 18	— —
Kington, Stewart Brabazon	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*To take rank and precedence from* 5 *Nov* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 3 Feb 19
⚔**Taylor**, Robert Henry	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 5 May 17	Linc. R. 5 Nov 18	— —
Thompson, John William	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 May 17	L'pool R. 5 Nov 18	— —
⚔**Hartley**, Frank Walter	8 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 5 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 5 Nov 18	— —
⚔**Jennings**, John... ...	24 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 5 May 17	Midd'x R. 5 Nov 18	— —
⚔**Gordon**, Alfred	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 5 Nov 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Benke**, Herbert Augustus.	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 274 dys. **2nd Lt.** Conn. Rang. 5 May 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Gerrard**, Frederick Innes, *MC*	29 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 27 days.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 5 May 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 18 and 30 Jun 18*)	R. Highrs. Nov 18	—	—
Davison, Geoffrey Cuthbert (*temp Capt. 16 Sept 18*)	2 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 1 Mar 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Aug 16*) **2nd Lt.** Norf. R. 5 May 17 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Feb 18*)	Norf. R. 5 Nov 18	Asst. Area Anti Gas Offr.	16 Sept 18
Dean, Albert Armytage ..	16 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 236 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 5 May 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Mar 18*)	Notts & Derby R. 5 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Walton**, Kingsley, *MC*	27 May 94	*Mobd. Spec Res. to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 265 dys.*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 25 Apr 18*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 5 May 17 27 Apr 18	Lan. Fus. 5 Nov 18	—	—
Trusted, Gerald Rupert Van Linge	27 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 25 May 18*) **2nd Lt.** Devon R. 5 May 17 26 May 18	Devon R. 5 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Wiebkin**, Stanley George	23 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 6 May 17	R. Art. 6 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Cummings**, Alexander	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 360 dys. **2nd Lt.** Durh. L.I. 6 May 17	Durh. L.I. 6 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Stephens, Richard (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 331 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 6 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *May* 17)	Midd'x R. 6 Nov 18	— —
Wright, Jasper Charles	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. **2nd Lt.** N. Lan. R. 6 May 17	N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 18	— —
Claydon, Samuel ...	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 147 dys. **2nd Lt.** Leic. R. 7 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R* 7 *May* 17)	Leic. R. 7 Nov 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers } 7 May 17
Thursby, Francis Dehany Victor	13 July 97	**2nd Lt.** Suff. R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Bn. Suff. R.* 4 *July* 16)	Suff. R. 8 Nov 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 25 Jun 19
Silver, Henry John Walter, *MC*	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 8 May 17	Essex R. 8 Nov 18	— —
Newman, Sydney George	30 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 9 May 17	R. Art. 9 Nov 18	— —
Jennings, Edward Montagu	14 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 16) **2nd Lt.** R.A.S.C. 9 May 17 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 3 Nov 18	— —
Herbert, Frederick William	29 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 152 dys. **2nd Lt.** F. Art. 10 May 17	R. Art. 10 Nov 18	— —
Page, Percival Arthur, *MC*	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. **2nd Lt.** Bedf. R. 10 May 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Nov 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Bowles**, Charles Ernest	18 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 95 dys. **2nd Lt.** D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 17)	D. of Corn L.I. 10 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Mount**, Herbert Cecil, *MC*	17 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Suss. R. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 17)	R. Suss. R. 10 Nov 18	—	—
Hill, Denys Vivian	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 1 yr. 204 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 17 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 10 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Biddlecomb**, Sidney Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 60 dys **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 11 May 17	R. Art. 11 Nov 18	—	—
Hosken, Clifford	2 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 17 Jan 17*) (*temp. Lt. 18 Jan 17 to 10 Nov 18*) **2nd Lt.** D. of Corn. L.I. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Nov 18	—	—
Coy, Francis Caleb	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Feb 17 to 2 Dec 17*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 11 *Nov* 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Thornhill**, Harold (*temp. Capt. 12 Dec 18*)	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 104 dys. **2nd Lt.** W. York. R. 12 May 17	W. York R. 12 Nov 18	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*), N. Comd. ...	12 Dec 18 to 11 Jun 19
				Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*), N. Comd.	12 Jun 19
✂**Bowman**, Frank ...	15 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off., 2 Cl. — 96 days. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 13 May 17	R. Art. 13 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Pearce**, Arthur	25 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 13 May 17	R. Art. 13 Nov 18	—	—
Dyball, Ernest Edward ...	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. **2nd Lt.** 8 Hrs. 13 May 17	8 Hrs. 13 Nov 18	Adjt., Ind. Volunteers ...	13 May 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hawkins.** George Ledsam Seymour, *MC*	13 May 98	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18—3 yrs. 226 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 13May17 29Mar18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Oct 18*)	R. Art.13 Nov 18	—	—
Mackay, Douglas Havelock	29 Dec 97	**2nd Lt.** R. Eng. 13 May 17	R. Eng. 13 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Bull,** Harry, *MC*... ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 days. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 14 May 17	R. Art. 14 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Spencer,** Walter, *MC* ...	19 July 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Jan 07*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. **2nd Lt.** Durh. L.I. 1 May 17	Durh. L.I. **14 Nov 18**	—	—
✂**Baxter,** Percy Edwin'..	20 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 56 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 15 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 24 Mar18 to 20 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 15 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Arrowsmith,** George Henry, *MC*	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. **2nd Lt.** N. Lan. R. 15 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *May* 17 *to* 21 *July* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *July* 18)	N. Lan. R. 15 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Madden,** Gerald Swindon	10 Apr 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 15 May 17	R. Art. 15 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Shipton,** Guy Frederick Hill	24 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) **2nd Lt.** R. Art. §15 May 17 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 15 Nov 18	—	—
		§ *Seniority date only.*			
Tebbutt Harry Thomas ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 263 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 16 May 17	R. Art. 16 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Evans,** Joseph Patrick...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art.16 May 17	R. Art. 16 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wallis**, Charles Arthur, *MC*	25 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 16 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* **18** *to* 29 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 16 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Feb* 19 *to* 22 *July* 19)	—	—
✂**Woodrow**, Alfred Frank, *MM*	19 July 93	In Ranks — 5 yrs. 86 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Lanc. R. 16 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 16 Nov 18	—	—
Hounsell, Thomas Henry...	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 169 dys. **2nd Lt.** 8 Hrs 17 May 17	8 Hrs. 17 Nov 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	17 May 17 to 11 Jun 18
✂**Clarke**, Albert Victor ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 18 May 17	R. Art. 18 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Sherrington**, John Bernard	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 88 dys. (*Discharged* 7 *Mar* 01) (*Re-enlisted* 23 *Nov* 03) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 66 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 18 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 19)	R. Art. 18 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Hart**, Harry Peter ...	31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 295 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 18 May 17	R. Art. 18 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Pepper**, Leslie Thomas	7 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 18 May 17	R. Art. 18 Nov 18 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Jan 19 to 23 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 19 *to* 23 *Feb* 19)	Staff Lt. 1st Cl., R.Art., Heavy Art., 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	22 Feb 19 to 28 Mar 19
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) (Staff Off. for Reconn.) Heavy Art., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ...	29 Mar 19 ,, 3 Sept 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Roshier**, Samuel William, *DCM, MM*	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. **2nd Lt.** Durh. L.I. 18 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 18 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Sherwood**, Frederick Charles	18 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. **2nd Lt.** York R. 19 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Nov* 18)	York R. 19 Nov 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	28 Jan 18 to 14 May 19
✂**Powell**, Leslie Archibald, *MC*	27 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) **2nd Lt.** Glouc. R. 19 May 17 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 19 Nov 18	—	—
Harney, William	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Dub. Fus. 20 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Nov 18	—	—
Gibb, Frederick George ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind Army 20 Nov 18 19 May 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Swanton**, Walter ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. **2nd Lt.** Rif. Brig. 21 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Nov* 18)	Rif. Brig. 21 Nov 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	19 July 18
Prior, William Frederick ...	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 297 dys. **Lt.** R. Art. 21 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Cooper, James Newell ...	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 302 dys. **Lt.** R. Art. 21 Nov 18 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hoxey**, John Patrick, *MC*	9 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. **2nd Lt.** R.W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. 7 Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 22 Nov 18 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 5 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 17 *Dec* **18** *to* 15 *Apr* 19)	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. G G*), Jun. Comdrs. Sch. (*temp.*) ... 1 Sept 19
✂**Hogarth**, William ...	16 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 23 May 17	R. Art. 23 Nov 18	— —
✂**Mason**, David	15 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 187 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 24 May 17	R. Art. 2 Nov 18	— —
✂**Donovan**, HenryRupert	2 Feb 92	In Ranks - 5 yrs. 295 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 24 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art 24 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 1 Empld. under Min. of Munit'ons ... 20 Sept 18 ,, 7 Nov 18 Empld. under Min of Labour 8 Nov 18
✂**Johnston**, David Andrew Samuel	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. **2nd Lt.** Durh. L.I. 25 May 17	Durh. L I. 25 Nov 18	— —
Harrison, Charles Cecil ...	26 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 17	R. Art. 25 Nov 18	— —
✂**Woolsey**, Ernest John	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. **2nd Lt.** Norf. R. 25 May 17	Norf. R. 25 Nov 18	— — —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Fryer**, Charles Arthur...	28 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Sharman**, Frederick ...	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *May* 1 4) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 18	—	—
Notley, Walter, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 26 *Nov* 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 26 Nov 18	—	—
Chester, James Arthur ...	28 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 302 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Young, Francis George ...	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 131 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 8 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Bayliss, Thomas Baynham	26 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service shewn.*					
Spencer, Charles Neville ...	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 303 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 3 Jan 19	... ...	—	—
Templeton, Frederick ...	6 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 265 dys. Lt. R Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ambrose, Matthew... ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 303 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 3 Jan 19	... ...	—	—
Merrells, George Edward...	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 186 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †2 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Old, Joseph	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 1 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 358 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Blount, William John ...	3 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 358 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Attoe, Thomas George ...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Hurst, Rowland	3 Aug 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Finucane, Francis Clement	9 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 121 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Bartrip, Eustace Arthur ...	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 86 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Taggart, Patrick	16 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys Wt. Off , Cl. 1— 3 yrs 51 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Rees, Frederick Thomas, *DCM*	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 274 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—

† *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service shewn.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Bedbrook**, Harry ...	29 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 17	R. Art. 27 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Stone**, Frederick George	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 May 17 (*temp. Capt* 18 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 19) (*Adjt.* 18 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 19)	Durh. L.I. 27 Nov 18	—	—
Potter, Leslie Charles ...	3 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 1 yr. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 17 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 27 Nov 18 *hp.* 4 Dec 19	—	—
Seymour, William Somerset	26 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 26 Dec 15 3 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Still**, Alfred	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 May 17	R. Art. 28 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Fisher**, John (*temp. Capt.* 11 *May* 19)	9 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 May 17	Sea. Highrs. 28 Nov 18	Staff Capt. ... 11 May 19	
✂**Griffiths**, Russell Frederick	11 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 May 17	R. Art. 28 Nov 18	—	—
Hayward, Stuart Dewes ...	28 May 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *Oct* 18— 2 *yrs.* 351 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 28 May 17 13 Oct 18	R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Keeling**, Ernest James, *MC.*	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. **2nd Lt.** N. Staff. R. 29 May 17	N. Staff. R. 9 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Douglass Able ...	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 144 dys. **2nd Lt.** R.Art. 29 May 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Williams**, Edward Tom, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — **2nd Lt.** R.Art. 29 May 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 18	—	—
Emberton, Joseph	23 Dec 89	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 23 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 29 May 17 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (Staff Off., R. Art.) 55thDiv., British Armies in France	10 July 17 to 18 July 18
✂**Neill**, Stanley Hale ...	16 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 May 17 (*Labour Corps* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18 *and* 21 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 30 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Hanna**, George William	7 Sept 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. **2nd Lt.** W. Rid. R. 30 May 17	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 18	—	—
Hillman, Alfred	24 Dec 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 310 dys **2nd Lt.** Lan. Fus. 30 May 17	Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Harding**, Walter James	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 May 17	R. Art. 30 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Coventry**, William ...	31 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 30 May 17	R. Fus. 30 Nov 18	—	—
Bright, Bertram	8 Mar 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 77 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 298 dys **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 30 May 17	Midd'x R. 30 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Alexander**, Percy Douglas	16 Oct 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 31 May 17	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Koe**, George Dugald Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 43 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Muns. Fus. 31 May 17 2 Oct 17 (*Tank Corps 5 Sept 18*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 5 Sept 18 to 26 Sept 19*)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Tapster**, Archibald, *MC*	2 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. 10 Bn. Linc. R. 3 Nov 17 to 10 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Linc. R. 11 Mar 18 to 4 July 19*)	Linc. R. 1 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Coe**, Frank...	18 Oct 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 1 Jun 17	R. War. R. 1 Dec 18	—	—
Peffers, John	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jan 18 — 327 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 1 *Dec* 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18	—	—
Pye, Howard Battle	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Feb 18— 356 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 1 *Dec* 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 18	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18	—	—
Magenty, Ernest Rose ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 Feb 18— 362 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 1 *Dec* 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt, Ind. Army 19 Feb 19*)	—	—
Wilton, Christopher Eric Pleydell	—	(*Mobd. Sp c. Res. to 24 Mar 18— 1 yr. 24 dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 1 *Dec* 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 July 19*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Burrell, Thomas Henry ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Dec 18 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Dutton, William Harold Ralph	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Dec 18 23 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Walsh, Hugh...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Dec 18 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Tingle, Harry...	9 Jun 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 70 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Aug* 17 1 *Dec* 18)	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—	—
Farnden, John George ...	23 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 191 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18)	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—	—
Patman, George Henry ...	5 July 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 301 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 2 Jun 17	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Spink**, George Arthur	21 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. **2nd Lt.** W. York. R. 2 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18)	W. York. R. 2 Dec 18	—	—
Curry, William Henry ...	22 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 284 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 2 Jun 17	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Cameron**, Peter... ...	1 Dec 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 302 dys. **2nd Lt.** Suff. R. 3 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps* 27 *Aug* 17)	Suff. R. 3 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Carley**, John William ...	19 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 3 Jun 17	R. Art. 3 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✂**Sparey**, John Simpson	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 3 Jun 17	R. Art. 3 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Sheppard**, John Frederick	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 4 Jun 17	R. Art. 4 Dec 18 **Adjt. R. Art.** 6 Dec 18 to 10 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 19 *and* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hawkins,** Frederick, *MC, DCM*	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 241 dys. **2nd Lt.** Dorset R. 4 Jun 17	Dorset R. 4 Dec 18	— —
✂**Leask,** Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *MC*	30 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 20 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) **2nd Lt.** Devon. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	Devon. R. 4 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Skinner, Wilfred Lawrence	7 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) **2nd Lt.** D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Dec 18	— —
Snowden, Charles Cooper...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 343 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 18) **2nd Lt.** L'pool R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	L'pool R. 4 Dec 18	— —
Williams, Trevor Owen ...	16 Aug 88	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 264 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jun* 17) **2nd Lt.** Welsh R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	Welsh R. 4 Dec 18	— —
Delaney, Martin	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. **2nd Lt.** R.Art. 29 May 17	R. Art. 5 Dec 18	— —
✂**Walker,** Sydney George	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 216 dys. **2nd Lt.** Notts. & Derby R. 5 Jun 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Dec 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 5 Jun 17
✂**Smith,** Walter Fred	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 184 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 5 Jun 17	R. Art. 5 Dec 18	— —
✂**Pickett,** Alick	6 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 78 dys. **2nd Lt.** Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 17	Cam'n Highrs. 5 Dec 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stapleton**, William George	13 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 17	R. Art. 5 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Wall**, Henry Edward Stanley	23 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Jun 7	R. Fus. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Wanstall, Leopold, *MC* ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17, 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Feb* 18 *and* 9 *Apr* 18)	Midd'x R. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Wood, William (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 17	R. Lanc. R. 6 Dec 18	Adjt., Volunteers...15 Jun 17	
Hotine, Martin	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Gueterbock, Ernest Adolphus Leopold	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *May* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18)	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Antrobus**, Philip Reginald, *MC*	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Bazley, Harold Alonzo ...	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Porter, William	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Heffer, Eric Stanley... ..	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Price, Thomas John Pugh ..	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Curtis**, Francis Cockburn	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Wheeler, Ralph Pung ...	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6Dec 18	—	—
Roberts, Ouvry Lindfield ...	3 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Hamilton-Gordon, Alan Herschel	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Power, Guy Stuart O'Neill	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Vernon, George Frederick Duddell	1 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Bostock, John	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Dykes, Vivian...	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Neill, Frederick Henry (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 19)	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lee, Arthur George	5 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 *hp.* 10 Aug 19	—	—
Mogridge, Leslie Herbert...	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Curtis, Richard John Froude	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Stillingfleet, Reginald ...	5 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
James, Kenneth Haweis ...	30 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art 6 Dec 18	—	—
Baker, Samuel Julian ...	14 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 18)	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Campbell**, Alexander Douglas, *MC*	20 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Lejeune**, Frank St. David Benwell	1 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Kennett**, Brian Bishop	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Sydenham, Philip Saint Barbe	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Meakin, James William Robinson	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Harrison, Horatio Blomfield	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Nisbet, Robert Hayes ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Capron, George Theodore Herbert	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Hirst, John Antony Edwards	13 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 18 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Tuck, William Douglas ...	28 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Clissold, Kenneth George...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Wroth, Charles	9 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 17 *Feb* 19)	—	—
O'Connell, Hugh William	14 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Bannister, Donald William	27 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Colyer, Wilfred John ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Blunt, Jasper Scawen ...	6 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	A.D.C. to Comdr., R. Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force	11 Sept 18 to 8 Feb 19
Barrington, John	2 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Hardie, Alan Scott ...	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Mattox, Charles Douglas ...	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Winterton, Thomas John Willoughby	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Sept* 18 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (Staff Off., R. Art.), 5th Div., British Armies in France	28 Sept 18
Ridlington, Erwin Cecil ...	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Tod, Colin Fraser	13 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Monkton, Thomas Charles Campbell	1 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Farthing, Herbert Hadfield	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19 *to* 10 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 19 *to* 10 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Knight, Gordon Sherwin ...	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Bogle, Henry Collingham Linton	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Warde, John Roberts O'Brien	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Carne, Charles Henry ...	20 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Powle, Henry Awdry ..	13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Herbage, Kenneth Alfred ..	23 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Rooke, Sydney Thomas ...	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Brown, Ralph Edison ...	18 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Quarrington, Ivor Kennet	17 Mar 99	2nd Lt R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Keating, Maurice	8 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Apr* 19 *to* 1 *Sept* 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art.,10th Army Corps, British Armies in France. ...	31 Jan 19 to 26 Apr 19
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intell.) R. Art., 10th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ...	27 Apr 19 ,, 1 Sept 19
✂ **Churchill**, Bertram Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Feb 19 to 7 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 19 *to* 7 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Eastwood, Ralph Brooke ...	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
White, John Vivian... ...	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Hoare, Charles Richard Fanshawe	14 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Goodger, Herbert William	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✂ **Sterling**, Frank Hayter, *MC*	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✂ **Crouch**, Charles Henry, *MC*	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Gleeson, Fergus	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Farner, William George Jeffrey	15 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Lipscomb, Humphrey Theodore de Bohun	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art 6 Dec 18	—	—
Edge, Rowland St. George...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
✂ **Bicknell**, Charles George, *MC*	7 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Clancy, Richard Laurence...	2 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—
Witherow, Thomas Marcus	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Brown, Raymond Seaman Clement	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Brine, Ernest Geoffrey ...	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Fowler, Gordon Dashwood	21 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Earnshaw, Claude Alfred..	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
✂**Clowes,** Denn's St. John	24 Feb 93	(*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17 2nd Lt. Leins. R. § 7 Jun 16 11 Jun 18 § *Seniority date only.*	Leins R. 7 Dec 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 1 Mar 17
✂**Lunn,** John, *MC* ...	7 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Jun 17	Worc. R. 7 Dec 18	— —
✂**Norman,** Charles Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17	R. Art. 7 Dec 18	— —
Donovan, Joseph	5 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17	R. Art. 7 Dec 18 Adj't. R. Art. 1 July 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 19)	— —
✂**Kelly,** Michael	18 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Dec 18	— —
✂**Grehan,** Daniel	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 8 Dec 18	— —
✂**Palmer** Walter Frederick	13 Feb 19	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 8 Jun 17	Glouc. R. 8 Dec 18	— —
✂**Miller,** Frederick William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 9 Dec 18	— —
✂**Stainfield,** George Arthur (*temp. Capt.*, 31 *Oct* 18)	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 9 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 18)	Army 9 Dec 18	Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng., Aldershot ... 9 Jun 17 to 18 July 18 Inst. (*Cl. EE*) Brit. Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... 19 July 18 „ 30 Oct 18 Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) ... ... 31 Oct 18 Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. (*temp.*) ...

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Gray**, Harry	10 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 10 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18; *and* 10 *Sept* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 10 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Pond**, Frederick	7 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 10 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Barnes**, William Thomas, *DFC*	4 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 218 dys **2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 10 Jun 17	R. Fus. 10 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Aug 18
Wise, Arthur Arnold ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Dec 18 23 May 19	... ...	—	—
McGarry, Joseph	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 10 Dec 18 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Hickman**, Arthur ...	15 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 days. **2nd Lt.** R. Scots. 11 Jun 17	R. Scots 11 Dec 18 *hp.* 11 Feb 19 R. Scots 8 **July** 19	—	—
✕**Buesden**, Charles Palmer	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 11 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Munday**, William Thomas	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17	E. Kent. R. 11 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Daish**, Leonard Griffin	18 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 10 *Nov* 18	R. Innis. Fus. 11 Dec 18	—	—
McCarthy, Eugene Daniel	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 11 *Dec* 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 11 Dec 18	—	—
Breton, Charles George ...	—	2nd Lt. *Army* 11 Dec 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 11 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Carr**, Richard, *MC, DCM*	14 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. **2nd Lt.** 16 Lrs. 8 May 17 R. Lanc. R. 12 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 3 May* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 12 Dec 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 16 Apr 19
✂**Kirkwood**, Henry Samuel	10 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 309 dys. **2nd Lt.** Conn. Rang. 12 Jun 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Dec 18	— —
Lawe, Alfred George ...	3 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 100 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 12 Jun 17 18 Dec 17	Linc. R. 12 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 21 May 18
Rindall, John Wingate ..	15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 12 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Dec 18	— —
✂**Bareham**, Vernon Alfred	2 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 284 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 13 Jun 17	R. Art. 13 Dec 18	— —
✂**Woolger**, Harry ...	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. **2nd Lt.** Sco. Rif. 14 Jun 17	Sco. Rif. 14 Dec 18	— —
✂**George**, Albert	12 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 337 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 14 Jun 17	R. Art. 14 Dec 18	— —
Lucy, John	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Dec 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 21 Aug 18
✂**Randall**, Harry... ...	31 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 15 Jun 17	R. Art. 15 Dec 18	— —
✂**Clifford**, Alfred George, *MC*	18 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. **2nd Lt.** Linc. R. 15 Jun 17	Linc R. 15 Dec 18	— —
✂**Lang**, John Alexander	4 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 15 Jun 17	R. Art. 15 Dec 18 Adjt., R. Art. 6 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 May* 19)	— —
Knox, Fergusy Carson ...	15 Jun 98	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 31 July* 18 *3 yrs. 22 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17 1 Aug 18	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 17 May* 19)	Adjt, Special Reserve ... 17 May 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Wilson, William Francis	5 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Dec* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. **2nd Lt.** K.R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 17	K.R. Rif. C. 16 Dec 18	—	—
Dudley, Sidney Smith, *MM*	3 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York. R. 16 Dec 18	—	—
Sands, Joseph	22 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 25 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York. R. 16 Dec 18 *hp.* 1 Apr 18		—
Sedgewick, John, *MC*	13 Aug 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. **2nd Lt.** Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 19)	Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 18	—	—
Ridgway, Thomas Harper	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York R. 16 Dec 18	—	—
Smythe, Greville ...	9 Mar 89	**2nd Lt.** W.I.R. 13 Aug 04 **Lt.** W.I.R. 29 Dec 06 Ches.R. 8 May 07 *Resigned* 3 *Aug* 10 — In Ranks— 4 yrs. 192 dys. **2nd Lt.** Essex R. 16 Jun 17	Essex R. 16 Dec 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl HH*) (Intell.), Egyptian Exped. Force 7 Nov 18 to 29 Jan 19 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... ... 30 Jan 19	
Sandford, Albert ...	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 16 Jun 17	R. Art. 16 Dec 18	—	—
Rogers, John Herbert...	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York. R. 16 Dec 18	—	—
Cole, James Thomas ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. **2nd Lt.** Ches. R. 17 Jun 17	Ches. R. 17 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕ **Spencer**, H.	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 7 Jun 17	R. Art. 17 Dec 18	— —
✕ **Harvie**, Edgar	20 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 148 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 17 Jun 17	R. Art. 17 Dec 18	— —
✕ **Whatmough**, Arthur	23 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. **2nd Lt.** K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Jun 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Dec 18 *hp.* 13 Dec 19	— —
✕ **Hails**, Thomas, *MC* ..	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 18 Dec 18	— —
✕ **Stephens**, Frank ...	14 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 113 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 19 Jun 17	R. Art. 19 Dec 18	— —
✕ **Bowen**, George Lloyd ..	16 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. **2nd Lt.** Welsh R. 19 Jun 17	Welsh R. 19 Dec 18	— —
✕ **Beaven**, George Thomas	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 20 Jun 17	R. Art. 20 Dec 18	— —
✕ **Rawlings**, Charles Henry, *MM*	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. **2nd Lt.** Yorks. L.I. 20 Jun 17 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 20 *Jun* 17)	Yorks L.I. 20 Dec 18	— —
✕ **McCormack**, John Victor, *MC*	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 20 Jun 17	R. Art. 20 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 19)	— —
✕ **Llewellyn**, Charles, *MC*	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 315 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 20 Jun 17 *hp.* 31 May 18 **R. Art.** 12 Dec 18	R. Art. 20 Dec 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Freston, Thomas Anthony	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 25 Jan 18 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Hope, Adrian Alexander ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Sangster, Douglas Bruce ...	12 May 99	2nd Lt Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Burden, Geoffrey Noel ...	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Hutton, Antony Reginald...	18 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Clease, Edward Kenneth James	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19*)	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Voit, Reginal Austen ...	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18 (*actg, Capt. Ind. Army 5 Jan 19 to 14 Feb 19*)	—	—
Roberts, Godfrey Edward..	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Andrews, John Albert ...	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Bowen, William Oswald ..	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Robinson, Charles Patrick Whitmore	25 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Lund, Charles	9 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Crabbe, Cecil Brooksby ...	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 29 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Cunningham, William Ernest	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Overton, Arthur Goe ...	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Bryceson, Donald John ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Noel, Owen Cyril	12 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 2 Apr 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18		—
Weeks, Courtenay Alison ...	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Kitchen, Alfred Clarence ...	23 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 28 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Nolan, Michael Charles ...	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Huth, Frederick Lancelot ...	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 4 Jun 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Danson, Edward Towne ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Kearns, Roger Willis ...	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Jefcoate, Horace Marcus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Devonshire, Norman George	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Rootes, Augustus Hugh ...	4 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Dec 18*)	—	—
Jones, Hugh Iorwerth Kiffig	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Orgill, Arthur William ...	11 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18		—
Davis, Thomas Arthur Warren	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Radcliffe, Henry Garnett ...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Evans, Thomas Llewellin ...	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Rivers, William Elphinstone	1 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Moodie, Eric Herbert ...	15 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Christie, George Hewitt ...	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Bell, John Vincent	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Harrison, Thomas Reed ...	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 23 Mar 18	Ind Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Hughes, Henry	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Forward, Francis Charles Miller	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Robinson, John Gawden Kirkup	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Feb 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Seller, Charles	23 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Dalgety, Algy Emlyn ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Parry, John Keith	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 25 Jan 18 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Evans, Samuel Frederick ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind, Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Wright, Cedric Cecil Vernon	27 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Norris, Herbert Francis ...	15 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 28 *Sept* 18)	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead	22 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	A-D-C ...	... 10 Mar 18 to 30 May 18
Daly, Francis Owen William Augustin	15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Wilder, Percival Ernest ...	27 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
ffolkes, Edward John Patrick Boschetti	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Littlebury, Arthur Theodore Baron	18 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Partridge, Harry Victor ...	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Vickers, Charles Keisop ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Powell, Francis Truman ...	16 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	[—]
Long, Harold Wallis	13 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Williams, Sidney Morgan	27 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Draffen, John Edward ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Fraser, Thomas Frederick Glenelge	12 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 28 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Oct 18 to 21 Nov 18*)	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—	—
Higgs, Harry, *MC* ..	19 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 18	—	—
West, Reginald John ...	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 18	—	—
Hepworth, Charles Thomas, *MC*	10 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 17	York. R. 22 Dec 18	—	—
O'Neill, John Herbert ...	4 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17	R. Art. 22 Dec 18	—	—
Ellis, Walter Thomas ...	5 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Nov 13*) Mobd. Army Res — 2 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 17	York. R. 22 Dec 18	—	—
Goldsmith, Sidney John	11 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 255 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17	R. Art 23 Dec 18	—	—
Lilly, Thomas Paul ...	19 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17	R. Art. 23 Dec 18	—	—
Mellsop, George Sidney	12 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 3 Mar 18 to 19 Mar 18 and 10 Jun 18 to 10 July 19*)	S. Wales Bord. 24 Dec 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Banks, Frederick William ...	4 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Dec 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	2 Jan 19
Aves, Augustus	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 17	R. Art. 24 Dec 18	—	—
Grimshaw, John ...	13 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 17	Lan. Fus. 24 Dec 18	—	—
Bonham, John Ellard...	15 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 24 Dec 18	—	—
Beesley, Percy Robert...	16 Aug 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 17	R. Art. 25 Dec 18	—	—
Ralls, Harold Charles ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17	R. Art. 26 Dec 18	—	—
McKinnon, Robert ...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Oct* 06) (*Discharged* 12 *Oct* 11) (*Re-enlisted Army Res.* 17 *Oct* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17	High. L.I. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Newman, George Frederick	14 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Lively, Thomas	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *May* 19)	R. Highrs 27 Dec 18	Empld. with K. Afr Rif.	28 Jan 13 to 29 May 19
O'Meara, Reginald Austin, *MC*	26 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Jun 17	Dorset R. 27 Dec 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Breadmore, William Henry	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 Adjt., 1 Conv. Depot 26 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 26 *Oct* 18)	Midd'x R. 27 Dec 18 (*Adjt. No. 5 Rest Camp* 12 *Jan* 19)	— —
Alexander, James (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 19)	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 206 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Scots 27 Jun 17	R. Scots. 27 Dec 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*), Southampton } 7 Oct 19
✕**Gallop**, Ernest ...	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. **2nd Lt.** Welsh R. 27 Jun 17	Welsh R. 27 Dec 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 25 Sept 18
✕**Jennett**, Joseph Pierce	27 Feb 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 80 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. **2nd Lt.** High. L.I. 27 Jun 17	High. L.I. 27 Dec 18	— —
Fullerton, Daniel	21 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —
Stockton, Ernest, *MC* ...	28 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 330 dys. **2nd Lt.** Ches. R. 27 Jun 17	Ches. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Harris, Walter Henry ...	20 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. **2nd Lt.** Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17	Rif. Brig. 27 Dec 18	— —
Shorland, George Edward	11 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys. **2nd Lt.** High. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 18)	High. L.I. 27 Dec 18	— —
Baker, Reginald Augustus Charles	8 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R.W. Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Pitz**, Reuben Frank ...	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 27 Jun 17	E. York R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Everett, Charles	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17	Midd'x R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Perry, Albert Edward ...	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17	Glouc. R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
✕**North**, William John, *MC, DCM*	21 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 16 *May* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Mothersole**, Percy Edward	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Jun 17	Suff. R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Wragg, Arthur	1 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dy (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 Jun 17	L'pool R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Syme**, Alexander George	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 27 Jun 17	R. Scots. 27 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Hurst**, Henry	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Jun 17	Essex R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Geiger, William	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 to 27 *July* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *July* 18)	Linc. R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Gilbert** Harry	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 17	R. Art. 27 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Morris, Charles Thomas, *MC*	17 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. **2nd Lt.** Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17	Glouc. R. 27 Dec 18	Instr. Educational Sch., Ind. Army Corps British Army of the Rhine ...	6 Feb 19
Lee, Alfred James	13 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. **2nd Lt.** D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Jun 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Pugh, William Henry ...	28 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. **2nd Lt.** S. Wales Bord. 27 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Dec* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 19)	S. Wales Bord. 27 Dec 18	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*), 22nd Div., British Salonika Force	12 Dec 18 to 5 Feb 19
				Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 28th Div. British Salonika Force ... / British Army of the Black Sea ...	6 Feb 19 to 22 Aug 19
Nelson, David Mollison, *MC*	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 27 *Sept* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Dobbs, Claude William Henry	23 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 184 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Garwood, Frederick Arthur	16 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. **2nd Lt.** Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Sept 18 to 18 Aug 19
Raine, Frederick Archer Richard	25 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17	R. Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Clare, Joseph	24 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 123 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Russen, Frederick, *MC*	1 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys **2nd Lt.** R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17	R. W. Surr. R. 27 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rough, James William ...	14 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 111 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 18	— —
Rankin, Frederick George	18 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18	Cam'n Highrs 27 Dec 18	— —
Craig, George...	3 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17	Bord. R 27 Dec 18	— —
Smith, Cyril George... ...	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17)	Linc. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
White, William	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R* 19 *Oct* 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
✂ **Murray**, Allan	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 9 Aug 18
Taylor, Ernest John ...	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 145 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17	R. Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Bright, Harry...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	E. York. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
King, Percy	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	E. York. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Lamprey, William	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Jun 17	Devon R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Symons, Rupert Alfred ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	E. York. R. 27 Dec 18	Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*), British Army of the Black Sea ... 10 May 19 to 23 Sept 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Girdlestone, Charles ..	2 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 155 dys. **2nd Lt.** North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17	North'd Fus. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Pearce, William	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 107 dys. **2nd Lt.** Lan. Fus. 27 Jun 17	Lan. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Warren, George	29 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R. Fus. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	30 Sept 18 to 10 Sept 19
✂**Norris**, William John ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 320 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R.W. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Eckley, William	8 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—	—
West, Eric John	30 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 88 dys. **2nd Lt.** Norf. R. 27 Jun 17	Norf. R. 27 Dec 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	2 Apr 19
Mason, Thomas	9 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. **2nd Lt.** Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Hooper, Richard Henry	6 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Labour Corps 26 Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps 1 Nov* 18 *to 28 Feb* 19)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Dec 18	—	—
✂**Keesham**, Bertram, *MC*	7 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Sept* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. **2nd Lt.** North'n R. 27 Jun 17	North'n R. 27 Dec 18	—	—
Choate, John Lawrence ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 298 dys. **2nd Lt.** Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	6 Jun 18
Sheppard, Robert Henry...	8 Jun 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec* 17)	Midd'x R. 27 Dec 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bury, Frederick Henry ...	14 Nov 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 195 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	R. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—
Paisley, James Ross ...	28 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Jun 17 13 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Dec 18	—
Castle, Joseph Percy, *DSO*	—	Lt (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 28 Dec 18 13 May 19	... ...	— —
✂**Melvin**, Frederick Charles, *MC*	16 Jun 83	(*In Ranks, embd. Mila.* 307 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 345 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 1 yr. 125 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 29 Jun 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 27 *Jan* 19 *to* 12 *Mar* 19)	—
✂**Hennessy**, Thomas Stephen, *MC*	23 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. **2nd Lt.** Sea. Highrs. 29 Jun 17	Sea. Highrs. 29 Dec 18	—
✂**Tunney**, James	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. **2nd Lt.** Linc. R. 29 Jun 17	Linc. R. 29 Dec 18	—
✂**Tripp**, Herbert	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 29 Jun 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 18	—
✂**Ryan**, Michael	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17	E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 22 July 18
✂**Vaughan**, Charles Henry	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Dec 18	— —
✂**Richmond**, Harold ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17	E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 18	— —
✂**Hammond**, Frederick...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11yrs 140 dys. **2nd Lt.** Manch. R. 29 Jun 17	Manch. R. 29 Dec 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Batchelor**, Arthur Edward Flowers	6 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 359 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 Jun 17	R. Art 30 Dec 18	—	—
Grant, Cecil Douglas ..	24 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Jan 18— 1 yr. 150 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Jun 17 29 Jan 18	R. Art. 30 Dec 18	—	—
Dickens, Arthur Charles ...	—	**Unatt.** 30 Jan 17 **2nd Lt.** Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 1 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Richards**, Henry Ernest	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 1 July 17	R. Art. 1 Jan 19 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Jan 19 to 6 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 19*)	—	—
Johnston, Meredith St. George Corbet	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 Jan 19 26 May 19		—	—
✕**Gleeson**, Sidney ...	5 July 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 dys **2nd Lt.** Hamps. R. 2 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18 to 17 Jun 19*)	Hamps. R. 2 Jan 19 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Aug 19*)	—	—
Robbins, Reginald Douglas	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18— 1 yr. 167 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 2 Jan 19 *hp.* 12 Aug 19	—	—
Burman, John Edward ...	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18 1 yr. 296 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 2 Jan 19 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Jan 19 to 17 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jan 19 to 17 May 19*) Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Jarvis**, James Henry, *MC*	1 Jan 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 119 dys. **2nd Lt.** Shrops. L.I. 3 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 July 17 to 10 Oct 19*)	Shrops. L.I. 3 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Blyton**, Alfred William	7 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 178 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 4 July 17	R. Art. 4 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Holeywell**, Francis Cecil, *MM*	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. **2nd Lt.** North'n R. 4 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 17*)	North'n R. 4 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants —*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Digby, Henry Alfred ...	12 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 4 July 17	R. Art. 4 Jan 19	—	—
Michell, Dudley Bennett ...	17 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 255 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 4 Jan 19	—	—
Telfer, James William ...	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 to 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Apr* 16 to 10 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 to 10 *Apr* 18) **2nd Lt.** R. Highrs. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	R. Highrs. 4 Jan 19	—	—
Jacob, Gordon Robert ...	9 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	Welsh R. 4 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Dykes**, Geoffrey Harris	20 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 to 20 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) **2nd Lt.** Lan. Fus. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	Lan. Fus. 4 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Parker**, Albert Horace	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 16 to 4 *Jan* 19	R. Art. 5 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Mercer**, Howard, *MC.*	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 to 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 23 *Jun* 18) **2nd Lt.** Devon. R. 5 July 17 18 Dec 17	Devon. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	18 Oct 18
Burkitt, Eric Hammond Beaumont	28 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 to 28 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) **2nd Lt.** Manch. R. 5 July 17 29 Mar 18	Manch. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Watson, Robert	14 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 to 24 *Jun* 18) **2nd Lt.** Cam'n Highrs. 5 July 17 25 Jun 18	Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wootten, Kenneth Savile...	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 July 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Bouchier**, Clare Brayton, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17	R. Muns. Fus. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Bernard, Joseph George Morrogh	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17	R. Muns. Fus. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Kingsborough, Robert Henry Ethelbert King-Tenison, *Visct.*	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 5 July 17	2 Dns. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Richardson, Eric Hardy	17 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 July 17 (*R F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bates, William Noel ...	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *July* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	8 Oct 17 to 4 July 18
Cook, Arthur Ralph	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 5 July 17	1 Dns. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Lewis, Harold Victor ...	20 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S.W. Bord. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Birley, Normand Addison ...	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs 5 July 17	17 Lrs. 5 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Maddox**, Ernest Reynolds, *MC*	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Pannett**, Maurice Richard Dalton	11 July 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 5 July 17	Devon. R. 5 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Mathew**, Theobald, *MC*	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 5 July 17	I. Gds. 5 Jan 19	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ...	14 Jun 19 to 17 Nov 19
Sheppard, Richard Bartlett	7 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 5 July 17	19 Hrs. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Misa, John Manuel	17 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 5 July 17	17 Lrs, 5 Jan 19	—	—
Wills, Daniel ...	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ingle, Charles Terence ...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 5 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July* 17)	Linc. R. 5 Jan 19	—	—
McMurtrie, George Douglas James	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 5 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17 *and* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 19)	Som. L.I. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Whittaker, Francis Henry Ewart	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 5 July 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Billson, Richard Alfred Leicester	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 July 17	R. Fus. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	16 Dec 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sclater, Vere Clifford ...	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 5 July 17	Dorset R. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Wade, Rowland William ...	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 5 July 17	6 Dns. 5 Jan 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	10 Sept 19
Dalgety, John Allen Frederick	29 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 15Hrs. 5 July 17	15 Hrs. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Vint, Charles David	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Hamilton, John Julian Thomas	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Trendell, Cuthbert John Wollaston	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 July 17	Norf. R. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Gurney, Christopher William	4 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 5 July 17	C. Gds. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Cant, Geoffrey Yeld	28 May 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 5 July 17	E. Lan. R. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Syme, Glanville, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 19)	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 5 July 17	Sea Highrs. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Saunders, Ronald Henry Newton	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 5 July 17	E. Surr. R. 5 Jan 19 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Mar* 19 *to* 16 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Jennings, Thomas Sarsfield	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 July 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Taylor, Jack Critchley Monkhouse	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 July 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 5 Jan 19	A.D.C. to Comdr. Cannock Chase Res. Centre ...	1 Oct 19
Philipps, Grismond Picton	20 May 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 5 July 17	G. Gds. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Fryer, Frederick	2 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17	Yorks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Chapman, John Robert Still	7 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 5 July 17	Midd'x R. 5 Jan 19	—	—
French, Hugh Bayldon ...	17 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 July 17	R. W. Fus. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Leader, Eustace Lionel	1 Oct 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 July 17	L'pool R. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Randall, Leslie Ralph ...	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 July 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	—	—
Seal, George William *MC*	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 July 17	R. Art. 6 Jan 19 Adjt., R. Art. 10 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 19)	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bell, John William ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Mar* 19) Mobd. Army Res.— 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 117 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Lanc. R. 7 July 17	R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 19 (*actg. Hp.* 23 Dec 19	—	—
Spragg, Leonard, *MC* ...	7 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 7 July 17	R. Art. 7 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 19 *to* 8 *Mar* 19) (*ac'g. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Edwards, Hugh Cecil Allan, *MC*	23 Aug 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. War. R. 7 July 17	R. War. R. 7 Jan 19	—	—
Phillips, Charles Edward Stuart	26 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. **2nd Lt.** Durh. L.I. 7 July 17	Durh. L.I. 7 Jan 19	—	—
Wilcock, Richard Barker, *MC*	29 July 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 108 dys. (*Discharged* 16 *Mar* 10) (*Re-enlisted* 27 *July* 10) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 8 July 17	R. Art. 8 Jan 19	—	—
Williams, Henry ...	26 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. (*Discharged* 24 *Oct* 11) (*Re-enlisted* 3 *Nov* 11) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. **2nd Lt.** D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Jan 19	—	—
Clements, Christopher ...	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 9 July 17	R. Art. 9 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Stratton, Gilbert Leonard, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 19)	26 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 259 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) **R. Art.** **9 July 17** **26 May 18** (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* **2** *Aug* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Pemberton**, George ...	20 Nov 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Kent R. 10 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn.* *E. Kent R.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn.* *E. Kent R.* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18)	E. Kent R. 10 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Bn. E. Kent R.* 22 *Oct* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	—	—
✂**Stuttle**, Arthur Edward	12 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs 40 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 170 dys **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 10 July 17	R. Art. 10 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Prior - Wandesforde**, Ferdinand Charles Richard, *DSO*	23 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *May* 18 – 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 July 17 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *May* 18) *to* 22 *Aug* 19)	R. Art. 10 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Welch**, Sidney Howard, *MC*	16 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 117 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 11 July 17	R. Art. 11 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Wilkinson**, Charles George	27 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 134 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Muns. Fus. 11 July 17	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Jan 19	—	—
Brand, Kingsford William	28 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) **2nd Lt.** R.A.S.C. 11 July 17 27 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 11 Jan 19	—	—
Collis, Frederick Scrivener	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Jun* 17 1 *yr.* 339 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 12 Apr 16 Ind. Army 16 Jun 17	Ind. Army 12 Jan 19	—	—
✂**Brockman**, James, *MC*	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 12 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 30 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 12 Jan 19	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Palmer**, Herbert Edwin	1 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 105 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Dewar**, Frederick William, *MM*	22 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 19)		—
✕**Jeyes**, Sydney Reginald Joseph	14 July 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Lashbrook**, Arthur ...	21 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19 *hp.* 4 Dec 19	—	—
Race, Walter Charles ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Jan 17 (*acta. Capt. Dorset R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Dorset R. 14 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Whelan**, Archibald Joseph	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 July 17	R. Art. 14 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Hare**, Robert	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 15 July 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 15 Jan 19 *hp.* 23 Dec 19	—	—
✕**Garrett**, George ...	22 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 July 17 (*Br. W.I.R.* 16 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 19)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 16 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Perrier**, Thomas ...	4 Apr 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Bartlett**, Charles William	3 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 17	R. Art. 16 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sawyer, Frederick Grant...	5 Mar 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 16 Jan 17 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 16 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bock, Charles Cleaver ...	—	2nd Lt. *Army* 17 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Oct* 18)	Ind. Army 17 Jan 19	— —
Ball, William James	16 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 17	R. Art. 17 Jan 19	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 17 July 17
✕**Wallace**, Bert Edward...	6 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 17	R. Art. 18 Jan 19	— —
✕**Worsfold**, Albert ..	16 Nov 91	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 17	R. Art. 18 Jan 19	— —
✕**Hayward**, Thomas Reginald	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 17	R. Art. 18 Jan 19	— —
✕**Thomas**, Arnold ...	22 Sept 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 17	R. Art. 19 Jan 19	— —
✕**Lock**, James	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 163 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 17	R. Art. 20 Jan 19	— —
✕**Herbert**, William Arthur	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 21 July 17	Bord. R. 21 Jan 19	— —
✕**Maynell**, Edward, *DCM*	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 Gen. List 1 Apr 18	Gen. List 22 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Kinsley,** Alexander William, *MC*	3 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 22 July 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 7 Oct 18 to 29 Nov 18*)	North'n R. 22 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Emptage,** Ernest Edmund	24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17	R. Art. 22 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 19 to 23 May 19*)	—	—
✕**Powell,** Herbert... ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 July 17) to 17 Dec 18*	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Talbot,** James Arthur...	5 Oct 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17	R. W. Surr. R. 23 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Sinnett,** John Robson...	13 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 23 July 17	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	—	—
Tozer, Donald Charles Essery	—	—	Lt. (*from Ind Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Jan 19 13 May 19	—	—
✕**Crane,** Harry Stephen...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 17	R. Art. 24 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Ingram,** James Douglas	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 17	R. Art. 24 Jan 19	—	—
Reveley, Gordon Melville...	19 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art 24 Jan 19	—	—
Kitwood, Reginald Thomas Slator	8 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Jan 19	—	—
Fordyce, John Frederick Dingwall	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Oct 18 to 28 Feb 19*)	Ind. Army 25 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Jennins,** Richard Ross	21 July 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 17	R. Art. 25 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Fisher,** Joseph	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 25 July 17	R. Innis Fus. 25 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
MacKinnon, John McPhail, *MB*	—	(*Temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Jan 19 1 July 19)	... ...	—	—
✕ **Walker**, Edward, *MC* ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 26 Jan 19	—	—
✕ **Scott**, Duncan, *MC* ...	21 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 26 July 17 8 Dec 18	North'd Fus. 26 Jan 19	—	—
McKay, Thomas Alexander	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. *Army* 26 Jan 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 26 Jan 19	—	—
Marsland, Kenneth Davidson	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Jan 19 22 May 19	... ...	—	—
✕ **Oakes**, Arthur Podmore	7 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 293 dys. **2nd Lt.** North'n R. 27 July 17	North'n R. 27 Jan 19	—	—
Gibson, John Hodgon Shore	27 May 98	**2nd Lt.** L'pool R. §27 July 17 12 Sept 17 § *Seniority date only.*	L'pool R. 27 Jan 19	—	—
✕ **Scott**, Thomas Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 19)	8 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. **2nd Lt.** Welsh R. 28 July 17	Welsh R. 28 Jan 19	—	—
✕ **Genders**, William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Dec* 13) Mobl. Army Res.— 1 yr. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 28 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17)	N. Staff. R. 28 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Aldridge**, Arthur William	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 July 17	R. Art. 30 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Smith**, Howard, *MC*	7 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 230 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art. 30 July 17	R. Art. 30 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Dundas**, Albert S. ...	3 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. **2nd Lt.** Leins. R. 31 July 17	Leins. R. 31 Jan 19	—	—
✕**Sharples**, Harry, *MC* ...	29 Jan 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. **2nd Lt.** E. Lan. R. 31 July 17	E. Lan. R. 31 Jan 19	—	—
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 14 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	
Roach, James Osbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Wilder, Burnand Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Sinker, Robert Carey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Macguckin, CharlesEdward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	
Dutlie, Kenneth James Nasmyth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *Jan* 19)	—	—
Phelan, Percy George ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Clery, Percy Arthur Adamson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Seccombe, John Bertie Philip	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Wallace, Roland William Astell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stewart, Frederick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Tatham, Philip Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Steed, Frederick Charles William	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Bates, Alfred Thomas Trevor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 9 July 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Finlay, James Robert Paul	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Howman, Ross Cosens ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Ker, Thomas Menzies ...	—	2nd Lt Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Powell, Reginald Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Oct* 18 *to* 9 *Jan* 19)	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Bodenham, Konstantine Lubienski	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 19 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Hourihane, Thomas Cormac	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Feb* 19)	—	—
Putnam, William Augustus	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Welsh, Thomas Vaughan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 July* 19)	—	—
Guise, Christopher Probyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Jun* 19)	—	—
Hardman, Edward Fitzmaurice-Chambré	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Saunders, William Eric Pentland	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Maxwell, William Ernest...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 18 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Nov* 18)	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Lowis, Howard Ross ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Campbell, Albert Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Collins, Malcolm Reginald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Bullard, Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Gray, Archibald Reynolds ...	—	2nd Lt Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Price, Cyril Jack ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Hunt, Joseph Wray Angus...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 23 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Gilbert, Clarence ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 25 May* 19)	—	—
Burkett, Richard Nomran...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Phelan, Patrick Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 3 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Higginbotham, Philip Pleasants	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 4 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fitzmaurice, Wilfred Houghton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Smith, John Lithgow Vincent	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Jones, Maurice Rowland ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 21 Feb 18	Ind. Army. 31 Jan 19	—	—
Davy, Herbert Nightingale	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Stephenson, George Eric Burdett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Saunders-Jones, David Willoughby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Green, Eric Guy Hampden	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Churchill, John Stanton ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
George, Sandys Parker ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Peckover, Richard Gurney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Fitch, Keith Simpson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Marsh, Francis Caldwell ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 23 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Pearson, Harry Stuart ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Blaber, Hugh Kenneth ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 4 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Parker, Cecil John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Curtoys, Oswald Francis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Leonard, Ronald Garvie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Coldstream, George Anson Probyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Hargrave, Joshua Foster Harris n	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. *Ind. Army* 13 *July* 19 to 13 *July* 19)	—	—
Cahill, John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 20 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Smythe, Lee Gordon Fuller	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Everett, William Hanmer...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Wilson, Leslie Muir... ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Greig, Usher McGregor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind Army 15 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Brickland, Hugh Baring	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Adames, Frederick Henry...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Kinnsay, Pooler Leeman ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Newington, Gordon Henderson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Henshaw, Alan George ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bullard, Daniel Ainslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Beaty, George Henry Montague	—	2nd Lt Unatt 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 19 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Newbery Eric Archibald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Garrett, Jack Trevor ...	—	2nd Lt Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Ryper, George Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 2 Mar 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Barnes, John Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 19 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Phipps, John Pedder ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Smith, James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Tittle, Desmond Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Larminie, John Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 20 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Maund, John Anthony Hansby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—	—
Ferguson, John Mackay ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 1 *Feb* 18 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 Feb 19	—	—
><**Styles**, George	10 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 2 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 2 Feb 19	—	—
Dibley, Cyril Herbert Bates	2 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 17 (*To take rank & precedence from* 2 *Aug* 17)	N. Lan. R. 2 Feb 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Williams**, John Albert Gilby	19 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 2 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 2 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Moorhouse**, Edward ..	12 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A. S.C. 3 Aug 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 11 July 18 to 13 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 11 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 19)	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Dowsett**, Ernest George	20 Dec 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17	R. Art. 3 Feb 19 *hp.* 30 Sept 19	—	—
Jordan, Thomas Charles ...	30 Sept 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt S. Wales Bord. 3 Aug 17	S. Wales Bord. 3 Feb 19	—	—
Brown, Gifford Hoseason ...	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 4 Feb 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	8 Sept 19
✂**Mitchell**, Alfred Henry, *MBE, MC*	27 Aug 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 4 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 19) (*actg. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn Dorset. R.* 25 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Dorset R. 4 Feb 19	Staff Capt., Repatriation Camp, Winchester	25 Mar 19
Deverell, John Latham ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 121 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 4 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Gill, Norman Robert de la Lee	18 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 177 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 to 10 *Jan* 19) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 27 *May* 17) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Hamps. R. 4 Feb 19	—	—
Cooper, Leslie Richard ...	23 Jun 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 327 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *July* 15 to 1 *Oct* 17) **2nd Lt.** Worc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Worc. R. 4 Feb 19	—	—
Dunkley, Donald Palmer ...	5 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17—1 *yr.* 74 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) **2nd Lt.** Ches. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Ches. R. 4 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Grierson**, Kenneth MacIver, *DSO, MC*	4 Jun 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 169 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Aug* 16 to 1 *Oct* 17) **2nd Lt.** Manch. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 10 *July* 17 to 28 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Feb* 18 to 28 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 29 *Mar* 18 to 27 *Aug* 19)	Manch. R. 4 Feb 19	—	—
Storrey, Peter Reginald Rose Simson	6 May 97	**2nd Lt.** Notts. & Derby. R 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Feb 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	27 July 18 to 31 July 19
✂**Wright**, Percy, *MC* ...	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *July* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 336 dys. **Wt. Off., Cl. 2**— 1 yr. 30 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Art 5 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 18 to 14 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 5 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
~~Boyd~~, William A., *MC*, *MM*	9 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 269 dys. **2nd Lt.** Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Feb 19	—	—
Hands, Arthur Charles Wellesley	25 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to 30 Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*ac g. Capt.* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19) **2nd Lt.** Dorset R. 5 Aug 17 27 Apr 18	Dorset R. 5 Feb 19	—	—
Leonard, Patrick Joseph ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 2 *Oct* 18— 1 *yr.* 212 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 18 2 Oct 18	Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Mar* 19 *to* 4 *Apr* 19)	—	—
Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, *MC*	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Abbott, John William ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 22 May 19	... ...	—	—
McIlwaine, William Arthur St. John	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res of Off.*) Ind Army 5 Feb 19 26 May 19	... ...	—	—
Caird, Donald Renny ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 20 May 19	... ...	—	—
Scott, Reginald Ellis ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 13 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Cuthbert, Leonard Arthur	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 13 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence	—	Lt. (*from Ind Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 26 May 19	... ...	—	—
Koch. Edwin Miller	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 21 May 19	... ...	—	—
Lines, Reginald Edward ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 26 May 19	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fitzpatrick, Maurice John St Joseph	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 3 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Amor, Lucien Ernest ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 26 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Jeffries, Hugh Randall Miers	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Burrows, Albert Craymer...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Feb 19 22 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Easton, George John ..	1 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 6 Aug 17 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* —)	R. Berks. R. 6 Feb 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Cipher Off. British Mil. Mission to S. Russia	6 Sept 19
✂**Bowry**, Joseph Oswald	6 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Sept 08*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17	R. Fus. 7 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Eely**, John Henry ...	28 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17	R. Fus 7 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	23 Nov 18
✂**Routledge** Guy Anthony McLeod, *MC*	20 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 158 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Aug 17 15 Mar 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 8 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Hodgson**, Clarence Frederick	4 Aug 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 17	R. Art. 9 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Wills**, James Charles ...	20 Jun 81	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*—204 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 9 Aug 17	Som. L.I. 9 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wise, Henry	6 Apr 84	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*— *2 yrs. 184 dys.*) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 11 Aug 17	R. Suss. R. 11 Feb 19	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. ...	8 Feb 18
Bradley, James.. ..	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Aug 17	R. Art. 11 Feb 19	—	—
Stonebanks, Frederick Kaiser, *MC*	8 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. 27 Feb 18 to 12 Feb 19*)	R. Fus. 13 Feb 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	27 Feb 18 to 1 Oct 19
Percy, Horace	28 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17	R. Art. 15 Feb 19	—	—
Hennessy, Charles Albert	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17	R. Art. 16 Feb 19	—	—
Williams, Alfred, *MC*..	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 27 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18 and 10 May 18*)	North'n R. 20 Feb 19	—	—
Bullard, George James	10 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 30 Aug 17*)	Dorset R. 21 Feb 19	—	—
Martin, Lewis James ...	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 17	R. Art. 21 Feb 19	—	—
Beardmore, Harold ..	20 Dec 94	(*Mchd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18*— *2 yrs. 48 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 21 Aug 17 8 Dec 18	Leic. R. 21 Feb 19	—	—
Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 22 Feb 19	—	...

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cooke**, Charles Castell ...	18 Aug 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 17	S. Staff. R. 22 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Fry**, Edward William Lisson	12 Nov 89	In Ranks—9 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17	Rif. Brig. 22 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Flood**, Frederick William (*temp. Capt* 11 *Jan* 19)	4 Dec 91	In Rank—11 yrs. 261 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	Asst Mil. Landing Off (*Cl. FF*) Dunkirk ...	11 Jan 19
✂**Whitehead**, Pillans Scarth	3 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	—	—
Harstone, Campbell John	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19 *hp.* 27 Aug 19	—	—
Matheson, Alexander McKenzie	26 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 May 18
Palmer, Leonard Charles Dunlop	13 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art 22 Feb 19 *hp.* 11 Dec 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	9 May 18 to 13 Dec 19
Hatton, George Seaton ...	13 Feb 99	2nd Lt R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. E g. 22 Feb 19	—	—
Cayley, Arthur Bowen ...	28 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19 *p.* 28 Aug 19	—	—
Hutcheon, Allan Grant ...	--	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	—	—
Stratton, John Stephen ...	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19 (*R. Eng.* 28 *Apr* 19	—	—
Seels, Aubrey Wrisley ...	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. Eng. 22 Feb 19	—	—
Ross, Russell Durnford ...	25 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. Eng. 22 Feb 19	—	—
George, Cyril Scotney ...	8 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. Eng. 22 Feb 19	—	—
Gordon, Charles William ...	13 July 99	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Aug 17	Sco. Rif. 22 Feb 19	—	—
✂**King**, George Henry ...	19 May 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Aug 17	Durh. L.I. 24 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Carey, Richard	6 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 24 Aug 17 *Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Apr* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Feb 19	—	—
Herring, William Harold ...	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 24 Aug 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 24 *Aug* 17	Devon R. 24 Feb 19	Empld. under Egyptian Govt.	7 Jun 19
Stephens, Reginald William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 27 *Aug* 18)	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 19	—	—
Stewart, Henry	19 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 25 Feb 19	—	—
⚔**Norman**, William ...	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Aug 17	Leic. R. 25 Feb 19	—	—
⚔**Laurie**, Charles James, *MC*	17 Sept 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 17	R. Art. 25 Feb 19	—	—
⚔**Boardman**, Henry, *DSO, MC*	26 Sept 95	Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Feb 18— 1 yr. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 25 Aug 17 16 Feb 18	L'pool R. 25 Feb 19	—	—
⚔**Brierley**, Henry, *MC* ...	10 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 155 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 17 29 Mar 18	Rif. Brig. 25 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
✂**Callow**, Graham, *DSO, MC*	13 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept* 18 - 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.* **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Aug 17 **4 Sept** 18 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 5 *Jan* 18 *to 7 July* 19)	Notts. & Derby R. 25 Feb 19	—	—
Bowron, Dudley Edward Leonard	27 Jun 96	**2nd Lt.** 21Lrs.§25 Aug 17 **21 Aug 18** § *Seniority date only.*	21 Lrs. 25 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Chittenden**, Alfred G	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 71 dys. **2nd Lt.** Manch. R. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Bn. Manch. R.* **21** *Nov* **18** *to 1 Apr* 19)	Manch. R. 26 Feb 19	—	—
Morris, Charles	—	In Ranks— — **2nd Lt.** York. R. 26 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 26 Feb 19	—	—
Levett, Eustace	9 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. **2nd Lt.** R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17	R. Suss. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Benn, Frank	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. **2nd Lt.** Yorks L.I. 29 Aug 17	Yorks. L.I. 28 Feb 19	—	—
✂**Ford**, Lawrence	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 113 dys. **2nd Lt.** S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17	S. Staff. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Millward, Ernest Albert ...	8 Dec 8	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17	N. Staff R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Harrison, Andrew, *MC*	29 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17	E. Kent R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Campbell, Matthew ..	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	High L.I. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Whitty, Albert Edward	12 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Devon. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Shea, Victor James	12 Aug 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Staddon, Arthur Henry ...	9 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Devon. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Robertson, John	5 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 315 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Apr 09*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17	Gord. Highrs 28 Feb 19	—	—
Funnell, Clifford Henry ...	3 May 91	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17	E. York. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Browne, Arthur de la Rue...	8 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Devon. R. 28 Feb 19		—
Carter, Frank James..	28 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Sept 06*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Yorks. L.I. 28 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Smith**, Frederick Harvey	28 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 19 *July* 18)	R. Fus. 28 Feb 19	—	—
⋊**Morrison**, William Thomas, *MC*	6 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17	R. Suss. R. 28 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	3 Apr 18
Gibbs, Thomas Walter ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17	R. Fus. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Gunner, Henry Sandford ...	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17	R.W. Surr. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
⋊**Gray**, Samuel, *MC* ..	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	Worc. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
⋊**Sandell**, William John, *MC*	1 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 293 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 29 Aug 17	Dorset R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Stenning, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17	R.W. Kent R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Bromley, Albert	2 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 17	E. Lan. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
⋊**Ramsay**, Robert, *MC*	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17	R. Highrs 28 Feb 19 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. 45 Bn. R. Fus.* 17 *Aug* 19)	—	—
⋊**Montague**, Cecil Hubert	11 Mar 97	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Wilson, Francis Kenneth...	12 Aug 97	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc R. 29 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wood, Herbert Samuel ...	25 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb* 18)	R. War. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Fowler, Ernest Henry Denness	22 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 28 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	31 May 18 to 12 Jun 19
Green, William Roberts ...	24 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Shrops. L.I. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Gasson, Nelson Ernest ...	10 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17	E York. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
King, William Arthur ...	11 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17	R. War. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Sanderson, Thomas, *MC*	26 Sept 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 26 July* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 17	North'd Fus. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Guillaume, Eric, *MC* ...	12 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 29 Oct 16 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 28 Mar 18*) (*actg. Capt. 18 July 17 to 25 Oct 18*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 29 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt Tank Corps 26 Oct* 18)	R. War. R. 28 Feb 19	—	—
Bennett, Archie, *MBE*	1 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Aug 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Feb 19	—	—
ohn, David Ceridig	—	2nd Lt. *Army* 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Bennett**, Maurice Chesterton	—	2nd Lt. *Army* 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—	—
French, Cyril Robert ...		2nd Lt. *Army* 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 12 Jan 17	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—	—
Whittle, Horace Edwin ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 10 *Feb* 18—257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 28 *Feb* 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—	—
Roberts, John Rees ...	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 30 *May* 17 to 9 *Mar* 18.) 2nd Lt. *Army* 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 10 Mar 18	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *May* 19)	—	—
Penny, Clarence Edward	—	Lt (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 28 Feb 19 22 May 19	... ...	—	—
Cooper, Albert Charles ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 28 Feb 19 11 July 19	... ...	—	—
Wallis, Henry Alfred	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 15 *Dec* 17) Adjt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18	Lan. Fus. 1 Mar 19	—	—
✕**McMillan**, Archibald ...	5 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Sept 17	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Mar 19	—	—
✕**Bartlett**, Francis Charles	22 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 30 Aug 17	R. Art. 2 Mar 19	—	—
Anderson, Andrew	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Mar 19	—	—
✕**Webb**, William Henry ...	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Stanley-Jones,** William Griffith	30 Jan 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs 135 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. **2nd Lt.** Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *May* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Mar 19	—	—
Howell, Ernest Vernon ...	7 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 222 *d s.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18)	R. Art. 4 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Carroll-Leahy,** John Harold Ernest Joseph, *MC*	20 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 19	—	—
O'Byrne, Patrick Joseph ...	10 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 3 Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 19	—	—
Mactaggart, Murdoch Islay	12 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 103 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Mar 19 *hp.* 30 Oct 19 Cam'n Highrs. 26 Nov 19	—	—
Hunter, Eric Archibald Jeffrey	11 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 91 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 *hp.* 24 Jan 19 High. L.I. 23 May 19	High. L.I. 4 Mar 19	—	—
Haymen, Douglas Egerton	11 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 10 *dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Mar 19	—	—
Moss, John William, *MC* ...	5 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to 3 Nov* 17) **2nd Lt.** Leic. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Leic. R. 4 Mar 19 (*Labour Corps* 4 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 4 *Mar* 19)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Dibley**, John Hunt, *MC*	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 26 Oct 18 to 10 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 26 *Oct* 18)	R.A.S.C. 4 Mar 19	[illegible] — —
Douglas, Vincent Lionel ...	2 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 4 Mar 19	— —
Macartney, George Travers Lucy	29 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 16 Feb 18	R.A.S.C. 4 Mar 19	— —
Goldthorp, Harry Douglas (*temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 18 *to* 3 *Mar* 19)	18 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R.A S.C. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 4 Mar 19	— —
✂**Mailley**, John	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17	S. Lan. R. 5 Mar 19	— —
✂**Neale**, James, *MC* ...	3 Dec 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 31 *July* 15— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.* (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Art. 5 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 5 Mar 19	— —
✂**Norris**, William Frederick Jenner	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 7 Mar 19	— —
Nicholson, Cecil Alfred John	13 Oct 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 95 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 I. Gds. 8 Sept 17	I. Gds. 8 Mar 19	Empld. under Foreign Office 5 Mar 19 to 22 Apr 19

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Baldwin, Horace, *MC*	19 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 319 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Dec* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 204 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 260 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 301 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 8 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 19)	2 Dns. 8 Mar 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 2 Oct 18	
Murray, Charles Henry ...	18 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Mar 19	—	—
Anderson, William ...	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 17	R.Art. 11 Mar 19	—	—
Lashly, Charles, *MC*	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 17	R Art. 11 Mar 19	—	—
Wilde, John Austin	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 111 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Sept 17 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 11 Mar 19	—	—
Whistler, Lashmer Gordon	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R Suss. R. 12 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Bucknall, Claude Vernon Aristides	18 May 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 12 Sept 17	6 Dns. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry 3 May 18 to 17 Nov 19	
Carrick, Wilfred Eric, *MC*...	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 Sept 17	North'n R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Marriott, Leslie William Watts	12 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 12 Sept 17	Essex R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 Sept 17	York. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Johnston, James Leslie ...	10 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Wilson, Ronald Eric ...	5 Dec 98	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 78 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 12 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Branscombe, John Stanley Graham	28 Jun 98	2ndLt. York. R. 12 Sept 17	York. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Stirling, James Erskine ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl.HH*) British Army of the Rhine } 18 May 19
Tait, James, [illegible]	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 12 Mar 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 33rd Div., British Troops in France and Flanders } 6 Apr 19
Stanley, Kenneth Bridges...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. 4D.G. 12 Sept 17	4 D.G. 12 Mar 19	— —
⋊**Valentine**, Archibald William	31 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 12 Sept 17	Devon. R. 12 Mar 19 (*Adjt.* 10 *Bn. Devon. R.* 6 *July* 19)	— —
Hyland, Ardon Osmond ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	R.W. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Pryce, Frederick Morris ...	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 17	S. Wales Bord. 12 Mar 19	— —
Steel, Owen Shirley Steel ...	9 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Gord. Highrs 12 Mar 19	— —
Corke, Trafford Dudley ...	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Severs, John	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 12 Mar 19	— —
Muller, Frederick Charles Roff	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Sept 17	Worc. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
⋊**Elrington**, Maxwell ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 12 Sept 17	Bord. R. 12 Mar 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 48th Div., British Armies in France ... } 4 July 18 to 28 Feb 19
Cox, Hubert Hatfield ...	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent [illegible]. 12 Sept 17	W. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Spencer, John Henry ...	14 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 12 Sept 17	Dorset R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Koe, Alfred Robert William Smithwick	1 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Wood, Alan Howard... ...	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 7th Cav. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... } 5 May 19
⋊**McWeeney**, Desmond Thomas, *MC*	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Mar 19	— —
Moulding, James	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 12 Sept 17	Devon R. 12 Mar 19	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pope, Francis Thew	1 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Poncia, John	10 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Sept 17	R. War. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Lawton, Keith Leslie Stein	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Rudolph, William	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 Sept 17	Manch R. 12 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *May* 19)	—	—
Newton, William Victor ...	16 July 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	14 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Averdeick, Godfrey Ulric...	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 12 Sept 17	21 Lrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Murphy, Robert Archibald Graham	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Gord. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Boyd, John Leslie Shepherd	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Riadore, Arthur Frank ...	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Adkins, Sidney Stapleton ...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Harrowing, Wilkinson Wilberforce	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Macarthur-Onslow, James Arthur	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Sept 17	16 Lrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Shaw, Cantley Nasmyth ...	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Sept 17	7 D.G. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Job, Bernard Thomas ...	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	4 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Phillips, John Baron Percy	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	4 Oct 18 to 7 Sept 19
✂**Mallins**, Sackville O'Connor	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Thornton, Gerald Edward	14 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Elliott, Frederic Charles, *MC*	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 12 Sept 17	Norf. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Maclaren, Archibald Keith	10 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Gregory-Smith, Henry Graham	3 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	R. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Clegg, John Ambrose ...	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Plummer, Frank Henry ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	E. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald...	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Usher, Robert Stuart ...	19 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 12 Sept 17	6 Dns. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Brough, John James ...	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 17 (*Conn. Rang. attd.* 21 *May* 18)	R.A.S.C. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Wylde, Charles Napier ...	13 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Fus. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Forbes, William Arthur Ian	2 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 Sept 17	R. Scots 12 Mar 19	—	—
Rowe, William Henry ...	18 Mar 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	E. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
✕ **Sutherland**, Claud Ian, *MC*	5 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Keith-Cameron, Alastair David	1 Mar 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 Sept 17	C. Gds. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Currie, George Henry Lewis	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Fus. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	10 May 18 to 26 Feb 19
Pratt, Peregrine Philip Saillard	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	14 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Knight, George Douglas	19 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Essex R. 12 Sept 17	Essex R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 18
Hunt, Louis Oliver Alford ...	28 Mar 99	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 Sept 17	North'n R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Samut, Frank Leslie ...	10 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 12 Sept 17	Bord. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Marchant, Frederick Stanley	13 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 19	—	—
✕ **Webster**, Wilfrid Bartlett, *MC*	3 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Davies, Theodore Llewellyn	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 12 Sept 17	5 D.G. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	25 Apr 18 to 13 Aug 19
Petherick, William Geoffrey	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	3 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Elliott, Francis Newton ..	2 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17	R. Berks R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Kemmis, Lewis William ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Sept 17	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Calvert, Maurice	9 July 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 12 Sept 17	Glouc. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants *- continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Scott, Douglas Fraser ...	8 Mar 99	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 12 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Gds.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	S. Gds. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Maclure, John William Spencer	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Berry, Henry Arthur Joseph	17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Bevan, Herbert Grant ...	21 Jun 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 Sept 17	High. L.I. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Kelly, Ignatius Joseph ...	4 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Repton, George John Seymour	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 12 Sept 17	I. Gds. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Batterham, Alexander Gordon	15 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R, 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	31 Aug 18 to 23 Nov 19
Douglas, *Lord* Cecil Charles	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 3 Sept 19
Booth, Arthur John Arnold	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	3 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Pringle, Donald Fraser McKenzie	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	7 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Ricketts, Charles Humphreys, *MC*	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 12 Sept 17	S. Staff R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Michell, Richard Radford ...	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17	D. of Corn L.I. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Collins, Cyr Fraser ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Power, Henry Eustace	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Mnistry	5 Apr 18
Hallilev, Hubert Claude ...	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Radcliffe, Robert John Peter Joseph	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	14 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Trownsell, John Ryle ...	25 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 Sept 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Macintosh, Ian Donald ...	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 12 Sept 17	21 Lrs. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Woodrow, Thomas William	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 17	R. Art. 13 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	17 Jun 18 to 5 Sept 19
Anderson, William Montgomery	8 Jan 98	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 8 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. §13 Sept 17 22 Sept 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Sco. Rif. 13 Mar 19	—	—
Pennell, George	25 Apr 96	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 51 dys 2nd Lt. Army 14 Sept 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Sept 17*)	Army 14 Mar 19	—	—
Lyons, John	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 Sept 17	Leic. R. 14 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Hack**, Frederick William	9 July 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 17	R. Art. 15 Mar 19	—	—
Scott, William Anderson ...	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. 15 Sept 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Mar 19	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	15 Sept 17
✂**Westall**, Edward Albert, *AFC*	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res. 25 May 17*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 17 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 15 Dec 19
Durgadas Sanyal, *MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt. 5 July 17 to 4 July 18*) (*temp. Capt. 5 July 18 to 16 Mar 19*) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19*)	—	—
Fazal-ud-din, *MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt. 13 July 17 to 16 Mar 19*) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	(*Temp Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19*)	—	—
Girish Chandra Maitra	—	(*Temp. Lt. 14 July 17 to 16 Mar 19*) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bijatendra Basu	...	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Sankaranamarkoil Chidambaranatha Alagappan, *MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	(*Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 17 *Mar* 19)	—	—
Inrig, Leo	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 Mar 19 26 May 19	... ...	—	—
Alexander, Albert Edward	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Sept 17	R. Art. 18 Mar 19	—	—
Newstead, Frederick ...	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 18 Sept 17	R. Art. 18 Mar 19	—	—
Bartlett, Harry	12 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *Oct* 18— 1 *yr.* 328 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Sept 17 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 18 Mar 19	—	—
Kill, William Charles ...	17 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 18 *and* 6 *May* 18 *to* 31 *July* 19)	R W. Kent R. 19 Mar 19	—	—
Duffield, Gilbert Roy ...	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt* 9 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Suss. R. 19 Mar 19	—	—
Burkmar, William Joseph	5 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 20 Sept 17	Bord. R. 20 Mar 19	—	—
Lang, Henry George ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 25 *Sept* 18— 1 *yr.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Mar 18 26 Sept 18	Ind. Army 20 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Croft, Frederick Roy ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 29 Sept 18*—1 *yr.* 102 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Mar 18 30 Sept 18	Ind. Army 20 Mar 19	—	—
Nickalls, James William ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Mar 19 11 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Gapper, John Edward Bristow	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Mar 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Moore, William George Thomas	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Mar 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Pryde, Arthur Walter ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 20 Mar 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Morgan, Ernest Harold, *DCM*	25 July 85	In Ranks—11 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Sept 17	High. L.I. 21 Mar 19	—	—
Nelson, William, *MC* ...	20 July 85	In Ranks—14 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Mar 19	—	—
Horner, Harry, *MBE* ...	6 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 16 to 17 Dec 17*) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Sept 17 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 12 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18*)	Manch. R. 22 Mar 19		—
Le Mesurier, John Frederick Ronald, *MC*	2 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18*—1 *yr.* 215 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 22 Sept 17 24 Jun 18	Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 19	—	—
Fuller, Charles Hutson ...	21 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 16 to 21 May 18*) (*temp. Lt. 22 May 18 to 15 Nov 18*) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Sept 17 16 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 15 July 18*)	Midd x R. 22 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Pont**, Ernest Stanley, *MM*	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 17	R. Art. 24 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Flack**, Richard	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 25 Mar 19	—	—
Hargreaves, Henry S.	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17	E. Surr. R. 26 Mar 19 *hp.* 16 Nov 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	22 Dec 18 to 15 Nov 19
Bingham, John Wordsworth	25 July 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 19) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 25 Mar 19	—	—
Ghewy, Roger Victor ...	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 19 July 16 *hp.* 20 July 17 Devon R. 26 Sept 18	Devon. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Hampson**, Wilfred Cyril	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 321 dy 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 26 Sept 17	Glouc. R. 26 Mar 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 23 Aug 19	
✂**Culbert**, William ..	15 Sept 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Pearcy, Reginald Sterne ...	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Sept 17	R. War. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Smith, Percy William ...	6 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17	R. Fus. 26 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Harrison**, Robert Hunter, *MC*	18 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Sept 17	L'pool R. 26 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Bn. L'pool R.* 25 *Apr* 19)	—	—
✂**Hogg**, John, *MC, MM*...	18 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 17	Cam'n Highrs. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Klee, Bernard George Martin	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Sept 17	Worc. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Brinkworth**, Wilfred Henry	29 Sept 88	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 8 yrs. 332 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17	R. Fus. 26 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Vaughan**, William, *MM*	19 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	R. Berks. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Clements**, Edward, *MC*	17 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Burton, Frank	31 Aug 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 335 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	R. Berks. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Walsh, Christopher Joseph	19 Aug 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Rawlence, Arthur George	13 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Sept 17	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Woolvin, Charles Harold	20 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	7 Sept 18 to 3 Sept 19
Clunie, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Sept 17	R. Scots 26 Mar 19	—	—
Carroll, Wallis Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Sept 17	Dorset R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Wooster, Herbert Thomas Lewis	24 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	R. Berks. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Northfield, Edward Walter	27 Feb 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 17	E. Kent R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Benson, John...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Apr* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Mar 19	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Bradbury**, Harry, *MC*	18 Ap	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Sept 17	York. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Shaw, Arnold Lupton ...	15 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Sept 17	York. R. 26 Mar 19	—	—
Bateson, Charles Cook	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 26 Mar 19 (*W. Afr. R. 1 Dec 19*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 Oct 18 to 15 Nov 18
French Harry Victor Thomas	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt Leins. R. 14 July 15 (*to take rank & precedence from 14 July 16*)	Leins. R. 27 Mar 19	—	—
Parry-Jones, Wynn Hughes	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 17 to 26 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. *Army* 25 Feb 18 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 27 Mar 19	—	—
Westrupp, Percy	—	2nd Lt. *Army* 27 Mar 18 Ind. Army 6 Dec 17	Ind. Army 27 Mar 19	—	—
Cook, William George ...	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Jun 17 to 21 Jan 18*) *Army* 27 Mar 18 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 27 Mar 19	—	—
Fuller, Albert George ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Mar 19 23 May 19	... ...	—	—
Jeynes, Alban George Hardy	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Mar 19 16 May 19	... ...	—	—
Buckland, Leslie James Edward	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Mar 19 9 June 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Penman**, George ...	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lieut. K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Woods, Arthur William Herman	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Cobbold, Geoffrey Wyndham Neville	5 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Woodyatt, Henry Luxmoore Brooke	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Pipe-Wolferstan, Henry Francis	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Goodwin, John Martin Hanchard	8 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Davidson, Gerald Larcom Dean	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
James, Robert Charles Patrick	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Grand, Lawrence Douglas...	10 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Jones, Leslie Montague ...	20 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —
Brown, Tom Hewitson	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Clark, Lawrence Owen...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Nott-Bower, Leonard Lefroy	11 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Matthew, Eric Morton	10 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19 (*seconded for Study at a University* 15 *Nov* 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry 31 July 18 to 12 Oct 19
Sweeny, Thurston Humphrys	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Genochio, Henry Marion ...	25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Fielder, Sidney John ...	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Williams, Harold	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Roper, John Riddall Stockley	7 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —
Taylor, John Walter... ...	20 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —
Boyt, William Dennis ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —
Elford, Ernest Norman ...	17 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19 *hp.* 14 Nov 19	— —
Turner, Charles Edward Francis	23 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Mould, Reginald Horace ...	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —
Scott, William Arthur ...	25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Lemon, Percy Morris Hunt	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	— —
Parkes, John Aylward ...	21 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —
Kimmins, Brian Charles Hamnam	30 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —
Wheeler, Frederick Charles Bate	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Woodbridge, Raymond Charles	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
⚔**Elliot,** John Franklyn...	20 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
⚔**Brownhill,** Cecil Naylor *MC*	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 Adj. R. Arc. 6 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
⚔**Boord,** Oscar Leslie, *MC*	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Tanner, John Hollingsworth	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Harris, Clement Conrad ...	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
McRobie, George David Rennet	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
⚔**Stockton,** Bryan Henry Basil, *M.C.*	11 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Saunders-Jacobs, George Tarlton	16 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Moorhouse, Sidney James Humphrey	7 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 9 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
⚔**Critchley,** George Herbert, *MC*	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Montgomery, George Wyndham Claud	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Graham, Edward Israel ...	15 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Warren, Leslie	2 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19 *hp.* 12 Dec 19	—	—
⚔**Hickman,** John Burfield, *MC*	4 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Jun* 19)	—	—
Dangerfield, Edward Paul	16 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens, *MC*	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
⚔**Parcell,** Hubert Greenish, *MC*	19 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Hugo, John Mandeville ...	1 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Story, John Anthony ...	24 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Curties, Reginald Arthur ...	23 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Bramwell, Norman Addison	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
><Hebblethwaite, Roger Vavasour, *MC*	14 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 Feb 19*)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Walton, Walter Frederick	26 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Jagoe, Henry Elliott ...	7 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Cook, Robert William Hutchison	29 Jan 99	92nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 19*)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Attwood, John Horace ...	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Lucas, RobertHugh Arthur	29 June 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Harrison, Philip Teviot ...	30 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Phillips, Hobart Canfield ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. 2 Nov 18 to 5 Mar 19*)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	Gen Staff Off., 3rd Grade, 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force	26 Nov 18 to 5 Mar 19
Jarrett, Brian Sidney ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Francis, Leonard Bertram	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Sparks, William Richard Ivon	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Matheson, Alastair Ian ...	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Robinson, Harry	10 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Cunningham, Eric Charles	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
><Rudd, William	28 Dec 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19*)	R. Art. 29 Mar 19	—	—
><Skardon, George William	2 Nov 83	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 9 yrs. 301 dys R.W. Kent R. 29 Sept 17	R.W. Kent R. 29 Mar 19	—	—
Colwill, Richard Freeman...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 Mar 19 20 May 19	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bryan, Wilfred Grange	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.A. Corps* (*Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 30 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 11 Dec 18
Cox, Frederick George Leonard	6 Nov 86	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 17	R. Art. 30 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Learmonth,** Archibald Blue	5 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 30 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 30 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Woolgar,** John Victor, *MC*	24 Dec 86	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 344 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Sept 17	E. Surr. R. 30 Mar 19 *hp.* 26 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Griffiths,** Sidney Archie	9 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 30 Sept 17 (*actg Capt. 6 Bn. R. War. R.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18 *and* 25 *May* 18 *to* 16 *Feb* 19)	R. War. R. 30 Mar 19	—	—
✂**Upton,** Alfred F. ...	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	Leic. R. 1 Apr 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 19
✂**Scarr,** Willie	15 Jun 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 1 Apr 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif....	1 Oct 17
✂**Pawson,** William Victor	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 3 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Clayton,** Thomas W., *DCM*	27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Apr 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif....	1 Oct 17 to 15 Jun 19
✂**Waddington,** Edmund	15 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*act. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Jan.* 19)	R. Art. 2 Apr 19	—	—
Miller, Arthur Rowner ...	31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 2 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Snashall**, Henry John, *MC*	1 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Oct 17	Bedf. & Herts R. 3 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Meaburn**, Matthew, *MC*	20 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 3 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Jordon**, Arthur Henry	8 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 15 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17	R. Art. 3 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Wright**, Joseph ...	12 May 88	In Ranks— 150 dys. (*Discharged* 24 *July* 05) (*Re-enlisted* 12 *Dec* 06) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17	R. Art. 3 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Barton**, Cecil Algernon Bruce, *DCM*	12 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Apr* 19) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 3 Oct 17 11 Jun 18	E. Kent R. 3 Apr 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	3 Dec 16
Browning, George	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 17	R. Art. 4 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Loakman**, Bernard Joseph Patrick, *MC*	17 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 4 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Eric Ronald, *MC*	15 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 4 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Boyd**, Lionel Cecil ...	17 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 361 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Vincent, William Slade, *MC*	11 May 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 17 8 Dec 17	R. Lanc. R. 4 Apr 19	—	—
Franklin, Hubert Charles, *MC*	19 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 16 to 17 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Apr 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	7 Sept 18
Courtney, Ronald Wallcegrave	22 Mar 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 to 17 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 4 Apr 19	—	—
Tomlin, Sidney Charles, *MC*	3 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Oct 17	R. Art. 5 Apr 19	—	—
Duffin, William Maurice, *MC*	20 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Oct 17	R. Art. 5 Apr 19	—	—
Robertson, Harold Baron	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Apr 19 30 May 19	... ...	—	—
Cue, William John ...	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—	
Smith, George, *MC* ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. *Discharged* 21 *Feb* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Oct 17	Sco. Rif. 6 Apr 19	—	—
Swallow, Harry Emson	21 Dec 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—	—
Monkhouse, George Keely, *MC*	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Rogers, Daniel	13 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Goodman**, Robert ...	19 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 dys. (*Discharged* 22 *July* 11) (*Re-enlisted* 24 *July* 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Oliver**, Harold	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 19 *hp.* 13 Dec 19	—	—
✂**Storey**, Sidney Arthur	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 17	R. Art. 7 Apr 19	—	—
Davis, Clarence Tremain ...	18 July 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 8 Apr 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 A r 18
✂**Haworth**, Joseph ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Wellbelove**, John Thomas, *MC*	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17	R. Art. 8 Apr 19	—	—
Hansford, Edwin Victor ..	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Apr 19 2 May 19	... ...	—	—
Quillinan, Laurence Patrick	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Apr 19 2 May 19	... ...	—	
Price, Henry Arnold... ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 *Resigned* 26 *Sept* 15 In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. E. Kent R. 9 Oct 17	E. Kent R. 9 Apr 19	—	
✂**Bride**, Thomas, *MC* ...	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 10 Apr 19	L'pool R. 10 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wright, George Buckingham	14 Mar 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 10 Oct 17	R.W. Fus. 10 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Parkin**, John, *MC* ...	14 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec 18— 1 yr. 363 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Oct 17 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 10 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Morton**, Thomas Jackson	25 Aug 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Mar 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11Oct17 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Oct 18*)	R. Art. 11 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Howes**, Henry Austin	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 11 Oct 17	Leins. R. 11 Apr 19		—
✂**Ash**, Charles Frederick...	8 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Boughen**, John Thomas	12 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Dec 18*)	R. Art. 13 Apr 19	—	
✂**Stevens**, Donald, *M M*...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 13 Oct 17	S. Staff R. 13 Apr 19	—	—
Morgan, Henry Stafford ..	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Apr 19 23 May 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Webb**, Herbert Edward	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. York. R. 25 Mar 18 to 20 Mar 19*) (*actg. Capt. York. R. 21 Mar 19 to 12 Aug 19*)	York R. 14 Apr 19	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 25 Mar 18 to 20 Mar 19 Adjt., Foreign Service Details 21 Mar 19 „ 12 Aug 19	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment,	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Butler**, John Richard ...	12 Jun 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 17*)	R. Suss. R. 14 Apr 19	—
✂**Miller**, William	19 May 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Dec* 06. *Re-enlisted* 14 *Nov* 08 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Oct 17	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 19	— —
✂**Smith**, Harold Victor, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Oct 17	Notts & Derby R. 15 Apr 19	— —
✂**Martin**, Frederick ...	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds. 8 Mar 19*)	S. Gds. 16 Apr 19	—
✂**Hodges**, Alfred Henry Francis	10 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 17	R. Art. 16 Apr 19	— —
Mitchelson, George ...	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 17	S. Lan. R. 16 Apr 19	—
✂**Willis**, George	10 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Oct 17	Worc. R. 16 Apr 19	—
✂**Stiles**, William John ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Oct 17	R. Art. 17 Apr 19	— —
Neden, Wilfred John ...	24 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 17 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 17 Apr 19 *hp.* 1 Jan 20 *fp.* 1 Jan 20	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Payne, Herbert James ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 18 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 18 Apr 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Liddiard**, Albert James	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 18 Oct 17	Manch. R. 18 Apr 19	—	—
Boyd, Arthur William ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 18 Oct 17	R. Berks R. 18 Apr 19	—	—
Nethery, Wallace Claude Ellison	1 Apr 95	(*In Ranks, Mobd., Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 307 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Sept* 18— 1 *yr.* 260 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Oct 17 4 Sept 18 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Feb 19 to 15 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 19 *to* 15 *May* 19)	R. Art. 18 Apr 19	—	—
Stratford, Gerald	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Oct 17 25 Jun 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Newman**, Thomas, *MC*, *DCM*	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *July* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 20 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Simmonds**, John ...	6 Jan 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. *Dischd.* 5 *Mar* 14 *Re-enlisted* 24 *July* 15 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 17	R. Art. 21 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Patton**, Edward, *MC* ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 17	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Apr 19	—	—

***Lieutenants*—cont'inued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Preedy**, Harry *MM*	Wakefield, 5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Oct 17	Worc. R. 22 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Waters**, Henry, *MC*, *DCM*	18 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 335 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 18 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 19)	Durh. L.I. 22 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Bancroft**, Ernest, *MC*, *DCM*	—	In Ranks — 2nd Lt E. Lan. R. 22 Oct 17	E. Lan. R. 22 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Pound**, Frederick ...	23 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Oct 17	R. Art. 23 Apr 19	—	—
Bagnall, William	1 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17	Leins. R. 23 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Airey**, Garrett Hilton...	14 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17	E. Lan. R. 23 Apr 19	—	—
Allport, James Sandford...	16 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Sp. c. Res.* to 12 *Oct* 18— 1 *yr.* 294 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Oct 17 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 23 Apr 19	—	—
Jaques, Frank Victor ..	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Inf. Bn.* 9 *Aug* 17)	Ches. R. 24 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Collison**, Herbert Leonard, *MC*	6 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 11 *Rejoined* 31 *July* 12 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 19)	R. Art. 24 Apr 19	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Everton, Bird	16 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17	Dorset R. 24 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Hamilton**, Andrew ...	3 Mar 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 19	—	—
Dibble, Harry Ross	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 24 Oct 17 *Actg. Capt.* *7 Hrs.* 13 *Nov* 18)	7 Hrs. 24 Apr 19	—	—
✕**MacLeod**, Colin... ...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 39 dys In Ranks— 2 yrs. 49 dys 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 19	—	—
Thomas, David	5 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 24 Oct 17	7 Hrs. 24 Apr 19	—	—
Stott, Andrew Herbert ...	18 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 17	R. Art. 24 Apr 19	—	—
ackenzie, David Alexander Laurance	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Dinwiddie, Herbert William	22 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Plewman, Thomas Leslie ...	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 14 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Love, Robert Mellis	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 22 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Graham, Reginald Moray...	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 15 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Hime, Ernest Holley ...	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. §24 Apr 18 2 May 18 Ind. Army 24 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Aitken, Robert Gordon ...	9 Aug 99	§ *Seniority date only.* 2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 28 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Crosbie, Frank Stephen ...	15 July 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 18 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Murray, James Roberts ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Dunley-Owen, Arthur Hugh Upcher	4 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 15 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 11 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 19 *to* 22 *July* 19) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *Aug* 19 *to* 14 *Aug* 19) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Knocker, John Bedingfield	24 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 16 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Allen, William Ashwin ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 18 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Wilson, John Hector Alexander	7 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Angus, Tom Hardy	22 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 23 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Warwick, Guy Nevile ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 18 Mar 19	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Salmon, Frederick Henry...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 17 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Cooper, Charles Henry ...	7 July 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 16 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Desborough, John Noel Campbell	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Simmons, John Marcus Rainsford	15 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 25 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
de Silva, Walter Raymond	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 23 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
van Renen, James Rudolph Douglas	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 14 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Benson, Charles Richard ...	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Finch, Kenneth Hamilton	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Banks, Alexander Thomas	25 July 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army, 22 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Bayley, John Philip... ...	25 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Unatt 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Brampton, Charles	24 Jun 99	Ind Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 17 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Ballinger, George Alexander	7 July 98	2nd Lt, Unatt 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Sadleir, James Willoughby Vickers	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 29 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19		—
James, Leigh	23 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 17 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Holder, Eric Denzil	22 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 20 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Howard, Cecil Wilfred ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 20 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 26 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Ryley, Leslie Frederic Macpherson	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt 24 Apr 18 Ind Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Gomer, Leslie William ...	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 24 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Ekin, William John	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Tilden, Edward Divers ...	7 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 22 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Bryant, Eric John Aldous ...	16 July 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 17 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Maxwell, Francis Scott ...	30 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sykes, Hugh	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Hastings, Percy Graham ...	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 24 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Collard, Basil Hewlett a Aldred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 1 Nov 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Holmes, Laurence Vernon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 22 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Walker, Wilfred	25 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 20 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Sawdy, Alfred Eustace Leon	3 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind Army 10 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Barnes, Thomas William Chadborn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 18 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Woodman, William Henry Lionel	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 13 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Hughes, Allan Harwood ...	22 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
Stewart, Charles Duncan Andrew	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 20 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Nicholson**, Peter Carl, *MM*	4 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Apr 19	—	—
Overell, Alexander Nelson...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 26 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Pigott**, Harold Burton, *MM*	10 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Oct 17	R. Art. 26 Apr 19	—	
✂**Harrington**, William Maurice, *MC*, *MM*	23 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt, K.R. Rif. C. 26 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Oct 18 to 12 Mar 19*)	K R. Rif. C. 26 Apr 19	—	—
Beckett, Gordon Joseph ..	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 226 dys 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pearson, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Mitchell**, George, *DCM.*	21 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Rundle**, Sydney William	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	—	—
✕**Darby**, George, *DCM* ...	23 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 17	Worc. R. 27 Apr 19	—	—
Harris, William	25 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Oct 17	Welsh R. 27 Apr 19	—	—
Eadie, William (*temp. Capt. 8 Feb 19*)	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R. 27 Apr 19	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*) e Chanak, British Salonika Force	8 Feb 19
✕**Cant**, Henry	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	—	—
Mould, Blair Stirling ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Apr 19 19 May 19	... ...	—	—
✕**Macrostie**, Reginald David Gorrie, *MBE*	1 Jan 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—149 dys 2nd Lt. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps 28 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Army 28 Apr 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Powell, Frank William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps 28 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Army 28 Apr 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Parks**, Herbert James, *MM*	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 28 Oct 17	E. York. R. 28 Apr 19	—	—
Retalie, George	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 29 Apr 19 (*Adjt. & Qr.-M., Pris. of War Camp, 1 Oct 19 to 31 Oct 19*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Peters**, Frederick ...	4 Aug 8	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 17	R. Art. 29 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Shepherd**, Herbert James, *DCM*	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 17	Glouc. R. 29 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Swinerd**, Charles St. Gatien	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 0 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 17	R. Art. 30 Apr 19	—	—
Wrafter, James	2 Apr 85	(*In Ran s Embd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 0 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 30 Oct 17	Leins. R. 30 Apr 19	—	—
Gallagher, Timothy ..	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 30 Apr 19	—	—
Downer, Arthur George ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 31 Oct 17	Hamps. R. 30 Apr 19	—	—
✂**Bond**, Thomas Joseph, *MC*	2 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 31 Oct 17	R. Fus. 30 Apr 19	—	—
Sellen, William Frederick	8 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 362 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 31 Oct 17	Sea. Highrs. 30 Apr 19	—	—
Hayer, John	16 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 17	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 19	—	—
Musgrove, George	4 Sept 9	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 31 Oct 17	Yorks L.I. 30 Apr 19 *hp.* 23 Dec 19	—	—
Tulley, Farrell	20 Jan 9	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 31 Oct 17	Leins. R. 30 Apr 19	—	—
Searles, Albert George ...	14 July 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 May 19	—	—
✂**Carthew**, Wilfred Charles	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Nov 17	High. L.I. 1 May 19	—	—
✂**Salter**, Albert Edwin, *MC*	6 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 1 May 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Fraser, Eon Roderick Davidson	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 May 19 20 Jun 19	... ...	— —	—
Scott, Albert. (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Nov* 18)	20 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 3 Nov 17	Ches. R. 3 May 19	—	—
Butler, Albert Edward ...	17 Jun 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 May 19	—	—
✂**Garrett,** John Michael, *MC*	11 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 17	Conn. Rang. 3 May 19 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 6 *Mar* 19)	—	—
✂**Redhead,** Harold George	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Feb* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17	E. Kent R. 3 May 19	—	—
✂**Salter,** Harry William...	10 Jan 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 3 May 19	—	—
✂**Dawes,** Walter	5 Nov 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 4 May 19	—	—
Messenger, James Alexander Charles	16 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 4 May 19	—	—
✂**Robinson,** Thomas Henry, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Apr 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 4 May 19	—	—
Blyth, Ernest Christopher...	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	8 Hrs. 4 May 19	—	—
King, Frank Woodnutt ...	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 to 3 *May* 19) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	Worc. R. 4 May 19	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Hakes**, Frank	14 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18 (*actg Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18 *and* 15 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Aug* 18) *Adjt. 6 Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Jun* 19) (*actg. Capt. 6 Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 9 *Feb* 19 *to* 9 *Jun* 19)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 May 19	—	—
Donnellan, John Nolan	14 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	22 Oct 18
✂**McBain**, Hubert, *MC*...	19 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	Durh. L.I. 4 May 19	—	—
Tester, Thomas Stanley ...	3 May 95	In Ranks— 1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Dec* 15 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 57 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	R. Berks R. 4 May 19	—	—
Leigh, Philip Charles James	—	Lt (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 May 19 22 May 19	... ...		—
Russell, Frank	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Nov 17	7 Hrs. 5 May 19		—
✂**Fox**, Edward Charles, *MC*	10 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17	E. Lan. R. 5 May 19		—
Taylor, Robert	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Nov 17	7 Hrs. 5 May 19	—	

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hewlett**, Clifford Charles	14 Jan 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 6 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 6 May 19	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 13 Apr 19
Juniper, Albert	18 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 3[illegible]4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 17	R. Art. 7 May 19	— —
Jarman, Arthur James ...	1 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan R. 8 Nov 17	S. Lan. R. 8 May 19	— —
✂**Panton**, Alexander Stormont	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 8 Nov 17	Essex R. 8 May 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour 22 Nov 18
Donovan, Bartholomew David Errington	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 May 19 20 May 19	... ...	— —
Elliott, Ernest Thomas	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 May 19 2 Aug 19	... ...	— —
Browne, George de la Rue	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 May 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	— —
✂**Fcot**, William Percival...	21 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17	Hamps. R. 9 May 19	— —
✂**Scott**, Wallace	27 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 9 Nov 17	Devon R. 9 May 19	— —
✂**Rapson**, Reginald Arthur	18 Jun 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Nov 17	Som. L.I. 10 May 19	— —
✂**Sutton**, Alfred Frederick Richard, *MM*	23 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 10 Nov 17	Devon R. 10 May 19	— —
✂**Bamfield**, Thomas William	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Apr* 09 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 9[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 10 May 19	— —

Lieutenants - *continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Clarke, Walter Harold ...	—	Lt. *(from Ind. Army Res. of Off.)* Ind. Army 10 May 19 16 May 19	... ...	—	—
Warner, Edward Patrick ...	19 July 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 17	R. Art. 11 May 19	—	—
Whiteside, John	1 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17	R. Art. 12 Ma 19	—	—
✂**Higgins**, Francis Alexander, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17	R. Art. 12 Mar 19	—	—
Leigh, Joshua Taylor ...	9 Sept 93	In Ranks 3 yrs. 64 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 12 Nov 17 *(Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 12 May 19	—	—
Butcher, Charlie Robert ...	—	Lt. *(from Ind. Army Res. of Off.)* Ind. Army 12 May 19 31 July 19	...	—	—
✂**Gough**, Arthur, *MC* ...	6 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Nov 17 *(actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 23 *Apr* 18 to 15 *Sept* 18) *(actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Sept* 18 to 3 *Feb* 19) *(actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 4 *Feb* 19)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 May 19	—	—
Champneys, Edward George Stanley, *MC*	25 Aug 97	*(Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 163 *dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 13 Nov 17 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 13 May 19	—	—
✂**Arnold**, Raymond George	7 July 94	*(Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *July* 18 1 *yr.* 200 *dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 13 Nov 17 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 13 May 19	—	—
✂**Dobson**, Joseph Henry *(temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 17	11 Feb 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 Nov 17	E. Kent R. 14 May 19	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	14 Nov 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Elliott**, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 17	R. Art. 14 May 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) R. H. & R. Fd. Art., Records, Woolwich (*temp.*)	1 Oct 19
✂**Adams**, Bernard ...	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*to take rank and precedence from 14 May 19*)	—	—
✂**Payne**, John William ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 5 Sept 17	R. Art. 14 May 19	—	—
Telfer, Roy Lewis	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 125 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force.*) Essex R. 14 Nov 17 2 Mar 18	Essex R. 14 May 19	—	
✂**Lillyman**, John ...	28 Jan 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Nov 16* Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 17	R. Art. 14 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Jan 19 to 17 July 19*)		
East, Albert Baker	16 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 342 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 15 Nov 17	E. York. R. 15 May 19	—	
✂**Green**, Tom, *DCM* ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 15 May 19	—	
Makin, Robert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 214 dys 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Nov 17	S. Lan. R. 16 May 19	—	—
✂**Willingham**, Albert ...	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 17	R. Art. 16 May 19	—	—
✂**Shaw**, William James ...	26 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs, 6 dys. Wt. Off., 149 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Nov 17	R. Dub. Fus. 17 May 19	—	—
✂**Hushar**, William Sydney	30 Mar 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*)— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 17 Nov 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 18 to 24 Jun 19*)	R.A.S.C. 17 May 19 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Kelly**, Sidney James ...	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Nov 17	R. Art. 17 May 19	— —
Boston, George	23 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 19)	R. Art. 17 May 19	— —
Roberts, Reginald Joseph...	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Nov 17	Glouc. R. 17 May 19	—
✂**McDonnell**, Charles ...	19 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 16 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 May 19 (*Adjt.* 52 *Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 22 *May* 19)	—
Williams, William Denison Clephane	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 18 May 19 26 May 19	... ...	— —
✂**Hemus**, Andrew Ogilvie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Nov 17	R. Art. 19 May 19	—
Darby, George (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	20 Sep 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Nov 17	Ches. R. 20 May 19	Adjt., Indian Volunteers } 20 Nov 17
Harrop, Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Nov 17	L'pool R. 20 May 19	Adjt. Indian Volunteers } 20 Nov 17
Poor, William Alfred James	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 17	R. Art. 20 May 19	— —
✂**Jennings**, William Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 17	R. Art. 21 May 19	— —
✂**Ward**, Leslie Rushworth, *MC*	8 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 21 Nov 17 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 21 May 19	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Richards**, Joseph Harold William Garner	29 Aug 95	(*Mobd Terr. Force to 24 Sept 18 1 yr. 247 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 21 Nov 17 25 Sept 18	R. Art. 21 May 19	— —
✕**Bott**, Norman Albert, *MC, DCM, MM*	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 22 Oct 17	Suff. R. 22 May 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 31 Oct 18
✕**Pickering**, Edwin Fitzgerald Samuel, *MBE*	29 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 197 dys 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 23 May 19	— — — —
Satchell, William	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 17	R. Art. 23 May 19	— — — —
✕**Hevey**, Francis	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 17	R. Art. 23 May 19	— — — —
✕**Futcher**, Charles Edward	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 17	R. Art. 24 May 19	— — — —
✕**Purchase**, Arthur James	22 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 24 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 July* 18)	W. York R. 24 May 19	— — — —
Anderson, Francis Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §24 May 18 2 Jun 18 Ind. Army 29 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 May 19	— — — —
		§ *Seniority date only.*		
Jigar, Frank	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 17	R. Art. 25 May 19	— — — —
Sullivan, George (*temp. Capt. 17 Jan 19*)	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17	S. Wales Bord. 25 May 19	Station Accountant Officer (*Cl. FF*) Accountant (*grade 2*) Accountant (*Cl. 5*) (*temp.*) } 17 Jan 1

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Henman**, William, *DCM*	9 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 26 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *May* 19)	Glouc. R. 26 May 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 2 Oct 18
✕**Herberg**, Ernest Charles	30 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 18 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 26 Nov 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 26 May 19	— —
Tancred, Noe George Wilberforce	—	Lt. (*from Ind Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 May 19 18 Jun 19	... ...	— —
✕**Sladen**, William D. ...	14 Feb 87	In Ranks 12 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (1 *Garr. Bn.* 7 *Feb* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 23 Dec 16 (*to take rank and precedence from* 27 *May* 19)	— —
✕**Smith**, Frank James, *MC, MM*	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 27 May 19	—
✕**Heslop**, Albert	9 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 28 Nov 17	Durh. L.I. 28 May 19	— —
✕**Banner**, Cecil Herbert ...	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 28 Nov 17	R. Berks R 28 May 19	— —
Lewis, William James ...	28 May 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 303 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 28 May 19	— —
Woods, Arthur	6 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Nov 17	Essex R. 28 May 19	— —
✕**Stubbs**, George ...	7 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17	S. Staff. R. 28 May 19	Empld. under Ministry of Labour ... 7 Nov 18 to — 9

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Graham**, Frank	'1 Jan 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 65 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res* 4 *Feb* 06 *Rejoined* 28 *May* 06 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 187 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys. *Discharged* 20 *Dec* 15 *Re-enlisted* 13 *Jan* 16 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*acty. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Apr* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 May 19	—	—
✂**Gittins**, William, *MC* ...	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Fus. 28 May 19	—	—
Gerrity, William Bernard ...	23 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 28 Nov 17	W. York. R. 28 May 19	—	—
✂**Marks**, John Henry, *MM*	9 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 262 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 28 May 19	—	—
✂**Hargreaves**, Richard, *MC, MM*	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Fus. 28 May 19	—	—
✂**Uden**, Alfred Ethelbert, *MM*	30 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 28 May 19	—	—
Martin, Edwin Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17	Worc. R. 28 May 19	—	—
Todhunter, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. Fus. 28 May 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Hardwick, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 28 Nov 17	E. York. R. 28 May 19	— —
Alp, Herbert	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Nov 17	Essex R. 28 May 19	—
Ullathorne, Charles Edward	6 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Apr* 18)	E. Lan. R. 28 May 19	—
✂**Smith**, Thomas, *MC* ...	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. Fus. 28 May 19 *hp.* 19 Oct 19	
✂**Everitt**, Frederick, *MM*	31 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 24 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 28 May 19	
✂**Williams**, John Thomas Charles	26 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Surr. R. 28 May 19	— —
✂**Studley**, Richard ...	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 28 Nov 17	R. Highrs. 28 May 19	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ... 24 Sept 9
Roach, James Arthur ...	30 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 151 dys 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17	Worc. R. 28 May 19	— —
Mowforth, Harry Percy ...	3 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 28 Nov 17	W. York R. 28 May 19	— —
Gordon, Edward Anthony...	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17	Lan. Fus. 28 May 19	—
✂**Turner**, Henry, *MC, MM*	9 Jun 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Tvsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Apr* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Fus. 28 May 19	—
✂**Gillbe**, Edward Walter, *MM*	24 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Fus. 28 May 19	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Griffin, George Henry ...	30 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17	Norf. R. 28 May 19	—	—
✕ **Saunders**, Sydney Obed, *MM*	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Kent R. 28 May 19	—	—
Crafter, Francis William ...	27 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	E. Surr. R. 28 May 19	—	—
✕ **Quinn**, Edward Joseph	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 28 May 19	—	—
Williams, William Palmer	21 Jun 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 28 Nov 17	R. Ir. Regt 28 May 19	—	—
✕ **Yeo**, Frederick Charles. *MM*	23 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 28 Nov 17	Devon R. 28 May 19	—	—
Stevens, Edward John ...	8 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Kent R. 28 May 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Sept 18 to 9 Dec 18
Crawford, James Donaldson	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Nov 17	R. Scots 28 May 19	—	—
Palmer, George Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Nov 17	R. Scots 28 May 19	—	—
Clarke, Cecily Harry Wreford	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. Fus. 28 May 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	31 Aug 18 to 13 Nov 19
Toogood, Francis Alva ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. E. York R. 28 Nov 17	E. York R. 28 May 19	—	—
Pullen, Frank	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 19)	R. Suss. R. 28 May 19	—	—
Hornby, Robert Daniel ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 28 May 19	—	—
Balls Frederick Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 28 May 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Oakey, Fred	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17	Glouc. R. 23 May 19	—	—
Cobb, Percival James Hyde	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 28 Nov 17	Bord. R. 28 May 19	—	—
✂ **Bowstead**, John Carmody, *DCM, MM*	11 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17	Norf. R. 23 May 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	21 Nov 18 to 8 Apr 19
✂ **Ryan**, James	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Surr. R. 28 May 19	—	—
Lowder, Percy	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 28 May 19		
Ball, Albert Henry	29 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17	Norf. R. 23 May 19	—	—
✂ **Hendin**, Douglas Welsh, *MC*	30 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17	E. Kent R. 28 May 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	8 Oct 19
Wingrove, Charles Edward	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Surr. R. 28 May 19	—	—
Witts, Henry	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17 *hp.* 15 Aug 19	S. Staff. R. 28 May 19	—	—
Collins, Frank	9 Apr 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Oct* 09 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17	Glouc. R. 28 May 19	—	
Riggs, Henry James Thomas	2 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Jan* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 28 Nov 17	Hamps. R. 28 May 19	—	
✂ **Symons**, Harold Alexander, *MC*	8 Feb 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 28 Nov 17 Adjt. L'pool R. 16 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 16 *Sept* 18)	L'pool R. 28 May 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Morris, Edward Arnold ...	13 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Fus. 28 May 19	—	—
Dashfield, George Albert Thomas	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17	N. Lan. R. 28 May 19	—	—
Shortridge, Travis William	26 Jun 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 28 May 19	—	—
✂**Dolan**, John Joseph, *MC*	16 Dec 88	In Ranks— 27 dys. *Discharged* 11 *Jan* 08 *Re-enlisted* 19 *Feb* 09 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 289 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Dec* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. Dub. Fus. 28 May 1.	—	—
✂**Morris**, Thomas Leonard	25 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Nov 17	R. W. Surr. R. 29 May 19	—	—
Harris Donald Bruce Bowe	—	2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 18 26 May 19	Ind. Army 29 May 19	—	
Mills, Francis Charles Raymond	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 19 29 May 19	... ...	—	—
Howes, Harry Charles ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 19 20 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
McQueen, James Alexander	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 19 23 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Ellery, Albert Charles ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 19 3 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
Williams, Arthur	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 19 30 Jun 19	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Rowbotham, Alfred William	—	Lt. (*fr. mInd. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 29 May 19 18 Jun 19	... ...	—	—
✕ **McKenna**, Jesse Desmond	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 30 Nov 17	North'd Fus. 30 May 19	—	—
✕ **Lennon**, Joseph, *MC, DCM, MM*	12 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Apr 18*)	R. Ir. Fus. 30 May 19	—	—
Jackman, John	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17	Dorset R. 30 May 19	—	—
Passmore, Montague ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17	Devon R. 30 May 19	—	—
McDonald, J.	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 30 May 19	—	
Hardy, Charles William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt Off., Cl. 1— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—	—
Griffin, Frank...	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Dec 17	Worc. R. 1 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Yeoman**, Walter Thomas	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Dec 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 17*)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jun 19	—	—
Tucker, William Arthur ...	30 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—	—
Rowsell, Samuel Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—	—
Wheatcroft, John	8 Mar 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd L . R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—	—
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ...	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jan 13* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Fane, Henry William Newman	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 2 Jun 19	—	—
Elliott, Isaac	28 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 239 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17	R. Art. 2 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Walker**, Clement ...	7 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 2 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 2 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Orchard**, William Henry, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 19)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17	R. Art. 2 Jun 19	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...	14 Oct 18 to 18 Jun 19
				Staff Capt., G.H-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders	19 Jun 19
✂**Fowler**, Algernon Stuart, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 4 *Nov* 18 *to* 18 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Jan* 19 *to* 6 *Apr* 19)	R. Art. 2 Jun 19 Adjt., R. Art. 7 Jun 19 to 31 Aug 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 19 *to* 31 *Aug* 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	9 Jan 19 to 6 Apr 19
✂**Shurlock**, John James	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 101 dys 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 19) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 19 *to* 14 *Oct* 19)	Norf. R. 3 Jun 19 (*Tank Corps* 14 *Nov* 19)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Gunnery, Tank Corps, British Army of the Rhine	4 Dec 17 to 14 Oct 19
✂**Knibb**, Ernest Edward, *DCM*	8 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Dec 17	Manch. R. 3 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Osborne**, George Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 17	R. Art. 3 Jun 19	—	—
✂**Jones**, William Edward (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 19)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 3 Jun 19	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) ...	12 Feb 19
Whiteman, William... ...	5 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 17	R. Art. 4 Jun 19	—	—
Hunt, John William ...	13 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Dec 17	R Fus. 4 Jun 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*cont nued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Miles-Bailey, Gifford Miles	9 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 14 Mar* 18—2 *yrs.* 77 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 4 Jun 19	—	—
Hemmings, Charles John Evans	1 May 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 17	R. Art. 5 Jun 19	—	—
Sortain, Bertram William Lyddon	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 21 Aug 18	11 Hrs. 6 Jun 19	—	—
Carr, Lawrence, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 19)	18 July 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 17	R. Art. 7 Jun 19	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*), Boulogne Base, British Troops in France and Flanders ...	1 Mar 19
Taylor, Walter Herbert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Dec 17	R. Lanc. R. 8 Jun 19	—	—
Wiseman, George Ernest	21 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 17	R. Art 8 Jun 19	—	—
Tatlow, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 8 Dec 17	E. York. R. 8 Jun 19	—	—
Wynne, Thomas William, *MM*	30 Apr 96	*In Ranks*— *Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 3 *yrs.* 122 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Dec 17	Manch. R. 8 Jun 19	—	—
Callingham, Ernest ...	6 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 17	R. Art 9 Jun 19	—	—
Martin, William John, *MM*	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 11 Jun 19	—	—
Leigh, Sidney Proe ...	2 May 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Aug* 08 Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	—	—
Higgins, John	8 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕ **Marshall**, William John, *DCM*	4 Apr 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Hogg**, Gordon	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	—	—
Fowler, Frederick Edwin Charles	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 17	R. Art. 15 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Osborne**, William Frederick (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18)	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Dec 17	R. Fus. 15 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Payne**, Reginald John	13 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 18 *July* 18)	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 19	—	—
Conway, Richard	2 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 17	R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Battiland**, Joseph, *MC*, *MM*	26 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Feb* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 17 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Clews**, John, *DCM* ...	21 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Dec 17	R. War. R. 17 Jun 19	—	—
Spencer-Cummings, John	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)	S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 19	—	—
Worsfold, William Curtis	10 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 99 dys 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 18 Jun 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dennis, Preston	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 18 Jun 19	—	—
Utterton, Alfred, *MBE* ...	19 Feb 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 21 dys. *Disch'd 8 Feb 04* *Re-enlisted* 17 *Feb* 04 In Ranks— 6 yrs. 190 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 15 *Mar* 19 *to* 23 *Aug* 19)	R.A.S.C. 18 Jun 19 *actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 24 *Aug* 19 *to* 20 *Oct* 19)	—	—
✕**Brown**, John Walter ...	18 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 Dec 17	14 Hrs. 19 Jun 19	—	—
Kingham, George	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17	S. Lan. R. 19 Jun 19	—	—
Clarke, Sidney Ephraim ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Dec 17	Suff.R.19 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Chance**, James, *MC*, *DCM*	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 20 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. W. York R.* 23 *July* 18)	W. York R. 20 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Mercer**, Henry	20 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 10 Mo'd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 17	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Jun 19	Empld. under Min.of Labour	23 Jan 19
✕**Harrower**, Stewart Daniel	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. & Herts R. 20 Dec 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 20 Jun 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	27 Sept 18 to 26 Sept 19
✕**Palmer**, Roy	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 19)	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Rodger, Frank Kenneth Wyllie	16 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Dec 17	R. Scots 21 Jun 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Gregson-Ellis, Philip George Saxon	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕**McCorquodale**, Norman Duncan, *MC*	19 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 21 Dec 17	2 Dns. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Maclean, Donald Colquhoun	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 19		—
Macaulay, Frederic Robert Harms	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Jolliffe, *Hon.* William George Hervey	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	C. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Underwood, Stephen Charles Weston	1 May 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Brown, Albert Roland ...	9 Aug 92	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 Dec 17	North'd Fus. 21 Jun 19 *hp.* 28 Nov 19	—	—
✕**Holroyd - Sergeant**, John Dudley Stanhope, *MC*	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 17	York. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Grimley, Arthur Tayler ...	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Romilly, *Lord* William Gaspard Guy	8 Mar 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	C. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
May, Kenneth Ferguson ...	15 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Dec 17	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Conant, Roger John Edward	28 May 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Orr-Ewing**, Edward Lindsay, *MC*	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Ekins, Maurice Seymour ...	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Phipps, George Berridge ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Over, Dennis Spencer	22 May 99	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 21 Dec 17	R. War. R. 21 Jun 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	23 Jun 18 to 3 Jun 19
Haig, Ronald Price ...	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jun 19	Spec. empld. War Office ...	13 Dec 18 to 5 May 19
Allan, Alexander William ...	8 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Goodall, Lawrence Maynard	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Dec 17	R. Scots 21 Jun 19	—	—
Inglis-Jones, John Alfred	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Routh, Walter Henry Felix	7 May 99	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Som. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
McLellan, Murray	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Harvest, Gerard Augustine de Vere	3 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
McCreery, Robert Bruce ...	4 Mar 99	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Dec 17	17 Lrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gow, John Wesley Harper ...	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	S.Gds. 21 Jun 19	— —
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 19)	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Norf. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Hill, Reginald Francis Bressey	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon R. 21 Jun 19	— —
✕**Blanford**, John Stephen *DFC*	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	Empld. under Air Ministry 5 July 18 to ? Sept 19
Wedderburn, Harry Francis Keir	5 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs 21 Jun 19	— —
Tollemache, John Ernest ...	13 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Miller, William Ewart ..	31 July 9-	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R 21 Dec 17	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Elliott, Everard Graham ...	14 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gaster, Percival Abraham ...	2 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Smith, Edward Spencer Seymour	24 July 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Som. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
✕**Thompson**, Thomas Coverley, *MC*	25 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Fus 21 Dec 17	R. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
Hart, Richard	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 21 Dec 17	W. York. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Blowey, Philip Samson	19 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon. R. 21 Jun 19	Empld. under Air Ministry 30 Oct 18 to 29 Oct 19
Crabbe, Adrian Midgley ...	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon R 21 Dec 17	Devon. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Cadogan, Roger John Edward	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 19 (*Adjt.*, 8 *Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 27 *Jun* 19 *to* 19 *Sept* 19)	— —
Smith, Osbert Walter Dudley	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 19th Div. British Armies in France ... 20 Jan 19 to 5 Feb 19 A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 30th Div. British Armies in France ... 6 Feb 19 „ 9 Jun 19 A-D-C to G.O.C. Light Div., British Army of the Rhine 10 Jun 19
Flewett, Thomas Edmund	25 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub, Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
Wright, Kenneth Warwick	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Dorset. R.* 9 *Dec* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 18)	Dorset R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Mosley, Edward Heathcote	25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 21 Dec 17	1 Dns. 21 Jun 19	— —
Pater, Philip	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 21 Jun 19	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Ross, David Hampton ..	21 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
Dann, Sydney William Henry	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 21 Dec 17	Wilts. R. 21 Jun 19 *hp.* 23 Dec 19	— —
McLaren, James Francis Scott	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Lynch, Henry Patrick Blosse	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Lister, Dudley Stuart, *MC*	8 Apr 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Lambert, Henry Francis, *MC*	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 21 Dec 17	Hamps. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Pigou, Robert Henry ...	2 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—
Goldie, Richard Marie Joachim	3 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17	R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) British Salonika Force 12 Feb 19
Lindsey, Donald Leigh Vesey	11 May 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Proctor, George Denis ...	13 May 99	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 21 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	6 Dns. 21 Jun 19	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 to 11 Apr 19
Dyer, Reginald Talbot ...	30 May 99	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
Brown, William Fuller ...	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	18 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Sarsfield, Patrick	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 21 Jun 19	— —
Hardwick, Thomas Edward	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Yorks. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
Kirkby, Samuel Alexander Holwell, *MC*	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17	R. Suss. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Boyd, Frederick Arthur Neill	28 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 19 *hp.* 26 Oc. 19 *fp.* 23 Oct 19	— —
Morgan, Charles Leslie ...	16 July 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	11 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gordon-Duff, John Beauchamp	15 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	— —
Woollan, Dudley Frank ...	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	S. Gds. 21 Jun 19	— —
Chadwick, Thomas Arnold Hugh	13 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus 21 Jun 19	— —
MacManus, Alexander Alfred Lambert	19 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gore-Hickman, Edmund Ivan	12 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 21 Jun 19	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Molyneux, Hugh William Osbert, *Visct.*	22 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Dec 17 (*Gds. Mach.Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Jan* 19)	R.H.G. 21 Jun 19	A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. & Com.-in-Chief, Dominion of Canada ...	20 Feb 19
Cockayne, John Rupert Andrews	17 May 99	2nd Lt. E Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Grey, Frederick George Margaritus	23 Mar 99	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Dec 17	High. L I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Chalmers, John Davidson	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Clarke**, Frank Dennis, *MC*	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Holland, Francis Cuyler ...	22 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Symonds, Herbert Frank e Gordon d'Arcy	14 Apr 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Floyd, *Sir* Henry Robert Kincaid, *Bt.*	7 May 99	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	15 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Haydon**, JosephCharles	18 Apr 99	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 21 Dec 17	I. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕**FitzSimon**, Christopher Richard Manners Daniel O'Connell, *MC*	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 21 Dec 17	Leins. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Sebag-Montifiore, Eric Cecil	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Durh. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Fyers, FitzRoy Hubert ...	13 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Dickinson, Lionel Gilbert	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 21 Dec 17	Linc. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Fernie, Kenneth Gordon ...	10 Mar 99	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	8 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
King, Geoffrey Cole	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Norf. R. 21 Jun 19	—	
Mitchell, Geoffrey Hugh ...	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
McCarthy, Gerald William	—	2nd Lt. R Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Johnston, John Rooke ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Carter, John Bailey... ...	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. E Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Mackenzie, Edwin Halbert	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕**Kinnaird**, *Hon.* Patrick Charles, *MC*	4 Dec 93	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	S. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Nussey, Thomas Moore ...	19 July 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Dec 17	17 Lrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Cleland, John William Chichester	18 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Fus. 21 Jun 19 *hp.* 24 Oct 19	—	—
Haggas, James	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	15 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Pritchard, Robert Torriano	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Stewart-Burton, James Philip	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon. R. 21 Jun 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 Sept 18 to 3 Dec 19
Halsey, John Edward Gallichia	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Steed, Hugh Paul	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Cubitt, *Hon.* Roland Calvert	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	C. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Gregory, Cyril Arthur ...	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Dec 17	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
MacLachlan, James Graham	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 21 Dec 17	I. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Toyne, William Emminson	13 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Stanier, Alexander Beville Gibbons, *MC*	31 Jan 99	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 21 Dec 17	W. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Vans-Agnew, James Burns	15 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Hooker, Charles Eric Palgrave	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Dec 17	High. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Jenkins, Stanley Edwin ..	1 Apr 99	2nd Lt. N.Staff. R. 21 Dec 17	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Stone, Gerald Frederick James Preston	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Lee**, Patrick William ...	8 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs 21 Dec 17	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Garnett, John Cecil	7 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Garton, James Roy Notter	27 Sept 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Steere, Charles Burt Lee ...	24 Feb 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	—	
Brewer, William Southwood	7 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Jefferson, Kenneth Stuart	26 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✕ **Ritchie**, Stewart John, *MC*	20 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Bell, Vincent John (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 19)	21 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) Archangel, N. Russ. Force	13 Aug 19
Martin. Thomas Alexander	6 Sept 98	nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Dec 17	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Adams, Ernest Guy Mansfield	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Rowney, William Desmond	1 May 99	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Brabazon, Robert Edward FitzGerald	6 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Innis. Fus, 21 Jun 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ladds, George William Vivian	15 May 99	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Chenevix-Trench, Robert Denis	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Verelst, Rodney William ..	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	11 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Manly, Laurence Arthur, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Lan Fus. 21 Dec 17	Lan. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Watson, Somerled Hamilton	7 May 99	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 21 Dec 17	7 D.G. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Cousins, Denis Edward Seymour	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
McKean, Robert Blair ..	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Norman, Dudley Stewart ...	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Kennedy, James Burleigh	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 21 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Kerr, Thomas Dewar ...	31 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Brooke, Cecil Henry Martin	25 May 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
De Salis, Sydney Charles Fane	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Warren, *Sir* Augustus George Digby, *Bt.*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	7 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Holms-Kerr, Robert Kerr	15 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Solly, Maxwell Stuart ...	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Dec 17	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Mallard, John	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Herron, Robert Roy... ...	2 May 98	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 21 Dec 17	1 D.G. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Macintosh, Hugh Knight...	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Milling, Henry Guy Beckley	10 May 99	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Barnard, Thomas Henslow	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Roberton, William Richard Stewart	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Dec 17	High. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Bowman, Richard Henry	17 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17	S. Lan R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Gilroy, John Douglas ...	27 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 21 Dec 17	9 Lrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Reay, Charles Henry Allen	20 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Hardie, Thomas Wynne Stuart	13 Aug 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17	N. Lan. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Payne, Arthur Francis ...	9 July 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19 *hp.* 22 Oct 19	—	—
Wilson, Frank Gordon ...	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 21 Dec 17	21 Lrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Wilson, Maurice James Hartley	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jun 19	Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) 22 July 19	
Cockle, Raymond	9 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Constable, Douglas Cecil Joseph	13 May 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Som. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Shaw, Robert Gould	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Dec 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	R.H.G. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Rygate, John Henry	—	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 21 Dec 17	6 D.G. 21 Jun 19	Empld under Air Ministry	2 Oct 18 to 27 Oct 19
Moykopf, Frederick Charles William	11 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17	N. Lan. R. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Butler, James Herbert Theobald Charles	19 Apr 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Sutherland, Thomas Gerald Berchmans	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Newton, George Rowswell Grant	29 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Campbell, John Loudon ...	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—	—
Lees, Richard Gilbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17 25 Jan 18	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—	—
✂ **Ward**, Arthur Jackson, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 23 Dec 17	W. York. R. 23 Jun 19	—	—
✂ **Trusler**, Arthur	8 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 17	R. Art. 24 Jun 19	—	—
✂ **Coe**, Archibold Edward, *MM*	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 17 Adjt. R.Art. 22 Jan 19 to 30 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 22 *Jan* 19 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 24 Jun 19	—	—
Chimes, William Edward George	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 17	R. Art. 24 Jun 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Steele, Alfred Ernest Gardiner	16 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 25 Dec 17	6 Dns. 25 Jun 19	—	—
Nesbitt, Hector Stanley ...	25 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* W. York. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Bn.* *W. York. R.* 19 *Jun* 17 to 9 *Mar* 18)	W. York. R. 25 Jun 19	—	—
Greer, Edward	1 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 17 to 26 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 27 Apr 18	Manch. R. 25 Jun 19	—	—
Coplestone, Sidney Herbert	14 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 10 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon. R. 25 Dec 17 11 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 to 24 *Jun* 19)	Devon R. 25 Jun 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif....	29 Apr 17
Messenger, William ...	18 Sept 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 26 Jun 19	—	—
Chalker, John	8 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 17	R. Art. 26 Jun 19	—	—
Bristowe Leslie Walter ...	11 Nov 95	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 yr. 165 dys In Ranks— 223 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 Jan 17 to 12 *July* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R 26 Dec 17 13 July 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps*) 26 *July* 18	Devon. R. 26 Jun 19	—	—
Barker, Gordon Mears ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Jun 19 24 July 19	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Ridlington, Harry Thomas	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Jun 19 1 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Belfield, George Harry ...	—	Lt (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Jun 19 1 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Honour, William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Jun 19	—	—
Stiff, Richard	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Jun 19	—	—
Mason, Alfred	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Dec 17	York. R. 27 Jun 19	—	—
Murray, William Jonathan	5 Oct 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps 27 Dec 17 to 21 Aug 19*)	N. Lan. R. 27 Jun 19	—	—
Feist, Wallace James ...	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Jun 19	—	—
Bailey, Joshua	7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 17	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 19	—	—
Gell, Philip Victor Wilmingham	19 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 117 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Dec 17 26 May 18	R. Art. 28 Jun 19	—	—
Grahame, John Harold	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Jun 19		—
Holbrook, Frederick Charles, *MC*	15 July 91	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 30 Dec 17	Glouc. R. 30 Jun 19		

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Macdonald, Arthur Graham	24 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 17 11 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 19	—	—
Thomas, Percy Edmund ..	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 1 July 19 15 July 19	... ...	—	—
Robertson, Rollo	13 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 2 July 19	—	—
Mears, Percy	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Jan 18	Yorks. L.I. 2 July 19	Spec Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... 20 Apr 19	
Gardiner, Charles James, *MM*	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 18 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 18	R. Art. 3 July 19	—	—
Martin, Frederick Albert *MC*	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 18 *to* 22 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 3 July 19	—	—
Hastie, John Dudley *DCM*	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 18	R. Art. 4 July 19	—	—
Smedley, Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Jan 18	Welsh R. 4 July 19	—	—
Boyes, William Boyes ...	11 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 18	R. Art. 4 July 19	—	—
Herford, Richard Hugh ...	28 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 8 Mar* 18— 303 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 18 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 4 July 19	—	—
Mullen David Francis..	27 July 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys 2nd Lt. R[a] Art. 5 Jan 18	R. Art. 5 July 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Daly**, Jeremiah	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Jan 18	R. Innis. Fus. 5 July 19	—	—
Cooke, Eric Robert Machin	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 July 19 6 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Farquhar, Dean	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 July 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Swaine, Michael Stanley ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 347 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 18	R. Art. 6 July 19	—	—
✕**Fennelly**, Patrick, *DCM*	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Jan 18	R. Ir. Regt. 6 July 19	—	—
Condron, Michael Andrew	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 18	R. Dub. Fus. 6 July 19	—	—
Seymour, Gerald Thomas ...	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 17	R. Art. 7 July 19	—	—
✕**Roll**, Henry	16 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 Jan 18	Leic. R. 7 July 19	—	—
✕**Martin**, Robert Cecil ...	21 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Oct* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 18	R. Art. 7 July 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	12 Nov 18
✕**Mann**, John	7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 114 days 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 18	R. Lanc. R. 7 July 19	—	—
✕**Kelly**, Campbell, *MC*, *MM*	21 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt, R. Art. 7 Jan 18	R. Art. 7 July 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) (Intelligence) S. Dist., Irish Comd.	1 May 19
Latham, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Mar* 19)	27 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Jan 18	Ches. R. 8 July 19	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*) ...	12 Mar 19

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Todd, Henry, *MC, DCM MM*	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 10) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 8 *Feb* 19 *to* 5 *Sept* 19)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 July 19	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	8 Feb 19 to 5 Sept 19
Yorke, William Horace Warboys	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 17	R. Art. 9 July 19	—	—
Ellis, James, *MC*	10 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Jan 18	York. R. 9 July 19	—	—
Smith, Lamon ...	15 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 18	Yorks. L.I. 9 July 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Oct 18
Alexander, Sidney Walter	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 1	R. Art. 9 July 19	—	
Jeffrey, Sidney Lamb ...	19 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 18	1 Dns. 10 July 19	—	—
Matthews, Vernon George	11 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 10 Jan 18	Leic. R. 10 July 19		
Targett, Harry, *OBE* ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 18 (*Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *July* 18 *to* 12 *Jun* 19)	R.W. Surr. R. 10 July 19	—	—
Barclay, William ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 10 Jan 18	Glouc. R. 10 July 19	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Wallace**, Charles Claude, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Bn.* *E. York R.* 14 *July* 18 *to* 10 *July* 19)	E. York R. 11 July 19	—	—
Sands, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Jan* 18	K.R. Rif. C. 11 July 19	—	—
Preston, William Amyas Forbes	23 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Jan 18 26 May 18	R. Art. 11 July 19	—	—
✂**Gallagher** Edward Henry	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *July* 18)	R. Art. 12 July 19	—	—
✂**Freeman**, Charles Wulfric	10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18	R. Art. 12 July 19	—	—
Pearce, Arthur Albert ...	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Mar* 13) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Apr 19 to 10 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 19 *to* 10 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 12 July 19	—	—
Carroll, Henry Edward Yorke	14 Dec 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 12 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	8 Hrs. 12 July 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Craddock, Charles William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18	R.W. Kent R. 13 July 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Denny, Willie	22 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt S. Lan. R. 13 Jan 18	S. Lan. R. 13 July 19	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	13 Jan 18
Proudfoot, Daniel, *MM*	27 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 18	Sco. Rif. 13 July 19	—	—
Ferguson, John, *MM*	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 18	R. Art. 13 July 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	11 Sept 18
Reeves, George Leonard ...	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18	R.W. Kent R. 13 July 19	—	—
McCarthy, A. William	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 13 Jan 18	York. R. 13 July 19 *hp.* 24 Sept 19	—	—
James, Mark Darrell ...	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18 — 1 yr. 150 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jan 18 13 July 18	R. Art. 13 July 19	—	—
Hextall, Walter... ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 14 Jan 18	R. Art. 14 July 19	—	—
Elliott, Arthur James ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 14 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt. 14 Jan 18 to 13 July 19*)	Manch. R. 14 July 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	14 Jan 18
Kemp, Charles	8 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 13 Jan 18	Essex R. 13 July 19	—	—
Johnson, Edward, *MM*	18 Dec 77	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila. 211 days*) in Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Dec 03*) (*Rejoined 1 Aug 04*) in Ranks— 13 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. & Herts R. 16 Jan 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 16 July 19	—	—
Eastick, Arthur John *MM*	11 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jan 18	Sco. Rif. 16 July 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Wartnaby**, Frederick William	10 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jan 18 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 19)	Midd'x R. 16 July 19	—	—
✂**Pelham**, Albert Henry	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 18	R. Art. 16 July 19	—	—
✂**Dennis**, Thomas ..	20 July 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 18	R. Art. 17 July 19	—	—
✂**Grant**, Henry David, *MC*	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 307 dys 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Jan 18	Sco. Rif. 17 July 19	—	—
✂**Campbell**, John ...	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 18	R. Ir. Rif. 17 July 19	—	—
Spence, Charles Henry ..	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Jan 18	R. Ir. Rif. 18 July 19		
✂**Smith**, Arthur Frederick,	27 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jan 18 *hp.* 28 Sept 19	Leic. R. 19 July 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	16 Jan 19
✂**White**, Harold	10 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 18 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. & Adjt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 19 July 19		

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hunsworth, William, *DCM*	19 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Jan 18 (*emp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 19 *to* 19 *July* 19)	Yorks. L.I. 20 July 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 20 Jan 18
Harmar, Sidney French Ellis	22 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 18	R. Art. 20 July 19	— —
Putland, George B. ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *July* 19)	R. Fus. 21 July 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 21 Jan 18
Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, *MC*	11 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 94 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Jan 18 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 21 July 19	— —
Barrington, Alphonse Cannington	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 21 Jan 18	13 Hrs. 21 July 19	— —
Chaplin, Edgar	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Jan 18	E. York. R. 22 July 19	— —
Chapman, Alfred James Thomas	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 18	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour 29 Jan 19
Wicks, Charles	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 23 Jan 18	Durh. L.I. 23 July 19	— —
Peel, Frank Ernest	14 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 28 *Dec* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 19)	R. Suss. R. 24 July 19	— —
Blacklock, Harry ...	23 Jan 76	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 18	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 19	— —
Geary, Thomas Francis	26 Jun 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 18	Leins. R. 24 July 19	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Day**, Harold	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 18	R. Art. 24 July 19	—	—
✂**Woods**, Arthur	4 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R Ir. Regt. 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jun 18 to 5 Nov 18*)	R. Ir. Regt. 25 July 19	—	—
✂**Noble**, Edward	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 25 Jan 18	High. L.I. 25 July 19	—	—
✂**Gordon**, Alexander, *MC, DCM, MM*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 18 July 18*)	R. Scots. 25 July 19	—	—
Galpin, Stephen George ...	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Maunsell Frederick George	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Martin, Denys Richard ...	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Shewell, Henry Anthony Lampen	15 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Edes, Noel Hamilton ...	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Longfield, Theodore ...	9 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Edwards, Claude Taylor ..	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18 Adjt. R. Eng. 19 Jan 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 19 Jan 19*)	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Gibbs, George Arthur Elton	27 Oct 98	2nd Lt R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Davey, Francis Granville Gordon	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Metford Francis Owen ...	24 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Monteith, Robert Arthur Vernon George Edward Stuart	13 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Davy, George Mark Oswald	22 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Earle, Robert John	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19 (*seconded for study at a University 18 Oct 19*)	—	—
Sanceau, Vivian Edgar Halifax	4 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Davies, Charles Kenneth ...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Hammond, Norman Leslie	17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Stephenson, William Tydd	3 Oct 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Armstrong, Alfred Elliott	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Milne, Robert Arthur ...	23 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Heap, Arthur William ...	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Armitage, Austin Edward	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt, R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Campion, Donald	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Dickie, Hugh Austin ...	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Waycott, Jack Cassell ...	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Cole, Alan Giffard	11 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Fox, Colquhoun Lloyd ...	15 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Lees, Archibald Edward Harrison	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—	—
Bolt, Edgar Mace	19 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Purdon, John Nugent ..	5 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Smee, John Francis	22 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Roberts-Wray, Kenneth Owen	6 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Richardson, Arthur Alexander	18 Sept 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Williams, Howard Dante...	20 Sept 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Smith, John Anderson ...	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, John Savile	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	A-D-C to G.O.C., 20th Div., British Armies in France..	16 Dec 18
Capron, Frederick Foulkes	21 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Jan 19 to 2 Jun 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 19 to 2 Jun 19*)	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—

Lieutenants *- continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Jennings Martin Borthwick	19 Oct 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Sanders, Geoffrey Arthur Plunkett (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Apr* 19)	18 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*), R. Art., Lt. Div., British Armies of the Rhine ...	17 Apr 19 to 10 Sept 19
Marsland, Ronald Bartlett	28 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Vaizey, John Theodore De Horne	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Pridham, James Everard ...	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Scott, Anthony Gerald O'Carroll	22 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Weidemann, Franz August George	14 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Ancott, Bernard	11 Oct 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Simon, Philip Frederick Howard	6 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19		—
Garland, John Birks ...	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Bradley, John Lucio ...	24 Sept 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Evans, William O'Connell...	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Hume, Reginald Vernon ...	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Kenny, James Wolfenden ...	5 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Keane, Anthony Colpoys ...	6 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	
Nightingale, Roland Douglas	12 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	
Palin, Gerald Tirah	20 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
White, Robert Carlyle Llewellyn	27 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	
Holbrook, Neville Worsley	28 Jun 99	nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Royle, Lancelot Carrington	31 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Simonds, Robert Meredith Henville	27 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Maconochie, Hartley Alfred	15 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Walsh, Edmund James ...	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Bowring, John Recanati ...	23 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Walsh, George Peregrine ...	30 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Grey, George Campbell Goldney	6 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
✕ **Freeman**, Henry George	15 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Jun 19 *to* 3 Nov 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 19 *to* 3 *Nov* 19)	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Dawson, Philip John ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Rice, Francis Walter	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Sherriff, George	3 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Dyson, James Seabrook ...	28 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Chandler, Ernest Lincoln ...	22 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) Cable Censor ...	30 Jun 19 to 23 July 19
Cox, Henry Kinloch	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Curzon-Howe, Assheton Penn	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Vining, Frank Egbert ...	7 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Goddard, Leonard Douglas	22 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Whitworth, John Nesbitt	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Courtenay, George William	14 Oct 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Stalkartt, Charles Marmaduke Bladen	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Clements, Henry Theophilus Wickham	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Friedberger, John Cameron	10 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Varley, John Telford ...	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
MacLeod, Norman	28 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—	—
Wells, Harry Vincent ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 25 July 19	—	—
✕ **Stewart**, William Grant, *MC*	6 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. nd Lt. High. L.I. 26 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *July* 19 *to* 25 *July* 19)	High. L.I. 26 July 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	9 July 19
✕ **Rivett**, Frederick William, *MC*	20 Jun 98	In Ranks - 10 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18	R. Art. 27 July 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Newey**, James Thomas	7 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18	R. Art. 27 July 19	—	—
✂**Tarr**, Frank Charles ...	25 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 ys. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 28 Jan 18	Shrops. L.I. 28 July 19	—	—
✂**Hamlet**, Lewis William	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Jan 18	R. Scots. 28 July 19	—	—
Wakeling, Henry Edward	13 Jan 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 249 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 18	R. Art. 29 July 19	—	—
Muskett, Ernest	29 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18	R.W. Surr. R. 30 July 19	—	—
Weeks, Godfrey Lennox ...	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Jan 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 July 19	—	—
Kingston, John James ...	10 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 30 Jan 18	Leins. R. 30 July 19	—	—
Saunders, Arthur Victor ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R, 30 Jan 18	R. Berks. R. 30 July 19	—	—
✂**Williamson**, Charles, *MC*	3 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Jan 18	Essex R. 30 July 19	—	—
Hayhurst, Alfred Ernest	20 Feb 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 40 dys. Discharged 28 Apr 99 Re-enlisted 5 July 05 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 30 Jan 18	Som. L.I. 30 July 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	8 Jan 1[illegible]

Lieutenants *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sheppard,** Harry, *DCM.*	15 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 30 Jan 18	Worc. R. 30 July 19	—	—
Robinson, Tom Ewart William	10 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18	R. Fus. 30 July 19	—	—
✂**Wright,** LeonardGeorge, *DCM*	28 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Jan 18 (*Tank Corps* 16 *Sept* 18)	Essex R. 30 July 19	—	—
Baker, Douglas	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 30 Jan 18	Glouc. R. 30 July 19	—	—
✂**Hayes,** Richard, *MM.* ...	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 277 dys. (*Tvsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 30 Jan 18	Ches. R. 30 July 19	—	—
Miller, William Reginald ...	11 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18	Leic. R. 30 July 19	—	—
✂**Hodgkinson,** Thomas	21 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18	Leic. R. 30 July 19	—	
✂**Buckhingham.** Herbert Leonard Granville	21 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18	Norf. R. 30 July 19	—	—
Honeyman, William ...	6 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 30 Jan 18	K.O. Sco. Bord. 30 July 19	—	
McMenamin, James ...	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Jan 18	R. Dub. Fus. 30 July 19	—	
Colledge, Norman	27 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 30 Jan 18	R.W. Kent R. 30 July 19	—	
✂**Hayward,** Frank, *MC.*...	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 11 *Sept* 18)	Manch. R. 30 July 19	—	—
Murphy, Edward	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 31 Jan 18	Linc. R. 30 July 19		

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Weld-Forester, *Hon.* Cecil George Wilfrid	12 July 99	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *July* 19) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *July* 19 *to* 2 *Sept* 19) 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 30 Jan 18 3 Sept 19	R.H.G. 30 July 19	— —
Watson, George Miles ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *July* 19, (*temp. Lt.* 30 *July* 19 *to* 24 *Oct* 19) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 30 Jan 18 25 Oct 19	L.G. 30 July 19 25 Oct 19	— —
Swan, Oliver	30 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 18	R. Art. 31 July 19	— —
✂ **Tomsett,** George Robert, *MC*	8 July 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Sept* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 101 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 18	R. Art. 31 July 19	— —
✂ **James,** Crawshay ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 153 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 16 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18)	Glouc. R. 31 July 19	— —
Blane, Andre	16 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 156 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Aug 19	— —
✂ **Garvey,** Hector Holland, *MC*	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Linc. R.* 17 *May* 18)	Linc. R 1 Aug 19	— —
Searight, Frederic Hubert Sheaffe	28 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 86 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 1 Feb 18 26 May 18	Conn. Rang. 1 Aug 19	Spec. Appt., Cipher Off. (*Cl. HH*) N. Russ. Force ... } 4 Aug 19 to 21 Sept 2
Pratt, John Neville	5 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 2 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 2 Aug 19	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
✂**Smith**, Matthew Arnold, *MC*	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 2 Feb 18	Durh. L.I. 2 Aug 19	— —
✂**King**, James Alison ...	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Feb 18	R. Highrs. 2 Aug 19	— —
✂**Thornton**, Joseph ...	11 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 199 dys. (*Tyd. to Army Res.* 26 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 19	— —
Morecombe, William Morris Nicholl	17 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 268 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 19) 1 t. Ct. Bn. R. Eng 2 Aug 19 30 Aug 19	... ...	— —
Kirby, John Nathaniel ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 330 dys. 2n Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 18 *to* 22 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 3 Aug 19	— —
✂**Card**, Harry George ..	23 July 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Feb 18 Adjt. W. Rid. R. 7 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 7 *Feb* 19)	W. Rid. R. 4 Aug 19	— —
✂**Maunder**, William Charles, *MC, MM*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Feb 18	Devon R. 4 Aug 19	— —
✂**Daly**, James, *DCM* ...	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs 8 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Feb 18	R. Innis. Fus. 5 Aug 19	— —
✂**Cole**, George Frederick...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Feb 18	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 19	— —
✂**Wood**, John, *MC* ...	18 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Feb 18	Bord. R. 5 Aug 19	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant,	Staff Service, &c.	
Virgo, Frederick Raoul ...	—	2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Aug 18 16 May 19	Ind. Army 5 Aug 19	—	—
Jennings, Sydney Patrick	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Aug 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Smith, Harold Plassey ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Aug 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Yorke, Roland Hudson ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Aug 19 7 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Wisher, John Douglas ...	—	Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 5 Aug 19 16 Aug 19	... ...	—	—
Harland, Herbert, *DCM*	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 6 Feb 18	Manch. R. 6 Aug 19	—	—
Brann, William Henry...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Feb 08*) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig 6 Feb 18	Rif. Brig. 6 Aug 19	—	—
Goodman, Walter Rutherford, *MC*	7 Feb 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct 18 1 yr. 273 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Feb 18 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 7 Aug 19	—	—
Adams, Percival ...	26 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 288 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 18	R. Art. 9 Aug 19	—	—
Alsop, Hubert	1 Feb 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 10 Feb 18	8 Hrs. 10 Aug 19	—	—
Hulbert, Herbert John	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 11 Feb 18	Wilts. R. 11 Aug 19	—	—
Thomas, Percy	2 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 O ›	R. Art. 13 Aug 19	—	—
Brinton, Edgar, *MM*, ...	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 18	R. Art. 13 Aug 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dale**, Francis	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 18 (*Tank Corps 14 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 16 Apr 18*)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Meathrel**, Herbert, *MC, DCM*	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18	R. Art. 15 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Evans**, William	16 Dec 87	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	R.W. Fus. 16 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Dickson**, George ...	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs 17 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Smith**, Robert	29 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs. 18 Aug 19	Adjt., Indian Volunteer Rifles ... 18 Feb 18	
✂**Peake**, Archibald ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 18 Feb 18	R. War. R. 18 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Boyle**, John Lewis ...	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Jun 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Feb 18	R. Fus. 18 Aug 19	—	—
Abbott, John	24 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. S m. L.I. 18 Feb 18	Som. L.I. 18 Aug 19	—	—
Emery, William Charles ...	1 May 81	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 60 dys.*) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18	Som. L.I. 18 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Arthur Charles	11 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 Feb 18	Yorks. L.I. 18 Aug 19	—	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Ross**, Alexander, *MM*....	16 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Sept 15 to 30 Dec 15 In Ranks— 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 d.s. High. L.I. 19 Feb 18	High. L.I. 19 Aug 19	— —
✕**Chilcott**, Charles William, *MM*	27 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. (*Dischgd.* 12 *Jan* 12 *Enlisted Army Res.* 1 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18	R. Fus. 19 Aug 19	— —
✕**Ford**, Charles Russell ...	12 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18	R. Fus. 19 Aug 19	— —
✕**Hoffman** Patrick Joseph	30 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 Feb 18 (*temp Lt.* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 19)	Worc. R. 19 Aug 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 19 Feb 18
Munro, Frank...	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 days (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Feb 18	R. Ir. Rif. 19 Aug 19	—
✕**Moore**, Arthur Robert..	2 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 19 Feb 18	Wilts. R. 19 Aug 19	— —
Adam, Geoffrey Allan ...	20 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 12 *Oct* 18— 1 *yr.* 208 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Feb 18 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 19 Aug 19	—
✕**Ward**, Laurence, *DCM*	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Aug 19	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Sampson, John Conrad Reginald	7 Jun 99	Unatt 21 Aug 18 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 15 Jan 19	Ind. Army 21 Aug 19	—	—
Buckley, John Frederic Sydney	22 Oct 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind Army 18 Jan 19	Ind. Army 21 Aug 19	—	—
Burbury, William Hawkesley	13 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Feb 19	Ind. Army 21 Aug 19	—	—
le Maistre, Alfred Villeneufve	13 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19	Ind. Army 21 Aug 19	—	—
Sheldrake, Bevis Swinborne	27 July 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 19	Ind. Army 21 Aug 19	—	—
Eustace, Edward Arthur Rawlins	18 Nov 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 17 Feb 19	Ind. Army 21 Aug 19	—	—
Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce	11 Dec 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 17 Mar 19	Ind. Army 21 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Graver**, Alfred	19 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 18	R. Art. 22 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Kew**, Dan *MC, DCM, MM*	20 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Herts R. 7 Sept 18 to 10 July 19*)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Aug 19	—	—
Hook, William John ...	28 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 18	R. Suss. R. 25 Aug 19	—	—
✂**Smith**, Victor Arthur, *MC*	23 Apr 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Feb 18 (*temp. Lt. 31 Dec 18 to 24 Aug 19*)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	31 Dec 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bulger, John Anthony ...	19 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18*—1 *yr. 92 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Feb 18 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 25 Aug 19	— —
Coakley, James Austin ...	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 26 Feb 18	W.I.R. 26 Aug 19	— —
Broad, William	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 301 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Feb 18	Essex R. 27 Aug 19	— —
✂**McPhail**, John, *MM* ...	8 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jun 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 27 Feb 18	R. Scots 27 Aug 19	— —
Lowe, Patrick	18 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 May 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 19	— —
✂**Goodfellow**, Charles Irvin, *MM*	5 Feb 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 82 dys. (*Discharged 25 May 04*) (*Re-enlisted 28 Nov 04*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18	Shrops. L.I. 27 Aug 19	— —
✂**Jones**, John, *MM* ...	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Aug 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18 (*temp. Lt. 5 Apr 19 to 26 Aug 19*)	Welsh R. 27 Aug 19	Spec Appt., (*Cl. Hrs*), Constantinople ... 5 Apr 19
✂**Byrne**, Cornilius Patrick	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Feb 18	Leic. R. 27 Aug 19	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Greenfield, Albert Victor ...	7 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18	R. Lanc. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Gay, John	30 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18	R. Lanc. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Johnstone, Bernard David, *DCM, MM*	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Feb 18	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Hatfield, William	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Feb 08*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 27 Feb 18	E. York. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Brown, George Jesse Robert	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Feb 18	R. War. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Auton, Gilbert Victor, *MC, DCM*	29 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 4 Nov 18*)	Wilts. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Corley, James Alma, *MC, MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18	Manch. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Mahoney, William ...	9 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Downs, John Whittingham, *MM*	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Dec 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18	N. Staff R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Mitchell, George Howard ...	21 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18	Devon R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Webb, Charles	1 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18	Devon R. 27 Aug 19	Empld. under Air Ministry 22 May 18	
Caudell, Cecil Henry James, *MC*	10 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Feb 18	Essex R. 27 Aug 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Meacham, Frederick Harry	2 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18	Midd'x R. 27 Aug 19 *hr.* 24 Dec 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	27 Jan 19 to 23 Dec 19
Martyn, William Thomas...	9 Jan 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 106 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18	Devon R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Rumsey, Walter Thomas Joseph	1 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 27 Feb 18	E. Surr. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Steers, Birks	13 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18	York & Lanc. R. 27 Aug 19		
Clayden, Harry William ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18	Midd'x R. 27 Aug 19	—	
Baker, Walter William ...	28 Dec 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Feb 18	Hamps. R. 27 Aug 19	—	
Mallett, John Arnold, *MM*	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys. (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18	W. Rid. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Ibbetson, Norman Riley... 2	23 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18	W. Rid. R. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Tankard, Ernest, *MC*..	9 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov* 18— 1 *yr.* 233 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Feb 18 16 Nov 18 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Mar 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 19)	R. Art. 27 Aug 19	—	—
Mitchell, Thomas ..	19 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt W. York. R. 28 Feb 18	W. York. R. 28 Aug 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ferguson, Roderick ...	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 18 Adjt., R. Art. 7 Jun 19 (*act. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 19)	R. Art. 28 Aug 19	—	—
Bryant, George Dangerfield	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Thompson, William Gerald Murray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
McGregor, William Douglas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Toyne, Cuthbert John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Steveni, Osker Kinsman ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Foskett, Richard Maurice...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Tomlinson, Robert Alexander Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Kenny, William David ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Pirouet, Henri Nicolle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Ind Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Price, James Chermside ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Barnes, Eric Cecil	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *May* 19 *to* 14 *Aug* 19)	—	—
Whitley, Archibald Pepin...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Etherington, Roy Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Sept. 18	Ind. Army 31Aug 19	—	—
Phelps, John Newbery ...	—	Unattd. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Mar* 19 *to* 14 *May* 19)	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Alderson, Marmaduke Guy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 22 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Davies, Ernest Richard Lasham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Hale, William Godfrey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Costello, John Walter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Abercrombie, Desmond Eden	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Burt, Philip Jeffery	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Feb 19	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Robinson, John Godfrey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
A'Brook, Donald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept. 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Scott, John Graham ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Drought, Alexander Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
Tennant, John Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Ind. Army 31 Aug 19	—	—
✂ **Culley**, Ernest Edward Thomas	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 7 Sept* 18) (*Labour Corps 1 Dec* 18)	Glouc. R. 1 Sept 19	—	—
Tremaine, Albert Edward Dunsier	27 Nov 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 Sept 19	—	—
Skelton, Hugh Miller ..	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 Sept 19	—	—
Vibert, William Eric ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 Sept 19	—	—
Rolland, François Alexandre de Rastel de Rocheblane	29 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Mar 18	Leins. R. 1 Sept 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rayner, Charles Henry Lee	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15 (*To take rank and seniority from 12 Nov 15*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16*)	Midd'x R. 3 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Goodwin**, Edward Guy Medlicott, *MC*	3 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 33 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Mar 18 26 May 18	R. Art. 4 Sept 19	—	—
Sirrell, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Mar 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 7 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes**, *Hon.* Allen Rupert Ingleram, *MC*	25 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 82 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Mar 18 24 Jun 18	R. Art. 8 Sept 19	—	—
Speedy, William Dinwoodie	9 Jun 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct 18— 1 yr. 188 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Mar 18 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 8 Sept 19	—	—
Flack, William Henry ...	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt 3 Mar 19 to 31 Oct 19*)	R. Art. 9 Sept 19	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Guernsey & Alderney Dist. ...	3 Mar 19 to 31 Oct 19
✂**Gallivan**, Joseph Patrick, *DCM*	6 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 18	R. Art. 9 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Pile**, Ernest David Aitkins	26 Feb 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 18	R. Art. 9 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Kerrigan**, John ...	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 13 Mar 18	Leins. R. 13 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Blanchard**, Frank William	26 Mar 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 18	R. Art. 13 Sept 19	—	—
✂**Leaversuch**, Bertie William, *DCM*	15 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 362 dys 2nd Lt R. Art. 13 Mar 18	R. Art. 13 Sept 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ward, Victor Wallace, *DCM*	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 2 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 14 Mar 18	R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 19	—	—
Pye, William Henry ...	13 Jun 84	In Rank — 16 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 18	R. Art. 14 Sept 19	—	—
Annett, John	3 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 18	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 19	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	14 Mar 18
Mitton, William Alfred ...	27 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 18	R. Art. 14 Sept 19	—	—
Stephenson, Matthew Henry	26 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Mar 18	Notts. & Derby. 16 Sept 19	—	—
Prestidge, Walter, *MC*	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 18	R. Art. 16 Sept 19	—	—
O'Connor William, *MC*	29 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *July* 19 *to* 16 *Sept.* 19)	Conn. Rang. 17 Sept 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Frontier Force	23 July 19
Dowling, James, *MM*...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Mar 18	R. Art. 18 Sept 19	—	—
Pennington Arthur ...	17 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 19 Mar 18	Bord. R. 20 Sept 19	—	—
Cooper, Francis Arbuthnot Limbe	24 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Sept* 18— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Mar 18 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 20 Sept 19	—	—
Jones, Charles Aubrey...	21 Aug 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 18	S. Lan. R. 21 Sept 19	—	—
Olver, Harry	6 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Duke of Corn. L.I. 24 Mar 18	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Sept 19	—	—
Garvie, Ernest	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Mar 18	R. Highrs. 24 Sept 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕O'Sullivan, George Joseph Samuel	15 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Mar 18	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Sept 19	—	—
Curzon-Hope, Richard, *MC*	7 May 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 31 *July* 18— 1 *yr.* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18	Essex R. 26 Sept 19	—	—
Davison, Almeric George Harry	26 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 to 31 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18	Essex R. 26 Sept 19	—	—
Wallerstein, Louis David James	6 Oct 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 to 3 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 18 4 Sept 18 Adjt. E. Lan. R. 17 Jan 19 to 9 July 19 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 17 *Jan* 19 to 9 *July* 19)	E. Lan. R. 26 Sept 19	—	—
Beckingsale, Cyril Jefferies	28 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Nov* 18— 1 *yr.* 204 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Spec Res.*) R. War. R. 26 Mar 18 16 Nov 18	R. War. R. 26 Sept 19	—	—
Dickinson, John Thomas ...	21 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *Dec* 18 — 1 *yr.* 226 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. & Herts. R. 26 Mar 18 8 Dec 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 26 Sept 19	—	—
Williams, Albert Robert ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 329 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18	Glouc. R. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Dobson, Herbert	2 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Mar 18	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Sept 19	—	—
✕**Hopper**, James Henry	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 18	R. Art. 27 Sept 19	—	—
✕**Ambrose**, Robert David, *DCM*	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 260 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18	Norf. R. 27 Sept 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Egan, Frederick Charles ...	2 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 27 Mar 18	Manch. R. 27 Sept 19	Empld. with W Afr. R.	1 Dec 19
French, Albert Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 27 Mar 18 5 Apr 19	W. York. R. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Mitchell, Herbert George	5 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18	Som. L.I. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Graves, Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Mar 18	Durh. L.I. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Thewlis, Frank Tinham, *MC*	9 Sept 92	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Mar 18	York. R. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Weare, Frederick George Glanville	5 Mar 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Mar 18	York. R. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Bagley, Charles Edgar. *MM*	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18	S. Staff. R. 27 Sept 19	—	
Townsend, Cecil Herbert...	8 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18	Glouc. R. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Bradbury, Charles Samuel	16 Aug 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18	S. Staff. R. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Owen, Frederick	28 Dec 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Payne, John Frederick ...	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Welton, Ernest Edward ...	16 May 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18	Norf. R. 27 Sept 19	Spec. Appt., Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. HH*) Irish Comd. ...	10 Oct 19
Golder, Owen Henry ...	25 Sept 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Nov 6*) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18	R.W. Fus. 27 Sept 19	—	—
Cox, Alfred Innes	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Sept 18	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
O'Reilly, Charles ...	6 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 237 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 58 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 28 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Sept 19	—	—
Hayward, Alexander ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *July* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 2 *Oct* 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18	L'pool R. 28 Sept 19	—	—
McGrady, Hugh John	27 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 49 dys 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Mar 18	R. Innis Fus. 28 Sept 19	—	—
Moreman, Charles Francis John	11 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 18	Glouc. R. 28 Sept 19	—	—
Berryman, Edward John, *MC, DCM*	26 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys 2nd Lt R. Art. 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 29 Sept 19	—	—
Brown, Charles Edward, *MC*	18 Nov 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Mar 18	R. Innis Fus. 30 Sept 19	—	—
McCrowe, John... ...	1 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 26 *May* 18)	Worc. R. 1 Oct 19	Spec. empld., War Office ...	24 Feb 19
Spooner, Charles ...	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 19	—	—
Howden, James ...	9 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 18	R. Art. 1 Oct 19	—	—
Parker, Stanley John, *MC, DCM*	15 Jun 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 333 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 2 Apr 18	Wilts. R. 2 Oct 19	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Blackwood,** Thomas Robert Gordon	7 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 18	R. Art. 2 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Fairburn,** Herbert Francis	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 18	R. Art. 2 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Davidson,** Alexander, *MM*	19 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 16 dys, 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Sept 19	R. Art. 4 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Lilly,** Joseph	12 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 18	R. Art. 4 Oct 19	—	—
Agnew, Ellis Alexander, ...	4 Apr 00	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 18	R. Art. 4 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Dawkins,** John James, *MC, DCM*	9 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., 38 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 8 Apr 18 to 4 Apr 19*)	R. War R. 5 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Green,** Robert	19 Nov 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1. (*temp.*)— 338 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 5 Apr 18 Adjt. R. Art, 7 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 19*)	R. Art. 5 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Payne,** Henry, *MM* ...	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 18	R. Art. 5 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Chapman,** Philip, *MC*	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 18	R. Art. 5 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Ainley,** John Raywood, *MC*	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 5 Apr 18	E. York R. 5 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Green,** Arthur William	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 18	R. Art. 5 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Rist,** Henry Arthur ...	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys, 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 18	R. Art. 5 Oct 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mabbott, Richard, *MC*	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Fus.* 26 *Apr* 18)	R. Fus. 6 Oct 19	Spec. Appt. Railway Transport Offr. (*Cl. HH*), Irish Comd.	12 Oct 19
Jones, Thomas Edward	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Apr 18	Worc. R. 6 Oct 19	—	—
Simmons, William Richard, *MM*	27 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Apr 18	R. Ir. Regt. 6 Oct 19	—	—
Richards, William Ash Hill Vale	31 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Feb 18*) (*Discharged* 30 *May* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 11 *July* 14) Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Apr 18	Welsh R. 7 Oct 19	—	—
Laing, George Edgar, *MM*	12 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 18	R. Art. 8 Oct 19	—	—
Levi, Frederick Edward	27 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18	R. Art. 9 Oct 19	—	—
Smith, Edwin Holte ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 19	—	—
Elcombe, Harold George	2 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 18	R. Art. 10 Oct 19	—	—
Hedley, John Cyprian, *DSO, MC*	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R.W. Surr. R* 22 *Oct* 18	R.W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 19	—	—
Allen, Edward Henry ...	17 July 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 18	R. Art. 10 Oct 19	—	—
McCann, James Galway ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 10 Oct 19	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Stallard, Herbert Thomas	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 11 Oct 19	—	—
Day, John, *MC, MM* ...	21 Mar 9	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 30 *Oct* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 19)	R. Scots 11 Oct 19	—	—
Dowsett, William ...	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt, Som. L.I. 11 Apr 18	Som. L.I. 11 Oct 19	—	—
Parkhill, William ...	30 May 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys (*Discharged* 2 *Feb* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 24 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 11 Oct 19	—	—
Smith, George, *DCM* ...	19 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Apr 18	R. Berks. R. 12 Oct 19	—	—
Barkworth, Albert John ...	13 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Oct* 19)	N. Lan. R. 12 Oct 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	12 Apr 18
Lizieri, Santo	16 Oct 90	In Ranks – 9 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 12 Oct 19	—	—
Sellis, Thomas Joseph, *MC*	8 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Apr 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Oct 19	—	—
Atkinson, George Edgar	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Apr 18	E. York. R. 13 Oct 19	Adjt., Indian Defence Force	13 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Anderson**, Harry ...	1[illegible] Apr 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 1[illegible] yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 Apr 18	Wilts. R. 14 Oct 19	—	—
Dighton, Richard Leslie ...	17 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 18	R. Art. 14 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Dannatt**, Arthur, *MC*, *MM*	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 18	R. Art. 14 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Craney**, Clarence Royal	14 Oct 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 18	R. Art. 14 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Tough**, Cyril Charles, *MC*	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 150 dys Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1[illegible] Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 30 *Apr* 18)	Worc. R. 15 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Cave**, William James, King, *MM*	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18	R. Art. 15 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Parker**, John Albert, *MM*	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18	R. Art. 15 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Crane**, Arthur	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Apr 18	Shrops. L.I. 18 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Thacker**, James Henry	5 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Apr 18	R. Art. 19 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Slattery**, Joseph Edmund	Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Apr 18	Lan. Fus. 19 Oct 19	—	—
✂**Key**, Francis Henry, *DCM*	Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 19 *Apr* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 19	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment,	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Ellis**, Ernest, *MM* ...	23 Mar 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 344 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 July 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Apr 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Oct 19	—	—
⚔**Mepstead**, Sidney, *MM*	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18	R. Art. 22 Oct 19	—	—
Woodfield, Alexander Walford	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Apr 18	W. Rid. R. 23 Oct 19	—	—
⚔**Fisher**, Thomas Henry, *MM*	20 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 23 Apr 18	Dorset R. 23 Oct 19	—	—
⚔**Pope**, George Frederick, *DCM*	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Nov. 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17 R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18	R. Lanc. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Barry, Guy Harte	4 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Pierssené, Stephen Herbert	9 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Grant, James Murray ..	6 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Sea. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Macgeorge, Robert Andrew	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	A-D-C to G.O. comdg. 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	18 Jan 19 to 31 Mar 19
				A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 4th Div., E Comd.	1 Nov 19
Winter, George Henry ...	5 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Apr 18	Norf. R. 24 Oct 19	—	
Block, Allen Prichard ...	13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Harwood, George Edward	17 Jun 99	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 24 Apr 18	3 D.G. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Murchison, Roderick Charles	16 Mar 99	2nd Lt. North'n R. 24 Apr 18	North'n R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Erskine, George Watkin Eben James	23 Aug 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18	K R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Knowles, Cyril	2 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Buckland, James Roy ...	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18	R. Suss. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Mackintosh, Malcolm Arthur Æneas	18 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Anderson, Francis Joseph...	19 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Wilson, John Henry Craig	19 Aug 99	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 24 Apr 18	15 Hrs. 24 Oct 19	A-D-C to G-O-C 66th Div., British Armies in France ...	12 Sept 18
Short, Herbert Kitchener ...	25 May 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Feb* 19)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Guinness, Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke	15 May 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 24 Apr 18	C. Gds. 24 Oct 19	—	—
McGregor, Herbert James Dacre Lacy	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Sullivan, Arthur Joseph ...	8 July 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Mullens, Guy John de Wette	23 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Apr 18	4 D.G. 24 Oct 19	A-D-C to Brig.-Comdr. 1st Cav. Brig. British Armies in France ...	30 Nov 18
Bailey, Charles Glenton ...	17 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 18	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Hoare, Neville Eustace ...	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	E. Kent R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Stephenson, Gordon Alexander	8 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18	Midd'x R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Yates, Maurice William ...	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Apr 18	11 Hrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Fryer, Reginald Willoughby Hessey, *MC*	21 July 99	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18	North'd Fus. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Dempster, Alan James Howarth, *MC*	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Doyne, Robert Harry ...	13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Rowe, George Edward Ewart	26 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 24 Apr 18	Linc. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Reynolds, Alfred Brian Challen	6 Apr 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 24 Apr 18	C. Gds. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Jackson, John Alfred Stewart	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Dooley, George de Renzie ...	5 May 99	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Apr 18	4 D.G. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Ellerbeck, Bertram John James	18 July 99	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 24 Apr 18	12 Lrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Dickinson, David Charles Gilbert	16 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Thorne, Joseph	2 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Wallace, Hugh Everingham	25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Yorks. L.I. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Craig, George Lyle	13 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Apr 18	4 D.G. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Ford, Edward Cecil Kenneth Herbert	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 24 Apr 18	3 D.G. 24 Oct 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bedford, Frederick William Gordon	2 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Collins, Edward	3 Jun 99	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 24 Apr 18	16 Lrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Todd, Charles Hedley ...	20 May 99	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 24 Apr 18	5 D.G. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Winsloe, Richard Devenick	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	—	—
✂ **Mitchell**, Francis James, *MC*	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Apr 18	R. Fus. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Trengrouse, William Trevenen	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Boucher, Humphrey Murray	28 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Som. L.I. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Horton, Benjamin Ernest...	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Fus. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Howell, Harry Alfred Adrian	8 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18	Midd'x R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Stott, Robert Edwin Hugh...	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18	Notts. & Derby. R 24 Oct 19	—	—
Rose, Anthony James Duncan	10 July 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	E. Kent R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Howlett, Bernard	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Kent R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Catto, Francis Edward ...	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Cosby, Errold Ashworth Sydney	15 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Macdonald, David	3 July 99	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Dale, Guy Frederick... ...	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 24 Apr 18	2 D.G. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Plowden, Piers Standish ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 24 Apr 18	17 Lrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Greig, James Kellie Morton	25 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Bryan, Donald Charles Seymour	28 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R 24 Apr 18	R.W. Kent R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Crofton, *Hon.* Arthur Marcus Lowther	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 24 Apr 18	I. Gds. 24 Oct 19	—	—
✂ **Thomson**, George Douglas, *MC*	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Allen, Bulkeley Garbutt Lynn	20 July 99	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 24 Apr 18	Welsh R. 24 Oct 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	9 Aug 18
Mayall, John Bamford ...	11 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18	Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Bodle, Cyril Maurice ...	4 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18	R. Suss. R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Fearnside-Speed, Alexander Andrew John Nelson	9 Jun 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	E. Kent R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Crommelin, Henry Arden	5 Jun 99	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Apr 18	W. Rid. R. 24 Oct 19	Empld. under Air Ministry	25 Oct 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thompson, Alfred Ernest...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Apr 18	Wilts. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Balguy, John St. John ...	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Becher, Lancelot Alleyn Blakeney	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 19	A-D-C to G-O C., 13th Div. Mes. 9 Nov 18 to 5 Apr 19 Exped. Force A-D-C ... ...28 May 19
Matthews, Frederick George	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 18	N. Staff. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Cook, David Archibald George, *MC*	2 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	— —
Mattingley, Wallace Grierson	21 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Jun 19 to 13 Aug 19*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Oct 19	— —
Allan, Richard	21 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Apr 18	1 Dns. 24 Oct 19	— —
Stevenson, Noel David ...	7 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	— —
Phillippo, John Cecil ...	23 Jan 99	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Oct 19	— —
Forestier-Walker, George Ferdinand	20 May 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 24 Apr 18	C. Gds. 24 Oct 19	— —
Davis, Francis Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Wynn, John	—	2nd Lt, Hamps. R. 24 Apr 18	Hamps. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Loch, Richard Anthony ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Kent R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Douglass Alexander Frederick Sholto, *MC*	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Yorks L.I. 24 Oct 19	— —
Palmieri, Victor Edward Arthur	13 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Oct 19	— —
Spurrier, John Reginald ...	15 Apr 99	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 24 Apr 18	1 D.G. 24 Oct 19	— —
Versfeld, Edwin Francis Stanley	1 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 24 Apr 18	Worc. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Cust, Peregrine Francis Adelbert	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 24 Apr 18	G. Gds. 24 Oct 19	— —
McKenzie, Duncan Malcolm Roy	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 24 Apr 18	5 D.G. 24 Oct 19	— —
Moultrie, Frederick James Ferguson	25 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Lindsay, Robert	29 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 19	— —
Denton, John William Mingay	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 19	— —
Ingledew, Henry Arthur ...	21 Mar 99	2nd Lt North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18	North'd Fus. 24 Oct 19	— —
Bradley, Vincent John ...	1 May 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	R.W. Surr. R 24 Oct 19	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Davies, William Wookey Northam	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 24 Apr 18	13 Hrs. 24 Oct 19		
Curtis, Walter Stopford Constable	—	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Som. L.I. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Vining, Richard Edward Doughty	18 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Som. L.I 24 Oct 19	—	—
Plunket, *Hon.* Terence Conyngham	12 July 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 19	A-D-C to G.O. Comg. 8 Div. British Armies in France	18 Jan 19;to 16 Apr 19
Leetham, William Herbert	22 Apr 99	2nd Lt. North'n R. 24 Apr 18	North'n R. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Cunningham, Wilfred Alexander	—	2nd Lt. R. Scots 24 Apr 18	R. Scots 24 Oct 19	—	—
Lister, Martin Douglas Bathurst	6 May 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Portman, Edward Claud Berkeley	8 July 98	2nd Lt. L.G. 24 Apr 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 to 4 *Mar* 19)	1 L.G. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Dracott, Henry St. Elmo ...	23 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Ballantine, Charles Lloyd	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 24 Apr 18	21 Lrs. 24 Oct 19	—	—
White, Ernest Herbert Leslie	26 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Apr 18	R. Fus. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Lucas, Thomas George Rasleigh	24 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Oct 19	—	—
Walton, Sidney Cecil, *DCM*	10 Dec 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 18	R. Art. 25 Oct 19	—	—
Venables, Wilfred ...	29 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 18 Adjt. R. Art 11 Feb 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Feb* 19)	R. Art. 25 Oct 19	—	—
Flippance, Sidney, *MC*	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 18	R. Art. 26 Oct 19	—	—
Bailey, Tom, *MC* ...	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Apr 18	R. Fus. 26 Oct 19	—	—
Gosden, Arthur George ... (*temp. Capt* 16 *Jan* 19)	10 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 241 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 26 Apr 18	N. Lan. R. 26 Oct 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Wibberly,** George Frederick	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. & Herts. R. 26 Apr 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 26 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Harris,** William Hamilton	21 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 18 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Feb 19 (*actg Capt. R. Art. 14 Feb* 19)	R. Art. 26 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Angwin,** William ...	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 18	R. Art 27 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Ratcliffe,** Joseph ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks — 5 yrs. 37 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Jan* 15) (*Rejoined 24 Mar* 05) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Pittard,** Frederick Tristram, *MM*	28 Oct 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 27 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Addison,** William ...	14 Jun 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Sept* 2) Mob. Army Res 3 yrs. 266 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Apr	R. Art. 28 Oct 19	—	—
Bevan, John Dixon	7 May 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Nov* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 28 Apr* 18)	Army 28 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Russell,** James Alfred..	10 Feb 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Apr 18	Essex R. 29 Oct 19	—	—
✕**Smith,** John Leonard, *MM*	11 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 108 dys 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 29 Apr 18	Som. L.I. 29 Oct 19	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hedley, Robert Hale ...	29 Apr 00	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 18	R. Art. 29 Oct 19	—	—
✕ **Harwood**, Albert Frederick	13 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 18	R. Art. 30 Oct 19	—	—
de Bertrand, Francis Harald	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 275 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 18	R. Art. 1 Nov 19	—	—
✕ **Hatton**, Gilbert James	13 Oct 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 18	R. Art. 1 Nov 19	—	—
✕ **Campbell**, James Archibald	30 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 18	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Nov 19	—	—
Primmer, Horace Rupert...	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 18	R. Art. 1 Nov 19	—	—
Know, Albert Edward ...	18 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 18	R. Art. 1 Nov 19	—	—
Sexton, Arthur	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 18	R. Art. 1 Nov 19	—	—
Quickenden, Reginald ..	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2nd Lt. 1 May 18	R. Art. 1 Nov 19	—	—
Bond, Arthur Cecil	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 18	R. Art. 1 Nov 19	—	—
✕ **Riley**, Harold	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 3 May 18	S. Lan. R. 3 Nov 19	—	—
✕ **Muir**, Thomas, *MC* ...	1 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 May 18	K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Nov 19	—	—
✕ **Rose** William Robert ...	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 18	3 Hrs. 4 Nov 19	—	—
✕ **Chrystal**, Arthur James	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 18	R. Innis Fus. 4 Nov 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wake, Thomas Arthur ...	12 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 May 18	Norf. R. 5 Nov 19	—	—
✂**James**, Albert Arthur ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 6 May 18	Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 19	—	
✂**North**, Ernest Alfred, *MC, DCM*	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 May 18	Lan. Fus. 7 Nov 19	—	
✂**Bigg**, James Thomas ...	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 18	R. Art. 7 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Pye**, Sydney	17 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 18	R. Art. 10 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Hempel**, Frank Herbert	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 18	R. Art. 10 Nov 19	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	4 Aug 19
✂**Winslade**, Frederick George	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 10 May 18	Leic. R. 10 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Tyler**, Edward William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 18	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Nov 19	—	
Green-Emmott, Edward Gosset	28 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. §10 May 18 31 May 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Nov 19	—	—
		§ *Seniority d*	*ate only.*		
✂**Wood**, Harry, *DCM* ...	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. G. Gds. 11 May 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 11 May* 18)	G. Gds. 11 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Martin**, Alfred	11 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 11 May 18	Suff. R. 11 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Abdy**, Harry Cavill ...	24 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 13 May 18	Cam'n Highrs. 13 Nov 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Maguire**, Thomas, *MC*	18 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Adjt. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 6 *Nov* 18) Adjt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Nov 18	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Siddons**, James, *MC*, *DCM*, *MM*	1 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 May 18	Ches. R. 15 Nov 19	—	
✂**Milne**, David, *MC*	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Nov 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif ...	16 May 18
✂**Tyler**, Ernest, *DCM* ...	30 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Discharged* 14 Aug 13 *Re-enlisted in Spec. Res.* 3 *Sept* 14 (*In Ranks, Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 May 18	R. Art. 16 Nov 19	—	—
✂**Drummond**, Alexander	10 Nov 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 May 18	R. Scots 17 Nov 19	—	—
Almond, Thomas Henry ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Nov 19	... ...	—	—
✂**Twigden**, Cyril Reuben	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 May 18	R. Fus. 18 Nov 19	Adjt. Indian Volunteers...	18 May 18
✂**Dean**, Peter, *MC*, *DCM*	13 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 19)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Nov 19	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Mott**, Charles Edwin, *MM*	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 19 May 18	R. Art. 19 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Maskell**, Edward Charles	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 18	R. Art. 19 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Fairbrother**, Arthur ...	15 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 May 18	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Bicker**, Arthur William, *MC*	11 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 May 18	R. Art. 20 Nov 19	—	—
Jutilane, John	17 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 May 18	R. Art. 20 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Needham**, John Henry	10 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov* 18 1 *yr.* 180 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 May 18 16 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 20 Nov 19	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	10 Oct 18
⋊**Watson** Robert... ...	5 Oct 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 May 18	R. Art. 22 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Harrigan**, Harry ...	27 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 22 May 18	R. Fus. 22 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Mullingar**, Alfred, *DCM*	3 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 May 18	Manch. R. 22 Nov 19		
⋊**Arnold**, Christopher, *DCM*	3 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 July* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 May 18	R. Art. 23 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Davey**, Herbert ...	14 Jun 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 July* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 18	R. Ir. Rif. 23 Nov 19	—	—
Church, Frederick	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 25 May 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 25 *May* 18)	Army 25 Nov 19	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Adcock**, Henry	23 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 May 18	E. Surr. R. 25 Nov 19	—	—
Pincott, Frederick Stephen	27 Apr 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 May 18	Welsh R. 26 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Dorgan**, Edward ...	23 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 May 18	S. Wales Bord. 26 Nov 19	—	—
Wright, William Ernest ..	4 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 18	R. Art. 27 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Lawlor**, Charles... ...	19 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 18	R. Art. 27 Nov 19	—	—
McLeod, William Gunn Mathieson	23 Apr 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 18	R. Art. 27 Nov 19	—	—
Sparks, Cecil Ambrose ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 18	R. Art. 27 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Thompson**, William ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*) 23 *Jan* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 May 18	R. Fus. 28 Nov 19	—	—
⋊**Crawford**, Frederick J.	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Offr., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 May 18	Lan. Fus. 29 Nov 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour	21 Feb 19
⋊**Story**, David	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 1 yr. 126 dys. *Discharged*— 27 *May* 01 *Re-enlisted*— 21 *Oct* 02 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus 29 May 18	North'd Fus. 29 Nov 19	—	
⋊**Harman**, Robert Matthew	5 Apr 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila. 92 dys.*) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 29 May 18	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 29 Nov 19	—	
⋊**Walker**, Edwin, *MM* ...	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res 3 May* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 18	R. Art. 29 Nov 19	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cadman, James ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 18 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 to 1 May 19 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 to 1 May 19*)	R. Art. 29 Nov 19	—	—
Brown, William, *MM*...	8 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 297 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 May 18	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Nov 19	—	—
Penney, William Henry, *MM.*	5 Apr 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 31 May 18	Hamps. R. 30 Nov 19	—	—
Smith, Albert Joseph, *MBE DSO*	19 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Jun 18	Bord. R. 1 Dec 19	—	—
Milne, Joseph, *MC, DCM*	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 3 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 14 Dec 18*)	Hamps. R. 3 Dec 19	—	—
Faithorn, Barter William	29 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Jun 18	Shrops. L.I. 7 Dec 19	—	—
Connolly, Thomas Beresford Mills	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf.&Herts. R. 7 Jun 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 7 Dec 19	—	—
Baxter, John, *MM* ...	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Jun 18	Worc. R. 9 Dec 19	—	—
Hobson, Bruce	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 9 Jun 18	R. Berks R. 9 Dec 19	—	—
Oliver, Sydney Charles	21 Oct 87	In Rank— 10 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18	Shrops L.I. 11 Dec 19	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Williams**, Alfred John	30 Jan 90	In Ranks— 163 dys. (*Discharged* 11 *May* 09) (*Re-entisted* 13 *July* 10) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18	Shrops. L.I. 11 Dec 19	— —
✂**Bentley**, John	6 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Jun 18	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 19	——
Cartwright, Richard Bernard, *OBE*	20 Sept 77	(*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Oct* 17)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept. ... 1 Jan 17 to 19 Oct 17 Staff Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept.... ... 20 Oct 17 ,, 11 Dec 19 Staff Paym. A.P. Dept. ... 12 Dec 19
Flew, Edwin Howard, *OBE*	11 Apr 90	(*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Oct* 17)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept. ... 1 Jan 17 to 19 Oct 17 Staff Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept.... ... 20 Oct 17 ,, 11 Dec 19 Staff Paym, A.P. Dept. ... 12 Dec 19
Sands, Robert William Philip, *OBE*	25 Apr 78	(*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Oct* 17)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept. ... 1 Jan 17 to 19 Oct 17 Staff Paym (*temp*). A.P. Dept.... ... 20 Oct 17 ,, 11 Dec 19 Staff Paym. A.P. Dept.... 12 Dec 19
Hardy, Confred Napier Mitchell, *OBE*	11 Apr 75	(*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Jan* 18)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp*). A.P. Dept. ... 1 Jan 17 to 16 Jan 18 Staff Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept. ... ... 17 Jan 18 ,, 11 Dec 19 Staff Paym. A.P. Dept,... 12 Dec 19
Britten, William Albert, *OBE*	19 Feb 87	(*Temp. Capt.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Jan* 18)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp*). A.P. Dept. 13 Feb 17 to 16 Jan 18 Staff Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept.... ... 17 Jan 18 ,, 11 Dec 19 Staff Paym. A.P. Dept,... 12 Dec 19
Rogers, Thomas Leslie, *OBE*	4 Jan 86	(*Temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 18)	Subst, 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp*). A.P. Dept.) ... 8 Jan 17 to 31 Oct 18 Staff Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept.) ... 1 Nov 18 ,, 11 Dec 19 Staff Paym.... A.P. Dept.) 12 Dec 19
Hill, Robert Dougan	17 May 78	(*Temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 19) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Apr* 19)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept. ... 7 May 17 to 6 Apr 19 Staff Paym. (*temp.*) A.P. Dept.) ... 7 Apr 19 to 11 Dec 19 Staff Paym. A.P. Dept. 12 Dec 19
Beech, Francis William ..	5 Jun 85	(*Temp. Capt.* 28 *Oct* 17)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 28 Oct 17 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept. ... 12 Dec 19
Farmer, Frank, *MBE* ...	11 Jun 76	(*Temp. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 17 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept. ... 12 Dec 19
Randall, Richard Walter Kimbel, *MBE.*	21 July 89	(*Temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 13 Mar 18 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept. ... 12 Dec 19

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Malone, Edward Ludwig ...	11 Apr 85	(*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 18)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 1 July 18 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept. ... 12 Dec 19
Skinner, Alan Whyte-Melville Campbell	6 July 77	(*Temp Capt.* 4 *Aug* 18)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 4 Aug 18 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept.... ... 12 Dec 19
Golding, Harry	7 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Nov* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 19) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jan* 19)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 21 Jan 19 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept.... ... 12 Dec 19
MacCrindle, James Gibson	19 Sept 75	(*Temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 19)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 10 Feb 19 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept.... ... 12 Dec 19
Cockburn, Alfred Arthur ...	27 May 95	(*Temp. Capt.* 2 *Mar* 19)	Subst. 12 Dec 19	Paym. (*temp.*), A.P. Dept. ... 2 Mar 19 to 11 Dec 19 Paym., A.P. Dept.... ... 12 Dec 19
⚔**Brazier**, Arthur Harry	16 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Jun 18	Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 19	— —
⚔**Ball**, Ernest	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Jun 18	Leic. R. 25 Dec 19	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 25 Jun 18
Adamson, George David ...	13 May 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Jun 18	North'n R. 26 Dec 19	— —
⚔**Packer**, Reginald William, *MM*	15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jun 18	Essex R. 26 Dec 19	—
⚔**Hyde**, Clarence Henry	15 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jun 18	S. Lan. R. 26 Dec 19	— —
Moore, Lionel	12 Oct 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18	Dorset R. 26 Dec 19	—
Budd, Thomas	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18	Hamps. R. 26 Dec 19	— —
Brown, Sydney Curtis ...	12 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Jun 18	R. Berks. R. 26 Dec 19	
Simpson, James	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 18	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Dec 19	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Taylor, Albert Victor ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18	Dorset R. 26 Dec 19	—	—
Drew, Joseph Holland ...	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18	Dorset R. 26 Dec 19	Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. HH*) Irish Comd.	31 Oct 19
Hutchinson, Arthur Milner	10 Aug 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Jun 18	North'n R. 26 Dec 19	—	—
Darke, John	15 Nov 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18 *to* 25 *Dec* 19)	Welsh R. 26 Dec 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	2 Oct 18
✕**Ryding**, William ...	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 26 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Bn. R. Sco. Fus.* 18 *Feb* 19)	Bord. R. 26 Dec 19	—	—
✕**Guy**, Frank Stanley, *MC*	21 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18	Hamps. R. 26 Dec 19	—	—
Gordon, Colin Victor Thomson	30 Jun 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18	S. Staff. R. 26 Dec 19	—	—
✕**Toms**, William Thomas	31 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 27 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jun* 18)	Dorset R. 27 Dec 19	—	—
Hughes, Arthur Thomas ...	22 Nov 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18	York. R. 27 Dec 19	—	—